

ed and published by
ation Retrieval Limited
nberg Court
n W1V 5FG England

Virology Abstracts

PAMPHLET BOX

al Subject Index to Volume 4

DR
60
1513



U. of ILL. LIBRARY
JUL 5 - 1973
CHICAGO CIRCLE



ormation Retrieval publication

Copies of abstracted material

Due to copyright restrictions the publishers cannot supply copies of material from which the abstracts are prepared. However, provided the necessary copyright declarations are made, copies will normally be obtainable from your local library or, in case of difficulty, from the National Reference Library of Science and Invention (Holborn Division), 25 Southampton Buildings, Chancery Lane, London WC2, England. The publishers will be pleased to give any assistance they can.

Titles published by IRL :

Aquatic Biology Abstracts

Calcified Tissue Abstracts

Entomology Abstracts

Genetics Abstracts

Microbiology Abstracts

section A :

Industrial microbiology

section B :

General microbiology and bacteriology

Nucleic Acids Abstracts

Virology Abstracts

Compiled and published by
Information Retrieval Limited
Iconberg Court
London W1V 5FG England

Editor in chief
E.S. Krudy
Editor
E.M. Coast

Virology Abstracts

Published in the Western
Hemisphere by
M.I. Information Corporation
a subsidiary of
Well Collier and Macmillan
Third Avenue New York
10022

Annual Subject Index to Volume 4

Virology Abstracts is published monthly
with an annual index.

© 1973 Information Retrieval Ltd
1 Falconberg Court
London W1V 5FG England

All rights reserved by the publisher.
No part of this book may be reproduced or
transmitted in any form by any means,
electronic or mechanical, including photo
copying, recording or any information
storage and retrieval system, without
permission in writing from the publisher.

A

- Abdominal aorta**, hypoplasia of, associated with rubella virus congenital infection. 6083
- Abelson virus**,
induced lymphoma in mice, fixation in hyperosmotic solution and visualization of virions in. 7699
induced tumours in mice, analysis of. 7021
- Abikoviromycin**, antiviral activity in vitro. 3347
- ABO system**, see blood groups
- Aboriginal children**, influenza virus vaccination and immune response in. 5893
- Aborted**, fetuses of cattle, Newcastle disease virus isolation from. 5556
- Abortion**, association with viral infections. 7199
- Abortion in cattle**,
caused by bovine rhinotracheitis virus. 9058
during bovine diarrhoea-mucosal disease virus infection. 5028
- Abortion in dog**,
association with herpes virus genital infection. 6664
isolation of herpesvirus canine from genital tract. 7256
- Abortion in horses**,
equine abortion virus induced, possibility of prophylaxis with vaccine. 5347
herpesvirus equine induced, experimental. 4966
- Abortion in man**,
association with herpes simplex virus genital infection. 2369
attempts to isolate H-1 virus from. 3936
indication for, in rubella virus infection in pregnancy. 3452
- Abortive infection**,
(see also non-permissive infection)
in *Bacillus subtilis* undergoing sporulation, phage ϕ 2. 5807
in bovine kidney cell culture, mengovirus RNA synthesis upon. 3152
in chick embryo fibroblasts of Sendai virus, ultrastructural study. 5213
in *Escherichia coli* defective in membrane lipid biosynthesis by phage T4. 5778
in *Escherichia coli* mutants by phage λ . 4227
in *Escherichia coli* by phage fd, killing as result of, product of gene 2. 6214
in *Escherichia coli* by phage ϕ X174, at low temperatures. 963
in *Escherichia coli* lysogenic for phage P2 by phage λ . 4242
in hamster kidney cells by adenovirus simian. 2103
in hamster kidney cells by CELOvirus. 8718
in HeLa cell culture, influenza virus A polypeptide accumulation in nucleus during. 4701
in human embryo cells by SV40, nucleolar changes during. 6837
in human embryonic lung cells by herpes virus feline, morphological changes in. 1064
in monkey kidney cells by CELOvirus. 8718
in monkey kidney cells by SV40, superinfection with SV40 after. 2043
in mouse cell culture, SV40 RNA in, sedimentation properties of. 3148
in monkey kidney cells by adenovirus human, mechanism of host cell restriction in. 9277
in rat embryo cells by avian sarcoma virus B77. 9484
SV40 repressor in. 7685
- Abortive transformation**,
of BHK21 cells by polyoma virus. 8342
of BHK21 cells by polyoma virus, effect of interferon on. 6998
- Absorbance-temperature**, profiles, mengo virus variants. 474
- Abt-letterer-siwe-syndrome**, cytomegalovirus infection in infant with vesicular pneumoreticulosis and. 783
- Acalymma vittatum**, as squash mosaic virus vector. 6639
- Acanthamoeba hartmanella**,
influenza virus A inactivation by. 7446
influenza virus B inactivation by. 7446
vaccinia virus inactivation by. 7446
- Aceratagallia calcaris**, sugar beet yellow vein pathogen transmission by. 2455
- Aceratagallia sanguinolenta**, cell culture, potato yellow dwarf virus infection of. 1088
- Aceria tritici**, as vector of wheat mosaic virus. 3034
- Aceria tulipae**, association with kernal red streak of *Zea mays* in Canada. 4590
- Acetanilide (nitro-tolylthio-ethyl)**,
treatment of herpes labialis with, efficacy of. 2809
treatment of herpes simplex virus cutaneous lesions in rabbit with. 2809
- Acetic acid (trichlorophenoxy)**, retardation of symptoms in watermelon mosaic virus infected *Cucurbita pepo* by. 326
- Acetone**,
in lactose solution, nuclear polyhedral inclusion body precipitation by. 3062
-sucrose extraction of γ -irradiated tissue, arbovirus antigen preparation by. 7394
antigen preparation by. 7394
treatment, cytoplasmic polyhedrosis virus of Malacosoma disstria RNA release by. 8046
- Acetophenone**, derivatives, antiviral, preparation of. [Patent]. 4874
- Acetoxycycloheximide**, effect on Newcastle disease virus/endotoxin/poly rI: rC induced interferon production in mice. 1695
- N-Acetyl- β -D glucosaminidase**, activity in scrapie-affected brains of mice. 8630
- 2-N-Acetylaminocyclohexanone**, inhibition of influenza virus replication in cell culture by. 7670
- Acetylaminofluorene (N-acetoxy-2)**, phage T4 mutagenesis by. 5165
- Acetylarnotin**, inhibition of influenza virus RNA polymerase in chick embryo cells by. 2867
- Acholeplasma laidlawii**, mycoplasmatales virus-laidlawii 2 isolation from. 8642
- Achromobacter sp.** Borrelinavirus swainei associated with. 4066
- Achyranthes aspera**, extract, inhibition of papaya virus by. 4895
- Acid**,
phage λ tail degradation in. 8662
phage MS2 inactivation by. 7443
- Acne**, development of lesions superimposed on, after vaccinia virus vaccination. 7830
- Acridane (aminoalkanoyl)**, antiviral derivatives of, for therapeutic use. [Patent]. 761

- Acridine**, phage T2 mutagenesis by synergistic effect of hydroxylamine on. 3108
- Acridine orange**,
curing of *Escherichia coli* carrying F factor plus neomycin-kanamycin resistance determinant. 1468
DNA binding with, analysis of. 469
inhibition of Rauscher leukaemia virus RNA synthesis by. 8691
interaction with DNA in solution and within phage particles. 4151
phage A/5 inactivation by photodynamic action of, influenza of host on. 5158
phage A/5 phage ϕ 131 inactivation by. 89
phage T2 inactivated by photodynamic action of, reactivation in *E. coli* of. 4156
phage T2 inactivated by photodynamic action of, reactivation of. 6207
phage T3 inactivated by photodynamic action of, reactivation in *E. coli*. 4156
phage T3 inactivated by photodynamic action of, reactivation of. 6207
phage T4 inactivated by photodynamic action of, reactivation in *E. coli* of. 4156
phage T4 inactivated by photodynamic action of, reactivation of. 6207
phage T7 inactivation by photodynamic action of, reactivation in *E. coli* of. 4256
- Acridine orange fluorescence**, bovine rhinorracheitis virus replication in calf kidney cells studied by. 3662
- Acridine yellow**, interaction with DNA in solution and within phage particles. 4151
- Acrodermatitis**, (Crosti-Gianotti), Australia antigen in, case report. 836
- Actinomyces**,
phage sensitivity of. 574
phage typing of. 575
- Actinomyces herbiferis**,
actinophages of, properties of. 6818
lysogeny of. 6818
- Actinomyces leucophaeus**,
lysogeny in. 179
polylysogeny in. 179
- Actinomyces orientalis**, actinophage isolated from. 4808
- Actinomycin**,
effect on herpes simplex virus induced chromosome damage in HEP2 cells/L cells. 6839
effect on phage λ DNA conversion to superhelical form. 2558
inhibition of influenza virus RNA synthesis (minus strand) in chick fibroblast cells. 1962
permeable *Escherichia coli* mutants, phage T4 competence in. 6822
- Actinomycin D**,
delineation of 2 reactions of Rous sarcoma virus DNA polymerase using. 4201
effect of Rous sarcoma virus infection in chick embryo fibroblast cell culture on RNA synthesis inhibited by. 653
effect on canine hepatitis virus replication in canine kidney cell culture. 4207
effect on enterovirus bovine replication. 6698
effect on fowl plague virus replication in tumour cells. 9286
effect on influenza virus A induced pyrogen synthesis. 6321
effect on influenza virus A replication in chick embryo fibroblasts. 5408
effect on murine sarcoma virus transformation of mouse cells. 8874
effect on Newcastle disease virus induced pyrogen synthesis. 6321
effect on poliovirus replication in cell culture. 6240
effect on poly I. poly C induction of interferon in rabbit kidney cells. 2892
effect on RNA (double-stranded) synthesized in mammalian cell culture. 1491
effect on RNA synthesis in midgut of cytoplasmic polyhedrosis virus infected *Orgyia leucostigma*. 4209
effect on tick-borne encephalitis virus replication in SPEV cells. 9443
effect on TMV replication in *Nicotiana tabacum*. 4208
effect on Uukuniemi virus replication in chick embryo cell cultures. 438
enhancement of antiviral activity of interferon against vesicular stomatitis virus infection by. 8765
enhancement of interferon antiviral activity against vesicular stomatitis virus infection in mouse embryo cells by. 5307
enhancement of interferon synthesis in rabbit kidney cells already treated with cycloheximide. 4298
inhibition of cauliflower mosaic virus replication in *Brassica periviridis* by. 6253
inhibition of Chilo iridescent virus DNA synthesis in *Galleria mellonella* by. 6154
inhibition by Rauscher leukaemia virus RNA synthesis by. 8691
photoproduct of, reversal of busatin inhibition of poliovirus RNA synthesis in HeLa cells by. 2854
susceptibility of phage M12 infected *Escherichia coli* to. 4165
- Actinophage**,
isolation from *Actinomyces orientalis*. 5808
isolation from soil/compost, methods for. 8025
of *Actinomyces herbiferis*, properties of. 6818
- Actinophage ϕ 31**,
characteristics of. 7373
isolation from *Streptomyces coelicolor*. 7373
- Actinophage MSP2**, infected *Streptomyces venezuelae*, lytic enzyme in. 6790
- Actinophage type II**, DNA, infection of protoplasts of *Actinomyces streptomycini* with. 182
- Acute bee-paralysis virus**, infection in adult honeybees. 6614
- Acyrtosiphon pisum**,
bean yellow mosaic virus isolate transmission by. 9178
bean yellow mosaic virus spread from *Trifolium pratense* to *Phaseolus vulgaris*, role of. 5105
pea enation mosaic virus transmission by, effect of temperature/starvation and other factors on. 6130
pea enation mosaic virus transmission by, vector age/length of acquisition and inoculation access periods. 419
pea leaf-roll virus persistence in. 5104
pea leaf-roll virus transmission by, after different feeding times. 8005
- Adamantadine**, antiviral derivatives, mechanism of action of. [Review]. 4868

- Adamantanamine,**
(see also amantadine)
antiviral derivatives for therapeutic use. [Patent]. 759
antiviral derivatives of. [Patent]. 755, 756, 757
antiviral, for use in therapy. [Patent]. 8299
antiviral, for use in treatment. [Patent]. 1185
antiviral, mode of action. 1668
antiviral, preparation of. [Patent]. 1203
(dimethyl), antiviral, preparation of. [Patent]. 1184
effect on R factor transmission in *Staphylococcus* spp. 6273
inhibition of fowl plague virus uncoating by. 2856
prophylaxis of influenza virus A infection in family environment, Hong Kong variant. 754
resistance of influenza virus A to, after passage in mice/eggs. 2862
resistance of influenza virus A to, in hen's embryo-ated eggs/mice. 1204
- L-Adamantanamine,** absence of prophylactic effect against influenza virus A infection in rabbits. 3829
- Adamantanamine hydrochloride,**
prophylaxis of influenza virus A infection in turkey with. 4882
treatment of influenza virus A infection with, clinical trial. 8576
- Adamantane,**
aldehyde of, synthesis of. 3828
antiviral. [Patent]. 1670
antiviral, chemistry of. 5908
degenerate isomerization of. 5391
diethylacetals of, synthesis of. 3828
electronic structure and reactivity of. 4353
 α -halogen-substituted aldehydes of. 3827
 α -halogen-substituted ketones of. 3827
preparation of and conversion to antiviral adamantane (1-amino). [Patent]. 3335
- Adamantane derivative,**
adamantylidihydropyrans, synthesis of. 5911
adamantylpyridines, synthesis of. 5912
antiviral. [Patent]. 2829
antiviral, for use in therapy. [Patent]. 2828, 3336, 7644, 8300
antiviral, preparation of. [Patent]. 3334
chemistry of. 5389, 5390
effect on R-factor transfer in *Escherichia coli*. 1031
reaction with thioamides/aniline. 5394
reaction with thioamides of acids. 5393
rearrangement of nitrogen atom in. 5391
synthesis of amino-adamantyl-caproic acid from. 4876
with adamantoyl cation, preparation of. 5910
- Adamantane hydrocarbons,** alkylation of. [Patent]. 7658
- Adamantane (alkylamino),** antiviral, with activity against influenza virus infection. [Patent]. 7656
- Adamantane (alkylidenelmino),** antiviral, activity against Semliki Forest virus. [Patent]. 6968
- Adamantane (1-amino),** antiviral, preparation from adamantane. [Patent]. 3335
- Adamantane (aza derivative),** synthesis of. 4878
- Adamantane (hydroxy-3,5-dimethyl-7-ethyl),** antiviral, for use in therapy. [Patent]. 6969
- Adamantane (methoxy-alkyl),** antiviral, preparation of. [Patent]. 3333
- Adamantane (1-nitro),** interaction with bromine. 5395
- Adamantane-thiol (tetrathio),** antiviral, for use in therapy. [Patent]. 4880
- Adamantanemethylamine (alpha-methyl-1),** antiviral, preparation of. [Patent]. 6970
- Adamantanopyrroldine,** antiviral, for use in therapy. [Patent]. 3337
- Adamantyl aldehyde derivatives,** properties of. 4877
- Adamantyl-carboxylic acid amide,** antiviral, preparation of. 6974
- Adamantyl-thiourea,** antiviral, synthesis of. 6975
- Adamantyl-s-triazines,** antiviral, for use in therapy. [Patent]. 4354
- Adamantylalkyl-aminoalkyl benzamides,** antiviral, for use in therapy. [Patent]. 6396
- Adamantylamino-naphthyloxypropanols,** antiviral. [Patent]. 5909
- Adaptation,** to *Drosophila melanogaster* of vesicular stomatitis virus. 4572
- Adenine,** -thymine-rich regions of phage F1 DNA, preferential binding of RNA polymerase of *Escherichia coli* to. 9267
- Adenine (arabinofuranosyl),** antiviral activity against herpes simplex virus plaque formation, comparison of sensitivity of types 1 and 2. 3839
- Adeno-associated virus,**
antibody detection by neutralization test. 1816
antibody incidence in patients with tumours/other diseases. 1523
antibody level in man/monkey. 4011
antibody titres in military recruits. 6948
antigen synthesis in HEp2 cells, helper effect of herpes simplex virus. 5266
associated with adenovirus bovine, isolation of. 3583
detection in cells, various methods. 442
DNA, isolation of single-stranded form. 935
DNA (single-stranded), immunological detection of. 5295
DNA structure, electron microscopy study. 6168
effect on adenovirus human oncogenesis in hamster. 641
infected KB cells co-infected with adenovirus human, electron microscopy study of. 8726
isolation of haemagglutinating types. 1854
light particles produced during growth of. 1870
physico-chemical properties of. 3583
physico-chemical properties of a haemagglutinating type. 1854
properties of. [Review]. 4472
replication, failure to enhance by adenovirus. 126
replication, helper activity of human herpesviruses. 3650
replication in cell culture, helper activity of herpes simplex virus/bovine rhinotracheitis virus. 3147
replication in human embryo kidney cells supported by adenovirus human mutant (temperature sensitive). 4258
replication in monkey kidney cell culture of a haemagglutinating type. 1854
- Adenocarcinoma,**
in rat, polyoma virus-induced, stromal mastocytosis in and transplantability of. 3353
(renal) in mice, virus particles in. 4936
- Adenocalymna alliaceae,** extract, papaya virus inhibition by. 4895
- Adenosine deaminase,** activity during murine leukaemia virus infection in mice. 7018
- Adenosyl methionine,** cleaving enzyme synthesis in vitro, phage T3 DNA-directed. 3646
- Adenovirus,**
defective. [Review]. 989
group antigen antiserum preparation for use in immunofluorescence. 9511

Adenovirus, contd.

- infection of chimpanzees captured in Africa. 378
- infection of colony-maintained chimpanzees. 377
- interferon induction in chick embryo cells by. 4300
- oncogenic, classification of. 452
- susceptibility of rabbit cell cultures to. [Review]. 6286

Adenovirus avian,

- contamination of chick embryo cell culture with. [Review]. 610
- contamination of chicken/duck cell culture with. [Review]. 609
- infection associated with Marek's disease virus infection in chickens in Germany. 7946
- recent findings on. [Review]. 6059
- respiratory tract disease in chickens caused by mixed infection with avian infectious bronchitis virus, *Mycoplasma gallisepticum* and. 9056

Adenovirus bovine,

- adeno-associated virus associated with, isolation of. 3583
- antibody in cattle in California. 7912
- characterization of an isolate. 26
- characterization of new serotype. 1856
- classification of subgroups. 1353
- growth in calf kidney cells, immunofluorescent study. 1077
- identification of new serotype. 4096, 8027
- induction of transplantation immunity in hamsters by non-oncogenic variant of. 2678
- infection of calves, experimental, clinical response. 795
- infection of calves reared under intensive conditions. 7890
- interferon induction in chick embryo cells by, comparison with other adenovirus types and effect of trypsin on. 2879
- isolation from bulls in Hungary. 6072
- isolation from calf testicular cell culture. 1493
- isolation from calves with pneumonia. 6547
- isolation from lymph nodes of cow. 26
- isolation of a nontumorigenic variant. 235
- isolation of new serotype. 1856
- keratoconjunctivitis in cattle in Queensland due to. 4004
- pneumonia in calves. [Review]. 6061
- pneumonia in calves, experimental. 9531
- pneumonia in calves in Queensland. 7252
- resistance to heat after passage in cell culture. 9254
- serotype 9 designation of. 7378
- surface antigen in pig kidney cells induced by non-oncogenic variant of. 2678
- T antigen in pig kidney cells induced by non-oncogenic variant. 2678
- tumorigenesis in hamster. 235

Adenovirus canine,

- antibody levels in dogs with respiratory disease. 1618
- antibody pattern in dogs with respiratory disease. 848
- tumorigenesis in hamsters by. 1522

Adenovirus human,

- abortive infection in monkey kidney cells, mechanism of host cell restriction in. 9277
- activation of DNA synthesis in BHK21 cells. 5175
- adeno-associated virus replication enhancement by, failure of. 126
- aerosol administration to hamster, effect of relative humidity on. 7274

- aetiology for bronchiolitis in children in Nigeria. 4474

aetiology for cystitis (acute haemorrhagic) in children. 7178

- aetiology for diarrhoea in children. 7178
- aetiology for mesenteric lymphadenitis in man. 6510
- aetiology for respiratory tract disease in military personnel. 8437
- antibody in healthy population. 6379
- antibody in patients with cancer. 5990
- antibody in patients with respiratory/non-respiratory diseases. 1113
- antibody in rabbit after immunization with subgroup II type. 5376
- antibody pattern in various age groups in Lugansk, USSR. 9609
- antigen (complement fixing) prepared from various types, value in diagnosis. 7110
- antigen, effect on adenovirus human haemagglutination non-specific inhibitor assay. 2171
- antigen preparation for use in serological techniques. 5651
- antigen production for use in complement fixation tests. 6681
- antigen, purification of. 2100
- antigen, serological characterisation of. 2100
- antigen synthesis as observed by immunofluorescence. 129
- antigen synthesis in HeLa cells, study by immunofluorescence. 7692
- antigen transformation of human lymphocytes. 7636
- antigenic relationship amongst subgroup II types. 7558
- antigenic relationship to canine hepatitis virus of type 866. 6949
- antiserum preparation in rabbits for use in immunofluorescence. 8027
- assay by fluorescent cell-counting in human diploid fibroblasts. 8039
- assembly in vitro. 5779
- assembly of capsomeres. 128
- association with whooping-cough. 3998
- bronchopneumonia in Bantu children in South Africa. 8438
- capsid mosaics formed by cocultivation of different serotypes. 7413
- capsid structure, electron microscopy study of. 6187
- capsid, synthesis/morphogenesis in KB cells. 530
- capsomer, incorporation of cystine residue in. 2579
- chromosome aberrations in fibroblasts from patients with Fanconi's anaemia induced by. 8192
- chromosome aberrations in human embryo fibroblasts induced by. 2028
- chromosome aberrations in human embryo kidney cells induced by. 8191
- chromosome aberrations induced in human embryo fibroblasts by tumorigenic/non-tumorigenic strains of. 3712
- chromosome-breaking in human lung epithelial cells induced by, comparison with that induced in kidney fibroblasts of same origin. 9347
- classification, atypical members of group II. 1855
- components, serological identification of. 2706
- conjunctivitis, control measures for. 1617
- conjunctivitis, small epidemic in hospital. 1617
- conjunctivitis, treatment with florenal, clinical trial. 8574
- core, preparation of. 6147

Adenovirus human, *contd.*

- core, properties of. 6147
- cross-reaction between types 8 and 9, immunological basis of. 3726
- defective virions, properties of. 4682
- degradation by formamide and fate of DNA in. 4655
- degradation by lithium iodide. 472
- density of, comparison with SV40-adeno-2 hybrid virus. 471
- DNA, denaturation, study by electron microscopy. 1371
- DNA in infected cells, analysis of. 8102
- DNA integration into DNA of BHK21 cells. 3701
- DNA release from virus by lithium iodide. 472
- DNA replication in BHK21 cells, absence of. 2046
- DNA, separation of strands of. 1370
- DNA structure. 473
- DNA synthesis in baby hamster kidney cells. 237
- DNA transcription in BHK21 cells. 8103
- effect upon SV40-adeno-7-hybrid virus induction of tumour in hamster, [type 12]. 6431
- effect upon SV40 induction of tumour in hamster, [type 12]. 6431
- encephalitis in children. 7164
- encephalomeningitis in children. 1731
- endonuclease association with virions of. 9229
- enhancement of H-1 virus growth in human embryo lung cells and relationship to thymidine kinase activity by. 2573
- epidemic in children's home of type 7A. 7911
- epidemiology in villages in India. 4012
- epidemiology of 2 outbreaks in USSR. 6565
- erythrocyte receptors of, characterization of. 5299
- fibre antigen, characterization of. 3237
- growth in HeLa cells, effect of mycoplasma infection on. 2025
- growth in human embryo alimentary tract organ culture. 1513
- growth in human Fallopian tube organ cultures. 3232
- growth in pig thyroid cell culture. 8720
- haemagglutination inhibitor in human serum, inactivation by elastase of *Pseudomonas* sp. 8760
- haemagglutination non-specific inhibitor, assay of effect of adenovirus antigens on. 2171
- haemagglutination non-specific inhibitor in human colostrum. 4295
- haemagglutination non-specific inhibitor, reaction with hexons/haemagglutinins. 2716
- haemagglutinin, characterization of. 3237
- haemagglutinin, properties in different strains. 1115
- haemagglutinin, sedimentation rate and characterization of dodecon. 6177
- hepatitis in puppies produced by. 796
- hexon antigen, characterization of. 3237
- hexon, antigenic determinants of. 5847
- hexon crystals, characterization of. 66707
- hexon polypeptide, molecular weight of. 3085
- hexon, structure and size of. 6706
- immunodepression induced in hamster by. 3302
- inactivated by heat, rescue by adenovirus human inactivated by UV-irradiation. 3112
- inactivated by UV-irradiation, rescue of adenovirus human inactivated by heat by. 3112
- inactivation by eye drops. 8071
- inactivation by γ -irradiation. 8064
- inactivation by UV-irradiation, comparative sensitivity of infectivity and neo-antigen formation to. 1402
- induced lymphosarcoma in hamster, growth of, effect of liver/spleen extracts on. 6433
- induced sarcoma in hamster, carbohydrate metabolism in. 7010
- induced tumour cells, interaction with sensitized lymphoid cells. 4380
- induced tumour in C₃H/HE mice, cell line from, characterization of. 8864
- induced tumour in hamster, amino-acid pattern of ribonucleoprotein and T-antigen from. 5426
- induced tumour in hamster, cell line derived from, chromosomes/tumour antigen/transplantation antigen in. 7009
- induced tumour in hamster, detection of surface antigens by immunofluorescence in cells of. 2677
- induced tumour in hamster, tRNA methylase activity of. 5958
- induced tumour in mice, characterization of cell line derived from. 9468
- induced tumour of hamster inoculated with SV40 and cell line from. 4911
- induction of immunity to Ehrlich ascites carcinoma in mice after culture of virus in homologous tumour cells. 9491
- induction of tumours in central nervous system of hamster. 2098
- induction of tumours in hamster, effect of adeno-associated virus on. 641
- induction of tumour in hamster, effect of thymectomy/age on. 7684
- induction of tumours in hamster foetuses. 1530
- induction of tumours in offspring after inoculation of pregnant hamster. 1530
- induction of tumours in Syrian hamsters, sex-related resistance to. 4379
- infected chicken cells, increased resistance to superinfection in. 2644
- infected hamster cells, increased resistance to superinfection in. 2644
- infected hamster kidney cells, thymidine kinase activity in. 1436
- infected hamster, suppression of antibody response to Sendai virus in. 2674
- infected HEK cells, accumulation of proteins in. 6791
- infected HEK cells, lipid metabolism in. 5722
- infected HeLa cells, crystalline and paracrystalline inclusions in nucleus of. 7495
- infected HeLa cells, early changes in. 2636
- infected HeLa cells, inhibition of vaccinia virus replication in, mechanism of. 5194
- infected KB cell culture, anticomplementary substances in nutrient media from. 8733
- infected KB cells, freeze etching sectioning of. 7366
- infected KB cells, nature of intranuclear paracrystalline inclusions in. 2578
- infected KB cells, protein synthesis in vitro using extract of. 5192
- infected monkey hepatic tissue cultures. 2044
- infected mouse cells, increased resistance to superinfection in. 2644
- infected rat cells, increased resistance to superinfection in. 2644
- infected Vero cells, crystalline and paracrystalline inclusions in nucleus and cytoplasm of. 7495
- infection, diagnosis by immunofluorescence in infected cell culture. 8925
- infection, diagnosis by immunofluorescence in tissue

Adenovirus human, contd.

- culture. 1827
infection in family environment. 7271
infection in Manitoba, 1963 to 1967. 1616
infection in vitro, antiviral activity of indole (triazine) derivatives against. 3321
infection, myocarditis and pneumonitis associated with, case report. 7829
infection of BHK21 cells, stimulation of RNA synthesis after. 8103
infection of children, bronchiolitis obliterans/bronchiectasis and other sequelae associated with. 7202
infection of eye, treatment with idoxuridine. 1191
infection of HEK cells, histone metabolism during. 6218
infection of HeLa cells, amino-acid pool/bound amino-acid in. 2637
infection of HeLa cells, nuclear changes after. 2026
infection of human embryo kidney cells also infected with *Mycoplasma pneumoniae*. 6293
infection of human embryonic kidney cells, stimulation of RNA polymerase (DNA-dependent)/histone acetylation in. 1946
infection of human kidney cells, effect of DEAE-dextran on. 9338
infection of human kidney cells, effect of Triton WR 1339 on. 9338
infection of KB cells, effect of L-asparaginase on. 8842
infection of man, clinical and pathological observations. 3937
infection of military personnel and dependents in Japan, surveillance of, 1969. 7275
infection of military recruits, prophylaxis of. 4013
infection of monkey kidney cells also infected with SV40, electron microscopy studies. 635
infection of rabbit heart cells. 2045
infection of rat embryo cells, effect on carbohydrate metabolism in relation to oncogenicity of strain. 7010
infection of rural family/domestic animals in Costa Rica. 1170
infection, radiological findings in bronchial obstructions in. 3420
infectivity, enhancement of. 4771
inhibition of Sindbis virus/Newcastle disease virus/vesicular stomatitis virus growth in chick cells by interferon induced by. 1691
inhibition of SV40 tumorigenesis in hamster by. 637
inoculation of monkey, absence of T-antigen after. 643
interferon induction in chick embryo cells by, comparison with other adenovirus types and effect of trypsin on. 2879
interferon induction in chicken leucocytes by. 3743
isolation from air, method for. 5634
isolation from bile of patients with hepatitis. 830
isolation from children in Japan. 5043
isolation from herpetic ulceration cases. 1246
isolation from oral ulcer cases. 1246
isolation from sudden infant death syndrome cases. 8989
keratoconjunctivitis epidemic in hospital. 4536
keratoconjunctivitis, treatment with corticosteroids, clinical trials. 6596
keratoconjunctivitis, treatment with naphthalene (tetrahydroxoxo). [Patent]. 6394
keratoconjunctivitis, treatment with tebrophen. 8839
mixed infection with SV40 of monkey kidney cells. 1076
morphogenesis of. 128
mutagenesis in *Drosophila*. 4915
mutant (temperature-sensitive) defective in DNA replication. 5788
mutant (temperature-sensitive), support of adenovirus growth in human embryo kidney cells by. 4258
mutants (temperature-sensitive), isolation and characterization of. 6798
neutralization by IgG 'heavy chain' fractions at low pH. 273
ocular infection, diagnosis of, comparison of laboratory methods for. 3392
oncogenicity in hamster, comparison with that of SV40. 8860
oncogenicity, inactivation by UV irradiation. 4906
oncogenicity in hamster, type 7. 1104
pathogenesis in newborn hamster. 4964
penetration in HeLa cells. 2553
penetration in HeLa cells, comparison of different serotypes. 2554
penton, characterization of. 3237
penton, removal by isopycnic banding CsCl and dialysis. 46
peptide synthesis in KB and HeLa cells. 128
plaque formation in calf kidney cells, oncogenic and nononcogenic strains of. 1352
plaque formation in HeLa cell culture, enhancement by magnesium chloride. 4269
pneumonia in child, non-specific complement fixation with *Coxiella burnetii* and psittacosis antigens in. 8751
polypeptide degradation, analysis of components after. 8069
protein in KB cells, cytophotometric study of. 9295
protein, isolation of arginine-rich type from. 1872
protein (structural), poly-acrylamide gel electrophoresis analysis of. 5752
replication in heterokaryocytes produced by fusion of infected permissive and non-permissive cells. 4259
replication in human embryo kidney cells, inhibition by canavanine. 5749
replication in KB cells, ribosome synthesis during. 1947
replication in SV40-adenovirus-7 hybrid virus transformed monkey kidney cells. 9464
replication in SV40 transformed monkey kidney cells. 9464
replication, inhibition by benzimidazole derivatives. 6410
replication of HEP-2 cells, inhibition by uracil (alkyl)/uracil (alkyl) nucleosides. 2305
resistance to heat after passage in pig kidney epithelial cells. 9254
respiratory disease in children's communities. 2772
respiratory disease in infants/children. 814
respiratory disease in military recruits, emergence after adenovirus human vaccination. 4014
respiratory infection, cytological examination of epithelium in. 8926
respiratory infection in aircrew. 813
respiratory infection in children, epidemiology of. 7291

Adenovirus human, contd.

- respiratory infection in children in Czechoslovakia. 6564
 - respiratory infection in children in nursery in Tokyo, long term surveillance of. 8518
 - respiratory infection in military personnel. 4473
 - respiratory infection, treatment of. 1665
 - RNA in nucleus/cytoplasm of KB cells. 6237
 - RNA nucleotide sequences in KB cells infected by. 127
 - RNA synthesis in KB cells. 9276
 - mRNA transport in infected KB cells. 8686
 - spread in human amnion cells. 190
 - susceptibility of human foetal intestinal organ culture. 2075
 - susceptibility of human-mouse hybrid cells. 7538
 - susceptibility of rabbit cell cultures. 8719
 - susceptibility of WI-38 cells. 5271
 - susceptibility to superinfection with, of adenovirus human transformed BHK21 cells. 2676
 - susceptibility to superinfection with, of SV40 transformed BSC-1 cells. 2671
 - T antigen antibody, serological survey in cancer patients. 1105
 - T antigen, detection by radiiodine-labeled antibody technique. 2099
 - T antigen-forming capacity, inactivation by UV-irradiation. 5700
 - T antigen, purification of. 2100
 - T antigen, rate-zonal centrifugation of. 2101
 - T antigen, serological characterization of. 2100
 - T antigen synthesis in baby hamster kidney cells. 236
 - transformation of BHK21 cells. 2676
 - transformation of BSC-1 cell culture, cell-surface changes after and requirement of DNA synthesis for. 9467
 - transformation of CV-1 cells, cell-surface changes after and requirement of DNA synthesis for. 9467
 - transformation of hamster cells, enhancement by oestrogen. 2097
 - transformation of monkey kidney cell culture by. 1529
 - transformation of rat embryo cells by group D of. 4381
 - transformed BHK21 cells, susceptibility to superinfection with adenovirus. 2676
 - transformed cells, growth rate and maximum population density of, effect of pH on. 6427
 - transformed cells, nucleotide sequences in. 642
 - transformed hamster cells, giant cell formation induced by Sendai virus in. 2096
 - transformed hamster embryo cell culture, cytochemical studies of. 4378
 - transformed hamster fibroblasts, concanavalin A binding by. 8853
 - transformed rat cells, responsiveness to poly I. poly C and interferon. 5867
 - transplantation antigens, cross-reaction between, in tumours induced by various adenovirus serotypes. 2675
 - tumour antigen, rate-zonal centrifugation of. 2101
 - uncoating in HeLa cells. 2553
 - uncoating, role of lysozymes in. 5719
- ## Adenovirus human vaccine,
- evaluation of type 7 and type 4. 3991, 9392
 - prepared in WI-38 cells, clinical trials with. [Review]. 1135, 1136
 - production using cell culture grown on cellulose

- sponge support. [Patent]. 8174
- efficacy against respiratory disease in military personnel. 5325

Adenovirus human vaccination,

- clinical response in volunteers. 5326
- emergence of respiratory disease in military recruits due to adenovirus human after. 4014
- immune response in volunteers after. 5326
- of guinea pigs with purified preparations of. 21

Adenovirus murine,

- infection in animal facilities, survey of. 4051
- infection in mice, intestinal resistance to. 4339

Adenovirus porcine,

- aetiology for porcine enzootic pneumonia, possibility of. 6060
- aetiology in pneumonia in piglets. 1263
- antibody in pigs in Bavaria, serotype 4. 5563
- antibody in pigs in UK. 7913
- antibody incidence in pigs in Queensland. 6662
- growth in pig kidney cell culture. 602
- growth in pig kidney cells, immunofluorescent study of 1077
- identification of new serotype. 1857
- inactivation by disinfectants. 6961
- infection, diagnosis in pigs. [Review]. 5991
- infection of pigs via aerosol, changes in lymphoid tissue in lungs after. 8956
- infection of pigs with co-infection of haemolytic streptococcus group L, changes in lymphoid tissue in lungs after. 8956
- isolation from pigs in Bavaria. 1857
- isolation from pig kidney cell culture. 6662

Adenovirus simian,

- abortive infection in hamster kidney cells. 2103
- antibody levels in serum of healthy monkeys. 2104
- cytopathogenesis in LLC-MK cells, origin of annulate lamellae in 238
- DNA fragments, induction of tumours in hamster by. 8863
- DNA synthesis in hamster embryo cells infected with. 8356
- growth in hamster embryo cells. 8356
- growth in hamster kidney cells. 8356
- growth in monkey kidney cells. 2103
- immunization of hamsters against adenovirus simian virus type 7 transformed cells by non-oncogenic type 2 variants. 7012
- induced brain tumour in hamster, antigenic/oncogenic properties of cell line derived from. 4382
- induced intracranial neoplasms in hamsters, histopathology/ultrastructure of. 4383
- induced intracranial tumour in hamster, recovery of infectious virus from. 4913
- induced tumour in hamster, histopathology of. 2102
- induced tumour transplants in hamsters, immunity to syngeneic transplants in animals carrying. 7011
- interferon induction in chick embryo cells by, comparison with other adenovirus types and effect of trypsin on. 2879
- isolated from baboons in South Africa. 6092
- isolated from monkeys in South Africa. 6092
- plaque formation, inhibition in Yaba infected monkey kidney cells. 2646
- purification using polyelectrolytes. 6683
- replication in monkey kidney cell culture, ultrastructural events. 531
- susceptibility of Vero cells to. 202
- T antigen production in hamster embryo cells. 8356

Adenovirus simian, contd.

T antigen production in hamster kidney cells. 8356

Adhesion properties, effect of polyoma virus transformation of BHK21/13 cell culture on. 8345

Adhesive surface, sampling technique for air-borne viruses. 1325

Adie's syndrome, possibility of slow virus infection in. 6056

Adipose, cells in *Melolontha melolontha* poxvirus infection, amino-acid composition of inclusions in. 2431

Adjuvant,

(collagen fluid) for use in vaccine. [Patent]. 3765

composition containing influenza virus vaccine.

[Patent]. 4820

(DEAE dextran), in foot and mouth disease virus vaccine, inactivated, vaccination of guinea pigs using. 715

(DEAE dextran), in foot and mouth disease virus vaccine, inactivated, vaccination of pigs with using. 716

effect on Japanese encephalitis virus vaccination antibody response in pigs. 6358

in influenza virus vaccine (equine). 4831, 4832

in influenza vaccine for use in control of epidemic. 701

in influenza virus vaccine. 700

rabies virus antibody response in sheep in presence of. 8822

(saponin) in foot-and-mouth disease virus vaccination. 2217

virus acting as, in antibody (host-cell) production in guinea pigs. 9422

see also 'Freund's adjuvant'

Adrenal carcinoma, in mice, C-type particles in cell line derived from. 8362

Adrenalectomy, effect on lymphoid lesions in canine distemper virus infected dogs. 4465

Adsorption,

of phage T4 mutant (z), suppression by r mutations. 1017

to BHK21 cells of Sindbis virus nucleocapsid, absence of. 7452

to brain in mice, foot-and-mouth disease virus. 3821

to calf kidney cells, respiratory syncytial virus. 1409

to calf kidney cells of rinderpest virus. 4608

to *Caulobacter crescentus* at different stages in cell division cycle, phage ϕ CBK. 7451

to chick embryo cells of Newcastle disease virus, homologous interference by pre-infection. 7541

to chick embryo cells of West Nile virus. 5172

to chicken kidney cells, infectious laryngotracheitis virus strain deficient in. 3113

to *Clostridium perfringens* of phage CPT4. 4160

to *Escherichia coli* of phage ϕ X174. 8077

to *Escherichia coli* of phage MS-2 inhibition by levallophan. 5934

to *Escherichia coli* of phage T3/phage T4/phage T7, role of lipopolysaccharide in. 5169

to *Escherichia coli* of phage T2, kinetics of and stabilization of phage-cell complex. 8079

to *Escherichia coli*, phage T4 mutants incapable of, characterization of. 7509

to *Escherichia coli*, phage T4 mutants incapable of, isolation of. 7509

to Ehrlich ascites cells of influenza virus A. 4658

to glass pores of rabies virus, prevention by treatment with polyethylene oxide. 3043

to *Haemophilus influenzae* of phage λ DNA. 7532

to HeLa cells of poliovirus RNA (multi-stranded),

effect of polyionic compounds on. 8081

to iron oxide of influenza virus A/influenza virus B in process of viral purification. 6150

to kidney in mice, foot-and-mouth disease virus. 3821

to macrophages from genetically resistant mice of mouse hepatitis virus. 1505

to membrane of *Escherichia coli*, phage T2/phage T4. 8078

to monkey kidney cells, SV40. 2551, 2442

to mouse embryo cells of polyoma pseudovirus. 4161

to *Myxococcus xanthus* of phage MX-1, structural study. 5718

to spermatozoa of SV40 and transfer to ovum in rabbit. 665^a

to wide-pore glass, poliovirus purification by. 9209

Aedes,

arbovirus disease control by insecticide control of. 9634

in Alberta, California encephalitis virus Montana snowshoe hare serotype isolated from. 9622

in British Columbia, California encephalitis virus isolation from. 4029

in Canada, western equine encephalitis virus transmission by. 5576

Aedes aegypti,

cell culture, arbovirus infection of. 8202

chikungunya virus infection of salivary glands of, electron microscopy study. 1960

chikungunya virus persistence in. 307

chikungunya virus transmission by. 307, 9099

dengue virus persistence in. 307

dengue virus transmission by. 307

feeding habits in Hawaii of. 3510

feeding, number of plaque forming units of Middelburg virus injected during. 4547

in America, eradication of. 4547

in America, prevention of arbovirus diseases by control of. 9637

in Kenya, yellow fever virus isolation from. 2235

in Thailand, dengue virus control by control of. 5073

Semliki Forest virus infectivity in, effect of DEAE-dextran on. 4164

Sindbis virus infectivity in, effect of DEAE-dextran on. 4164

Venezuelan equine encephalitis virus plaque size upon passage in. 6573

Venezuelan equine encephalitis virus virulence upon passage in. 6573

West Nile virus infectivity in, effect of DEAE-dextran on. 4164

yellow fever virus control by control of. 5072

Aedes albopictus,

chikungunya virus persistence in. 307

dengue virus persistence in. 307

Aedes albopictus,

arbovirus transmission by, in relation to host preference. 3509

cell line, African horse-sickness virus growth/persistent infection of. 5283

chikungunya virus transmission by. 9099

feeding habits in Hawaii of. 3510

in Thailand, dengue virus control by control of. 5073

Aedes w-albus, cell culture, establishment of. 7555**Aedes atlanticus**,

in Florida, Keystone virus isolation from. 7927

in Florida, Trivittatus virus isolation from. 7927

- Aedes canadensis**, in British Columbia, California encephalitis virus isolation from. 1639
- Aedes caspius**,
in Italy, virus isolation from. 7288
Tahyna virus circulation in Austria, role of. 1643
- Aedes cinereus**, in UK, myxoma virus transmission by, reappraisal of. 7278
- Aedes dentatus**, in Kenya, yellow fever virus isolated from. 2235
- Aedes detritus**,
in France, iridescent virus infection of. 4570
in Tunisia, spontaneous virus infections in. 3011
in UK, myxoma virus transmission by, reappraisal of. 7278
- Aedes dorsalis**,
in Utah, California encephalitis virus isolation from. 2244
Tahyna virus circulation in Austria, role of. 1643
- Aedes embuensis**, in Kenya, yellow fever virus isolation from. 2235
- Aedes infirmatus**,
in Florida, Keystone virus isolation from. 7927
in Florida, Trivittatus virus isolation from. 7927
- Aedes punctor**, in UK, myxoma virus transmission by, reappraisal of. 7278
- Aedes sollicitans**,
Cache Valley virus transmission by. 2248
in Del Mar Va Peninsula, Cache Valley virus isolation from. 2245, 2246
in Louisiana, 2 viral diseases of, field and laboratory investigations of. 9653
- Aedes stimulans**, iridescent virus disease of. 1284
- Aedes taeniorhynchus**,
Cache Valley virus transmission by. 2248
in Del Mar Va Peninsula, Cache Valley virus isolation from. 2245, 2246
- Aedes togol**, chikungunya virus transmission by. 9099
- Aedes triseriatus**,
chikungunya virus transmission by. 9099
eastern equine encephalitis virus infection of salivary gland, electron microscopy study. 5776
in Wisconsin as California encephalitis virus vector. 9106
- Aedes vexans**,
in British Columbia, California encephalitis isolation from. 1639
in Italy, virus isolation from. 7288
- Aedes vexans nocturnus**, feeding habits in Hawaii of. 3510.
- Aerobacter spp.**, R factor frequency in. 5240
- Aerocin**, of *Enterobacter aerogenes*, relationship to colicin I. 5797
- Aeromonas salmonicida**,
phages, characterization of. 8714
phages isolated from. 2634, 8714
phage-typing by newly isolated phages. 8714
- Aerosol**,
administration of herpesvirus feline, immunity in kittens after. 4968
administration of influenza virus vaccine, antibody response after. 2743
administration of influenza virus vaccine, immunoglobulins in nasal secretion after. 1597
administration of measles virus vaccine in monkey/guinea pig by, morphological study of immune response after. 9417
administration to hamsters of adenovirus human, effect of relative humidity on. 7274
administration to pigs of adenovirus porcine, changes in lymphoid tissue in lungs after. 8956
selective assay by immunofluorescence of each agent in, yellow fever virus/variola virus/psittacosis agent. 3053
of phage T1, evaluation of air filters using. 1615
rabbit pox virus isolation from, method for. 5625
- Aerosolization**,
influenza virus survival upon, effect of RH on. 6570
Langat virus survival after, effect of RH on. 6201
Newcastle disease virus survival upon, effect of RH on. 6570
phage ϕ X174, DNA infectivity after. 6726
phage MS2, RNA infectivity after. 6726
phage T7 survival after, effect of RH on. 6201
poliovirus survival upon, effect of RH on. 6570
poliovirus survival after, effect of RH on. 6201
Semliki Forest virus survival after, effect of RH on. 6201
Venezuelan equine encephalitis virus inactivation after, effect of relative humidity and temperature on. 8670
Venezuelan equine encephalitis virus inactivation by sodium fluorescein and solar radiation after. 5701
vesicular stomatitis virus survival upon, effect of RH on. 6570
- Afghanistan**, quarantil-like virus isolation from Argas reflexes in. 8031
- Aflatoxin**, phage T₄ mutagenesis by, absence of. 3109
- Africa**,
(see also individual countries)
adenovirus infection of chimpanzees captured in. 378
Burkitt's lymphoma in. 7755
chickenpox encephalitis in children in. 7171
chikungunya virus ecology in. 5581
disease pattern with westernization in. 9608
fish virus diseases in warm water ponds of. 388
hepatitis associated antigen prevalence in. 5070
measles control in by vaccination. 7609
measles virus encephalitis in children in. 7171
measles in, increased severity due to environmental factors. 2961
measles virus vaccination antibody responses in children in. 3790
O'Nyong-Nyong virus ecology in. 5581
picornavirus infection of chimpanzees captured in. 378
poliovirus vaccination in. 6343
reovirus infection of chimpanzees captured in. 378
smallpox control in. 2777
traditional attitude towards measles virus infection in western parts of. 1750
vaccinia virus vaccination in, cultural resistance to. 6896
West Nile virus ecology in. 5581
yellow fever virus epidemiology in, effect of cross protection between group B arboviruses on. 2336
yellow fever virus serological survey and endemic zone in. 5581
- African green monkey**,
kidney cell line BGM, chromosomal analysis of. 5817
kidney cell line BGM, virus susceptibility of. 5817
- African horse sickness virus**,
antigenic relationship to equine arteritis virus, absence of. 9528
characterization of. 465
characterization of isolated made in Nigeria. 9124

- African horse sickness virus, contd.**
classification into *Diplornavirus* group. 4101
classification of. 465
growth in *Aedes albopictus* cell line. 5283
immune response in dogs to neurotropic and viscerotropic strains of. 4851
infection, differential diagnosis from equine arteritis by serological methods. 9528
infection of pigs, proliferation of lymphoreticular tissue and reticuloendothelial system during. 7158
isolation from horse in Nigeria. 9124
morphology of. 4647
pathogenesis in liver in pigs. 7157
persistent infection in *Aedes albopictus* cell line. 5283
replication site in Vero cells. 4647
transmission in mice. 353
- African swine fever virus,**
antigenic relationship between isolates of. 3732
epidemic in New Zealand. [Review]. 3002
excretion in infected pigs. 6505
infected baby hamster kidney cells, change in thymidine kinase activity in. 4205
infection of *Ornithodoros moubata* porcinus, significance in epidemiology of the virus. 3521
susceptibility of pig kidney cells, 'Ferran' strain. 6828
transovarial infection in *Ornithodoros moubata* porcinus. 6588
- Agallia constricta,**
cell culture, potato yellow dwarf virus infection of. 1088
cytopathology of wound tumour virus in. 257
wound tumour virus replication in. 257
- Agama erythrogastra,** Rous sarcoma virus induction of tumours in. 5447
- Agama sanguinolena,** Rous sarcoma virus induction of tumours in. 5447
- Agapornis personata,** with pox disease, virus isolated from. 6557
- Agapornis roseicollis,** with pox disease, virus isolated from. 6557
- Agar gel diffusion,**
(see also Ouchterlony test)
a review. 3250
arbovirus detection by, in mice. 1824
arbovirus identification by. 4
Australia antigen antibody assay by. 4291
Australia antigen detection by. 3975, 4960, 7792
Australia antigen detection by, comparison with other serological methods and electron microscopy. 6004, 6005
Australia antigen detection by micro-modification of, using heterologous antisera. 7126
Australia antigen assay by. 4291
bovine diarrhoea mucosal disease virus infection diagnosis by. 8416
Bunyamwera virus identification using. 3399
California encephalitis virus group detection by. 4799
California virus group antibody detection in rabbit by. 3399
California virus group detection by. 3399
duck hepatitis virus assay by. 5649
feline leukaemia virus antigen analysis by. 8905
feline leukaemia virus antigen/antibody detection by. 8905
feline leukaemia virus antigen detection by. 4431
foot-and-mouth disease virus antibody detection by, in epizootiological survey. 3913
hepatitis-associated antigen detection by, comparison with complement fixation and immunoelectrophoresis method. 7128, 7129
hepatitis diagnosis by. 1340
herpes simplex virus antigenic differences as determined by. 2707
herpes simplex virus antigenic relationship to pseudorabies virus demonstrated by. 2174
herpesvirus feline infection diagnosis by. 8399
influenza virus antibody detection in turkey by. 6483
influenza virus A antibody detection by, in mammalian/avian sera. 1333
influenza virus A identification by. 7777
influenza virus B antibody detection by, in mammalian/avian sera. 1333
mammary tumour virus assay by detection of soluble antigen by microversion of. 4109
Phlebotomous fever virus group identification by. 4451
potato virus Y infection detection by. 7970
respiratory tract infection in cat diagnosis by. 8399
sandfly fever virus identification by. 4451
Silverwater virus identification by. 3399
tobacco etch virus infection detection by. 7970
tobacco ringspot virus strains, cross-reaction between, in. 905
West Nile virus antibody titration by, in Azerbaijan. 6
Yaba virus antigen (structural), analysis by. 259
- Agar gel diffusion (radial),**
antigen (host cell) assay in vaccines derived from chick embryos by. 6892
foot-and-mouth disease virus antibody assay by. 4289
potato virus S infection detection by. 4574
potato virus X infection detection by. 4574
- Agar gel precipitation,** influenza virus A antigenic structure studied by. 3723
- Agar gel precipitin tests,** bluetongue virus antibody detection by. 4458
see also Ouchterlony test
- Agarose,**
comparison with agar for mengovirus plaque formation. 2052
effect of concentration on Marek's disease virus precipitation in agar with antibody. 4292
effect on Rous sarcoma virus transformation of chick embryo cells. 1108
effect on Venezuelan equine encephalitis virus replication in chick embryo cells of polysaccharide of. 9340
inhibition of Sendai virus haemolytic activity by extracts of. 6866
overlay, herpesvirus saimiri plaque formation under. 7548
overlay, murine sarcoma virus induced focus formation in mouse cells under soft. 8875
overlay, murine sarcoma virus induced focus formation in rat cells under soft. 8875
- Age,**
avian leukosis virus group specific antibody response in chickens in relation to. 9420
Calovo virus resistance in mice correlated with. 1718
Chikungunya virus plaque size in chick embryo cell culture in relation to. 1086
clover proliferation agent transmission by Macro-

Age, contd.

- steles facifrons in relation to. 4083
- corn stunt virus disease severity in *Zea mays* in relation to. 4076
- coxsackievirus B susceptibility in mice in relation to. 8830
- dengue virus haemorrhagic fever infection rates related to, using a mathematical model. 1635
- effect of poly I, poly C on murine sarcoma virus induced tumour in mice in relation to. 8882
- effect on adenovirus human induction of tumour in hamster. 7684
- effect on avian erythroblastosis virus susceptibility in chicks. 1561
- effect on interferon sensitivity of L cell culture. 3257
- effect on Junin virus susceptibility in mice. 3929
- effect on Marek's disease virus mortality in chickens. 6386
- effect on narrow leaf disease virus spread in *Lupinus luteus*. 7975
- effect on Semliki Forest virus interferon induction in L cells. 3257
- effect on Sindbis virus infection in mice. 5386
- effect on SV40 induction of tumour in hamster. 7684
- Epstein-Barr virus antibody level in population in France in relation to. 6580
- for vaccinia virus vaccination, optimum. 2740, 3277, 3770
- hepatitis-associated antigen distribution in Switzerland in relation to. 7302
- herpes simplex virus pathogenesis in mice in relation to. 7800
- herpes simplex virus resistance in mice in relation to, role of macrophages in. 2160
- influenza virus A resistance of chick embryo in relation to. 2319
- Marek's disease virus susceptibility of chickens in relation to. 2319
- of larvae, effect on granulosis virus assay in *Pieris brassicae*. 7389
- polyoma virus production in relation to, in cell lines from polyoma virus induced sarcoma in hamster. 6426
- regression of murine sarcoma virus induced tumour in New Zealand mice in relation to. 7709
- remission of Friend leukaemia virus induced leukaemia in mice in relation to. 8871
- repressor of interferon activity in chick embryo correlated with. 6873
- rubella virus infection correlation with. [Review]. 7294
- rubella virus infection in females during epidemic, correlation with. 7297
- St. Louis encephalitis virus infection correlated with. 7282
- vesicular stomatitis virus resistance to chick embryo in relation to. 2319
- virus resistance of chick embryo in relation to, *Escherichia coli*/influenza virus A induced. 2318
- Ageing, of human diploid fibroblasts, effect of interferon on. 8762
- Agglutinability, of cell surface membrane after SV40 infection of mouse 3T3 cells. 2670
- Agglutinating, antibody in receiver organs, vaccine preparation which does not form. [Patent]. 3767
- Agglutination,
 - by concanavalin A of cells, correlation with transformation by RNA tumour viruses. 7045

- by wheat germ agglutinin of cells, correlation with transformation by RNA tumour viruses. 7045
- by wheat-germ agglutinin of polyoma virus transformed 3T3 cells. 6422
- of chicken cells, effect of formalin, β -propiolactone, merthiolate, UV-light on, influenza virus. 81
- with papain-treated sheep erythrocytes in infectious mononucleosis diagnosis. 8941
- Agglutinin,
 - in chickens infected with avian leukosis virus JM strains. 2426
 - (wheat-germ), surface membrane of polyoma virus transformed 3T3 cells able to agglutinate with. 6422
- Aggregation,
 - by copolymer of ornithine and leucine of SV40 transformed cells. 4370
 - dependent activation of pox-virus, analysis of. 677
 - 6735
 - of TMV protein. 5678
 - of viral particles, rhinovirus identification failure due to. 3398
- Aglaia urtilae,
 - nuclear polyhedrosis virus infection of gut cells of. 3544
 - nuclear polyhedrosis virus site of replication in cells of. 3544
- Aglaonema, virus isolated from. 1797
- Agrobacterium tumefaciens,
 - phage in 'crown-gall' tissues induced by. 5941
 - phage in crown-gall tumour after induction. 569
 - phage isolation from. 1479
 - phage, isolation from sewage. 3218
 - phage present in *Pisum sativum* inoculated with. 2633
 - phage, retardation of crown gall in *Lycopersicon esculentum* by. 6651
 - phage, structure studied by electron microscopy. 1895
- Agropyron intermedium x Triticum aestivum, progenies, wheat streak mosaic virus resistance of. 9151
- Agrotis sp, granulosis virus infection of, histopathology of. 9205
- Air, adenovirus human isolation from, method for. 5634
- Air borne,
 - excretion of foot-and-mouth disease virus in sheep/cattle/pig. 5573
 - infection, effect of lack of gravity on. 5561
 - infection in mice by influenza virus A, protection against, by vaccination with formalized influenza virus A. 3818
 - spread of hepatitis in haemodialysis unit. 9629
 - transmission of foot-and-mouth disease virus in epidemic in UK. 3505
 - transmission of smallpox in hospital. 3499
 - virus, assay by direct exposure to chick embryo cell culture. 1841
 - viruses, adhesive surface sampling technique for. 1325
 - viruses, collection of. [Patent]. 3529
- Air-conditioning systems, sterilization of air ducts of, method and apparatus for. [Patent]. 3529
- Air filters, evaluation using phage T1 aerosols. 1615
- Alanine,
 - enhancement of influenza virus B interferon induction in chick embryo fibroblasts by. 7579

- Alanine, contd.**
stimulation of influenza virus B induction of interferon in chick embryo cells. 336
- Alaska,**
ECHOvirus aseptic meningitis with associated febrile illness in Eskimos in. 3948
Epstein-Barr virus antibody in population of, persistence of and correlation with disease. 6382
influenza virus B epidemic in, serological/epidemiological/clinical observations. 5531
mumps virus vaccination efficacy in 'virgin soil' epidemic in. 3785
- Alberta, California encephalitis virus** Montana snowshoe hare serotype isolated from snowshoe hare and *Aedes* mosquitoes in. 9622
- Albumin**, levels in plasma, effect of measles virus infection in children in Uganda on. 8454
- Alcaligenes faecalis**, phage isolated from. 1350
- Alces alces**,
in Alberta in Canada, bovine diarrhoea virus antibody in. 7915
in Alberta in Canada, bovine rhinotracheitis virus antibody in. 7915
in Alberta in Canada, parainfluenza virus antibody in. 7915
in Alberta in Canada, serological evidence of arbovirus activity in. 7925
- Alcohol**,
effect on coxsackievirus B cardiomyopathy in mice. 2920
effect on Venezuelan equine encephalitis virus infectivity/haemagglutination/complement fixation. 80
- Alcoholic**, herpes simplex virus encephalitis in. 7878
- Aldehydes (heterocyclic)**, antiviral preparations of. [Patent.]. 5929
- Aldolase**,
activity in plasma of Friend leukaemia virus infected mice. 7019
activity in coxsackievirus A infected monkey kidney cells. 3713
- Aleutian disease**, in mink, virus-like particles and autoimmune mechanisms associated with. 4532
- Aleutian disease virus**,
dialysis experiments with. 3103
inactivation by UV-light. 84
infected mink, antibody response to haemocyanin in. 2192
infected mink, glomerulonephritis in, ultrastructural study of. 6507
infection in mink, effect on antibody levels. 3934
infection in mink, hypergammaglobulinaemia after. 3935
pathogenesis in mink. 1244
resistance to physical and chemical effects. 1392
- Alfalfa mosaic virus**,
aggregation forms, morphology of. 1387
assay by lesion formation on *Phaseolus vulgaris*/*Vigna sinensis*. 7388
characterization of particles of unusual strain. 3104
components of *Capsicum annuum* cells. 407
components in *Nicotiana tabacum*. 407
degradation and reconstitution, conditions of. 71
effect on *Medicago sativa* plants. 7995
identification of strains on basis of symptomatology. 6620
inactivation by phenolic compounds (oxidized). 2536
incidence in *Medicago sativa* in Wisconsin. 7995
infected *Nicotiana tabacum*, analysis of RNA in. 6251
infected *Ocimum basilicum*, ultrastructural studies of chloroplasts in. 4580
infection of *Cicer arietinum* in Iran, biology of. 8614
infection of *Nicotiana tabacum*, ultrastructural study. 3562
infectivity, effect of extract of *Brassica perviridis*/*Nicotiana tabacum* leaves infested with *Myzus persicae* on. 4588
isolation from *Daucus carota*. 7996
isolation from *Petroselinum crispum*. 7996, 9159
mixed infection with 2 strains in *Nicotiana tabacum*, electron microscopy study. 5093
mixed infection with 2 strains in *Phaseolus vulgaris*, electron microscopy study. 5093
nucleoprotein components necessary for infectivity. 3014
Ocimum basilicum as natural host for. 3030
Pittraea cuneato ovata as natural host for. 3030
protein (coat), molecular weight of. 5677
protein subunits, molecular weight determination by polyacrylamide gel electrophoresis. 4136
protein subunits, self-assembly of. 5692
resistance in *Medicago sativa*. 7972
RNA, binding to *Escherichia coli* ribosomes and chain initiation specificity. 527
RNA, effect of DEAE-dextran on. 7408
RNA, interaction with toluidine blue. 3069
RNA (replicative form), electron microscopy of. 1971
solubility in polyethylene glycol concentration gradients. 6192
susceptibility of *Paulownia tomentosa* to. 410
tolerance in *Medicago sativa*. 7972
- Alimentary disease**,
bovine herpes mammillitis virus isolated from calf dying of. 7254
- Alimentary tract**,
(see also intestinal and intestine)
lesions in *Syncerus caffer* caused by herpesvirus (Allerton-type). 9061
of *Xiphenima* index, plant virus retention by. 4625
of *Xiphenima diversicaudatum*, plant virus retention by. 5625
- Aliphatic diamine salts**, antiviral, preparation and use in therapy. [Patent]. 3843
- Alkali**,
phage fd degradation by, electron microscopy study of. 3064
phage λ DNA denaturation in. 943
phage λ tail degradation in. 8662
TMV degradation by, analysis of. 4137
TMV uncoating by, enhancement of infectivity after. 1920
- Alkyl phosphates**, phage T4 mutagenesis by. 9258
- Alkylating agents**, inactivation of phage T7 by. [Review]. 1907
- Alkylation**,
of adamantane hydrocarbons. [Patent]. 7658
phage λ inactivated by, reactivation of, in *Escherichia coli*. 6205
- Allantoic antigen**, of chick, analytical studies of. 263
- Allantoic fluid**,
Marek's disease virus inactivation after storage in. 1393
of Newcastle disease virus infected embryonated hens eggs, interferon antagonist in. 6319
- Alligator**, keratoconjunctivitis/uveitis of probable viral aetiology in. 383

- Alloantigen**, induced lymphocyte stimulation, inhibition by Rauscher leukaemia virus in mouse. 2123
- Allogenic disease**, in mice, murine leukaemia virus activation by. 5961
- Aloe barbadensis**, extract, papaya virus inhibition by. 4895
- Altitude**, effect on maize dwarf mosaic virus symptom severity in sorghum in Arizona. 8001
- Aluminium hydroxide**, effect on foot-and-mouth disease virus vaccine, inactivated, efficacy. 717
- gel, foot-and-mouth disease virus inactivated by formalin and adsorbed on, immunological evaluation in bulls of. 8801
- Aluminium-marker**, in wild-type poliovirus strains. 3614
- Aluminium oxide**, vaccine containing. [Patent]. 4817
- Alymphoplasia**, (thymic) and Hodgkin's disease, reo-virus isolated from infant with. 2387
- Amantadine**, (see also adamantanamine)
- antiviral effect against influenza virus infection of de-embryonated chicken eggs/mice. 1661
- effect on influenza virus vaccination antibody response in marine recruits. 2833
- prophylaxis of influenza virus A infection with. 1662
- prophylaxis of influenza virus A infection, clinical trial, Hong Kong strains. 2285, 4055
- prophylaxis of influenza virus A infection during epidemic, Hong Kong strain. 2832, 2835, 7314
- prophylaxis of influenza virus A infection in family environment. 2831
- prophylaxis of influenza virus A infection in vaccinated volunteers, Hong Kong strain. 2284
- prophylaxis of influenza virus A/influenza virus B infection with. 3540
- prophylaxis of virus infections with. 6096
- resistant influenza virus A strain, selection of. 1669
- treatment of influenza virus A infection. 1662, 1663
- treatment of influenza virus A infection during Hong Kong epidemic. 752, 753, 5598
- treatment of influenza virus A infection, trials. 2830
- treatment of virus diseases with. [Review]. 747, 6096, 7960
- Amanitin**, effect on vaccinia virus induction of RNA polymerase. 779
- inhibition of fowl plague virus replication in chick fibroblasts by, mechanism of. 3859
- Amapari virus**, infection of mice, effect of thymectomy on. 2926
- infection of Vero cells, ultrastructural study. 3047
- Amazon tribe**, antibody levels in. 1166
- Amazona ochrocephala**, Newcastle disease virus strain isolated from, pathogenicity in chickens/pigeons of. 8424
- Amblyomma sp.**, in Uganda, isolation of virus from. 2251
- Amblyomma variegatum**, in Nigeria, Congo virus isolation from. 5056
- in Senegal, Jos virus isolation from. 8535
- AM cell culture**, parainfluenza virus susceptibility of. 4262
- Amebocytes**, of *Carcinus maenas*, viral disease of. 7335
- Ameloblastoma**, in man, virus-like particles in. 4946
- America**, (see also individual States)
- Aedes aegypti* eradication in. 1634
- arbovirus disease prevention by control of *Aedes aegypti*. 9637
- (Middle), rubella virus antibody pattern in females in. 2668
- Americans**, in Asia, influenza virus A Hong Kong strain epidemic in, 1968. 4036
- Amides**, of unsaturated fatty acids, antiviral, for use in treatment. [Patent]. 2796
- Amine**, (polycyclic), antiviral, for use in therapy. [Patent]. 8298
- (tricyclic), antiviral, for use in therapy. [Patent]. 3826
- Amino acid**, acceptor activity, avian myeloblastosis virus RNA with, properties of. 1375
- acceptor activity, avian myeloblastosis virus RNA with. 4124
- changes in haemolymph during nuclear polyhedrosis virus infection of *Heliothis zea*. 8583
- composition of avian myeloblastosis virus group specific antigen. 8851
- composition of feline leukaemia virus group specific antigen. 8851
- composition of inclusions in adipose cells in *Melolontha melolontha* poxvirus infection. 2431
- composition of murine leukaemia virus group specific antigen. 8851
- composition of protein, cluster analysis of. 466
- composition of satellite tobacco necrosis virus protein, comparison of 3 strains. 3015
- composition of tomato bushy stunt virus protein 2 strains. 480
- concentration in maize dwarf mosaic virus infection of *Zea mays*. 4576
- concentration of medium, effect on human embryo diploid lung fibroblast longevity and growth. 4254
- control of phage T4 DNA synthesis in *Escherichia coli*. 1415
- content in soybean mosaic virus/bean pod mottle virus infected *Glycine max*. 862
- in early adenovirus human infection of HeLa cells. 2637
- incorporation in phage fr-infected *Escherichia coli* extracts, stimulation by phage MS2/phage fr RNA. 987
- incorporation in *Triticum vulgare* embryo system, TNV RNA mediated. 1972, 1973
- pattern of T antigen from adenovirus human induced tumours in hamster. 5426
- pattern of ribonucleoprotein from adenovirus human induced tumours in hamster. 5426
- residues of tobacco necrosis virus protein. 73
- sequence in TMV protein, Japanese strains. 4138
- sequence of avian leukosis group specific antigens from avian myeloblastosis virus. 5676
- sequence of initial peptide of phage Q β RNA polymerase. 6236
- sequence of lysozyme of phage T4 mutant (frame-shift) in lysozyme gene. 5217, 5218
- sequence of phage T4 induced thioredoxin. 5185
- of phage T4 lysozyme. 1934-1937

Amino acid, contd.

- sequence of terminal peptides of phage f2 protein synthesized *in vitro*. 5190
- sequence of terminal peptide of phage Q₃ proteins synthesized *in vitro*. 5190
- sequence of terminal peptide of phage R17 protein synthesized *in vitro*. 5190
- sequence of TMV protein, Holmes rib grass strain. 488, 489
- utilization, effect on WI-38 cell culture contact inhibition. 2024
- Amino-acid analogues**, induction of phage T4 structural aberrations by. 4215
- Amino-acid derivatives**, with viricidal activity. [Patent]. 1216
- Aminoacridine**,
 - effects on phage T4 DNA synthesis in *Escherichia coli*. 1419
 - stimulation of phage T4 recombination by. 5224
- Aminopeptidase**,
 - activity in mammary tumour virus infected cells. 5970
 - activity in Shope papilloma virus induced papilloma in skin of rabbit. 6421
 - in mammary tumour virus induced mammary tumour in mice. 5970
- Aminosidine**, effect on Newcastle disease virus vaccination of chickens. 3299
- Aminotransferase**, activity in serum of patients with hepatitis. 3465
- Ammonium**,
 - ions, antiviral activity against influenza virus A in calf kidney cells. 1667
 - salt, Newcastle disease virus precipitation/inactivation by. 502
- Ammonium (quaternary) compound**, herpes simplex virus mixture, removal of toxicity towards HEp2 cells of. 4866
- Amniocentesis fluid**, cytomegalovirus intrauterine infection diagnosis by virus recovery from. 8400
- Amniotic fluid**,
 - IgG levels in. 6378
 - viral antibody in. 6378
- Amniotic membrane**, (human), Newcastle disease virus induced interferon in, characterization of. 8761
- AMP**,
 - binding protein acting in phage λ transcription of lactose operon. 6230
 - binding protein acting in phage ϕ 80 transcription of lactose operon. 6230
 - effect on Friend leukaemia virus induced leukaemia in mice. 244
 - enhancement of interferon antiviral activity by. 788
 - incorporation by poliovirus RNA polymerase, effect of guanidine on. 1208
- Amphibian virus LT-1**,
 - growth in rainbow trout ovary cells. 2073
 - cytopathology in rainbow trout ovary cells. 2073
- Ampholytic agent**,
 - disinfectant containing. [Patent]. 2839
 - disinfectant composition containing iodine. [Patent]. 7649
- Ampicillin**,
 - resistant mutants of *Escherichia coli* with altered phage ϕ W susceptibility. 8710
 - sensitivity in cytomegalovirus mononucleosis. 8470
 - treatment in infectious mononucleosis, erythematous eruptions following. 1739

- treatment of bronchopneumonia complicating measles virus infection with. 8579
- Amputation**, effect on chicken tumour virus-10 induction of tumour in wing web of chicken. 2700
- Amylase**, antiviral compositions containing muramidase and. [Patent]. 3339
- Anaemia**, in horse, equine infectious anaemia virus induced, role of Heinz bodies in. 4466
- Anaemia (aplastic)**,
 - associated with hepatitis, case report. 3469, 3981, 6048, 9581
 - following hepatitis, case reports. 7242
- Anaemia (haemolytic)**,
 - in mice, mouse erythroblastosis virus induced. 2129
 - associated with infectious mononucleosis, case report. 5016
- Anaerobiosis**, effect on vibriocin activity. 6276
- Andean potato latent belladonna mottle virus**, Ouchterlony test on, effect of organic mercury compounds on. 2182
- Andean potato latent virus**,
 - antigenic relationship to turnip yellow mosaic virus as detected by the latex test. 8033
- Anencephalus**, relationship of influenza virus A pandemic to incidence of. 8451
- Angiography**,
 - herpes simplex virus encephalitis diagnosis by. 7771
 - in herpes simplex virus encephalitis virus cases. 8994
- Angiotensin**, phage T4 use in detection of. 5294
- Anguilla vulgaris**, papilloma in. 213
- Anion**, role in TMV protein polymerization/depolymerization. 6181
- Annulate lamellae**,
 - in adenovirus simian cytopathogenesis in LLC-MK cells. 238
 - in rubella virus infected rabbit kidney cells. 1506
- Anopheles A virus**,
 - infection of *Aedes aegypti* cell culture. 8202
 - infection of *Anopheles stephensi* cell culture. 8202
 - morphology, comparison with related viruses. 6189
- Anopheles crucians**,
 - in Florida, Keystone virus isolation from. 7927
 - in Florida, Trivittatus virus isolation from. 7927
- Anopheles gambiae**, arbovirus circulation in rice-fields in Kenya, role of. 1642
- Anopheles maculipennis**,
 - Calovo virus circulation in Austria, role of. 1643
 - Calovo virus overwintering in. 1175
 - in Yugoslavia, Calovo virus isolation from. 8531
- Anopheles paludis**, Bouboui virus isolation from. 5639
- Anopheles plumbeus**, in UK, myxoma virus transmission by, reappraisal of. 7278
- Anopheles stephensi**, cell culture, arbovirus infection of. 8202
- Anoplonyx destructor**, cytoplasmic polyhedrosis virus isolated from. 1277
- Antarctic base**,
 - coxsackievirus A infection in, clinical symptoms and spread. 9090
 - influenza virus A infection in, clinical symptoms and spread. 9090
 - respiratory tract disease in. 9090
- Anterior chamber**, herpes simplex virus demonstrated by immunofluorescence/electron microscopy in

- Anterior chamber, contd.**
iritis cases. 7166
- Antheraea virus**, RNA infectivity of. 7968
- Anthocyanin**, in *Matthiola incana*, turnip mosaic virus interaction with genes controlling quantity of. 2443
- Anthriscus sylvestris**, in UK, Western celery mosaic virus occurrence in. 7983
- Antibiotic**,
(see also individual antibiotics)
resistance in *Shigella* dysentery bacteria, due to R factor. 4235
resistance in *Shigella* spp, R factor-mediated. 9322
resistance mediated by R-factors in *Shigella*. 7519
resistance transferred to *Escherichia coli* in allantoic cavity of chick embryo, R factor mediated. 9323
- Antibody**,
(see also autoantibody and maternal antibody)
absence in suckling young of immune mice, pseudorabies virus specific. 1579
absence in wild fowl, duck hepatitis virus. 2260
activity, effect of tetranitromethane on. TMV specific. 3733
assay by agar gel diffusion, Australia antigen specific. 4291
assay by agar gel diffusion (radial), foot-and-mouth disease virus specific. 4289
assay by complement fixation, Australia antigen specific. 4291
assay by haemagglutination, Australia antigen specific. 4457
assay by haemagglutination, herpes simplex virus specific in gingivo-stomatitis in children. 8929
assay by haemagglutination, rhinovirus specific. 8403
assay by haemagglutination, variola virus. 7571
assay by haemagglutination inhibition, automated, parainfluenza virus specific. 8409
assay by haemagglutination inhibition effect of variables, rubella virus. 12, 2161
assay by haemagglutination inhibition, rubella virus-specific, new method for removal of non-specific inhibitors. 2181
assay by haemagglutination inhibition using erythrocytes of pigeons, rubella virus-specific. 7781
assay by haemagglutination inhibition using formalinised sheep erythrocytes in, rubella virus-specific. 3402
assay by haemagglutination-inhibition using mink enteritis virus, feline panleukopaemia virus-specific. 7119
assay by immune adherence test, non-specific reaction due to complement activation. 8754
assay by immunofluorescence, respiratory syncytial virus-specific. 1828
assay by micro-titre method, bovine diarrhoea mucosal disease virus specific. 7784
assay by neutralization/agar-gel diffusion/haemagglutination-inhibition, West Nile virus, in Azerbaijan. 6
assay by neutralization, phage ϕ X174. 2185
assay plaque inhibition test in chick embryo cells, influenza virus A/influenza virus B specific. 8407
assay by plaque reduction test, arbovirus, effect of DEAE-dextran on. 1825
assay by platelet aggregation, cytomegalovirus. 3
assay in chicken by measurement of fixation of component 1 of complement, influenza virus A/Rous sarcoma virus. 8753
assay in human sera, herpes simplex virus types I and II. 2173
assay in Vero cells, rinderpest virus. 11
assay, statistical evaluation of diluents and automatic diluting and pipetting machines used in, influenza virus A. 5637
assay, use of haptenated phage T2 in. 5293
assay using miniculture system of Vero cells, poliovirus specific. 8177
associated with hepatitis epidemic in Norway, Australia antigen specific. 7231
associated with lactogammaglobulin, influenza virus A specific, protection upon inoculation of mice with. 6330
blocking cell-mediated antitumour immunity against adenovirus human induced tumour in mice, demonstration of. 8865
composition for diagnosis of virus infection. [Patent]. 3909
-containing agarose gel, hepatitis-associated antigen assay using. 8414
detection after hog cholera virus vaccination of pigs, methods for. 8810
detection by agar gel diffusion, feline leukaemia virus-specific. 8905
detection by agar gel diffusion in epizootiological survey, foot-and-mouth disease virus-specific. 3913
detection by agar gel diffusion in mammalian/avian sera, influenza virus A/influenza virus B-specific. 1333
detection by agar gel precipitin test, bluetongue virus-specific. 4458
detection by bentonite flocculation test, foot-and-mouth disease virus-specific. 4953
detection by complement fixation, bovine diarrhoea virus-specific, comparison with serum neutralization and immunofluorescence. 8952
detection by complement fixation, papilloma virus human-specific. 4364
detection by complement fixation test, rubella virus-specific, interpretation of results. 2472
detection by conglutinating complement absorption test, arbovirus-specific. 9369
detection by crossover electrophoresis, Australia-antigen-specific. 7790
detection by electroprecipitin test, hepatitis-associated antigen-specific. 7788
detection by haemagglutination, feline leukaemia virus-specific. 8905
detection by haemagglutination, foot-and-mouth disease virus specific. 1823
detection by haemagglutination, foot-and-mouth disease virus-specific, increased specificity using fractionated bovine antisera. 8404, 9520
detection by haemagglutination, papilloma virus human-specific. 4364
detection by haemagglutination (indirect), cytomegalovirus-specific. 5993, 9515
detection by haemagglutination (indirect), tick-borne encephalitis virus. 7
detection by haemagglutination (indirect) using micro-method, cytomegalovirus-specific. 5994
detection by haemagglutination-inhibition, effect of contamination on, Japanese encephalitis virus/West Nile virus. 2469
detection by haemagglutination-inhibition, herpesvirus feline-specific. 7772
detection by haemagglutination-inhibition in USA,

Antibody, contd.

- rubella virus-specific. 8938
- detection by haemagglutination-inhibition, rubella virus-specific. 430, 3917, 5480, 6001
- detection by haemagglutination-inhibition, rubella virus-specific, interpretation of results. 2472
- detection by haemagglutination-inhibition, rubella virus-specific, simplified method for. 3916
- detection by immunoelectron-microscopy, Australia antigen-specific. 8947
- detection by immunoelectrophoresis using cellulose acetate, TMV specific. 9371
- detection by immunofluorescence, bovine diarrhoea virus specific, comparison with serum neutralization and complement fixation. 8952
- detection by immunofluorescence, cytomegalovirus-specific. 1819
- detection by immunofluorescence, Marek's disease virus. 434, 1342, 1343
- detection by immunofluorescence, rubella virus-specific, interpretation of results. 2472
- detection by latex agglutination test, arbovirus specific. 8406
- detection by neutralization, adeno-associated virus specific. 1816
- detection by neutralization, bovine rhinotracheitis virus specific, improved sensitivity of. 3737
- detection by neutralization, feline panleukopaemia virus specific. 4963
- detection by neutralization in pig kidney cells, Uukuniemi virus specific. 3707
- detection by neutralization, micro-version, parainfluenza virus/bovine rhinotracheitis virus/bovine diarrhoea virus. 8398
- detection by neutralization on chorionallantois membrane, Rous sarcoma virus specific. 2473
- detection by neutralization, rubella virus specific, interpretation of results. 2472
- detection by Ouchterlony test, hepatitis-associated-antigen-specific. 7791
- detection by plaque inhibition in Vero cells, canine distemper virus specific. 5477
- detection by platelet aggregation test, group B encephalitis viruses. 428
- detection by platelet aggregation test, herpes simplex virus. 2724
- detection by serum neutralization test, bovine diarrhoea virus specific, comparison with complement fixation and immunofluorescence. 8952
- detection, evaluation of techniques used for, Australia-antigen-specific. 8412
- detection in cat by immunofluorescence, feline leukaemia/sarcoma viruses. 7081
- detection in cattle by microneutralization test, bovine rhinotracheitis virus/parainfluenza virus/bovine diarrhoea virus. 9513
- detection in chick embryo cells by immunofluorescence, fowlpox virus specific. 7113
- detection in hepatitis patients, Australia antigen specific. 3972
- detection in mice in laboratory by haemagglutination inhibition, ectromelia virus specific. 9516
- detection in rheumatoid arthritis patients, Epstein-Barr virus specific, methods for. 7121
- detection in subacute sclerosing panencephalitis patients, measles virus specific. 7779
- detection in systemic lupus erythematosus patients, Epstein-Barr virus specific, methods for. 7121
- detection in turkey by agar gel diffusion, influenza virus specific. 6483
- detection, material for use in, rubella virus. 431
- detection using cellulose acetate electrophoresis. 8397
- differentiation between vaccine and naturally induced types, by fluorescent antibody procedure, rubella virus-specific. 3246
- distribution in body after ECHOvirus infection in children. 2187
- effect on herpes simplex virus persistent infection of Earle's L cells. 8199
- flocculation of influenza virus by neuraminidase specific types of. 3249
- foot-and-mouth disease virus antigenic variants detected by guinea pig 19S type of. 6863
- foot-and-mouth disease virus interaction with, specific sites on surface for. 2177
- formation during herpes simplex virus immunization of rabbit, immunofluorescent study. 1574
- formation in spleens of Friend leukaemia virus infected mice, and immuno-suppression in. 7029 7030
- herpes simplex virus antigen differentiation by immunoferritin using early and late types of. 6850
- herpes simplex virus type differentiation by neutralization using late type of. 2172
- (¹²⁵I-labelled), squash mosaic virus infected cantaloupe seeds detected by. 6112
- in adults in Japan, rubella virus specific. 9118
- in Alces alces in Alberta, bovine rhinotracheitis virus/bovine diarrhoea virus/parainfluenza virus. 7915
- in amniotic fluid, virus-specific. 6378
- in animals in Italy, Bhanja virus specific. 8537
- in animals in Queensland, Eubenangee virus specific. 4546
- in animals in Queensland, Koongol virus specific. 4546
- in animals in Queensland, Mapputta virus specific. 4546
- in animals in Queensland, Wongal virus specific. 4546
- in animals in Romania, arbovirus specific. 9094, 9101
- in bear to influenza virus human strain. 5899
- in blood donors, Australia antigen specific. 6071
- in blood donors, cytomegalovirus specific. 7269
- in blood donors in Paris in France, Australia antigen specific. 7938
- in blood donors, varicella-zoster virus specific. 4538
- in bovine saliva, foot-and-mouth disease virus specific, properties of. 2157
- in Branta canadensis, Newcastle disease virus specific. 4551
- in broiler flock as detected by neutralization, avian leukosis virus specific. 7723
- in buffalo, bovine rhinotracheitis virus specific. 5378
- in Burkitt's lymphoma patients, Epstein-Barr virus antigen (early) specific. 6476, 7748
- in Burkitt's lymphoma patients, Epstein-Barr virus associated membrane antigen/capsid antigen specific. 5466
- in Burkitt's lymphoma patients, Epstein-Barr virus specific. 4442, 5467
- in cancer patients, adenovirus human specific. 5990

Antibody, contd.

- in cancer patients, adenovirus T antigen-specific. 1105
- in cattle, foot-and-mouth disease virus 7S and 19S types, neutralization activities of. 6863
- in cattle in California, adenovirus bovine specific. 7912
- in cattle in Senegal, Jos virus specific. 8535
- in cattle in UK to respiratory syncytial virus European isolates. 6013
- in cattle, Tribeč virus specific. 8533
- in *Cercopithecus aethiops* (wild-living), Marburg virus specific, absence of confirmation of. 8555
- in cervical carcinoma patients, herpes simplex virus specific. 4435, 4436, 8917
- in cervical carcinoma, herpes simplex virus type-2 specific. 3900
- in Charlin's syndrome patients, herpes simplex virus specific. 2373
- in chicken sera demonstrated by complement-fixation test to avian leukosis virus group-specific antigen. 2150
- in chickens in UK, CELOvirus specific. 4535
- in chickens laying as detected by neutralization, avian leukosis virus specific. 7723
- in children after mumps virus vaccination, persistence of. 2214
- in Chiroptera in Japan, Japanese encephalitis virus specific. 2240
- in Crohn's disease patients, Epstein-Barr virus specific. 6054
- in *Didelphis marsupialis* in Florida, Venezuelan equine encephalitis virus specific. 9096
- in female population over 2-year period, rubella virus specific, with reference to reinfection. 7298
- in giraffe in East Africa, herpes virus (Allerton-type) specific. 9120
- in *Glaucomys volans* in Wisconsin, California encephalitis virus specific. 9106
- in goat, Tribeč virus specific. 8533
- in guinea pigs, foot-and-mouth disease virus 7S and 19S, neutralization activities of. 6863
- in haemophilia patients, Australia antigen specific. 6044
- in hepatitis patients, Australia antigen specific. 7217
- in hippopotamus, bovine rhinotracheitis virus specific. 5378
- in hippopotamus in East Africa, herpes virus (Allerton-type) specific. 9120
- in Hodgkin's disease patients, Epstein-Barr virus/herpes simplex virus/cytomegalovirus. 4939
- in Hodgkin's disease patients, Epstein-Barr virus specific. 6477
- in horses, parainfluenza virus specific. 5062
- in horses, rhinovirus specific. 5062
- in hospital patients, varicella-zoster virus specific. 4538
- in human sera to antigen derived from herpes-type virus infected Burkitt's lymphoma cells, prevalence of. 2111
- in IgM fraction in patients infected with varicella-zoster virus. 267
- in infants whose mothers had rubella during pregnancy, rubella virus specific. 7855
- in infectious mononucleosis concurrent with leukaemia, Epstein-Barr virus specific. 839, 6040
- in infectious mononucleosis patients, Epstein-Barr virus antigen (early) specific. 6476
- in infectious mononucleosis patients, Epstein-Barr virus specific. 2792, 5013
- in laboratory/haemodialysis personnel, Australia antigen specific. 4557
- in *Lepus americanus* in Alberta in Canada, silver-water virus specific. 7287
- in lupus erythematosus patients, measles virus specific. 8456
- in Macaca cyclopis, Epstein-Barr virus specific. 5987
- in mallard duck, duck plague virus specific. 2260
- in mammary gland of goat, characterization of influenza virus A/influenza virus B/Sendai virus/Newcastle disease virus/mumps virus specific. 6857
- in man/animals in Queensland, Corriparta virus specific. 4546
- in man/animals in Queensland, Kowanyama virus specific. 4546
- in man/animals in Queensland, Trubanaman virus specific. 4546
- in man, canine hepatitis virus specific. 5895, 6949
- in man in Costa Rica, various arboviruses. 8528
- in man in India, SV40 specific. 8516
- in man in Italy, Bhanja virus specific. 8537
- in man in Romania, arbovirus specific. 9094, 9101
- in mice after vaccination with coxsackievirus A attenuated strains. 3308
- in migratory birds, influenza virus A avian strains. 2259
- in military population, Epstein-Barr virus specific, correlation with occurrence of infectious mononucleosis. 2271
- in Moloney leukaemia virus producing rat lymph node cells, localisation of. 4393
- in mononucleosis post-transfusion cases, Epstein-Barr virus specific. 5542
- in multiple sclerosis patients, comparison with controls. 9049
- in multiple sclerosis patients, comparison with siblings and controls. 9048
- in multiple sclerosis patients, measles virus specific. 3447, 9566
- in multiple transfused patients, Australia antigen specific. 5004
- in nasal secretion after influenza virus B vaccination. 3284
- in nasal secretions of horses after influenza virus A vaccination. 8271, 8803
- in nasal secretion of horses in relation to immunity, influenza virus A specific. [Review]. 8803
- in nasal secretion of volunteers after influenza virus A vaccination. 6381
- in nasopharyngeal carcinoma patients, Epstein-Barr virus antigen (early) specific. 6476
- in nasopharyngeal carcinoma patients, Epstein-Barr virus specific. 220, 4443, 5467
- in nasopharyngeal carcinoma patients in America, Epstein-Barr virus specific. 7759
- in orang-utan to influenza virus human strain. 5899
- in *Peromyscus gossypinus* in Florida, Venezuelan equine encephalitis virus specific. 9096
- in *Peromyscus leucopus* in Wisconsin, California encephalitis virus specific. 9106
- in pigs in Bavaria, adenovirus porcine serotype 4. 5563
- in pigs in Czechoslovakia, influenza virus A Hong

Antibody, contd.

- Kong strain specific. 7289
- in pigs in UK, haemagglutinating encephalitis virus specific. 9123
- in pigs in UK, various respiratory viruses. 7913
- in pigs, picodna virus specific. 2422
- in pneumonia patients, Epstein-Barr virus specific, absence of. 8503
- in population in Alaska, Epstein-Barr virus specific, persistence of and correlation with disease. 6382
- in population in Brazil, Epstein-Barr virus specific. 6087
- in population in Illinois, Epstein-Barr virus specific, persistence of and correlation with disease. 6382
- in population in South Africa, influenza virus A specific, 1970. 9108
- in population in Uganda, rubella virus specific. 9119
- in population of Paris, Epstein-Barr virus specific. 4558
- in population (low socio-economic) in Thailand, polio-virus specific. 7279
- in population (normal), adenovirus human specific. 6379
- in pregnant women in US military communities in Europe, rubella virus specific. 8826
- in primates (nonhuman), Australia antigen specific. 7899
- in primates (wild) in South Africa, Chikungunya virus specific. 8524
- in *Procyon lotor* in Florida, Venezuelan equine encephalitis virus specific. 9096
- in rabbit after immunization with adenovirus human subgroup II type. 5376
- in rabbit, cysteine-containing peptides of, TMV specific. 6860
- in rabbit, differentiation of herpes simplex virus types 1 and 2 specific by. 2715
- in rat, rat virus specific, correlation with occurrence of spontaneous tumours. 4428
- in Reiter's syndrome patients, measles virus/parainfluenza virus specific. 7197
- in saliva of children after poliovirus vaccination by oral/subcutaneous routes. 6902
- in saliva of patients with measles virus infection. 6951
- in *Salmo gairdneri*, artificially infected, Egtved virus specific. 9429
- in *Sciurus carolinensis* in Wisconsin, California encephalitis virus specific. 9106
- in *Sciurus niger* in Wisconsin, California encephalitis virus specific. 9106
- in semirural community in Florida, cytomegalovirus specific. 4539
- in serum of children after poliovirus vaccination by oral/subcutaneous routes. 6903
- in *Sigmodon hispidus* in Florida, Venezuelan equine encephalitis virus specific. 9096
- in sputum of volunteers after influenza virus A vaccination. 6381
- in stools of children after poliovirus vaccination by oral/subcutaneous routes. 6902, 6903
- in stools of patients with measles virus infection. 6951
- in *Sylvilagus floridanus* in Wisconsin, California encephalitis virus specific. 9106
- in *Syncerus caffer* in East Africa, herpes virus (Allerton-type) specific. 9120
- in systemic lupus erythematosus patients, Epstein-Barr virus specific. 5017
- in systemic lupus erythematosus patients, measles virus/parainfluenza virus specific. 7197
- in systemic lupus of erythematosus patients, virus specific. 6543
- in *Tamias striatus* in Wisconsin, California encephalitis virus specific. 9106
- in tears of volunteers following rhinovirus intranasal vaccination. 6373
- in tears, relationship to herpes simplex virus recurrent infection of eye in rabbit. 3538
- in thalassaemia patients in Greece, hepatitis associated antigen specific. 7216
- in *Thamnophis* sp, Western equine encephalitis virus specific, effect of feeding and temperature on. 6375
- in waterbuck in East Africa, herpes virus (Allerton-type) specific. 9120
- in women in Florida, rubella virus specific. 9117
- in yolk sac of eggs from immune hens, Newcastle disease virus interaction with. 8286
- incidence as detected by radioimmunoassay, hepatitis-associated antigen specific. 8415
- incidence in blood donors, Australia antigen specific. 8560
- incidence in blood donors in Denmark, Australia antigen specific. 7304
- incidence in blood donors in Norway, Australia antigen specific. 5591
- incidence in first year students in university, Epstein-Barr virus specific. 8556
- incidence in *Macaca fascicularis*, Epstein-Barr virus specific. 9626
- incidence in *Macaca malatta*, Epstein-Barr virus specific. 9626
- incidence in microcephalic children, herpes simplex virus/cytomegalovirus/rubella virus specific. 6517
- incidence in patients with tumours/other diseases, adeno-associated virus specific. 1523
- incidence in pigs in Denmark, transmissible gastroenteritis virus specific. 9600
- incidence in pigs in Queensland, adenovirus porcine specific. 6662
- incidence in population in Asansol, India, arbovirus specific. 7843
- incidence in population in Germany, Zimmern virus specific. 6576
- incidence in population in Romania, cytomegalovirus specific. 6567
- incidence in prenatal clinic, rubella virus specific. 9625
- incidence in psychopathic patients, herpes simplex virus specific. 7827
- induced in guinea pigs by various coxsackievirus A/coxsackievirus B antigen components. 6856
- induced in guinea pigs by various ECHOvirus antigen components. 6856
- induced in guinea pigs by various poliovirus antigen components. 6856
- inhibition of Central European encephalitis virus replication in mice by. 5310
- inhibition of plaque formation in monkey kidney cells by, mumps virus. 16
- interaction with herpes simplex virus, analysis by rate zonal centrifugation. 6862
- interaction with virus, solution of differential equations arising in models of. 9106

Antibody, contd.

- labelled with ferritin, use in vesicular stomatitis virus antigen localization in L cells. 5298
- labelled with radioactive isotopes, potato virus X detection by. 5082, 5083
- labelled with radioactive isotopes, TMV detection by. 5082, 5083
- level after natural infection, comparison with that after vaccination, measles virus. 6952
- level after rubella virus vaccination. 6953
- level at long intervals after vaccination for smallpox. 293
- level, correlation with carrier state during outbreak of foot-and-mouth disease virus. 728
- level, correlation with influenza virus A/B epidemics. 731
- level during recurrent herpetic keratitis, herpes simplex virus specific. 5896
- level, effect of aleutian disease virus infection in mink on. 3934
- level in Amazon tribe. 1166
- level in calf obtained by caesarean section from cow with bovine diarrhoea virus infection. 1578
- level in calves of enterovirus bovine infected cows. 5898
- level in *Cercopithecus aethiops* to viruses. 5897
- level in cerebrospinal fluid of subacute sclerosing panencephalitis patients, progressive increase in, measles virus specific. 7854
- level in cervical carcinoma patients, herpes simplex virus specific. 1620-1623
- level in children in Hamburg after poliovirus vaccination. 3306
- level in children in Iran, polio/West Nile/rubella/measles viruses. 4033
- level in children with infectious mononucleosis and their contacts, Epstein-Barr virus specific. 3992
- level in children 3 years after poliovirus vaccination. 9397
- level in cows with poor reproductive performance, parainfluenza virus/bovine diarrhoea virus/bovine rhinotracheitis virus. 4005
- level in dogs with respiratory disease, adenovirus canine/reovirus/herpes virus canine/parainfluenza virus specific. 1618
- level in France after use of poliovirus vaccines, inactivated and attenuated types. 4819
- level in Germany, rubella virus specific. 1653
- level in Germany to Tahyna virus. 5055
- level in γ -globulin preparation (commercial), rubella virus specific. 7589
- level in horses in Berlin, rhinovirus specific. 5594
- level in India to arboviruses, changes after 6 year period. 5052
- level in infants (breast-fed), poliovirus specific. 9398
- level in infants (normal and premature), influenza virus specific. 286
- level in infectious lymphocytosis, Epstein-Barr virus specific. 1757
- levels in infectious mononucleosis patients, Epstein-Barr virus specific. 3476, 3477
- level in Kenya to group A/group B arboviruses and Bunyamwera virus. 5582
- level in leprosy patients, Epstein-Barr virus specific. 9434
- level in *Macaca irus* to viruses. 5897
- level in man, adeno-associated virus specific. 4011
- level in man after influenza virus A vaccination, neuraminidase specific. 3813
- level in man in Queensland, dengue virus specific. 5580
- level in man in Queensland, Murray Valley encephalitis-Kunjin-Alfuy subgroup virus specific. 5580
- level in man in Queensland, Sindbis virus specific. 5580
- level in military recruits, adeno-associated virus specific. 6948
- level in monkey, adeno-associated virus specific. 4011
- level in Moscow population, rubella virus specific. 5066
- level in multiple sclerosis patients in Finland, measles virus specific. 4502
- level in multiple sclerosis patients, measles virus specific. 4501
- level in multiple sclerosis patients, measles virus specific, comparison with that of siblings and controls. 2785
- level in nasal wash, correlation of respiratory syncytial virus resistance in man. 9427
- level in neonatal rabbit, poliovirus specific. 285
- level in personnel of airline, influenza virus A specific. 5061
- level in personnel of airline, influenza virus B specific. 5061
- level in piglets and sows, influenza virus A specific. 1569
- level in population (city) in India, chikungunya virus specific. 1629
- level in population, coronavirus human specific. 1652
- level in population following epidemic of influenza virus A2 Hong Kong strain. 4548
- level in population (healthy), rubella virus specific. 6953
- level in population in France in relation to age, Epstein-Barr virus specific. 6580
- level in population in Germany, respiratory syncytial virus specific. 8549
- level in population in USSR, rubella virus specific. 6579
- level in population, mouse hepatitis virus specific. 1652
- level in postperfusion syndrome patients, Epstein-Barr virus specific. 3989
- level in pregnant cows, enterovirus bovine. 5898
- level in premature/normal children, influenza virus A/influenza virus B specific. 1568
- level in rodents in British Columbia, Powassan virus specific. 4029
- level in serum after influenza virus B vaccination. 3284
- level in subacute sclerosing panencephalitis patients, measles virus specific. 4498
- level in serum of healthy monkeys, adenovirus simian specific. 2104
- level in Uganda, chikungunya virus/o'nyong-nyong virus/bunyamwera virus/yellow fever virus. 1640
- level, relationship to neurological complications in measles virus infection. 4498
- Marek's disease virus precipitation in agar with, effect of different conditions on. 4292
- murine leukaemia virus AKR strain lysis in presence

Antibody, contd.

- of and complement. 6310
- neutralized avian infectious bronchitis virus, entry into chick embryo kidney cells. 1919
- pattern and epidemiology in military personnel in Hong Kong, influenza virus A strain Hong Kong. 3512
- pattern detected by metabolic inhibition test in population of Ohio, California encephalitis specific. 4028
- pattern in age groups (various) in Lugansk, USSR, adenovirus human specific. 9609
- pattern in animals in Romania, arbovirus group B specific. 9617
- pattern in Asansol, India, to group B arboviruses. 2780
- pattern in carcinoma of post-nasal space patients, Epstein-Barr virus specific. 3386
- pattern in cattle in Australia, bovine ephemeral fever virus, specific. 9632
- pattern in cattle in Del Mar Va Peninsula, Cache Valley virus specific. 2247
- pattern in children in Ghana, coxsackievirus/poliovirus. 7643
- pattern in dogs with respiratory disease, canine distemper virus/adenovirus/reovirus. 848
- pattern in females in Caribbean, rubella virus. 2268
- pattern in females in Middle/South America, rubella virus. 2268
- pattern in human/animal sera in Iran, bovine rhinotracheitis virus specific. 2227
- pattern in Italy, cytomegalovirus specific. 3497
- pattern in Kenya, yellow fever virus specific. 2235
- pattern in Korekore Tribe in Rhodesia to various viruses. 7929
- pattern in man/cattle/horses in Del Mar Va Peninsula, to Cache Valley virus. 2245
- pattern in man in India, reovirus specific. 2233
- pattern in man, influenza virus A. 462
- pattern in Minnesota, California encephalitis virus specific. 3508
- pattern, in old people, influenza virus Hong Kong variant. 742
- pattern in pigs in Denmark, enterovirus porcine specific. 2232
- pattern in population in Germany, Tahyna virus specific. 7284
- pattern, in population (rural) in Germany, lymphocytic choriomeningitis virus. 745
- pattern in population (rural) in Germany, Tahyna virus specific. 4026
- pattern in Romania, in relation to epidemiology, influenza virus A. 3511
- persistence after measles virus vaccination. 5337
- persistence after poliovirus vaccination with Salk type. 8824
- persistence after vaccinia virus vaccination and re-vaccination. 8235
- persistence in children after influenza virus A vaccination. 8244
- persistence in children after measles virus vaccination. 3791
- persistence in children after measles virus vaccination with combined attenuated and inactivated strains. 6915
- persistence in haemophilia patients, Australia antigen specific. 8559
- persistence in laboratory group working with junin virus. 9425
- persistence in man, tick-borne encephalitis virus specific. 1112
- persistence in mothers, rubella virus specific. 7644
- persistence in survivors of epidemic in Florida, St. Louis encephalitis virus. 1567
- phage MS-2 structure as determined by precipitation/neutralization with. 664
- phage T2 DNA interaction with. 3247
- placental transfer of, mumps virus specific. 2193
- placental transfer of, vaccinia virus specific. 4307
- precursors in spleens of Friend leukaemia virus immunosuppressed mice. 6443
- preparation from rats, parainfluenza virus specific. 24
- preparation of. [Patent]. 7592
- presence, correlation with history of rubella, rubella virus specific. 8825
- producing cells in mice, Moloney leukaemia virus antigen presence in. 2124
- production in ascites of vaccinated mice, arboviruses. 23
- production in guinea pigs against antigen (host cell), adjuvant effect of various viruses on. 9422
- production in rabbits, hepatitis associated antigen specific. 7564
- purification by immunoadsorption, Australia antigen specific. 8750
- purification from serum using dextran, foot-and-mouth disease virus specific. 6308
- purification from serum using polyethylene glycol foot-and-mouth disease virus specific. 6308
- release by spleen cells of mice, influenza virus A, detection by haemolysis-in-gel method. 2728
- role in protection of respiratory tract mucosa in horses, influenza virus A specific. 4856
- somatic translocation of genes for. 3245
- subunits in IgM of rabbit, poliovirus interaction with. 2726
- synthesized in spleen/lymph node cells of rabbits in presence of streptomycin, phage MS-2 specific, avidity of. 6944
- to Australia antigen, characterization of. 3244
- to Australia antigen, failure to prevent hepatitis in patient with. 7215
- to Australia antigen, treatment of hepatitis with serum containing. 7961
- to cell membrane antigen, Epstein-Barr virus neutralization by. 7562
- to DNA polymerase (RNA-dependent) in murine leukaemia virus induced tumour in rat. 8357
- to DNA, role in viral infection. 6369
- to Epstein-Barr virus antigen, in patients with malignant lymphoid diseases. 9501
- to Epstein-Barr virus associated membrane antigen complex in Burkitt's lymphoma patients. 4941
- to Epstein-Barr virus associated membrane antigen complex in patients with nasopharyngeal carcinoma. 4941
- to food-proteins in small-intestinal mucosa in children with hepatitis. 3472
- to group specific antigen, avian leukosis diagnosis by complement fixation using pigeon serum contain-

Antibody, contd.

- ing. 7796
- to herpes-type virus isolated from chicken with Marek's disease, presence in chicken/human sera. 8379
- to host antigens, effect on vaccinia virus infection in rabbit. 262
- to IgG, assay by neutralization of herpes simplex virus sensitized with IgG. 666
- to interferon, attempt to obtain. 1226
- to interferon (mouse), interferon (human) neutralization by. 2332
- to interferon (rabbit), interferon (human) neutralization by. 2332
- to neuraminidase in nasal secretions/serum of volunteers, influenza virus B vaccinated. 4311
- to neuraminidase, role in influenza virus A immunity in mice. 704
- to RNA in systemic lupus erythematosus patients. 206
- to T antigen in CELOvirus induced tumour-carrying hamster. 8867
- to T antigen in hamsters with polyoma virus-induced tumours, properties of. 2084
- to trinitrophenyl, detection with haptenated phage T4. 665
- to virus-associated cell membrane antigen, correlation with regression of feline sarcoma virus induced tumour in cat. 9493
- type after inoculation of hens with Japanese encephalitis virus. 5891
- S-antibody**, method for production of, Sendai virus specific. 4797
- Antibody-Australia antigen complex**, assay by electrosynthesis method. 9576
- deposition in glomerular basement membrane, glomerulonephritis associated with. 8485
- morphology of. 7794
- Antibody-herpes simplex virus complex**, interaction with rheumatoid factor. 8290
- Antibody-influenza virus A complex**, infectivity of. 8752
- Antibody-like structures**, on cell surface, detection using chemically modified phage T4. 6861
- Antibody (antinuclear)**, associated with hepatitis (chronic active). 7219
- in NZB/W mice, role of genetic factors/viral infection in synthesis of. 4333
- Antibody (complement fixing)**, detection in mice after foot-and-mouth disease virus vaccination. 2218
- detection, Marburg virus, using Marburg virus antigen produced in cell culture. 2474
- differentiation between actively and passively acquired in respiratory syncytial infection, and diagnosis in infants. 1829
- in hamsters with Rous sarcoma virus induced sarcoma. 3887
- in patients with depressive illness, herpes simplex virus specific. 3421
- in population in West Berlin, cytomegalovirus specific. 1167
- level during regression of murine leukaemia virus induced leukaemia in mice. 8361
- pattern in Eskimo families, cytomegalovirus. 9612
- Antibody (complement requiring)**, in rabbits following Western equine encephalitis virus vaccination. 6374
- level during encephalitis, herpes simplex virus-specific. 1818
- Antibody (cytotoxic)**, against adenovirus human induced tumour in mice, demonstration of. 8865
- response to Gross leukaemia virus induced tumours in rats. 6444
- Antibody (fluorescent)**, production in goat, effect of Poly I:Poly C on, effect of herpes virus saimiri specific. 9366
- Antibody (haemagglutination-inhibition)**, assay, removal of nonspecific inhibitors before, influenza virus/western equine encephalitis virus/dengue virus/rubella virus. 883
- distribution in human sera, parainfluenza virus. 464
- in cattle in Queensland, encephalomyocarditis virus specific. 5047
- in children, rubella virus specific. 2269
- in former smallpox patients/siblings/unvaccinated controls, variola virus specific. 7642
- in Ig fractions in West Nile virus inoculated mice. 269
- in infants, rubella virus specific. 5902
- in measles patients. 9426
- in rheumatoid arthritis cases, rubella virus specific. 3969
- in saliva of patients suffering from measles virus infection. 9426
- in serum/nasal secretions of volunteers, influenza virus B vaccinated. 4311
- in stools of patients suffering from measles virus infection. 9426
- in women of Campania, Italy, rubella virus specific. 2786
- influenza virus A_o specific, influenza virus A antigenic relationship between strains investigated using. 5297
- level in fowl in the USSR, influenza virus A. 311
- rubella virus infection diagnosis by detection of. 1832
- Antibody (IgM)**, detection in rubella virus infection diagnosis. 5478
- Antibody (neutralizing)**, assay by micro-colour test, transmissible gastroenteritis virus specific. 6146
- assay by neutralization, Venezuelan equine encephalitis virus. 2178
- assay in germ-free/conventional mice, phage ϕ X174 specific. 1119
- cytomegalovirus simian, differentiation of strains by. 275
- detection using microplate cell culture procedure, method for. 4256
- during parainfluenza virus respiratory infection in calves. 2220
- effect of pretreatment with, on Langkat virus pathogenesis in mice. 2158
- in cattle as indicator of tick-borne encephalitis virus circulation. 1173
- in children in relation to route of poliovirus vaccination. 9396
- in man without history of poliovirus vaccination in USA, SV40 specific. 8922
- in measles patients. 9426
- in saliva in children in relation to route of poliovirus vaccination. 9396
- in saliva of patients suffering from measles virus infection. 9426
- in stools in children in relation to route of poliovirus

Antibody (neutralizing), contd.

- vaccination. 9396
- in stools of measles patients. 9426
- induction in goat, feline sarcoma virus specific. 7082
- induction in goat, feline leukaemia virus specific. 7082
- production in goat, effect of poly I. Poly C on, herpes virus saimiri specific. 9366
- role in protection against vesicular stomatitis virus smear infection in rabbits. 3415

Antibody (precipitating),

- in commercial flocks, Marek's disease virus specific. 7947
- in eggs, Marek's disease virus specific. 7947
- in hepatitis patients. 5382
- in mice after hyperimmunization with mammary tumour virus. 7712
- in respiratory/non-respiratory diseases, adenovirus human specific. 1113
- induction in inbred mouse strains, mammary tumour virus specific. 6450

Antibody (precipitin), relationship to Marek's disease virus infection in chicken. 8378**Antibody response,**

- in aged persons to Japanese encephalitis virus vaccine new strains. 9399
- in bats to phage ϕ X174. 5370
- in calves previously infected with hog cholera virus, to bovine diarrhoea virus. 6854
- in cattle to bovine ephemeral fever virus, comparison of 2 strains.
- in cattle to foot and mouth disease virus vaccine. 1606
- in cattle to rabies, virus vaccines. 5359, 5360
- in chickens of various ages, avian leukosis virus group specific. 9420
- in chickens to avian infectious bronchitis virus, complement fixation test for. 1571
- in chickens to avian infectious bronchitis virus vaccine (inactivated). 4324
- in chickens to Newcastle disease virus, effect of methionine/valine on. 1575
- in chickens to Newcastle disease virus inoculation. 5894
- in chickens to Newcastle disease virus vaccination, effect of dietary protein level on. 1240, 1241
- in chickens to Sindbis virus/Murray valley encephalitis virus/koongol virus. 1716
- in chickens tolerant to avian leukosis virus ALV-F42 to other avian leukosis viruses. 9485
- in chicks after yolk sac inoculation with Newcastle disease virus (inactivated). 7627
- in chicks (susceptible/passively immune) to Newcastle disease virus vaccine. 720
- in chicks to Newcastle disease virus, effect of methionine/valine on. 8821
- in chicks to Newcastle disease virus, effect of threonine on. 9416
- in children (handicapped) to measles virus vaccine CAM-A4 strain. 6914
- in children to enterovirus infection, lack of, explanation for. 3812
- in children to influenza virus A vaccination. 8244
- in children in Africa, measles virus vaccination. 3790
- in children in Australia to poliovirus vaccination. 5330
- in children in Iran to measles virus vaccine, 2 strains. 710
- in children to Japanese encephalitis virus vaccine new strains. 9399
- in children to mumps virus vaccination. 3786
- in children to mumps virus vaccine (live). 6909
- in children to rubella virus vaccine Cendehill strain, trial. 7617
- in children to rubella virus vaccine combined with mumps virus vaccine. 7608
- in children to vaccinia virus revaccination. 6895
- in children to vaccinia virus vaccination. 6895
- in Citellus citellus to Tahyna virus. 8422
- in cytomegalovirus infection patients. 3303
- in dengue virus haemorrhagic fever pathogenesis, relation to disease severity. 1747
- in Didelphis virginiana to phage f2. 1124
- in dog to canine distemper virus vaccination. 4840
- in dogs to canine distemper virus vaccination combined with canine hepatitis virus vaccination by intramuscular route. 6927
- in Down's syndrome patients to influenza virus vaccination. 7638
- in ducks to influenza virus A/turkey/Wisconsin/1966 strain. 6377
- in ferret to canine distemper virus vaccination. 4840
- in Friend leukaemia virus induced leukaemia in mice, effect of dimethylbenzanthracene on. 5429
- in Friend leukaemia virus infected mice. 4396
- in geese to influenza virus A/turkey/Wisconsin/1966 strain. 6377
- in Glis glis to Tahyna virus. 8422
- in guinea pigs to coxsackievirus A, comparison with that in hamsters and mice. 6372
- in guinea pigs to ECHOvirus, effect of degree of purity of antigen on. 6682
- in guinea pigs to reovirus, effect of degree of purity of antigen on. 6682
- in guinea pig to RNA from influenza virus stimulated cell-free guinea pigs spleen extract. 2184
- in hamster to coxsackievirus A, comparison with that in guinea pigs and mice. 6372
- in horse to equine abortion virus vaccination. 8264
- in horse to equine encephalomyelitis virus vaccination. 5352
- in horse to influenza virus A, human/equine strains. 276
- in horse to Venezuelan equine encephalitis virus, various strains. 6497
- in infants (breast-fed) to poliovirus vaccination. 9398
- in infants to poliovirus vaccination. 6342
- in influenza patients. 3304
- in intestinal secretion in man after rabies virus/poliovirus vaccination. 3776
- in lambs to foot-and-mouth disease virus vaccination. 4828
- in lambs to louping-ill virus. 8972
- in liver cirrhosis patient after transfusion with Australia antigen positive blood. 7870
- in lymphoid cells maintained in continuous flow of blood plasma of extracorporeal circuit in goats, phage ϕ X174 specific. 5368
- in lymphoid cells transplanted to newborn/irradiated rabbit, poliovirus stimulated. 5890
- in man following vaccinia virus vaccination/revaccination. 1125
- in man to influenza virus A vaccine. 297
- in man to influenza virus A vaccine (inactivated). 3783

Antibody response, contd.

- in man to mumps virus, as followed by immunofluorescence. 282
 - in man to poliovirus vaccination. 3776
 - in man to rabies virus vaccination. 3776
 - in man to western equine encephalitis virus vaccine (inactivated). 7600
 - in man to yellow fever virus vaccination. 5873
 - in mice, effect of poly I. poly C and endotoxin, combined and separately, on. 6882
 - in mice (germ free) following exposure to mice infected with indigenous viruses. 9421
 - in mice (germ free) to phage ϕ X174. 1123, 2183
 - in mice to coxsackievirus A, comparison with that of guinea pigs and hamsters. 6372
 - in mice to foot-and-mouth disease virus vaccines, monovalent and trivalent types. 6935
 - in mice to influenza virus inoculation, effect of lymphocytosis-promoting factor on. 2188
 - in mice to phage T4, requirement of cellular interaction for. 278
 - in mink to canine distemper virus vaccination. 4840
 - in monkey to RNA from influenza virus stimulated cell-free monkey spleen extract. 2184
 - in nasal secretion of ponies to influenza virus A. 2189, 2190
 - in nasal secretion of volunteers to influenza virus B vaccination. 4311
 - in naval recruits to influenza virus vaccination, effect of amantadine on. 2833
 - in newborn piglets (germ free) to enterovirus porcine. 6946
 - in newborn piglets (germ free) to pseudorabies virus. 7637
 - in newborn kittens to feline panleukopenia virus. 8432
 - in parotid secretion in man after rabies virus/poliovirus vaccination. 3776
 - in pheasants to influenza virus A/turkey/Wisconsin/1966 strain. 6377
 - in piglets of sows infected when pregnant, swine influenza virus specific. 8820
 - in pigs during hog cholera virus infection (fatal). 283, 2731
 - in pigs previously infected with bovine diarrhoea virus, to hog cholera virus. 6854
 - in pigs to hog cholera virus vaccination. 7633
 - in pigs to influenza virus A Hong Kong strain. 7144
 - in pigs to Japanese encephalitis virus vaccination, effect of maternal antibody on. 6358
 - in pigs to Japanese encephalitis virus vaccination, effect of volume of adjuvant on. 6358
 - in pigs to transmissible gastroenteritis virus vaccination. 7632
 - in ponies to influenza virus A. 2189, 2190
 - in ponies to influenza virus A Hong Kong strain. 3814
 - in pregnant cows to rinderpest virus vaccination. 3806
 - in smallpox (haemorrhagic) patients. 1127
 - in smallpox (non-haemorrhagic) patients). 1126
 - in rabbit spleen cell cultures to poliovirus, secondary. 6371
 - in rabbit to coxsackievirus B. 6945, 9415
 - in rabbit to herpes simplex virus, primary and secondary. 6370
 - in rabbit to influenza virus vaccine, subunit type, comparison with whole virus vaccine. 1145
 - in rabbit to phage ϕ X174. 4329
 - in rabbit to phage ϕ X174, primary and secondary. 5369
 - in rabbit to rhinovirus. 281
 - in rabbit to Semliki Forest virus antigen, effect of ascorbic acid on. 5374
 - in rabbit to SV40. 280
 - in rabbit to TMV. 4847
 - in saliva after rabies virus/poliovirus vaccination in man. 3776
 - in sheep in presence of lipoid adjuvant, rabies virus specific. 8822
 - in sheep to tickborne encephalitis virus vaccine. 719
 - in Talpa europaea to Tahyna virus. 8422
 - in turkeys to influenza virus A/turkey/Wisconsin/1966 strains. 6376
 - in urine of man after rabies virus/poliovirus vaccination. 3776
 - in volunteers to influenza virus B vaccination. 4311
 - in volunteers (immune) to rubella virus. 5535
 - in volunteers to rubella virus vaccination. 2754
 - in volunteers with coxsackievirus A respiratory tract infection, variation in. 4331
 - in women (postpartum) to rubella virus vaccination. 2759, 2760
 - in women to rubella virus vaccine Cendehill strain. 5342
 - in women to rubella virus vaccine HPV-77:DE-5 strain, trial. 7618
 - (secondary) in pregnant women to rubella virus. 7640
 - (secondary) in vitro to poliovirus, role of peritoneal exudate cells of rabbit in. 8819
 - to foot-and-mouth disease virus vaccine, correlation with immunity in cattle. 1607
 - to Gross leukaemia virus induced tumours in rats, (cytotoxic). 6444
 - to haemocyanin in Aleutian disease virus infected mink. 2192
 - to influenza virus A vaccination in relation to inoculation route. 8242
 - to influenza virus A vaccine, inactivated, effect of route/dosage. 688
 - to influenza virus A/B vaccine, inactivated. 690
 - to influenza virus A vaccine, inactivated, Hong Kong variant. 689
 - to influenza virus B vaccine, inactivated, by intranasal route. 694
 - to influenza virus vaccine following aerosol administration. 2743
 - to rubella virus combined with mumps virus and measles virus vaccines. 712
 - to rubella virus revaccination. 8793
 - to rubella virus vaccine Cendehill strain, trial. 4316
 - to rubella virus vaccine HPV-77 strain in open community trial. 4824
 - to rubella virus vaccine RA 27/3 strain. 8257
 - to Sendai virus in SV40/adenovirus human infected hamster, suppression of. 2674
 - to vaccinia virus revaccination. 8235
- Anticomplementary substance,**
- in nutrient media of adenovirus human infected KB cells. 8733
 - in nutrient media of poliovirus infected KB cells. 8733
- Antigen,**
- (see also cellular antigen, transplantation antigen)
 - analysis by agar gel diffusion, feline leukaemia virus. 8905
 - analysis by immunoprecipitation, rabies virus specific. 9370
 - analysis of, feline leukaemia virus. 7068
 - antibody complex nature of serum blocking factor

Antigen, contd.

- in murine sarcoma virus induced tumour bearing mice. 8365
- assay by haemagglutination inhibition, effect of variables, rubella virus. 12
- assay by immune adherence test, non-specific reaction due to complement activation. 8754
- characterization of influenza virus A Hong Kong strain. 463
- concentration by precipitation with polyanions, coxsackievirus B. 3593
- contaminant in poliovirus vaccine, detection of. 706
- detection, antiserum prepared in sheep for use in, rabies virus specific. 8822
- detection by agar gel diffusion, feline leukaemia virus. 4431
- detection by agar gel diffusion, feline leukaemia virus specific. 7077, 8905
- detection by haemagglutination, feline leukaemia virus specific. 8905
- detection by haemagglutination-inhibition, effect of bacterial contamination, West Nile virus/Japanese encephalitis virus. 5
- detection by haemagglutination-inhibition, feline leukaemia virus. 4431
- detection by immunofluorescence, feline leukaemia/sarcoma viruses. 7081
- detection by immunofluorescence, Marek's disease virus-specific. 1343, 6490
- detection in feather material of infected chickens by gel precipitation test, Marek's disease virus specific. 7062
- detection in human cervical carcinoma by immunofluorescence, herpes simplex virus specific. 4434
- detection in mouse brain by immunofluorescence, Western equine encephalitis virus specific. 7114
- derived from herpes-type virus infected Burkitt's lymphoma cells, prevalence of antibody to in human sera. 2111
- differentiation by immunoferritin using early and late antibodies, herpes simplex virus. 6850
- distribution in sucrose gradients, various arboviruses. 7416
- distribution in ultracentrifuged milk, mammary tumour virus. 56
- effect of degree of purity on ECHOvirus antibody response in guinea pigs. 6682
- effect of degree of purity on reovirus antibody response in guinea pigs. 6682
- effect of formalin β -propiolactone merthiolate UV-light on, influenza virus-specific. 81
- effect on adenovirus human haemagglutination non-specific inhibitor assay. 2171
- Epstein-Barr virus determined types of, relationship between, as determined by 2-colour immunofluorescence studies. 8387
- extracted by fluorocarbon, lymphocytic choriomeningitis virus-specific, antigenic analysis of. 3731
- (faecal) from cases of hepatitis, isolation of. 1657
- fractions obtained by density gradient centrifugation, ECHOvirus-specific. 6304
- immunoelectrophoresis of, poliovirus-specific. 6303
- immunological characterization of, vesicular stomatitis virus. 2713
- in BHK21 cells, herpes simplex virus-specific. 6850
- in brain of dengue virus infected mice. 3238
- in Burkitt's lymphoma cells, analysis by membrane immunofluorescence. 8388
- in cell culture fluids, rabies virus specific. 4792
- in cerebrospinal-fluid cells of subacute sclerosing panencephalitis patients, measles virus specific. 7193
- in feather follicles of infected chickens, Marek's disease virus specific. 9364
- in fibrosarcoma in cat, feline leukaemia virus specific. 7068
- in giant cells in monkeys, measles virus experimentally infected. 8425
- in herpes simplex virus infected guinea pig kidney/rabbit kidney/HEP-2 cells, non-virion. 1106
- in human leucocytic cell lines, Epstein-Barr virus specific. 3722
- in kidney of systemic lupus erythematosus patient, measles virus specific. 8457
- in lymphocytic choriomeningitis virus infected BHK cells, characterization of virus specific type of. 8744
- in lymphosarcoma in cat, feline leukaemia virus specific. 7068
- in Sendai virus infected chick embryo/fibroblast/human amnion/monkey kidney/porcine embryo kidney/mouse fibroblast cells, new in. 1490
- in serum of dengue virus infected mice. 3238
- in spleen of equine infectious anaemia virus infected ponies, new. 4793
- in Shope papilloma cells, surface specific. 222
- in tissues of mammary tumour virus infected mice of different strains, common to all. 6451
- in wart tissues. 6992
- induced by SV40-adeno-2 hybrid virus, SV40-specific and new. 5422
- induction in transformed BSC₁ cells, SV40-specific. 228
- isolation from chorioallantoic membrane, Sendai virus specific. 3241
- isolation from Novikoff ascites hepatoma/hamster D-9 lymphosarcoma of virus with murine leukaemia virus group-specific type of. 1537
- interaction with antibody, analysis by density gradient and electron microscopy, of TMV. 274
- localization in chick embryo cells infected with CELOVirus mutant (temperature-sensitive). 4714
- localization in chimpanzee liver cells using horseradish peroxidase-labelled antibody, reovirus specific. 5775
- localization in *Galleria mellonella*, denso nucleosis virus specific, using immunoperoxidase method. 6107
- localization in L cells using ferritin labelled antibody, vesicular stomatitis virus specific. 5298
- localization in L cells using immunoferritin technique, mengovirus. 4700
- of avian leukosis viruses, analysis of. 7050
- of chick allantoic, analytical studies of. 263
- of feline leukaemia virus common with murine leukaemia virus, as detected by mixed haemadsorption reaction. 7017
- on surface of polyoma virus transformed hamster cells similar to that of sheep erythrocytes. 8348
- on surface of SV40 transformed hamster cells similar to that of sheep erythrocytes. 8348
- preparation by β -propiolactone inactivation, murine viruses. 9261
- preparation by sucrose acetone extraction of γ -irradiated tissue, arbovirus specific. 7394

Antigen, contd.

- preparation for diagnosis, herpes simplex virus. 22
- preparation for use in haemagglutination inhibition test, tick-borne encephalitis virus complex. 5128
- preparation for use in serological techniques, various viruses. 5651
- preparation, influenza virus A/influenza virus B/mumps virus. 1334
- preparation of non-infectious form from arboviruses using β -propiolactone. 3063
- presence in antibody-producing cells in mice, Moloney leukaemia virus-specific. 2124
- production in Vero cell culture, Marburg virus, using Marburg virus antibody for detection. 2474
- production for use in complement fixation tests, adenovirus human specific. 6681
- purification, adenovirus human. 2100
- removal from extracts by disulphide-linked immunosorbents, vaccinia virus or host-cell specific. 1845
- responsible for haemagglutination, herpes simplex virus. 8737
- sensitivity in children with endocardial fibroblastosis, mumps virus-specific. 4164
- separation by treatment with non-ionic detergent, influenza virus A. 498
- (species specific) to mammalian C-type viruses present in structural polypeptides. 8204
- stimulation of lymphocytes of patients with multiple sclerosis, measles virus specific. 3448
- stimulation of poliovirus replication in human lymphocytes by specific. 2030
- (strain specific), isolation from avian myeloblastosis virus BAI/avian myeloblastosis associated virus B/Rous sarcoma virus. 3242
- synthesis as observed by immunofluorescence, adenovirus human-specific. 129
- synthesis in BHK21 cells, herpes simplex virus specific, effect of arginine deprivation on. 991
- synthesis in HeLa cells, adenovirus human specific, immunofluorescent study of. 7692
- synthesis in HEp-2 cells, adenovirus specific, helper effect of herpes simplex virus. 5266
- synthesis in SPEV cells, tick-borne encephalitis virus specific. 9343
- synthesis, study by micro-methods, SV40 specific. 2041
- (tissue) in equine infectious anaemia virus infected horses. 4961
- transformation of human lymphocytes, herpes simplex virus/adenovirus human. 7636
- vaccine contaminants. [Review]. 679, 680
- H antigen**, immune response in rabbits to, poliovirus. 2727
- HL-A antigen**, typing of lymphoblastoid cell lines, anomalies in. 6843
- N antigen**, stabilization by cations, poliovirus/coxsackievirus B. 4788
- O antigen**,
 - of Salmonella, phage ϵ^{34} conversion of. 5257
 - of Salmonella, phage ϵ^{34} mutants unable to convert. 5258
- S antigen**,
 - in Burkitt's lymphoma cells. 2638
 - in human lymphoblastoid cell lines from infectious mononucleosis patients. 2638
 - in potato virus X infected *Nicotiana tabacum*. 5631
 - in SV40 transformed hamster cells, reaction against serum from pregnant hamsters. 5957
 - in SV40 transformed hamster embryo cells, correlation with T antigen/virus-specific DNA. 2092
 - in SV40 (UV-irradiated), transformed hamster cells. 6428
- V antigen**, synthesis in chick kidney cells, CELOvirus induced. 6434
- T antigen**,
 - (see also 'tumour antigen')
 - antibody in CELO virus induced tumour carrying hamsters. 8867
 - antibody in hamsters with polyoma virus-induced tumours, properties of. 2084
 - antibody, serological survey in cancer patients, adenovirus human specific. 1105
 - as activator of DNA synthesis in mouse kidney cell culture, polyoma virus specific. 4901
 - detection by radioiodine-labelled antibody technique, adenovirus human. 2099;
 - detection in leucocytes of tumour-bearing hamster, SV40-induced. 2673
 - forming capacity, inactivation by UV-irradiation in SV40/adenovirus human. 5700
 - in adenovirus human induced hamster tumour cell line. 7009
 - in adenovirus human induced tumours in hamster, amino-acid pattern of. 5426
 - in mammalian cell cultures (various), SV40 induction of. 633
 - in pig kidney cells, adenovirus bovine (non-oncogenic variant) induction of. 2678
 - in Shope papilloma virus induced papilloma in cottontail rabbit cultured in vitro. 5413
 - in SV40 induced hamster tumour cell line. 7009
 - in SV40 transformed hamster embryo cells, correlation with S antigen/virus-specific DNA. 2092
 - induction by SV40, (UV-irradiated), comparison with oncogenicity and DNA synthesis inducing ability. 7001
 - loss in SV40 transformed human cells after hybrid formation with mouse cells. 4910
 - production in chick kidney cells, CELO virus specific. 2107
 - production in hamster embryo cells, adenovirus simian specific. 8356
 - production in hamster kidney cells, adenovirus simian specific. 8356
 - properties of, polyoma virus. 6425
 - purification of, adenovirus human. 2100
 - rate-zonal centrifugation of, adenovirus human. 2101
 - serological characterisation of, adenovirus human. 3098
 - study by micromethods, SV40. 2041
 - synthesis in baby hamster kidney cells, adenovirus human induced. 236
 - synthesis in BHK21 cells, polyoma virus infected. 6425
 - synthesis in chick kidney cells, CELOvirus induced. 6434
 - synthesis in monkey kidney cells, polyoma virus infected. 6425
 - synthesis in mouse embryo cells, polyoma virus infected. 6425
 - tolerance in hamsters with SV40-adeno-12-hybrid virus virus tumour transplants. 636
- Antigen (capsid)**,
 - accumulation in cytoplasm of infected cells, polyoma virus variant with this characteristic. 3167

Antigen (capsid), contd.

- antibody in Burkitt's lymphoma patients, Epstein-Barr virus associated. 5466
- production in chick kidney cells, CELO virus specific. 2107

Antigen (complement-fixing),

- correlation with histopathology of yellow fever virus encephalitis in mice. 8421
- immunological and physical characterization of, dengue virus specific. 5849
- immunoprecipitation analysis of, dengue virus. 5289
- in Burkitt's lymphoma cell culture. 7750
- inactivation by heat, canine hepatitis virus. 947
- molecular weight/charge in different serotypes of dengue virus. 4133
- preparation of, rubella virus/respiratory syncytial virus. 9212
- prepared from different cell lines, comparison of, vesicular stomatitis virus. 8741
- prepared from various adenovirus types, value in diagnosis. 7110
- purification and characterization of, dengue virus. 6852

Antigen (early),

- antibody in patients with Burkitt's lymphoma, Epstein-Barr virus specific. 6476, 7748
- antibody in patients with infectious mononucleosis, Epstein-Barr virus specific. 6476
- antibody in patients with nasopharyngeal carcinoma, Epstein-Barr virus specific. 6476
- in Burkitt's lymphoma cells, Epstein-Barr virus associated, action of DNA antagonists on. 9500
- in infectious mononucleosis patient, Epstein-Barr virus specific. 8942
- in Raji cells, Epstein-Barr virus induced, host cell macromolecular synthesis in. 9499
- in Raji cells infected with Epstein-Barr virus. 9498

Antigen (envelope),

- characterization of protein from, Rous sarcoma virus. 3612
- influenza virus A, relationship between human and animal strains. 460

Antigen (foetal),

- capable of inducing transplantation immunity against SV40 hamster tumour cells. 5423
- (human) inhibition of SV40 induction of tumour in hamster by. 9466
- (mouse) inhibition of growth of Rauscher leukaemia virus spleen cells of mice by immunization with. 9474
- (mouse), inhibition of Rauscher leukaemia virus induced splenomegaly in mice by immunization with. 9474

Antigen (histocompatibility),

- associated with systemic lupus erythematosus and possible viral aetiology for. 9045
- inverse correlation with polyoma virus tumour specific cell surface antigen. 8347

Antigen (host cell),

- antibody production in guinea pigs against, adjuvant effect of various viruses on. 9422
- assay by radial immunodiffusion in vaccines derived from chick embryo. 6892
- bound to influenza virus A envelope. 4284
- effect of antibody to on vaccinia virus infection in rabbit. 262
- in equine infectious anaemia virus infected horses. 4961
- in fowl plague virus. 5851, 5852

in myxovirus envelopes. 7567

in Newcastle disease virus. 5851, 5852

in purified preparation of Newcastle disease virus. 2156

in Sendai virus. 5851, 5852

incorporation into avian myeloblastosis virus. 8893

removal from extracts by disulphide-linked immunosorbents. 1845

role in adaptation to new host, influenza virus A. 4789

Antigen (membrane),

- antibody, Epstein-Barr virus neutralisation by. 7562
- antibody in Burkitt's lymphoma patients, Epstein-Barr virus associated. 5466
- appearance in Raji cells infected with Epstein-Barr virus. 9498
- complex, antibody against in patients with nasopharyngeal carcinoma/Burkitt's lymphoma. 4941
- complex in Burkitt's lymphoma cell lines, Epstein-Barr virus specific. 7098
- Epstein-Barr virus determined, relationship to iso-antigens and viral capsid antigens as determined by 2-colour immunofluorescence studies. 8387
- in BHK21/C13 cells induced by polyoma virus, enhancement by bromodeoxyuridine. 5416
- in Epstein Barr virus infected lymphoid cell lines, relationship to viral envelope. 4437

Antigen (precipitating),

- immunological properties, herpes simplex virus. 47
- in cell culture, rubella virus specific. 4791
- physicochemical properties, herpes simplex virus. 47

Antigen (soluble),

- characterization of, in canine hepatitis virus. 5670
- complement fixation of sera from patients with infectious mononucleosis/Burkitt's lymphoma/nasopharyngeal carcinoma with, differences among. 9502
- detection by micro agar-gel diffusion technique, mammary tumour virus assay by. 4109
- in avian infectious bronchitis virus infected embryonated hens eggs. 4287
- in potato virus X infected *Nicotiana tabacum*. 5631
- serological characterisation of, cucumber mosaic virus. 8748

Antigen (structural), analysis by immunodiffusion, Yaba virus. 259**Antigen (surface),**

- detected by cytotoxic test on Friend leukaemia virus induced tumour in rat. 7028
- detected by cytotoxic test on Friend leukaemia virus infected tumour in rat. 7028
- in adenovirus human induced tumour cells in hamster, detection by immunofluorescence. 2677
- in human-mouse hybrid heterokaryons induced by Sendai virus, intermixing of. 5282
- in hybrid cells induced by Sendai virus. 593
- in L-929 cells, Venezuelan equine encephalitis virus induced. 3721
- in pig kidney cells, adenovirus bovine (non-oncogenic variant) induction of. 2678
- in polyoma virus transformed hamster cells similar to that of sheep erythrocytes. 8348
- in Shope fibroma virus infected cells. 4916
- in Shope papilloma virus induced papilloma of cottontail rabbit cultured in vitro. 5413
- in SV40 transformed hamster cells. 1527
- in SV40 transformed hamster cells similar to that of sheep erythrocytes. 8348

Antigen (surface), contd.

- induced during Moloney leukaemia virus infection of mouse cells. 6438
- tumour-specific, inverse correlation with quantity of histocompatibility antigen. 8347

Antigenic,

- analysis of potato virus X, and comparison with its degraded protein. 5292
- change in host cells induced by viruses. [Review]. 8339
- change in lymphoid cells of infectious mononucleosis patients. 1072
- characteristics of influenza virus A swine strains in comparison with Hong Kong strains. 6142
- characteristics of strains of influenza virus A isolated during epidemic in Leningrad 1969. 3240
- characteristics of SV40 induced tumours in Syrian hamster. 4376
- characterization of foot-and-mouth disease virus strains isolated from 1967 epizootic in UK. 9196
- classification of bluetongue virus strains. 5121
- components, antibody induced in guinea pigs by various, coxsackievirus B/coxsackievirus A/ECHOvirus/poliovirus. 6856
- components of influenza virus A, structural analysis of. 8738
- components, Semliki Forest virus degradation into. 5288
- determinants of Australia antigen, demonstration of several. 3243
- determinants of adenovirus human hexon. 5847
- differences as determined by agar gel diffusion, herpes simplex virus. 2707
- differences between mammary tumour virus strains. 2138
- differentiation using rabbit hyperimmune sera of cytomegalovirus strains. 7559
- heterogeneity amongst cell lines from polyoma virus-induced parotid tumours. 8854
- hybrids of influenza virus A. 4285
- markers in *Salmonella* sp, phage ϕ SG transduction of. 3196
- specificity of murine sarcoma virus grown in hamster cells, retention of. 5966
- stability of, poliovirus vaccine strains. 657
- structure of *Bacillus cereus* specific phages. 3235
- structure of influenza virus A, immunodiffusion study of. 3728
- structure of phage Phlei. 3236
- subunits detected by haemagglutination-inhibition, Rauscher leukaemia virus. 8205
- variant of Friend leukaemia virus induced transplantable tumour in rat. 1536, 4395
- variant of influenza virus A Hong Kong strain. 6306
- variants detected by guinea pig 19S antibody, foot-and-mouth disease virus. 6863
- variation in bovine diarrhoea virus strains. 6673
- variation in haemagglutinins of swine influenza virus strains. 2164
- variation in influenza virus A and appearance of Hong Kong strain. 3729
- variation in influenza virus A genetically homogeneous strains. 2495
- variation in influenza virus A, with special reference to Hong Kong strain. 2709
- variation in Kunjin virus strains. 5850
- variation in Murray Valley encephalitis virus strains. 5850

- variation in neuraminidases of swine influenza virus strains. 2164
- variation in polyoma virus strains. 5846
- variation in potato virus Y strains. 5081
- variation in rubella virus strains, investigation by haemagglutination inhibition. 5291
- variation in T_{ahy}na virus strains. 6853

Antigenic properties,

- of canine hepatitis virus A26/61 Toronto strain, comparison with pathogenicity. 5484
- of cell line derived from adenovirus simian induced brain tumour. 4382
- of cells of Shope papilloma virus induced papilloma of cottontail rabbit cultured in vitro. 5413
- of CELOvirus. 8060
- of chikungunya virus components. 7601
- of Getah virus, changes in after passage in Vero cells. 3727
- of herpesvirus turkey clones. 5853
- of influenza virus A envelope. 6305
- of influenza virus B envelope. 6305
- of lettuce necrotic yellows virus. 5854
- of Marek's disease virus clones. 5853
- of Newcastle disease virus strains in relation to virulence and growth in vitro. 4774
- of nonspecific inhibitor in human sera of West Nile virus haemagglutination. 7572
- of poliovirus strains isolated from vaccinated/unvaccinated patients. 1566
- of tumour in hamster induced by SV40 transformed fibroblasts. 8861

Antigenic relationship,

- between adenovirus human subgroup II types. 7558
- between African swine fever virus isolates. 3732
- between animal and human influenza viruses. 2711
- between avian pox virus and sheep pox/goat pox/vaccinia viruses. 4097
- between bovine ephemeral fever virus strains. 5375
- between bluetongue virus North American isolates. 8651
- between bovine diarrhoea virus strains. [Review]. 7262
- between canine/simian/human strains of paramyxovirus SV-5. 4100
- between cocoa swollen-shoot virus strains. 6676
- between coronavirus group members. 3048
- between equine infectious anaemia virus strains. 8743
- between herpes virus canine strains, plaque reduction tests for comparing. 4606
- between infectious pancreatic necrosis virus strains, problems in. 8745
- between influenza virus A2 and equine strains. 4855
- between influenza virus A avian strains. 6360
- between influenza virus A haemagglutinins. 2712, 8739
- between influenza virus A neuraminidases. 8739, 9373
- between influenza virus A strains, and biological properties of. 5290
- between influenza virus strains, investigation using type O haemagglutinin antibody. 5297
- between mammalian C-type viruses. 8742
- between mammary tumour virus from different mouse strains. 5969
- between potato virus X group viruses as detected by the latex test. 8033
- between rhinovirus types 9 and 32. 5296

Antigenic relationship, contd.

- between turnip yellow mosaic virus group viruses as detected by the latex test. 8033
- of influenza virus A. 705
- of bluetongue virus with epizootic haemorrhagic disease virus of deer. 6145
- of bovine diarrhoea virus to hog cholera virus. 6854
- of canine hepatitis virus to adenovirus type 8. 6949
- of cell membrane of SV40 transformed hamster kidney cells to normal hamster kidney cells. 6429, 7687
- of coxsackievirus B isolated from Beagle dogs to prototype strains. 4283
- of ECHOvirus strains isolated from Beagle dogs to prototype strains. 4283
- of enterovirus bovine to poliovirus. 5287
- of feline leukaemia virus to feline sarcoma virus. 7082
- of GE36 virus isolated from apple/pear to other plant viruses. 8657
- of herpes simplex virus and Pseudorabies virus, as demonstrated by agar gel diffusion. 2174
- of influenza virus A isolate from guinea fowl in Hungary. 6143
- of poliovirus, ECHOvirus and coxsackievirus A, study using electron microscopy. 6851
- of poliovirus/ECHOvirus/coxsackievirus A/coxsackievirus B. 2176
- of poxvirus isolated from *Macaca mulatta* to other poxviruses. 6667
- of progressive pneumonia virus to visna virus/maedi virus. 5644
- of rose mosaic virus to *Prunus necrotic ringspot*/Danish plum line-pattern viruses. 5646
- to Andean potato latent virus of turnip yellow mosaic virus as detected by the latex test. 8033
- to arboviruses, Hazara virus. 3588
- to belladonna mottle virus of turnip yellow mosaic virus as detected by the latex test. 8033
- to canine hepatitis virus of Australia antigen. 8206
- to cowpox virus of buffalopox virus. 3584
- to C type viruses of mouse/hamster/cat of murine sarcoma virus designated M-MSV(O). 6447
- to epizootic haemorrhagic disease of deer virus of bluetongue virus. 8651
- to Epstein-Barr virus of Marek's disease virus. 6663, 8649
- to equine arteritis virus of African horse sickness virus, absence of. 9528
- to hog cholera virus of bovine diarrhoea mucosal disease virus. 8203
- to hog cholera virus of bovine diarrhoea virus. 9365
- to mink enteritis virus of feline panleukopaemia virus. 8954
- to potato virus Y group of tulip breaking virus. 9204
- to rabies virus, of Lagos bat virus. 3590

Antigenicity,

- effect of heat on, hepatitis virus. 5712
- of influenza virus A envelope protein. 3730
- of influenza virus vaccines, measurement of 33 different preparations. 1590

Antiglobulin, enhancement of vaccinia virus neutralization by. 2725

Antileucocyte serum, effect on vaccinia virus peritoneal infection in rats. 3820

Antilymphocyte serum,

- effect on adoptive immunization in lymphocytic choriomeningitis virus carrier mice. 662
- effect on herpes simplex virus pathogenesis in mice. 2159
- effect on interferon level in mice function of inducers. 5865
- effect on reovirus infection in mice. 5373
- effect on Rous sarcoma virus induction of tumours in hamsters. 7718
- enhancement of canine distemper virus growth in dog lymphocyte culture by. 4859
- facilitation of Burkitt's lymphoma cell transplantation in Syrian hamsters by. 2108
- interferon induction in human lymphocyte cultures by. 4809

Anti-macrophage serum, effect on herpes simplex virus pathogenesis in mice. 2159

Antinauseant drugs, treatment of gastritis (viral) with. 7315

Antinuclear antibody, see antibody (antinuclear)

Antirepressor, phage λ protein synthesis regulation by. 114

Antiserum,

- Australia antigen detection by micro-modification of gel diffusion test using heterologous types of. 7126
- enhancement of Newcastle disease virus interferon induction in macrophages of mouse by. 2322
- increased specificity of foot-and-mouth disease virus antibody detection using fractionated bovine. 9520
- of mouse inactivated by heat and restoration of activity by addition of normal serum, Sendai virus. 9376
- preparation for use in diagnosis, CELOvirus specific. 7563
- preparation for use in diagnosis, fowl pox virus specific. 7563
- preparation for use in diagnosis, infectious laryngo-tracheitis virus specific. 7563
- preparation for use in diagnosis, avian infectious bronchitis virus specific. 7563
- preparation for use in immunofluorescence, adenovirus group antigen specific. 9511
- preparation, hepatitis associated antigen specific. 8746
- preparation in rabbit, Australia antigen specific. 6859, 8208
- preparation in rabbit, cytomegalovirus/varicella-zoster virus. 2485
- preparation in rabbit, for use in immunofluorescence, parainfluenza/respiratory syncytial/herpes/adenoviruses. 8207
- preparation in rat, ECHOvirus/coxsackievirus A/coxsackievirus B/respiratory syncytial virus. 894
- preparation in sheep for use in prophylaxis/rabies virus antigen detection. 8822
- preparation, potato virus A specific. 7400
- preparation-removal of contaminating proteins from high titre virus suspensions to be used in. 9208
- production in guinea pig using purified Australia antigen. 8747
- to interferon, effect on Semliki Forest virus pathogenicity in mice. 8766

Antistream immunoelectrophoresis, hepatitis associated antigen detection by. 7132

Antithymocyte serum,

- effect on herpes simplex virus infection in mice. 661

Antithymocyte serum, contd.

- effect on mousepox virus cell-mediated immune response in mice. 4860
- enhancement of Gross leukaemia virus induction of lymphoma in mice by. 3880
- growth capacity of Gross leukaemia virus induced lymphoma in mice after incubation with. 1540

Antiviral,

- acetophenone derivative, preparation of. [Patent]. 4874
- acridane (aminoalkanoyl) derivatives for therapeutic use. [Patent]. 761
- adamantanamine derivatives. [Patent]. 755-757
- adamantanamine derivatives for therapeutic use. [Patent]. 759
- adamantanamine for use in therapy. [Patent]. 1185, 8299
- adamantanamine, preparation of. [Patent]. 1203
- adamantane. [Patent]. 1670
- adamantane derivative. [Patent]. 2829
- adamantane derivative for use in therapy. [Patent]. 2828, 3336, 7655, 8300
- adamantane derivatives, preparation of. [Patent]. 3334
- adamantane-thiol (tetrathio) for use in therapy. [Patent]. 4880
- adamantane (alkylamino) active against influenza virus infection. [Patent.] 7656
- adamantane (alkylideneimino), with activity against Semliki Forest virus. [Patent]. 6968
- adamantane (1-amino), preparation from adamantane. [Patent]. 3335
- adamantane (hydroxy-3,5-dimethyl-7-ethyl) for use in therapy. [Patent]. 6969
- adamantane (methoxy-alkyl), preparation of. [Patent]. 3333
- adamantanemethylamine (alpha-methyl-1), preparation of. [Patent]. 6970
- adamantanopyrroidines for use in therapy. [Patent]. 3337
- adamantyl-carboxylic acid amide, preparation of. 6974
- adamantyl-thiourea, synthesis of. 6975
- adamantyl-s-triazine for use in therapy. [Patent]. 4354
- adamantylalkyl-amino-alkyl benzamides for use in therapy. [Patent]. 6396
- adamantylamino-naphthylxypropanols. [Patent]. 5909
- aldehyde (heterocyclic), preparation of. [Patent]. 5929
- aliphatic diamine salts, preparation and use in therapy. [Patent]. 3843
- amides of unsaturated fatty acids for use in treatment. [Patent]. 2796
- amines (tricyclic) for use in therapy. [Patent]. 3826
- aminoguanidine derivatives. [Patent]. 8295
- arabinofuranosyl-cytosine, preparation of. [Patent]. 772
- arabinofuranosyl-cytosine-2',5'-phosphate derivatives with activity against herpes simplex virus/vaccinia virus. [Patent]. 6976
- 1- β -D-arabinofuranosyl-5-fluorocytosine, preparation of. [Patent]. 8311
- arabinofuranosyl halocytosine for use in therapy. [Patent]. 2818
- arabinofuranosyl pyrimidines for use in treatment of herpes simplex virus keratitis/cowpox virus. [Patent]. 4888
- arabinofuranosyl-thiopyrimidine, preparation and use in therapy. [Patent]. 3841
- azacarbazole, for use in treatment. [Patent]. 1664, 2802
- azatetramethylene (spiro) derivatives active against influenza virus A infection in cell cultures. 8302
- azatetramethylene (spiro) derivatives active against rhinovirus infection in cell cultures. 8302
- 6-azauridine, preparation from 6-azauridylic acid. [Patent]. 3837
- Bacillus macerans filtrate, composition containing. [Patent]. 3342
- barbiturates. [Patent]. 4341
- benzaldehyde (p-ethyl) derivatives. [Patent]. 6392
- benzimidazole. [Patent]. 2852
- bis-benzimidazoles. [Patent]. 8325
- benzimidazole derivatives for use in therapy. [Patent]. 8324
- benzoheterocyclic, compounds for use in therapy. [Patent]. 6409, 6984
- benzoheterocyclic compounds, preparation of. [Patent]. 6412, 6413, 6414, 6415, 6416
- benzoic acid (oxocycloalkylideneamino). [Patent]. 4357
- benzoquinone (arylamino-n) derivatives, synthesis of. 8837
- benzoquinone derivatives, testing of. 4869
- benzoxazole. [Patent]. 6979
- benzoxazole (4H-pyrimido [2,1-b]). [Patent]. 6983
- benzthiazole. [Patent]. 6979
- benzthiazole (4H-pyrimido [2,1-b]). [Patent]. 6983
- bornanealkylamines for use against influenza virus infection. [Patent]. 4873
- correlidin, preparation from Streptomyces griseus. 2309
- brominated diphenyl compounds for use in therapy. [Patent]. 2800, 2801
- calcium succinate, preparation of. [Patent]. 3313
- calcium elenolate, toxicity in rat. 5403
- calendula officinalis tincture, properties of. 3866
- carbamate (diaryl-allyl), preparation of. [Patent]. 777
- carbamate (diaryl-propynyl), preparation of. [Patent]. 777
- carbazole (dila), compositions containing. [Patent]. 3322
- carboline. [Patent]. 2848
- carboline for use in treatment. [Patent]. 2276
- carboline, preparation of. [Patent]. 4891
- α -carboline, preparation of. [Patent]. 8316, 8317
- carboline oxide, for use in treatment. [Patent]. 1664, 2802
- carboxylic acid amides for use in therapy. [Patent]. 4883
- carboxylic acid (aliphatic) amides. [Patent]. 6401, 6402
- carboxylic acid (phenoxazinyl-1), for use in therapy. [Patent]. 4352
- cephalosporin (desacetyl), preparation of. [Patent]. 3862
- cephalosporin, preparation of. [Patent]. 3862
- cycloalkane derivatives, preparation of. [Patent]. 3317
- cytosamine (aminoacyl), preparation of. [Patent]. 1214
- cytosine arabinoside (cyano) for use against herpes simplex virus keratitis. [Patent]. 4887

Antiviral, contd.

cytosine arabinoside (cyano), for use in treatment of cowpox virus infection. [Patent]. 4887
cytosine arabinoside phosphate (polymeric), for use in cleansing glassware etc. [Patent]. 3332
decane (tricyclo) for use in treatment. [Patent]. 1180
deoxyribofuranosyl derivatives. [Patent]. 7667
deoxyuridine derivatives, preparation of. [Patent]. 3327
2'-deoxyuridines with activity against herpes simplex virus in cell culture. [Patent]. 7662
dicarbamic acid (alkyl diesters of), preparation of. [Patent]. 6971
dinitrobenzene derivatives for use in therapy. [Patent]. 6391
diphenyl ether for use in therapy. [Patent]. 6393
diphenyl for use in therapy. [Patent]. 6393
dopamine for use in treatment of virus infections in the brain. [Patent]. 4358
enamines (bicyclo-octan). [Patent]. 2296
favorskii acid (dihydroxy) for use in therapy. [Patent]. 7672
fluoronthene esters. [Patent]. 5933
fusidin, properties of. 5938
geraniol for use in therapy in poultry. [Patent]. 8332
glucofuranosides for use in therapy. [Patent]. 8309
glycidic esters, preparation of. [Patent]. 771
glycoside, composition containing. [Patent]. 3338
guanidine (alkyl) salts for use in disinfection. [Patent]. 6388, 6389
guanidine compound for use in therapy. [Patent]. 5905
guanidine derivatives, for use in therapy. [Patent]. 2812, 2813, 2814, 4342, 8294
guanidine derivatives, preparation of. [Patent]. 2812, 2813, 2814
guanylformaldehydes. [Patent]. 3847
heterocyclic compounds for use in therapy. [Patent]. 3848, 6980
hexacyclododecane (amino derivatives of), preparation of. [Patent]. 6972
hydrazines (di-oxo-thiazolidin-2-ylidene) for use in therapy. [Patent]. 4345
hydrazone compounds (amidino). [Patent]. 8318
hydrazone for use in therapy. [Patent]. 3315, 4871
hydroquinone (chlorine-substituted), action of. 5931
hydroquinone derivatives, testing of. 4869
hydroxycoumarin derivatives, preparation of. 1221
hydroxytryptamine for use in treatment of virus infection of the brain. [Patent]. 4358
imidazoline-thio (N,N'-dialkyl-4-phenyl) for use in therapy. [Patent]. 5924
indole (as-triazino[5,6-b]) for use in therapy. [Patent]. 8321, 8322
indole (hydroxyalkylamino-as-triazino), indoles (chloro-as-triazino) as intermediates in preparation of. 3320
indole (hydroxypropylamino-triazino), use in therapy against rhinovirus infection. [Patent]. 778
indole (5-oxy-6-aryl amino) derivatives, synthesis of. 8837
indole (triazino), preparation and use in therapy. [Patent]. 3852
indole (triazino), preparation of. [Patent]. 2804
isatin thiosemicarbazones for use in therapy. [Patent]. 6408
isoquinoline-acetamide (dihydro) for use in therapy against myxovirus infections in animals. [Patent]. 6405

isoquinoline derivatives, comparison of in vitro and in vivo activity. 2807
material prepared from lung tissue culture active against respiratory infection. [Patent]. 3865
methanopentalenyl-amine (octahydro). [Patent]. 2275
muramidase and amylase compositions. [Patent]. 3339
naphthalene (tetrahydrotetraoxo) dihydrate, for use in therapy. [Patent]. 8326
naphthalene (tetrahydrotetraoxo) for use in therapy. [Patent]. 6394
naphthyridine derivatives, preparation and use in therapy. [Patent]. 3855
nitrilamines (dipolar cyclo-additions), preparation of. 4347
nitriloxides (dipolar cyclo-additions), preparation of. 4347
nonanes (amino-bicyclo), for use against influenza virus. [Patent]. 3833
nonanes (aminomethyl-bicyclo), for use against influenza virus. [Patent]. 3833
nonane (tricyclo). [Patent]. 775
noradrenaline for use in treatment of virus infections of the brain. [Patent]. 4358
nucleoside compounds. [Patent]. 3836
nucleoside (halocytosine) for use in therapy. [Patent]. 2818
nucleoside, preparation of. [Patent]. 8308
octane (1-amino-bicyclo) active against herpes virus in cell culture. [Patent]. 8312
octane (1-amino-bicyclo). [Patent]. 8836
octane (1-amino-bicyclo) active against Semliki Forest virus infection in cell culture. [Patent]. 8312
octane (1-amino-bicyclo) active against influenza virus in cell culture. [Patent]. 8312
octane (bicyclo), preparation of. [Patent]. 1675
octane-1-amines (bicyclo) for use in therapy. [Patent]. 4355
octane-1-methylamines (bicyclo) for use in therapy. [Patent]. 4355
oxafluorenes (1-aza-9). [Patent]. 8315
oxolin, properties of. 5927
phenethylamine salts for use in treatment. [Patent]. 1181
piperidyl alkyl amines for use in therapy. [Patent]. 4884
polycyclic amines for use in therapy. [Patent]. 8298
propylamine [3-alkoxy-2-(diaryl-hydroxy)-methyl] for use in therapy. [Patent]. 8297
propylamine [3-aryloxy-2-(diaryl-hydroxy)-methyl] for use in therapy. [Patent]. 8297
purine bases (acyl derivatives), synthesis of. 8835
pyrazine (2,3-dimethyl-pyrazino), preparation of, therapeutic use. [Patent]. 762
pyrazole compounds for use in therapy. [Patent]. 5925
pyrazole derivatives for use in therapy/prophylaxis. [Patent]. 2810
pyrazomycin, synthesis of analogue of. 3846
pyridine derivative for use in therapy. [Patent]. 4885
pyridine (isoxazolo), preparation of. [Patent]. 1205
pyridinium salts for use in therapy. [Patent]. 3324
N-pyridyl-amides for use in therapy. [Patent]. 3844
pyrimidine bases (acyl derivatives), synthesis of. 8835
pyrimidine derivatives, for use in therapy. [Patent]. 3325, 3326

Antiviral, contd.

pyrimidine derivatives, preparation of. [Patent]. 770

pyrimidine (dihydro-hydroxy), for use in therapy. [Patent]. 2819, 2820

pyrimidine (dihydro-hydroxy), preparation of. [Patent]. 2819, 2820

pyrimidine (dihydro-hydroxy-phenoxy), preparation and use in treatment. [Patent]. 1189, 1190

pyrimidine nucleosides, (hydrogenated), for use in therapy. [Patent]. 3329

pyrimidine nucleotides, (hydrogenated), for use in therapy. [Patent]. 3329

pyrimidine (1-D-pentofuranosyl-4-amino-5-halo-2-(1H)), preparation of. [Patent]. 7666

pyrimidyl-nucleosides (thio) for use in therapy. [Patent]. 5399

quinazoline (diamino), preparation of. [Patent]. 1186, 4889

quinoline-carboxylates (dialkoxy-hydro), for use in poultry therapy. [Patent]. 4890

quinoline derivative, for use in therapy. [Patent]. 2806, 3318

quinoline derivatives, preparation of. [Patent]. 5930

quinone derivatives, testing of. 4869

ribofuranosides (2-thiocytosine) for use in therapy. [Patent]. 8310

ribofuranosyl-deazapurin dinucleoside phosphate, preparation of/use in treatment. [Patent]. 2306

ribofuranosyl-deazapurine phosphate, preparation of. [Patent]. 2307

state in chicken embryo cells induced by, interferon, mathematical model for. 4802

state, interferon uptake in chick embryo fibroblasts and development of. 4301

steroid derivatives. [Patent]. 1205

steroid 3-oximes, preparation and use in treatment. [Patent]. 1182

tetracycline-diguanidine derivatives, preparation of. [Patent]. 1218

thiazole derivatives (imidazo), preparation of and use in therapy. [Patent]. 3850

thiazole (substituted bis-methoxyphenyl), for use in therapy. [Patent]. 2850

thiazole (substituted bis-methoxyphenyl), preparation of. [Patent]. 2850

thiazolidine-4-carboxylic acid for use in therapy. [Patent]. 6981

thiazolidine-4-carboxylic acid derivatives. [Patent]. 8319

(thio) ether of fluorene. [Patent]. 6417

(thio) ether of fluorenol. [Patent]. 6417

(thio) ether of fluorenone. [Patent]. 6417

thiosemicarbazone derivatives, synthesis of. 1210

thiosemicarbazone(N-ethylpyrrolidin-2,3-dion-beta), synthesis of. 8838

thiosemicarbazone for use in therapy. [Patent]. 5932, 6407

thiouracil-carboxylic acid, for use in treatment. [Patent]. 1183, 5920

thiouracil-carboxylic acid, veterinary compositions containing. [Patent]. 5921

thymidine (trifluoro), development. [Review]. 2304

tolualdehyde (α -amino- α -trihalogenomethyl), preparation of. [Patent]. 3316

trichomatycin, preparation from *Trichoderma* *todica*. [Patent]. 1217

undecane (alkylaminotricyclo), against influenza

virus A/pseudorabies virus. [Patent]. 1673

undecane (aminotricyclo), against influenza virus A. [Patent]. 1671

undecane (aminotricyclo), for use in therapy. [Patent]. 2847

undecane (pentacyclo), preparation of. [Patent]. 774

undecane (tricyclo). [Patent]. 1670, 1674

uracil derivatives. [Patent]. 6400

uracil derivatives, preparation of. [Patent]. 2821

uracil derivatives, structure of. 3838

uracil derivatives (5-ethyl), preparation of. [Patent]. 3842

uracil (5-ethyl) derivatives for use in therapy. [Patent]. 6399

urea (N-heterocyclic). [Patent]. 4356

Antiviral activity,

assay by continuous concentration gradient methods. 5914

of abikoviromycin in vitro. 3347

of N, O acetal against influenza virus infection of de-embryonated chicken eggs/mice. 1661

of adamantanamine, mode of action. 1668

of amantadine against influenza virus infection of de-embryonated chicken eggs/mice. 1661

of ammonium ions in calf kidney cells infected with influenza virus. 1667

of arabinofuranosyladenine against herpes simplex virus plaque formation, comparison of types 1 and 2. 3839

of azaridine against vaccinia virus in cell culture. 1677

of bacterial extracts, against Newcastle disease virus infection of HeLa cells. 2311

of benzimidazoles in relation to structure. 5406

of benzimidazoleurea against coxsackievirus infection of mice, relation to structure. 1211

of benzoquinone (arylamino-n) against influenza virus A infection in vitro/in vivo. 8837

of benzoquinone (chlorine-substituted). 5931

of p-benzoquinone derivatives. 5928

of benzothiazole derivatives against influenza virus A infection in mice. 4351

of benzothiazoleurea, relation to structure. 1212

of benzothienophene derivatives against poliovirus growth in vitro. 5404

of benzoxazoleurea, relation to structure. 1212

of borelidin against fowlplague virus replication in chick embryo fibroblast. 2310

of bromouridine against variola virus in cell culture. 1676

of calcium elenolate against parainfluenza virus infection of hamsters. 5401

of calcium elenolate in vitro. [Review]. 5402

of cyclooctylamine against myxovirus infection in vitro and in vivo. 2855

of cylindrochlorin against Newcastle disease virus plaque formation. 4360

of decalins against influenza virus A infection in calf kidney cells. 2863

of deoxyuridine (ethyl) against vaccinia virus infection in HeLa cells. 2303

of distamycins against vaccinia virus infection of HeLa cells, structural requirements for. 9452

of DNase against vaccinia virus in rabbit kidney cells. 323

of emetine (dihydro), comparison of in vivo and in vitro assay systems for. 2840

of ethidium bromide against vaccinia virus infection

Antiviral activity, *contd.*

- of monkey kidney cells. 2292
- of ethine compounds against poliovirus replication in HeLa cells. 5411
- of fungal extracts against Newcastle disease virus infection in HeLa cells. 2311
- of gossypol against influenza virus A infection in mice. 5939
- of gossypol against influenza virus infection of chick embryo. 2869
- of guanidine (bi) in cell culture. 1678
- of (bi) guanidine hydrochloride (anhydrobis- β -hydroxy-ethyl) against herpesvirus infection in monkey kidney cells. 3331
- of histones against vaccinia virus/influenza virus/poliovirus. 780
- of hydrazones (N,N-disubstitued) of phenylglyoxals) against vaccinia virus/influenza virus A infection of embryonated hens eggs. 2297
- of idoxuridine against herpes simplex virus plaque formation, comparison of types 1 and 2. 3839
- of imidazole derivatives against coxsackievirus B. 9447
- of imidazole derivatives against ECHOvirus. 9447
- of imidazole derivatives against poliovirus. 9447
- of indoles (tri-azino) derivatives against rhinovirus/coxsackievirus/adenovirus/poliovirus/herpes simplex virus/pseudorabies virus/vaccinia virus/Semliki Forest virus. 3321
- of interferon against eastern equine encephalitis virus infection in vitro, effect of time of administration and dose of on. 4805
- of interferon against Venezuelan equine encephalitis virus infection in vitro, effect of dose and time of administration on. 4805
- of interferon against vesicular stomatitis virus infection in mouse embryo cells potentiated by actinomycin. 5307
- of interferon, enhancement by adenosine monophosphate. 788
- of interferon, nature and mechanism. [Review]. 7574
- of interferon, potentiation by actinomycin D against vesicular stomatitis virus infection. 8765
- of isatine derivatives against poliovirus growth in vitro. 5404
- of isoquinoline acetamide hydrochloride (dihydro) against Columbia SK virus infection in mice. 3319
- of isoquinoline acetamide hydrochloride (dihydro), comparison of in vitro and in vivo assay systems for. 2840
- of isoquinoline against rhinovirus infection of HeLa cells/human embryo lung fibroblasts. 2283
- of isoquinoline (dihydro) in relation to structure against influenza virus/parainfluenza virus/Newcastle disease virus, in vitro/in vivo. 2849
- of kethoxal against parainfluenza virus infection in hamster. 2293
- of methisazone against monkey pox virus infection in vitro/in vivo. 3323
- of methisazone against RNA viruses. 2853
- of Narcissus tazetta extract against animal viruses in KB cell cultures. 2872
- of novobiocin against various viruses. 9453
- of nucleoside analogues against pseudorabies virus infection in vitro. 2860
- of orotic acid derivatives against pseudorabies virus infection in vitro. 2294
- of oxyamylose (chlorite-oxidized) against mengovirus/vaccinia virus/Semliki Forest virus/influenza virus A in rabbit. 764
- of paecilomycerol against Newcastle disease virus in chick embryo cells. 324
- of papaverine, comparison of in vivo and in vitro assay systems for. 2840
- of penicillic acid against Newcastle disease virus. 7674
- of phenoxanthin against poliovirus infection in BSC-1 cells. 5407
- of poly C in cells primed with poly I. 8772
- of poly I:poly C against herpes simplex virus infection of rabbit eye tissue culture. 4813
- of poly I:poly C against herpes simplex virus type 1 and type 2 infection of rabbit kidney cells. 8218
- of poly I:poly C against pneumonia virus of mice/Columbia SK virus/vaccinia virus/parainfluenza virus in mice. 332
- of poly I:poly C against pneumonia virus of mice infection of mice. 6881
- of poly I:poly C against vesicular stomatitis virus infection in cell culture. 6881
- of poly I:poly C analogues against vesicular stomatitis virus infection of human skin fibroblasts. 7582
- of poly I:poly C in relation to molecular weight. 9386
- of polyacetyl carboxylic acid against vesicular stomatitis virus in mouse cell culture/mice. 764
- of polycarboxylates against mengovirus infection of mice, mechanism of. 8841
- of polynucleotides, enhancement by heat treatment. 1696
- of polyribonucleotide (double-stranded), thermal activation of. 6327
- of polyribonucleotide (thiophosphate-substituted) against vesicular stomatitis virus. 4306
- of pyrimidine (alkylated) in vitro/in vivo, herpes simplex virus/vaccinia virus/Friend leukaemia virus. 1679
- of pyrimidine analogues against cytomegalovirus infection of WI-38 cells. 2859
- of pyrimidine (methylthio) derivative against poliovirus in monkey cells. 321
- of pyrimidine (1-D-pentofuranosyl-4-amino-5-halo-2(1H)) against herpes simplex virus infection. 7666
- of pyrimidinylureas against coxsackievirus A infection of mice. 1213
- of quinone (hydro) derivatives, activity of. 5928
- of rifampin. [Review]. 8329
- of rifampicin against vaccinia virus infection in BHK-21 cells, mechanism of. 5410
- of rifampicin, changes on reversal of, in vaccinia virus infected HeLa cells. 3861
- of rifampicin in relation to structure. 5409
- of RNA (double-stranded) from mycophages. [Review]. 3272
- of RNA (double-stranded) from *Penicillium stoloniferum*. 3270
- of rubomycin complex against influenza virus infection of chorioallantoic membrane/chick embryo. 3346
- of rugulosin against phage delta A infections. 8845
- of rugulosin against phage GA infection. 8845
- of rugulosin against phage MS2 infection. 8845
- of rugulosin against phage MS2 infection, mechanism of. 8846

Antiviral activity, contd.

- of rugulosin against phage Q β . 8845
- of Sambucus sieboldiana extract against animal viruses in KB cell cultures. 2872
- of statolon against influenza virus infection. 2912
- of statolon compared with poly I:poly C. 5320
- of sulfonamidopropionamide derivatives against influenza virus infection in mice. 3314
- of tebropfen against influenza virus A infection of chick embryo. 8839
- of thenoyl amides against influenza virus A infection of embryonated hens eggs. 2295
- of thiadiazelycarbamic acid against measles virus in Vero cell culture. 769
- of thiazolidines against viruses in cell culture. 2808
- of thiosemicarbazone against vaccinia virus in HeLa cells. 320
- of thiosemicarbazone derivative against vaccinia virus/poliiovirus. 5405
- of thiosemicarbazone (N-ethyl-pyrrolidine-2,3-dion-beta) against influenza virus A infection of chick embryo/mice. 8838
- of thiosemicarbazone (heterocyclic) against herpes simplex virus/cytomegalovirus. 319
- of thiosemicarbazones (heterocyclic), in vitro. 2301
- of thiouridine against coxsackievirus A infection in vitro. 4886
- of tilorone hydrochloride, action through interferon.
- of tilorone hydrochloride against Semliki Forest virus infection in mice, evaluation of. 9442
- of triazino-indole-amino-butanol (methyl-methyl-as) against rhinovirus infection in vitro and in vivo. 2855
- polyanions with, effect on reticuloendothelial systems. 2901

Antiviral agent,

- interfering with recognition mechanism between viral RNA and replicas of. [Patent]. 781
- method for assessment of activity against myxoviruses in vivo and in vitro. [Review]. 2845
- method for screening for, using incorporation of radioactively labelled precursors into TCA soluble fractions. 2843
- methods for screening in mice by indirect methods. 2842
- methods for screening in vivo/in vitro. 2841
- method for testing intranasal toxicity of. 2844
- present in Psidium guayava bark extract. 6419
- problems in effective transport of. 6989
- Sindbis virus interference of Newcastle disease virus replication as. 2868
- treatment of influenza virus A infection with. 9107

Antiviral compound,

- extraction and concentration of. [Patent]. 5940
- preparation from influenza virus infected embryonated hens' eggs. [Patent]. 1682

Antiviral drugs,

- [Review]. 3536
- against upper respiratory tract infection, rhinovirus infection of gibbon/ferret used in evaluation of. 2795
- evaluation in vitro, method for. 9441
- organ culture use in assessment of. 4282
- purine/pyrimidine nucleosides used as. [Review]. 2822
- treatment with. [Review]. 2794, 3537, 8834, 9131
- use in disease control, comparison with vaccines. 2738

Antiviral factor,

- from Myxococcus spp, preparation of. [Patent]. 4892
- from plant tissue, preparation of. [Patent]. 4894
- from potato virus X infected Capsicum pendulum. 1302
- from TMV infected Nicotiana glutinosa, standardization of crude preparations for assay of. 9181

Aorta,

- (abdominal) hypoplasia of, associated with rubella virus congenital infection. 6038
- (ferret) organ culture, influenza virus growth in. 3233
- of coxsackievirus B infected mice, pathological changes in. 8967

Aortic,

- stenosis (supravalvular) rubella virus congenital infection role in. 6037
- thrombosis in rubella virus congenital infection, case reports. 9017

Aotus trivirgatus,

- herpesvirus saimiri induced leukaemia in. 8380
- herpesvirus saimiri induced lymphoma in. 4429
- herpesvirus T infection of, clinical observations/experimental transmission. 2999

Apanteles mlilaris, toxic factor produced by, when granulosis virus infected. 5079

Aphelidium sp, virus-like particles in. 3554

Aphis craccivora,

- association with peanut stunt virus infection of Arachis hypogaea. 6643
- bean yellow mosaic virus isolate transmission by. 9178
- papaya mild mosaic virus transmission by. 3566, 8623

Aphis fabae,

- beet mosaic virus control by control of. 5111
- beet mosaic virus transmission by, effectiveness of. 7255
- beet yellows virus control by control of. 5111
- beet yellows virus transmission to sugar beet by, effect of plant spacing/time of sowing on. 1300

Aphis gossypii,

- bean yellow mosaic virus isolate transmission by. 9178
- bitterground mosaic virus relationship to in relation to vector ability. 9176
- papaya mild mosaic virus transmission by. 3566, 8623

Aphis malvae, bitterground mosaic virus relationship to in relation to vector ability. 9176

Aphis nasutii, potato leaf roll virus spread in UK correlated with. 1313

Aphis nerii,

- bean yellow mosaic virus isolate transmission by. 9178
- bitterground mosaic virus relationship to in relation to vector ability. 9176
- papaya distortion ringspot virus transmission by. 3566, 8623

Aphis spp, as vectors of plant viruses. 3033

Apical, initials of Nicotiana tabacum meristems, tobacco ringspot virus infection of. 4583

Aphis mellifera,

- cell culture, densovirus infection of. 1089
- cell culture, Tipula iridescent virus infection of. 1089
- granulosis virus pathogenicity in. 4062

- Apis mellifera contd.**
nuclear polyhedrosis virus pathogenicity in. 4062
virus-infected, fatty acids in. 8591
- Apium graveolens,**
bean yellow mosaic virus isolate transmission by. 9178
showing peach western X disease, mycoplasma-like bodies in. 2453
- Aplastic,**
anaemia associated with hepatitis, case report. 4969, 3981
anaemia following hepatitis, case reports. 7242
- Apodemus flavicollis,**
in Polano, Uukuniemi virus isolation from. 8538
rabies-like virus isolation from. 9113
Uukuniemi virus infection of. 805
- Apparatus,** for spaced receptacles. [Patent]. 6284
- Apple chlorotic leaf spot virus,**
physico-chemical properties in relation to purification. 9213
solubility in polyethylene glycol concentration gradients. 6192
- Apple mosaic virus,** infection control in South Africa. 5630
- Apple tree,**
growth on virus infected rootstocks, comparison with growth on healthy ones. 7347
tree, virus infection of, effect of nutrition on. 3570
- Application,** of virus to leaves, mode of, effect on granulosis virus assay in *Pieris brassicae*. 7390
- Arabinofuranosyladenine,**
antiviral activity against herpes simplex virus plaque formation, comparison of sensitivity of types 1 and 2. 3839
antiviral drug, use as. [Review]. 2822
- Arabinofuranosylcytosine,** antiviral drug, use as. [Review]. 2822
- Arabinofuranosylcytosine phosphate,**
antiviral, preparation of. [Patent]. 772
derivative, antiviral, with activity against herpes simplex virus/vaccinia virus. /Patent]. 6976
- 1-β-D-arabinofuranosyl-5-fluorocytosine,** antiviral, preparation of. [Patent]. 8311
- Arabinofuranosyl halocytosine,** antiviral, for use in therapy. [Patent]. 2818
- Arabinofuranosylpyrimidines,** antiviral, for use in treatment of herpes simplex virus/keratitis/cowpox virus. [Patent]. 4888
- Arabinofuranosylthiopyrimidine,** antiviral, preparation and use in therapy. [Patent]. 3841
- Arabinose,**
isomerase induction, effect of phage P22 infection of *Salmonella typhimurium* on. 1040
operon, phage λ/φ80 hybrid with, dual control of. 8707
- Arabinosylnucleosides,** antiviral, mechanism of action of. [Review]. 4888
- Arabis mosaic virus,**
control by control of *Xiphinema diversicaudatum* using nematocides. 6131
infection of *Cucumis sativus*, effect of nematodes on. 1795
infection of *Cucumis sativus*, interaction with nematode infection. 8609
infection of petunia, effect of nematodes on. 1795
infection of *Petunia* sp, interaction with nematode infection. 8609
infection of *Ribes* sp in Germany. 9673
infection of tulip. 2446
- retention in alimentary tract of vectors, *Xiphinema diversicaudatum*/X. index. 5625
structure of. 8668
susceptibility of *Paulownia tomentosa* to. 410
transmission by *Xiphinema diversicaudatum*. 878, 7362
- Arachis hypogaea,**
(see also peanut)
in Queensland, peanut mottle virus infection in. 4079
peanut stunt virus infection of, association with *Trifolium repens* and *Aphis craccivora*. 6643
- Arachis sp,** virus infection of collections made in South America. 8000
- Aranotin,** inhibition of influenza virus RNA polymerase in chick embryo cells by. 2867
- Arbeola ibis,** granulosis virus isolation from faeces of. 7331
- Arbovirus,**
classification of newly isolated strains based on physicochemical properties. 3586
dissemination in relation to tick infestation of migratory birds. 9620
ecology in relation to biology of carriers. 9621
evolution of. [Review]. 1997
pathogenesis in mice of 2 Nigerian isolates. 1717
synecological system of, influence of man on. 1172
- Archips cerasivoranus,** larvae, nuclear-polyhedrosis-infected, rhombohedral crystalloids in cytoplasm. 4568
- Ardeola grayii,** Balagodu virus isolation from. 457
- Arenovirus,**
definition of. 904
infected Vero cells, comparative ultrastructural study. 3047
new virus group. 5643
- Argas reflexus,**
in Afghanistan, quarantil-like virus isolation from. 8031
in Camargue in France, as arbovirus vector. 8529
- Argas reflexus reflexus,**
arbovirus transmission by, experimental. 8536
Grand Arbaud virus/Ponteves virus isolation from. 456
- Argemone mexicana,** extract, papaya virus inhibition by. 4895
- Argentina,**
hepatitis epidemic among students in. 7230
Junin virus transmission in, role of rodents in. 7285
St. Louis encephalitis virus isolated from man in. 6080
- Arginase,** activity in SV40 induced fibrosarcoma in hamster. 7006
- Arginine,**
deficiency, effect on Burkitt's lymphoma cell DNA synthesis. 3384
deficiency, effect on Burkitt's lymphoma cell surface receptor synthesis. 3384
effect on Burkitt's lymphoma cell DNA synthesis. 7746
deprivation, effect on herpes simplex virus antigen synthesis in BHK21 cells. 991
deprivation, effect on herpes simplex virus protein synthesis. 6238
deprivation, effect on polyoma virus replication in mouse embryo cells. 5746
deprivation, effect on vaccinia virus replication in HeLa cells. 9281

Arginine contd.

- deprivation, effect on vaccinia virus replication in KB cells. 7503
- deprived BSC₁ cell culture, herpes simplex virus protein (structural) synthesis in. 1948
- deprived Burkitt's lymphoma cells, Epstein-Barr DNA synthesis in. 7484
- deprived Burkitt's lymphoma cells, Epstein-Barr virus protein synthesis in. 7484
- requirement for herpes simplex virus maturation in HEP2 cells. 4216
- requirement for vaccinia virus mRNA (late) transcription in KB cells. 8106
- residue necessary for phage T4 tail assembly. 3083
- rich components synthesized in cytoplasm during fowl plague virus infection of chick embryo fibroblasts. 5209
- rich protein, isolation from adenovirus human. 1872
- Argon**, stability of influenza virus A suspensions prepared by sublimations when subjected to. 4148
- Aristolochia acid**, non-specific resistance induced by, protective action in Columbia-SK virus infection in mice. 1239
- Aristolochian acid**, enhancement of influenza virus pyrogenicity by. 3868
- Arivcola amphibius amphibius**, foot-and-mouth disease virus susceptibility of. 9091
- virus-like symptoms on *Quercus marilandica* in. 9678
- Arizona**,
 - beet yellows virus isolated from, characterization of. 6122
 - maize dwarf mosaic virus symptoms severity in sorghum in, effect of elevation and temperature on. 8001
- Armed forces**, see military personnel
- Armillariella mellea**, virus induced proliferation in. 6618
- Arterial**, hypoplasia (systemic) in rubella virus congenital infection, case reports. 9017
- Arteries**,
 - of coxsackievirus B infected mice, pathological changes in. 8967
 - (pulmonary) of infants with rubella virus congenital infection, hypoplasia of. 7856
- Arthralgia**,
 - in women after rubella virus vaccination. 5343
 - in women after rubella virus vaccination with HPV-77:DE-5 strain, trial. 7618
 - with hepatitis, Australia antigen association with. 2976
- Arthritis**,
 - associated with hepatitis cases. 7238, 9580
 - associated with hepatitis, complement-component studies of. 9023
 - Australia antigen association with hepatitis and. 9022
 - complicating rubella virus infection, case reports. 5536
 - complicating of rubella virus vaccination. 6353
 - 6926
 - hepatitis associated antigen association with hepatitis and. 9024
 - in women after rubella virus vaccination with HPV-77:DE-5 strain, trial. 7618
 - radiographic lesions in pelvic limbs of chickens infected with. 7819
 - virus-like particles in synovial vascular endothelium of patients with lupus erythematosus and. 4525

- Varicella-zoster virus induced, case reports. 2376
- Artificial inseminated**, bulls, bovine rhinotracheitis virus genital infection in, and control by vaccination. 6928
- Ascites**,
 - in mice, treatment with enterovirus bovine. 7370
 - in vaccinated mice, arbovirus antibody production in. 23
 - sarcoma (mouse), Rous sarcoma virus induced. 2147
 - tumour cells (rabbit), Sendai virus infected, cytolysis by rabbit antiviral serum, effect of rabbit/guinea pig complement on. 272
- Ascorbic acid**,
 - effect on Semliki Forest virus antigen antibody response in rabbits. 5374
 - inactivation of phage J1 by. 7651
- Ascorbic oxidase**,
 - effect of TMV infection of *Nicotiana glauca* on. 8605
 - effect of TMV infection of *Nicotiana xanthi* on. 8605
- Aseptic meningitis**,
 - aetiology. [Review]. 2990
 - ECHOvirus aetiology for. 7838
 - epidemic in Hawaii, ECHOvirus induced. 6572
 - epidemic in New York, ECHOvirus strain isolated in, characterization of. 6668
 - epidemic in Washington, ECHOvirus induced. 3504
 - epidemiological/laboratory findings, ECHOvirus induced. 3440
 - in large urban hospital. 2938
 - interferon in cerebrospinal fluid of patients with. 2337
 - measles virus antibody elevation during. 1751
 - outbreak in Israel, ECHOvirus induced. 7181
 - outbreak in Virginia, ECHOvirus induced. 2382
 - poliovirus isolation from cerebrospinal fluid of child with. 820
 - with febrile illness, ECHOvirus induced, epidemic in Eskimo community in Alaska. 3948
- Asia**,
 - (see also individual countries)
 - fish diseases in warm-water ponds in. 853
 - serum-hepatitis associated antigen prevalence in. 5070
- Asparaginase**,
 - clearance in mice, effect of LDH virus on. 352
 - inhibition of Rous sarcoma virus focus formation in chick embryo cells by. 4929
 - suppression of Rauscher leukaemia virus induced leukaemia in mice by. 246
 - treatment of leukaemia in mice, effect of LDH-virus on. 5438
- L-asparaginase**,
 - effect on adenovirus human infection of KB cells. 8842
 - effect on coronavirus human infection of WI38 cells. 8842
 - effect on fowl plague virus infection with chick embryo cells. 8842
 - effect on influenza virus A infection of monkey kidney cells. 8842
 - effect on respiratory syncytial virus infection of KB cells. 8842
 - effect on rhinovirus infection of KB cells. 8842
 - effect on Sindbis virus infection of chick embryo cells. 8842
 - inhibition of myxoma virus replication in rabbit kidney cells by. 8842

Aspartyl transcarbamylase, activity during murine leukaemia virus infection in mice. 7018

Aspergillus foetidus,
virus particles in. 3553
virus RNA, induction of interferon by. 3553

Aspergillus niger,
virus particles in. 3553
virus RNA, induction of interferon by. 3553

Assay,
based on inhibition of mouse minute virus RNA synthesis. 3254
by agar gel diffusion, Australia antigen. 4291
by agar gel diffusion of duck hepatitis virus. 5649
by centrifugation and electron microscopy of virus particles. 889
by complement fixation, Australia antigen. 4291
by complement fixation in rat embryo cells, Rauscher leukaemia virus. 1344
by cytopathic effect in monkey kidney culture, rabbit pox virus. 890
by cytotoxic test of SV40 tumour-specific transplant-ation antigen. 7688
by detection of new surface antigen in infected cells, Moloney leukaemia virus. 4108
by detection of soluble antigen by micro agar-gel diffusion technique, mammary tumour virus. 4109
by dilution end-point titration micromethod of SV40 virus. 2041
by electron microscopic counting of virus particles. 1840
by electrophoresis in antibody-containing agarose gel using standard purified antigen, hepatitis-associated antigen. 8414
by electrosynthesis method of Australia antigen-antibody immune complex. 9576
by fluorescence of ethidium bromide of reovirus transcriptase induced synthesis of polynucleotide. 7479
by fluorescent cell-counting in human diploid fibroblasts of adenovirus human. 8039
by haemadsorption plaque technique of mumps virus. 7386
by haemagglutination inhibition, automated, of parainfluenza virus antibody. 8409
by haemagglutination inhibition of rubella virus antibody, new method for removal of non-specific inhibitors. 2181
by haemagglutination inhibition of rubella virus antibody, use of formalinised sheep erythrocytes. in. 3402
by haemagglutination inhibition of rubella virus antibody, variables affecting. 2161
by haemagglutination inhibition using erythrocytes of pigeons, rubella virus antibody. 7781
by haemagglutination-inhibition using mink enteritis virus of feline panleukopenia virus antibody. 7119
by haemagglutination of Australia antigen. 4457
by haemagglutination of Australia antigen antibody. 4457
by haemagglutination of rhinovirus antibody. 8403
by immune adherence test non-specific reaction due to complement activation during, virus specific antigen/antibody. 8754
by immunofluorescence focus formation of Gross leukaemia virus. 6679
by immunofluorescence in HEp2 cells, simian foamy virus. 1843

by immunofluorescence of respiratory syncytial virus antibody. 1828
by inhibition of plaque formation in chick embryo cells, influenza virus A/influenza virus B antibody. 8407
by inhibition of plaque formation of interferon. 1689
by inhibition of plaque formation of, interferon, variation encountered in. 5861
by lesion formation on Phaseolus vulgaris of alfalfa mosaic virus. 7388
by lesion formation on Vigna sinensis of alfalfa mosaic virus. 7388
by micro-colour test of transmissible gastro-enteritis virus antibody (neutralizing). 6146
by micro-methods of SV40, comparative analysis of. 3051
by micro-titre method, bovine diarrhoea mucosal disease virus antibody. 7784
by micro-titre procedures of vesicular stomatitis virus, comparison with plaque technique. 5648
by negative staining electron microscopy, semi-quantitative. 1842
by neutralization of phage ϕ X174 antibody. 2185
by neutralization of Venezuelan equine encephalitis virus antibody (neutralizing). 2178
by non-producer activation test of avian leukosis/sarcoma viruses, nonproducing Rous sarcoma virus cells for use in. 7053
by non-producer cell activation test of avian leukosis virus. 7054
by particle counting using Millipore filtration. 3591
by plaque formation in absence of carbon dioxide, herpes simplex virus/vaccinia virus. 4105
by plaque formation in calf kidney cells of rinderpest virus. 4608
by plaque formation in cell culture of epizootic haemorrhagic disease virus of deer. 6678
by plaque formation in chick embryo cells, Sendai virus. 8654
by plaque formation in Detroit-6 cells, respiratory syncytial virus. 4609
by plaque formation in HeLa cells, respiratory syncytial virus. 4609
by plaque formation in human fibroblasts, cytomegalovirus. 5122
by plaque formation in monkey kidney cells, Sendai virus. 8654
by plaque formation in monkey kidney cells, variola virus. 3052
by plaque formation, pneumonia virus of mice. 3055
by plaque formation of, Rift Valley fever virus, comparison with determination of 50% mouse lethal dose. 3592
by plaque reduction test of arbovirus antibody, effect of DEAE-dextran on. 1825
by pock formation in chorioallantoic membrane of vaccinia virus, variation using reference vaccine strains. 5328
by probability of infection of Hyperomyzus lactucae, sowthistle yellow vein virus. 2478
by RNA synthesis in cell-free extract of Venezuelan equine encephalitis virus RNA polymerase. 7482
by systemic infections of plant viruses. 5650
in Bombyx mori ovarian cell culture of nuclear polyhedrosis virus. 6303
in cell culture of murine leukaemia virus. 6437

Assay, contd.

in chicken kidney cell culture of Marek's disease virus. 9206

in feline embryo fibroblasts by interference with focus-forming feline leukaemia pseudotype, feline leukaemia virus. 7391

in human sera of herpes simplex virus types one and two antibody. 2173

in *Pieris brassicae* of granulosis virus, effect of certain factors associated with larvae and leaves on. 7389

in *Pieris brassicae* of granulosis virus, effect of certain factors associated with virus application on. 7390

in sphaeroplasts of *Escherichia coli* of phage MS2 RNA infectivity, effect of freezing/DEAE-dextran on. 4249

in trachea organ culture of avian infectious bronchitis virus. 9361

of adenovirus human haemagglutination non-specific inhibitor, effect of adenovirus antigens on. 2171

of airborne virus by direct exposure to chick embryo cell culture. 1841

of anti-Fab antibody, phage T4 neutralization in. 1117

of antiviral activity by continuous concentration gradient methods. 5914

of antiviral factor in TMV infected *Nicotiana glutinosa*, standardization of crude preparations for. 9181

of each agent by immunofluorescence in Venezuelan equine encephalitis virus/Rift Valley fever virus/chikungunya virus mixture. 3054

of each agent in aerosol mixture by immunofluorescence, yellow fever virus/variola virus/psittacosis agent. 3053

of equine infectious anaemia virus, attempts at. [Review]. 5513

of interferon of chick, method for. 6871

of interferon of rabbit, semi-micro-method for. 6872

of leukaemogenic activity of Graffi leukaemia virus. 3879

of neuraminidase, detection of influenza virus A infection in cell culture by. 4107

of neuraminidase, detection of Newcastle disease virus infection in cell cultures by. 4107

of phage ϕ X174 antibody (neutralizing), in germ-free/conventional mice. 1119

of phage ϕ X174 DNA (replicative-form) fragments. 9305

of plaque formation in mouse embryo cells of murine leukaemia virus. 4610

of SV40 transplantation antigen. 2672

of virus by electron microscopy of ultrathin sectioned pellets. 4605

statistical evaluation of diluents and automatic diluting and pipetting machines used in, influenza virus A antibody. 5637

using erythrocytes from pigeons, rubella virus haemagglutinin. 7781

using immunofluorescence of foot-and-mouth disease virus. 4607

using miniculture system of Vero cells, polio-virus antibody. 8177

using murine leukaemia virus group specific anti-serum of feline leukaemia virus. 7387

Assembly,

in chick embryo cells of Newcastle disease virus. 9302

in chick embryo fibroblast cell culture, Sendai virus 1002

in chick embryo fibroblasts of influenza virus A. 143

in *Escherichia coli* of phage MS2 and phage Q β independently in doubly infected cells. 1944

in HeLa cells/KB cells of adenovirus human. 128

in mouse mammary tumour cells of mammary tumour virus. 2139

in vitro of adenovirus human. 5779

of alfalfa mosaic virus protein subunits. 5692

of mixed capsids from cowpea chlorotic mottle virus/brome mosaic virus/broad bean mottle virus protein. 9230

of morphogenetic defective strains, phage T4. 111

of phage fr capsids in absence of RNA. 933

of phage fr, sequential steps in vivo. 4702

of phage MS-2 from protein subunits. 4130

of phage T4 head. 1379

of phage T4 head, cleavage of protein's during. 3079

of phage T4 head, genes determining form of. 976

of phage T4 proteins. 6704

of phage T4 tail, arginine residue necessary for. 3083

of phage T4 tail fibre, alternative pathways for. 9297

of phage T4 tail plate, enhancement by pteroyl hexaglutamate. 3613

of phage T4 tail, sequence of gene product interaction in. 8126, 8127

of phage ϕ 80 and phage λ mutants, complementation between in. 550

of phage ϕ 80, complementation between mutants in. 550

of phage ϕ X174 in *Escherichia coli*. 102

of poliovirus capsid from 14S particles. 7414

of poliovirus in vitro from virus precursor particles. 136

of TMV from RNA and protein discs. 4706

of TMV, process of. 9304

Assembly site, rabies virus, in chick embryo fibroblast/mouse brain. 148

Aster yellows causal agent,

absence of protection against after clover phyllody causal agent infection of *Callistephus chinensis*. 6117

infection of *Callistephus chinensis*, prevention against subsequent infection by clover phyllody causal agents. 6117

Asthma,

bronchospasm in patients with, effect of influenza virus vaccine on. 708

influenza virus A vaccination by i.n. route in. 7606

methacholine sensitivity in patients with, effect of influenza virus vaccine on. 707

wheezing associated with viral/mycoplasma infections in children with. 2366

Astrocytes,

of hamster grown subcutaneously, polyoma virus transformed, sodium-potassium-ATPase activity in. 8852

of hamster, polyoma virus transformation of. 1098

Atabrine, segregation of R-factor from drug resistance marker in *Escherichia coli* with. 1028

Ataxia, scrapie-like disease induced in mice by inoculation of spinal fluid from patient with. 5115

Atelerix albiventris, in Nigeria, Congo virus isolation from. 5056

Ateles paniscus, as reservoir for variola virus. 2229

ATP,

content, effect of TMV infection of *Nicotiana glutinosa*/*Nicotiana tabacum* on. 404

correlation with respiratory rate in TMV infected *Nicotiana glutinosa*. 858

ATPase,

activity in murine sarcoma virus induced rhabdomyosarcoma in mice. 2128

activity in plasma membranes of liver of mouse hepatitis virus infected mice. 6503

activity in polyoma virus transformed hamster astrocytes grown subcutaneously. 8852

activity of Newcastle disease virus, correlation with fusion factor in 2 hosts. 2056

(DNA-dependent) in phage T4 infected *Escherichia coli*. 4661

in virions. [Review]. 9285

role in poliovirus attachment to monkey kidney cells. 4656

(sodium-potassium) activity in polyoma virus transformed hamster astrocytes grown subcutaneously. 8852

Atrazine,

effect on maize dwarf virus susceptibility of *Zea mays*. 417

interaction with maize dwarf mosaic virus, effect on fresh weight/constituent elements of *Zea mays*. 417

Attrial, flutter in course of mumps virus parotitis. 9012

Atropa mild mosaic virus,

infected *Nicotiana glutinosa*, pinwheels in. 5618

morphology of. 5618

Att region,

(see also integration site)

phage λ , blotin-transducing, with unusual. 3192

phage λ mutants (deletion) characterized as deficient in. 6263

phage λ mutants (deletion) deficient in, genetic properties of. 6264

phage λ mutants (deletion) deficient in, physical structure of. 6265

Attachment,

(see also adsorption)

mathematical model for. 506

solution of differential equations arising in models of. 9186

to artificial membrane of Newcastle disease virus/influenza virus A. 6739

to cell wall of phage T2, effect of NaCl/KCl/MgSO₄ on. 1916

to *Escherichia coli*, phage λ , effect of emetine on. 509

to *Escherichia coli*, phage ϕ X174. 92, 961

to F-pili, phage R17, ionic requirements for. 2549

to F-piliated bacteria of phage R17. 1918

to L cells of mengo virus, three variants of. 4657

to lipoprotein membrane system, artificial, myxovirus. 1408

to *Micrococcus lysodeikticus* cell walls, phage N1. 2548

to *Micrococcus lysodeikticus*, phage N1. 2547

to monkey kidney cells of poliovirus, role of ATPase in. 4656

to rhesus monkey kidney cells, influenza virus A. 2555

to *Salmonella typhi*, phage I. 1407

to *Salmonella typhimurium* uridine diphosphate-galactose-5-epimeraseless mutant, by phage C21/phage P22/phage Felix 0-1/phage 6SR/phage Br2. 507

Attachment site,

(see also receptor)

gene-dependent, and poliovirus resistance of human-mouse hybrid cell lines. 1066

of bovine brain cells, Japanese encephalitis virus specific. 5171

of Japanese encephalitis virus, reconstitution and properties of. 6213

of *Salmonella typhimurium*, composition of, phage Felix 0-1/phage 6SR/phage Br2. 5170

on *Escherichia coli*, phage T4. 93

Attenuated,

avian infectious bronchitis virus, immunogenicity in specific pathogen-free birds. 2768

avian infectious bronchitis virus, pathogenicity in specific pathogen-free birds. 2768

coxsackievirus A, antibody in mice after vaccination with, analysis of. 3308

cytomegalovirus murine, immunogenicity and virulence in mice. 5492

herpes simplex virus, isolation after passage. 2342

herpesvirus feline, vaccination of cats with. 8265

infectious laryngotracheitis virus, development of. 301

influenza virus A, laboratory characteristics of. 697, 698

influenza virus A mutant for vaccine. 699

influenza virus A strains, laboratory characteristics of. 2723

Japanese encephalitis virus, isolation of. 206

infection in children, delayed hypersensitivity after. 2196

mumps virus, interferon induction in cell culture by. 1692

myxovirus, protective ability in rabbits. 7625

myxomavirus obtained by passage in chorio-allantoic membrane. 4827

poliovirus, rct/40° marker homogeneity in. 1996

poliovirus, rct/40° marker in clones of. 1023

pseudorabies virus, immunogenicity in cattle. 4321

tick-borne encephalitis virus, protection against challenge with virulent strain in piglet/lamb by inoculation of. 2817

varicella-zoster virus, immunogenicity in children. 289

Venezuelan equine encephalitis virus growth in hamster embryo cells/BHK21 cells/chicken embryo cells. 6830

Venezuelan equine encephalitis virus induced changes in reticulo-endothelial system of guinea pigs. 4463

Venezuelan equine encephalitis virus infection of hamsters, virus growth and histopathological study of. 7143

Venezuelan equine encephalitis virus, plaque size and virulence of. 9351

Attenuation,

by high frequency electromagnetic alternating field. [Patent]. 3759

by passage in duck embryo fibroblasts, Marek's disease virus. 2072

Attenuation contd.

- by passage in mouse embryo cells of cytomegalovirus murine. 5492
- of hog cholera virus. [Patent]. 6939
- of influenza virus A/B, and selection of vaccine strains. 695
- of measles virus. [Review]. 1151
- of measles virus by passage in chorioallantoic membrane. 5879
- of mumps virus. [Review]. 1151
- of mumps virus by passage in chick embryo. 5878
- of rabies virus. [Review]. 1151
- of rubella virus. [Review]. 1151
- of turkey pox virus. [Patent]. 7624
- of virus, methods for. [Review]. 6656

A-type particles,

- in BHK21 cells, bovine syncytial virus infected. 8724
- in cells derived from myeloma in mouse. 8901
- in ependymoblastoma in mice. 2133
- in methylcholanthrene-induced carcinogenesis in mice. 2134
- in plasmocytoma of mice. 8900
- isolation from mediastinal lymphoma in Swiss mice induced by ethyl urethane. 4616

Aucuba mosaic virus, inclusions in *Nicotiana tabacum* infected with. 400

Augusta disease, in tulip, association of tobacco necrosis virus with. 2445

Aujeszky's disease virus, see pseudorabies virus

Aulacorthum solani, potato leaf roll virus spread in UK correlated with. 1313

Aura virus,

- myocarditis in neonatal mice, electron microscopy. 4972
- RNA infectivity, effect of dimethylsulphoxide on. 2537

Auramine,

- phage T2DNA structure (secondary) study by interaction with. 6161
- R factor elimination from *Escherichia coli* by UV-irradiation and. 3187

Aurintricarboxylic acid,

- as inhibitor of initiation of phage f2 mRNA directed protein synthesis. 6235
- as inhibitor of initiation of phage R17 mRNA directed protein synthesis. 6234

Australia,

- arbovirus antibody levels in man and fowl in Queensland in. 5580
- Australian antigen associated with hepatitis in. 3458
- Australia antigen associated with viral hepatitis in Sydney in. 5069
- Australia antigen association with hepatitis in Melbourne in. 7229
- avian encephalomyelitis virus immunity in flocks in. 5046
- bovine ephemeral fever virus antibody patterns in cattle in. 9632
- changes in disease patterns in animals in New South Wales in. 9121
- Culicoides sp in as disease vectors. [Review]. 6586
- encephalomyocarditis virus; antibody (haemagglutination inhibiting) in cattle in Queensland in. 5047
- exotic animal diseases in methods of prevention of. 6084
- hepatitis epidemic on Eastern seaboard of. 5068
- herpesvirus equine epizootology in horses in. 6548

influenza virus epidemic in Melbourne in, Hong Kong strain. 2782

influenza virus vaccination in, 1971 to 1972. 8786, 8787

influenza virus vaccine efficacy in, against Hong Kong strain. 5334

lettuce necrotic yellows virus distribution in *Sonchus oleraceus* in southern parts of. 8616

lettuce necrotic yellows virus host range in southern parts of. 8616

lettuce necrotic yellows virus spread in association with vector *Hyperomyzus lactucae* in. 4080

lettuce necrotic yellows virus vector *Hyperomyzus lactucae* distribution in southern parts of. 8616

measles virus infection in, 1834 to 1835. 5064

multiple sclerosis frequency in. 3519

poliovirus infection with paralysis in, case report. 7177

poliovirus vaccination antibody response of children in. 5330

respiratory tract infections in Canberra in, 1958 to 1959. 7273

rinderpest virus infection in cattle in. 7895

rubella virus infection diagnosis in laboratory in. 5479

Sindbis virus infection in child in. 4993

Australia antigen,

(see also hepatitis-associated antigen)

absence in faeces of antigen positive hepatitis patients. 7226

absence in infant of Australia antigen positive mother, as detected by radioimmunoassay. 7223

antibody, assay by complement fixation/agar gel diffusion test. 4291

antibody assay by haemagglutination. 4457

antibody association with hepatitis epidemic in Norway. 7231

-antibody complex assay by electrosyneresis method. 9576

-antibody complex deposition in glomerular basement membrane, glomerulonephritis associated with. 8485

-antibody complex, inflammatory response in rabbit to. 7152

-antibody, complex, morphology of. 7794

-antibody complex in sera of patients with different forms of hepatitis. 8486

antibody detection by crossover electrophoresis. 7790

antibody detection by immunoelectromicroscopy. 8947

antibody detection, evaluation of techniques used for. 8412

antibody detection in hepatitis patients. 3972

antibody, effect on detection of Australia antigen. 13

antibody, failure to prevent hepatitis in patient with. 7215

antibody in blood donors. 4044, 6071, 8560

antibody in blood donors in Paris, France. 7938

antibody in haemophilia patients. 6044

antibody in hepatitis patients. 7217

antibody in laboratory/haemodialysis personnel. 4557

antibody in multiple transfused patients. 5004

antibody incidence in blood donors in Denmark. 7304

Australia antigen, contd.

- antibody incidence in blood donors in the Netherlands. 6584
- antibody incidence in blood donors in Norway. 5591
- antibody incidence in hospital members. 4044
- antibody occurrence in primates (nonhuman). 7899
- antibody persistence in haemophilia patients. 8559
- antibody, purification by immunoadsorption. 8750
- antibody, treatment of hepatitis with serum containing. 7961
- antigenic determinants in, demonstration of several. 3243
- antigenic determinants in. 261
- antigenic relationship to canine hepatitis virus. 8206
- antiserum preparation. 6858
- antiserum preparation in animals. 8749
- antiserum preparation in rabbit. 6859, 8208
- antiserum production in guinea pigs using purified immunizing agents. 8747
- assay by complement fixation/agar gel diffusion tests. 4291
- assay by haemagglutination. 4457
- associated hepatitis in neonate. 3973
- associated hepatitis outbreak in dialysis centre. 9125
- associated with intrahepatic biliary atresia. 9584
- association with abnormal liver function tests. 8487
- association with acrodermatitis [Crosto-Gianotti], case report. 836
- association with arthritis and hepatitis. 9022
- association with biliary atresia (congenital). 6542
- association with blood groups, absence of. 6957
- association with carcinoma in liver. 7760
- association with carcinoma of liver in Chinese. 7761
- association with cirrhosis. 3459, 6043, 6585, 7303
- association with cirrhosis (biliary). 7130
- association with cirrhosis (familial). 6539
- association with hepatitis. 370, 371, 2403, 2969, 2974, 2979, 3457, 3971, 3975, 4510, 5540, 6042, 6043, 6585, 7209, 7303, 9027, 9575
- association with hepatitis. [Review]. 831, 2409, 2971, 2973, 3970, 4476, 4508, 4509, 4516, 6537, 8473, 8474, 8476, 8477
- association with hepatitis (chronic active). 7130, 7218
- association with hepatitis (post-transfusion). 2406
- association with hepatitis (serum type). 2975, 7939
- association with hepatitis, analysis of 35 patients. 2977
- association with hepatitis and arthralgias. 2976
- association with hepatitis and cirrhosis in infant. 3974
- association with hepatitis, and correlation with autoantibody. 833, 834
- association with hepatitis epidemic among Swedish track-finders. 8481
- association with hepatitis epidemic in hospital. 6091
- association with hepatitis epidemic in Norway. 7231
- association with hepatitis in Australia. 3458
- association with hepatitis in children, absence of. 7865
- association with hepatitis in drug abusers. 9028
- association with hepatitis in haemophilia. 7213
- association with hepatitis in Melbourne, Australia. 7229
- association with hepatitis in military environment. 6045
- association with hepatitis in personnel of laboratory handling human blood and tissues. 9030
- association with hepatitis in Spain. 838
- association with hepatitis, in Sweden. 837
- association with hepatitis in Sydney, Australia. 5069
- association with hepatitis in West Sicily. 3523
- association with hepatitis in UK. 1655, 1656
- association with liver disease. 7220, 7221
- association with polyarteritis cases. [Review]. 8467
- association with polyarteritis nodosa. 3979, 3980
- association with rheumatoid factor. 7877
- association with sarcoidosis. 2980
- association with serum glutamic oxalacetic transaminase. 2411
- association with serum glutamic pyruvic transaminase activity. 6538
- association with susceptibility to leukaemia. 7762
- association with systemic lupus erythematosus. 6052
- carrier state in renal transplant recipient. 3494
- carriers, detection of, methods for. [Review]. 7122
- carriers in Caucasian population, genetic analysis of. 6959
- carriers, virus-like particles in cytoplasm of livers of. 7907
- characterization of and specific antibody for. 3244
- clinical features in young adults on acquisition of. 9029
- containing blood, hepatitis after transfusion of. 7308
- containing blood transfusion into patient with liver cirrhosis, antibody response after. 7870
- containing serum, interference with Newcastle disease virus replication in WI-38 cells. 8190
- containing serum, virus-like particles in. 1759
- cultivation in KB cells and its association with coronavirus. 8647
- detection by agar gel diffusion. 7792
- detection by agar gel diffusion/complement fixation. 3975
- detection by agar gel diffusion, evaluation of. 4960
- detection by complement fixation, evaluation of. 4960
- detection by crossover electrophoresis. 7790
- detection by haemagglutination using erythrocytes coated with specific antibody. 4456
- detection by immune adherence haemagglutination test. 8943
- detection by immuno-adherence-haemagglutination test. 8413
- detection by immunoelectromicroscopy. 8947
- detection by immunoelectrosmophoresis, comparison with Ouchterlony test. 7125
- detection by immunoelectrophoresis. 886, 4960, 7123
- detection by matrix gel diffusion procedure. 7131
- detection by micro-modification of gel diffusion test using heterologous antisera. 7126
- detection by microprecipitation. 1339
- detection by platelet aggregation tests. 7792
- detection by radioimmuno-assay. 7124, 7793
- detection, comparison of serological and electron microscopic methods. 6004, 6005
- detection, effect of Australian antigen-antibody complexes on. 13
- detection, evaluation of techniques used for. 8412
- detection in blood donors. 2978

Australia antigen, contd.

detection in blood donors by electro-immunodiffusion. 3404
detection in hepatitis patients. 3972
detection, routine tests for. 7786
detection, significance in hepatitis diagnosis. 3403
detection using animal antisera. 3405
distribution during fractionation of serum containing. 6307
hepatitis epidemic without evidence of. 9034
in bile as detected by Ouchterlony test/immunoelectrophoresis. 7224
in blood donors, decrease in hepatitis after transfusion after introduction of screening for. 9640
in Down's syndrome patients. 6956, 6958, 9025, 9026
in faeces of hepatitis patients. 6046, 7225
in fibrinogen concentrates of blood. 5074
in fractions of human plasma. 9363
in liver of hepatitis case, electron-microscope study. 9031
in liver of man, virus-like particles in. 2410
in plasma fractions, analysis of. 7211, 7212
in sera of diabetic patients. 7244
in serum of hepatitis patients, virus-like particles associated with. 7214
in transfused patients. 6089
in transfused patients, association with hepatitis. 3460
in urine of hepatitis patients and controls. 7906
inactivation by γ -irradiation. 6724
incidence in autopsy material. 7936
incidence in blood-donors. 2789, 2790, 4044, 6071, 6088, 6089, 5592, 6585, 7303, 8558, 8560
incidence in blood donors in Denmark. 7304
incidence in blood donors in France. 7909
incidence in blood donors in Netherlands. 6584
incidence in blood donors in Norway. 5591
incidence in blood donors in Paris, France. 7938
incidence in blood donors in Tokyo in Japan, as detected by immune adherence haemagglutination technique. 7300
incidence in haemodialysis patients. 8480
incidence in haemodialysis units. 8558
incidence in Hawaii. 8563
incidence in hospital members. 4044
incidence in laboratory personnel. 6585
incidence in lepromatous leprosy patients in Hawaii. 8563
incidence in Norway. 7939
incidence in population in Chile. 8562
incidence in populations (various), possible correlation with selective pressures of different environments. 2970
incidence in transplantation unit. 8558
induced transformation of lymphocytes from patients previously infected with hepatitis. 8948
inoculated human embryo liver cells, changes induced in. 8723
inoculation of human lymph node organ culture. 5285
lipid, stability of. 7561
nature of. [Review]. 2409
occurrence haemodialysis patients in Germany. 7301
occurrence in drug addicts. 7863
occurrence in haemodialysis patients in France. 7862
occurrence in leukaemia patients. 7209
occurrence in leukaemia patients in Canada. 8479
occurrence in military personnel in UK. 7270
occurrence in pregnant women in UK. 7270
occurrence in primates (non-human). 7899

occurrence in renal transplant patients in France. 7862
occurrence in renal transplantation patients. 8480
occurrence in Turkey. 7908
persistence among staff/patients in dialysis unit. 6090
persistence and immunity in Down's syndrome patients. 7646
persistence in drug addicts. 7863
persistence in relation to development of hepatitis. 9033
persistence in renal transplant patients. 9577
physico-chemical properties of. 7398
positive hepatitis, periarteritis in joints of patients with. 4521
positive hepatitis smooth-muscle antibody associated with, case report. 7869
preparation from sera, DNA polymerase activity of. 7485
properties of. 7861
protein, stability of. 7561
purification for use in production of antiserum. 8747
purification from human serum. 7398
purification from serum. 6685
purification of. 6858
relationship to hepatitis virus. 371, 7861
RNA of. 4627
transmission within a family. 313
transplacental transmission of, absence of. 8484
Australian, Aboriginal children, influenza virus A vaccination immune response in. 5893
Austria,
Calove virus circulation in, role of *Anopheles maculipennis* in. 1643
Tahyna virus circulation in, role of *Aedes caspius/Aedes dorsalis* in. 1643
Tahyna virus circulation in, role of *Erinaceus europaeus roumanicus* in. 1174
Autoantibody,
correlation with Australia antigen in hepatitis. 833, 834
detection by immunofluorescence in patients with hepatitis. 9036
to erythrocytes in equine infectious anaemia virus infection in horses, characteristics and role of. 6016
Autographa californica, nuclear polyhedrosis virus of Trichoplusia ni infectivity towards. 5882
Autoimmune,
association of virus-like particles in New Zealand black mice with. 4532
disease in mice NZBxNZW strain, attempts to isolate virus from. 6559
disease, possible association with viruses. [Review]. 5549
mechanisms, association with virus-like particles in mink with Aleutian disease. 4532
thyroiditis in chickens, C-type particles in cases of. 7268
thyroiditis in chickens, investigation of possible viral aetiology. 7903
Automated, haemagglutination inhibition, parainfluenza virus antibody assay. 8409
Autopsy, material, Australia antigen detection and frequency in. 7936
Autoradiography, of DNA synthesis in human papilloma. 1524
Avian cell culture, herpesvirus pigeon cytopathogenesis in. 4784
Avian encephalomyelitis, suggestion of new name for. 1776

- Avian encephalomyelitis virus,**
 abnormalities induced in chick embryo by. 1268
 encephalomyelitis in birds, changes in the central nervous system during. 1711
 growth in chick embryo brain cell culture. 9360
 immunity in flocks in Australia. 5046
 infection diagnosis by immunofluorescence. 8932
 infection, immunity in chicks derived from flocks suffering from. 6950
 infection in chicks, histological and clinical signs. 9062
 infection in turkeys in Minnesota. 9596
 infection of chicks, degeneration of nerve cells during. 1710
 infection of turkey breeder flocks of Minnesota. 9615
 infection, spread to contact pullets. 4542
 myopathy in chickens, experimental. 8419
 pathogenesis in chick, effect of thymectomy/bursectomy on. 343
 vaccination in hens. 4542
 vaccination of replacement flocks. 3296
- Avian erythroblastosis, vaccine against. [Patent]. 4845**
- Avian erythroblastosis virus,**
 focus formation in chick embryo cells. 6462
 heterogeneity in, evidence for. 6462
 infectivity for chick embryo cells. 6462
 infectivity for chickens. 6462
 interference with Rous sarcoma virus (Rous associated virus 2) infection. 6462
 oncogenicity of. 7043
 replication in cell culture. 7043
 resistance of chick to after avian myeloblastosis virus infection. 7721
 structure of. 7043
 susceptibility of chicks, effect of age on. 1561
- Avian infectious bronchitis virus,**
 abnormalities induced in chick embryo by. 1268
 antibody neutralized, entry into chick embryo kidney cells. 1919
 antibody response in chickens, complement fixation test for. 1571
 antiserum preparation for use in diagnosis. 7563
 assay in trachea organ cultures. 9361
 attenuated, immunogenicity in specific pathogen-free birds. 2768
 characterization of isolates from Florida. 9065
 cross immunity between Connecticut and Massachusetts strains of, absence of. 4325
 growth in turkey embryo kidney cells. 7553
 haemagglutinin, characterization of. 5858
 immune response in chickens, evaluation of. 7641
 infected chickens, electron-microscope study of trachea of. 5505
 infected chickens, recovery of virus from eggs and chicks of. 8979
 infected cock, recovery of virus in semen of. 8979
 infected embryonated hens eggs, soluble antigen in. 4287
 infection associated Marek's disease virus infection in chickens in Germany. 7946
 infection, diagnosis by histopathology, differentiation from Newcastle disease virus infection. 5999
 infection, diagnosis by immunofluorescence. 1831
 infection, diagnosis by immunofluorescence, preliminary studies. 9524
 infection of chicken tracheal organ culture. 211
 infection of chicks, anatomical abnormalities in reproductive tract after. 8978
 infection of chicks, effect on development of oviduct. 6014
 infection of fowl in Hong Kong. 2425
 isolation from chickens in Florida. 9065
 mutagenic activity in chicken. 810
 nephritis in chickens in Hungary. 6551
 outbreak in chickens in Israel. 9599
 oviduct lesions in chickens resulting from infection with. 7812, 7813
 pathogenicity in specific pathogen-free birds, attenuated and virulent strains. 2768
 recent findings on. [Review]. 6059
 respiratory tract disease in chickens caused by mixed infection with adenovirus avian Mycoplasma gallisepticum and. 9056
 storage in refrigerator, viability after. 5162
 vertical transmission in chickens. 8979
- Avian infectious bronchitis virus vaccine,**
 combined with Newcastle disease virus vaccine, efficacy of, trials. 3800
 (inactivated), antibody response in pullets to. 4324
 (live), effect on Newcastle disease virus vaccine (inactivated) immune response in chicks. 1609
 (live), efficacy of various strains of. 5888
- Avian leukosis,**
 -free eggs, method of obtaining. 3376
 diagnosis by complement fixation using pigeon serum containing antibody to group specific antigens. 7796
 recent findings. [Review]. 7722
 vaccine against, [Patent]. 4845
- Avian leukosis virus,**
 agglutinins in chickens infected with [JM strain]. 2426
 antibody in laying hens/broilers as detected by neutralization. 7723
 antibody response to other avian leukosis viruses of chickens showing tolerance to [ALV-F42 strain]. 9485
 antigens, analysis of. 7050
 assay by non-producer cell activation test. 7054
 contamination of chick embryo cell culture. [Review]. 610
 contamination of chicken/duck cell culture. [Review]. 609
 contamination of vaccine, testing for. 4327, 8818
 detection in chickens by Rous sarcoma virus genome rescue test. 8939
 genetic resistance of chicks to, negative correlation with resistance to *Eimeria tenella*. 2155
 group-specific antibody in chicken sera demonstrated by complement-fixation test. 2150
 group specific antibody response in chickens of various ages. 9420
 group specific antigen, cross-reaction with plasma of leukaemic patients. 7109
 group specific antigen in avian myeloblastosis virus BAI and infected chicken cells. 5977
 group specific antigen, localization of IgG against, in brain of Rous sarcoma virus induced brain tumour carrying dogs. 5446
 group specific antigen, presence in avian tumour virus induced rat tumours, non-virogenic and virogenic. 3890
 group specific antigens, N-terminal amino-acid sequence of from avian myeloblastosis virus. 5676

Avian leukosis virus, contd.

- induced leukosis in chicks, effect of irradiation on. 8371
- induction of transplantation resistance in mice to Rous sarcoma isograft. 256
- infected chicks, depression of plasma α -tocopherol level in. 7648
- infection of chick embryo cells, recovery of new virus after. 5975
- isolation of strains from chickens in Germany. 4419
- resistance in chicks, correlation with mercury retention. 1555
- RNA (host) in particles of. 7406
- RNA synthesis in chick embryo cells infected with, effect of toyocamycin on. 656
- transformed chicken cells, agglutinability of. 7045
- vertical transmission in 'leukosis-free' chickens. 7051

Avian leukosis virus complex,

- assay by non-producer cell activation test. 7053
- current concept of. [Review]. 5448
- infection in birds in USSR, incidence of. 1550
- complex, oncogenicity and transmission of. 714
- [Review]. 7714
- complex, susceptibility to associated with gene controlling erythrocyte isoantigens. 4930

Avian leukosis virus MC29,

- DNA polymerase activity associated with. 5203
- induction of tumours in mesothelium of chickens. 2699
- infected chick embryo cells, DNA polymerase activity in. 7492, 6780
- infected chick embryo cells, RNA synthesis inhibition by toyocamycin in. 7049
- isolation of non-focus-forming agent from. 8892
- oncogenicity in chickens. 6461
- properties of. 7048

Avian lymphomatosis virus,

- oncogenicity of. 7043
- replication in cell culture. 7043
- Rous sarcoma virus replication requirement for DNA synthesis in chick embryo cells pre-infected with. 1006
- structure of. 7043

Avian myeloblastosis virus,

- antigen (host cell) incorporation into. 8893
- antigen, strain specific, isolation and characterization of, [BAI strain]. 3242
- DNA polymerase associated with, properties of. 3659
- DNA polymerase, effect of RNA from various sources on activity of. 7491
- DNA polymerase, primer requirement and template specificity of. 9292
- DNA polymerase, secondary structure of DNA product of. 5768
- DNA polymerase, synthesis of RNA:DNA complex and duplex DNA molecules by. 4696
- DNA polymerase, synthetic DNA-RNA and RNA-RNA duplexes as templates for. 4200
- DNA polymerase (DNA-dependent) from, activity of. 4195
- DNA polymerase (DNA-directed) activity in virions. 4193
- DNA polymerase (RNA-dependent), divalent cation requirement of. 5764
- DNA polymerase (RNA-dependent) from, products of. 4196
- group specific antigen, amino-acid composition of. 8851

- group specific antigen from, N-terminal amino-acid sequence of. 5676
 - group specific antigen in virion and infected chicken cells, [BAI strain]. 5977
 - group-specific antigen isolated from, a second one. 4796
 - haemagglutination by. 7569
 - induced hamster tumour cells, induction of nephroblastoma in chicks by. 7719
 - induced leukaemic cells, polysomes and mRNA from. 4417
 - infection, erythroblastosis virus resistance in chicks after. 7721
 - oncogenicity of. 7043
 - polypeptides, isolation and characterization of. 4634
 - polypeptides, serological properties of. 4795
 - replication in cell culture. 7043
 - RNA, association of 4S RNA with. 9226
 - RNA, fraction similar to tRNA in. 478
 - RNA hybridization with cellular DNA. 8118
 - RNA infection of chick embryo cells, [BAI strain A]. 7720
 - RNA infectivity towards chick embryo fibroblasts. 2153
 - RNA polymerase (RNA-dependent) associated with. 8117
 - RNA polymerase (RNA-dependent) isolated from. 1005
 - RNA with amino-acid acceptor activity in purified virions of. 4124
 - RNA with amino-acid acceptor activity, properties of. 1375
 - rRNA in particles of. 8891
 - tRNA in virion, comparison with that in transformed myeloblasts [strain BAI]. 4698
 - structure of. 7043
 - susceptibility of chicks, effect of staphylococci infection on [BAI strain]. 5978
 - transformed cells, DNA (mitochondrial) of. 8376
 - transformed chick embryo cells, nucleotide composition of RNA hybridized with DNA from. 8119
 - transformed foci in haematopoietic cells, biological analysis of. 7052
 - transformed foci of haematopoietic cells, studies on. 3375
- Avian osteopetrosis virus,**
- detection in chick embryo fibroblast cells. 1562
 - growth in chick embryo fibroblast cells. 1562
 - relationship to the avian leukosis complex. 1562
- Avian pox virus,** antigenic relationship to sheep pox/goat pox/vaccinia virus. 4097
- Avian reticuloendotheliosis virus,**
- induced peripheral nerve lesions in chickens similar to those of Marek's disease. 4418
 - infection of chicks, effect of vitamin A on. 1551
- Avian sarcoma,** induction of tumours in monkey by, effect of immunodepressants on. 1107
- Avian sarcoma virus,**
- inactivation by UV irradiation, difference between helper-dependent and helper-independent strains. 8065
 - mutants able to replicate but unable to transform cells. 6456
 - transformation of rat embryo fibroblast by. 255
- Avian sarcoma virus B77,**
- abortive infection of rat embryo cells. 9484

Avian sarcoma virus B77, contd.

- host range of. 8372
- induced focus formation in chick embryo fibroblasts, inhibition by light in presence of bromodeoxyuridine. 4415
- mutant (temperature sensitive). 254
- mutant (temperature-sensitive), characterization of. 5790
- production in rat cell line 17RB177, changes in after passage in vivo/in vitro. 4416
- production in rat tumour cells, effect of physical factors on. 8894
- transformed rat embryo cells, characterization of 2 cell lines from. 7716
- transformed rat embryo cells, virus in. 9484

Avian tumour virus,

- differences between transforming and nontransforming types. 5663
- induced rat tumours, virogenic and non-virogenic, avian leukosis sarcoma virus group specific antigens in. 3890
- RNA, size difference among high molecular weight types of. 6172

Axillary bud, culture, potato spindle tuber virus infection of Solanum tuberosum eradication by. 5628

Aza-pyrimidinenucleosides, antiviral, mechanism of action of. [Review]. 4868

Azacarbazole, antiviral, for use in treatment. [Patent]. 1664, 2802

Azacytidine, vesicular stomatitis virus mutant (temperature-sensitive) induced by. 1026

Azaguanine,

- effect on virus production in SV40 transformed mouse fibroblasts fused with monkey kidney cells. 2089
- inhibition of TMV replication by diploid/tetraploid *Physalis floridana* by. 7668

Azaorotic acid, inhibition of pseudorabies virus DNA synthesis in chick embryo fibroblasts. 9440

Azatetramethylene (spiro),

- antiviral, active against rhinovirus infection in cell cultures. [Patent]. 8302
- derivatives, antiviral, active against influenza virus A infection in cell cultures. [Patent]. 8302

Azauridine,

- antiviral activity against vaccinia virus infection in cell culture. 1677
- antiviral, preparation from 6-azauridylic acid. [Patent]. 3837
- effect on phage T4 replication in *Escherichia coli*. 517
- effect on tick-borne encephalitis virus replication in SPEV cells. 9443
- inhibition in presence of uridine kinase of Newcastle disease virus plaque formation by. 4343, 4344
- inhibition of cytomegalovirus replication in human embryo fibroblast by. 5913, 6239, 8305
- inhibition of herpes simplex virus replication in rabbit kidney cell culture, possible mechanism of. 1207
- treatment of herpes simplex virus keratitis in rabbit with. 2277

B

Baboon,

- (see also *Papio cynocephalus*)
- herpes virus isolation from. 482
- in South Africa, viruses of. 6092

Baboon kidney cell culture, vaccinia virus DNA synthesis in, inhibition by ethidium bromide. 3149

Baby hamster kidney cell culture,

- adenovirus DNA synthesis in. 237
- adenovirus human DNA in, analysis of. 8102
- adenovirus human T-antigen synthesis in. 236
- African swine fever virus infected, change in thymidine kinase activity in. 4205
- bluetongue virus replication in, immunofluorescent study of. 539
- density dependent inhibition in. 199
- DNA synthesis in wounded cells of, effect of serum concentration on. 3225
- foot-and-mouth disease virus large-scale production in. 605
- foot-and-mouth disease virus, plaque formation in, effect of polyionic compounds on. 2650
- foot-and-mouth disease virus RNA assay of infectivity in, effect of DEAE-dextran on. 9339
- foot-and-mouth disease virus RNA replication in. 2592
- foot-and-mouth disease virus RNA synthesis in, RNA polymerase activity during and effect of temperature on. 4692
- frog polyhedral cytoplasmic deoxyribovirus DNA replication in, effect of temperature on. 4204
- frog polyhedral cytoplasmic deoxyribovirus encapsidation in, effect of temperature on. 4204
- frog polyhedral cytoplasmic deoxyribovirus reactivation in. 91
- frog polyhedral cytoplasmic deoxyribovirus replication in, effect of temperature on. 1970
- frog virus 3 replication in variants of, permissive/semi-permissive/non-permissive. 2068
- herpes simplex virus induced thymidine kinase in, differences between types 1 and 2. 9278
- lymphocytic choriomeningitis virus infected, characterization of virus specific antigen in. 8744
- neonatal calf diarrhoea virus propagation in, attempts at. 7545
- polyoma virus transformed, Forssman antigen on surface membrane of. 8346
- polyoma virus transformed, glycolipid: α -galactosyltransferase activity in. 8343
- polyoma virus transformed, glycosidase/protease/glycoprotein; N-acetyl glucosamine activity of. 5415
- polyoma virus transformed, 3T3 cell hybrid cell line, susceptibility to superinfection. 8717
- polysomes of, study of. 600
- rabbit syncytium virus infected, electron microscopy of. 70
- rabies virus vaccine (inactivated) grown in, for use in dogs/cattle. 7631

Baby hamster kidney cell culture, contd.

- Rous sarcoma virus transformed, Forssman antigen on surface membrane of. 8346
- St. Louis encephalitis virus infected, polyacrylamide gel electrophoresis analysis of proteins in. 5758
- Uukuniemi virus infected, electron microscopy of. 537
- vesicular stomatitis virus mutant (temperature-sensitive) infected, defective particles in. 9290
- Bacillus amyloliquefaciens**, phage ϕ 29 infected, DNA
- Bacillus anthracis**,
- phage specific for, isolation of. 3216
- welchicine transfer from *Clostridium perfringens* to. 4753
- synthesis in, effect of temperature on. 3138
- Bacillus cereus**,
- lysogeny in. 8161
- phage, antigenic structure of. 3235
- characterization of isolates of from soil. 6660
- phage isolation. 1348, 3216
- phage isolated from soil. 6660
- phage, properties of various strains. 1348
- Bacillus larvae**, phage isolation from. 897
- Bacillus licheniformis**,
- phage PBLA induction in. 39
- phage PBLB induction in. 39
- Bacillus macerans**, filtrate, antiviral, composition containing. [Patent]. 3342
- Bacillus megaterium**,
- phage isolation from. 69
- phage α replication in, effect of ^{32}P decay on. 3139
- phage α replication in, sensitivity to ^{32}P decay. 3621
- Bacillus mycoides**, phage, defective. 3695
- Bacillus natto**,
- fermentation plant, phage contamination of. 6140
- phage isolation from cultures of, characterization of. 6140
- phage NP1 infected, γ -polyglutamic acid depolymerase in. 4662
- Bacillus pumilus**, phage PBS1 transduction in, linkage groups determined by. 6815
- Bacillus sp.**, associated with Borrelia virus swainei. 4066
- Bacillus stearothermophilus**, mode of action of phage induced lytic enzyme on cell walls of. 9300
- Bacillus subtilis**,
- contamination, effect on haemagglutination-inhibition. 5
- DNA, nucleotide sequence, relationship to phage SPO2/phage β 3/phage β 22 DNA. 567
- phage production in strain usually producing only defective phage. 7529
- phage SP 15 cultivation in. 8170
- phage SP50 mutants restricted growth on strain 168 of. 1989
- phage SP82 DNA transfection in, correlation with DNA fixation. 2020
- phage SP82 DNA transfection of, nonlinear dependence on DNA concentration. 8162
- phage SP82G DNA order of. 511
- phage SPO1 replication in, effect of cell generation time on. 2023
- phage SPO1 replication in, phage specific RNA synthesis during. 7468
- phage SPO1 replication in, RNA synthesis during. 6766
- phage SPPI DNA transfection in. 5261
- phage β 22 DNA synthesis in. 3117
- phage β 22 infection of, host DNA/RNA synthesis after. 3117
- phage β 22 RNA synthesis in. 3117
- phage ϕ e control of DNA synthesis (host) in. 7453
- phage ϕ e in spores of, stabilization against inactivation by ^{32}P decay. 3111
- phage ϕ e inactivated by ^{32}P decay reactivated upon passage in spores of. 3111
- phage ϕ 25 replication in, DNA synthesis/ultrastructural studies of. 1942
- phage ϕ 29 DNA transcription by RNA polymerase of. 3137
- (sporulating), phage ϕ 2 abortive infection of. 4807
- Bacillus thuringiensis**,
- lysogeny in. 8161
- nuclear polyhedrosis virus replication in, attempted. 7371
- phage Th 1 transduction in. 2628
- Bacterial**,
- flora in stomach of patients with hepatitis. 3474
- pneumonia associated with influenza virus A epidemic of 1968-1969, Hong Kong strain. 8453
- sterility of vaccinia virus vaccine in India. 2200
- vaccine, interferon induction in mice by. 8224
- vaccine, interferon-like activity in serum of mice after inoculation with. 8777
- Bacteriocin**,
- in *Clostridium perfringens*, antigenic properties of. 4237
- in *Corynebacterium hoffmani*. 4751
- in *Corynebacterium ulcerans*. 4751
- in *Corynebacterium xerose*. 4751
- in *Staphylococcus aureus*, characterization of. 4750
- in *Staphylococcus aureus*, phage ϕ RE acting as. 8158
- induction in *Shigella sonnei*. 5249
- production in *Klebsiella rhinoscleromatis*. 4238
- production, method for detecting. 3191
- receptor on *Proteus morganii*. 7521
- structure and function of. [Review]. 9324
- transduction by phage in *Staphylococcus sp.* 3190
- Bacteriolytic enzyme**, in phage VI II infected *Salmonella typhi*. 4664
- Balagodu virus**, isolation from *Ardeola grayii*. 457
- BALB/C-3T3 cell culture**,
- DNA synthesis in wounded cells of, effect of serum concentration on. 3225
- SV40 transformed, concanavalin A binding by. 8853
- BALB/3T3 cell culture**,
- herpes simplex virus inactivated by UV-irradiation, reactivation (host-cell) in. 8674
- murine leukaemia virus/sarcoma virus complex in after X-irradiation. 3371
- murine sarcoma virus transformation of, inhibition by rifampicin and derivatives. 9478
- murine sarcoma virus transformation of, inhibition by streptovaricins. 9477
- murine sarcoma virus transformation of, lack of dependence on murine leukaemia virus. 4399
- murine sarcoma virus transformed, glycopeptides of, analysis of. 8370
- murine sarcoma virus transformed, nonproducer clones of. 3370
- polyoma virus mutant (temperature-sensitive) transformation of, changes in cell surface during, dependent on temperature. 6423
- SV40 induced cell division in, in medium lacking serum growth factor. 7686

Balb/3T3 cell culture, contd.

SV40 transformation of, enhancement by UV-irradiation. 4372

Balkan nephropathy, chromosome changes in relation to possible viral aetiology. 6545

Bantu,

children in South Africa, adenovirus human bronchopneumonia in. 8438

in South Africa, skin virus infections amongst. 5564

Banji virus,

antibody level in Kenya. 5582

cross protection against yellow fever virus infection in monkeys. 2236

Barbiturates, antiviral. [Patent]. 4341

Bark, disorder in *Szuiwikom* mandarin trees, Citrus exocortis virus induced. 7337

Barley, see *Hordeum vulgare*

Barley stripe mosaic virus,

infected *Hordeum vulgare*, high frequency of triploids in. 1801

infected *Hordeum vulgare*, RNA synthesis in. 7493

infected *Hordeum vulgare*, yield in, effect of time of infection on. 7348

infected oats, yield in, effect of time of infection on. 7348

infected wheat, yield in, effect of time of infection on. 7348

infection in North Dakota. 9171

infection of *Hordeum vulgare*, relationship of virions to plastids. 5096

infection of *Triticum aestivum*, effect of dark treatment (postinoculation) on. 876

protein reconstituted with heterologous plant virus RNA, properties of. 1898

sterility interaction in *Hordeum vulgare* varieties induced by. 1310

Barley yellow dwarf virus,

effect on barley, spring and winter varieties. 875

effect on oats, spring and winter varieties. 875

effect on wheat, spring and winter varieties. 875

infected *Hordeum vulgare*, yield in, effect of time of infection on. 7348

infected oats, yield in, effect of time of infection on. 7348

infected wheat, yield in, effect of time of infection on. 7348

infection of *Hordeum vulgare* in Manitoba, epidemiology of. 6638

inoculation of oats with paired combinations of isolates of, synergistic and interference reactions between. 7993

persistence in vector *Macrosiphum avenae*. 4589

tolerance in barley, spring and winter cultivars of. 5610

tolerance in *Hordeum vulgare*, effect of different virus isolates on. 873

tolerance in *Hordeum vulgare*, effectiveness of various genes. 874

tolerance in *Hordeum vulgare*, relationship with growth rate. 872

tolerance in oats, spring and winter cultivars of. 5610

tolerance in wheat, spring and winter cultivars. 5610

transmission by *Rhopalosiphum maidis* nymphs. 5624

transmission by *Rhopalosiphum padi*. 5107

Barley yellow striate mosaic virus,

purification of. 1347

transmission by mechanically injected *Laodelphax*

striatellus. 2456

Base composition, of frog polyhedral cytoplasmic deoxyribovirus DNA. 4626

Base plate, harmonic analysis of electron-microscope image of, phase T4. 9684

Bat,

(see also *Lucifugus lucifugus*)

arthropod parasites of, and role in epidemiology of virus diseases. 5049

Bavaria, adenovirus porcine isolated from pigs in. 1857

BCG,

effect on Friend leukaemia virus induced leukaemia in mice. 6441

vaccination in Ireland, correlation with low incidence of infections. 8831

vaccination of children, absence of infections after. 8832

vaccine combined with vaccinia virus vaccine, clinical trial of. 6337

Bean, virus diseases of. ~9666

Bean mosaic virus,

isolation from *Phaseolus vulgaris* of new strain of. 8034

transmission by *Myzus persicae*, effect of oil on. 9680

Bean pod mottle virus,

infected leaf cells, tubules with virus-like particles in. 6125

infection of *Glycine max*, effect on amino acid content. 862

infection of *Glycine max*, effect on nodulation. 861

vector, *Ceratomyxa trifurcata* as. 6639

Bean yellow mosaic virus,

infection of *Cicer arietinum* in Iran, biology of. 8614

infection of *Trifolium pratense*, effect on productivity and quality. 8606

infection of *Vicia faba* leaves, glycol methacrylate in study of ultrastructure of. 1321

mechanical transmission of isolates of. 9178

spread from *Trifolium pratense* to *Phaseolus vulgaris*, role of *Myzus persicae*/*Acyrtosiphon pisum* in. 5105

transmission by aphids of isolates of. 9178

Bear, influenza virus human strain antibody in. 5899

Bebaru virus, haemagglutination, inhibition by lipids from erythrocytes. 2162

Bee,

acute bee-paralysis virus infection in. 6614

chronic bee-paralysis virus infection in. 6614

sting, effect on varicella-zoster virus infection in child. 817

Beef, isolation of viruses from, method for. 7365

Beet, see *Beta vulgaris*

Beet mosaic virus,

control by control of vector. 5111

infection in *Beta vulgaris* in Washington, incidence and distribution of. 6635

spread in California. 1807

transmission by *Aphis fabae*, effectiveness of. 7355

transmission by *Macrosiphoniella ptericae*. 4082

transmission by *Myzus persicae*, inhibition by oil. 5622

Beet western yellows virus,

control by control of *Circulifer tenellus*/*Myzus persicae*. 1805

host range in UK. 8615

infection in *Beta vulgaris* in Washington, incidence

- Beet western yellows virus, contd.**
and distribution of. 6635
infection of *Beta vulgaris* in British Columbia, Canada. 7351
transmission in UK. 8615
- Beet yellow stunt virus,** infection of *Beta vulgaris* leaves, electron microscopy study of. 5095
- Beet yellow vein pathogen,** *Aceratagallia callaris* transmission of. 2455
- Beet yellows,**
as catastrophic plant disease. [Review]. 5619
control by control of Aphid population by dusting of seeds with menazon. 6648
- Beet yellows mosaic virus,**
control by control of vector. 5111
spread in California. 1807
tolerance in beet, breeding for. 4072, 5089
- Beet yellows virus,**
control in *Beta vulgaris*, effect of planting date and vector control on. 6135
differentiation on *Tetragonia expansa* of different strains of. 8600
infected *tetragonia expansa*, virus distribution in parenchyma cells of. 9164
infected *Tetragonia expansa*, virus particles in phloem and xylem of. 9670
infection of *Beta vulgaris*, effect on beet yield/leaf yield/sugar content. 5615
isolated from Arizona, characterization of. 6122
mixed infection of beet, viral progeny after. 4085
spread in *Beta vulgaris* in relation to presence of mangold clamps. 9179
tolerance in beet, breeding for. 4072, 5089
transmission by *Myzus persicae* after acquisition feeding on leaves covered with Parafilm membrane. 5103
transmission by *Myzus persicae*/*Aphis fabae*, effect of plant spacing/time of sowing on. 1300
transmission by *Myzus persicae*, effects of applying trace elements to sugar beet on. 9679
transmission by *Myzus persicae*, inhibition by oil. 5622
- Behaviour,** and disease, interaction between, analysis of. 2965
- Belladonna mosaic virus,** infection of *Nicotiana tabacum*, interaction with infection with unrelated viruses. 9659
- Belladonna mottle virus,**
antigenic relationship to turnip yellow mosaic virus as detected by the latex test. 8033
protein subunit, molecular weight determination by meniscus depletion method using solvents containing urea. 6182
RNA, molecular weight as determined by electrophoresis. 4128
- Bemisia tabaci,**
leaf curl in *Jatropha curcas* in Kerala, India, transmission by. 8624
tomato yellow leaf curl virus carrying anti-TMV factor in. 1311
- Bentonite,**
effect on TMV degradation. 58
flocculation test, foot-and-mouth disease virus antibody detection by. 4953
- Benzaldehyde,** (p-ethyl) derivatives, antiviral. [Patent]. 6392
- Benzalkonium,** and formaldehyde, disinfectant composed of. [Patent]. 1197
- Benzamide,** (adamantylalkyl-aminoalkyl), antiviral, for use in therapy. [Patent]. 6396
- Benzethonium halide,** and formaldehyde, disinfectant composed of. [Patent]. 1197
- Benzimidazole,**
antiviral. [Patent]. 2852, 8325
derivatives, antiviral activity in relation to structure. 5406
derivatives, antiviral, for use in therapy. [Patent]. 8324
derivatives, antiviral, mechanism of action of. [Review]. 4868
derivatives, inhibition of adenovirus human replication by. 6410
derivatives, inhibition of poliovirus replication by. 6410
effect on enterovirus bovine replication. 6698
(2- α -hydroxybenzyl), effect on ECHOvirus uncoating in monkey kidney cells. 4350
- Benzimidazoleurea,** antiviral activity against coxsackievirus A infected mice, relation to structure. 1211
- Benzo-heterocyclic compounds,**
antiviral, for use in therapy. [Patent]. 6409, 6984
antiviral, preparation of. [Patent]. 6412, 6413, 6414, 6415, 6416
- Benzoin acid,**
effect on penicillinase plasmid-carrying *Staphylococcus aureus* growth. 5795
(oxocycloalkylideneamino), antiviral. [Patent]. 4357
- Benzoquinone,**
(arylamino-n), antiviral activity against influenza virus A infection in vitro/in vivo. 8837
(arylamino-n) derivatives, antiviral, synthesis of. 8837
(chlorine-substituted), antiviral action of. 5931
derivatives, antiviral, testing of. 4869
derivatives, antiviral activity of. 5928
- Benzothiazole,** derivatives, antiviral activity against influenza virus A infection in mice. 4351
- Benzothiazoleurea,** antiviral activity of, relation to structure. 1212
- Benzothiophene,** derivatives, antiviral activity against poliovirus growth in vitro. 5404
- Benzoxazole,**
antiviral. [Patent]. 6979
(4H-pyrimido [2,1-b]), antiviral. [Patent]. 6983
- Benzoxazoleurea,** antiviral activity, relation to structure. 1212
- Benztiazoles,**
antiviral. [Patent]. 6979
(4H-pyrimido [2,1-b]), antiviral. [Patent]. 6983
- Benzyl dimethylamino,** -propoxy-indazole, treatment of respiratory tract infection of animals with. [Patent]. 2805
- Benzylthiourea,** (N-methyl-N(2-hydroxyphenyl)), inhibition of poliovirus replication in KB cells by. 3835
- Berlin,** rhinovirus antibody level in horses in. 5594
- Bernhard particle,** presence in Caesarean derived/foster nursed inbred hamsters strain LSH. 2997
- Beta vulgaris,**
application of trace elements to, effect on beet yellows virus transmission by *Myzus persicae*. 9679
bacilliform particles in. 9163
beet yellows mosaic virus tolerance in, breeding for. 4072, 5089
beet yellows stunt virus infection of leaves of, electron microscopy study. 5095
beet yellows virus control in, effect of planting date

Beta vulgaris, contd.

- and vector control on. 6135
- beet yellows virus infection of, effect on beet yield/leaf yield/sugar content. 5615
- beet yellows virus spread in, in relation to presence of mangold clamps. 9179
- beet yellows virus tolerance in, breeding for. 4072, 5089
- curly top virus control in, effect of planting date and vector control on. 6135
- in British Columbia in Canada, beet western yellows virus infection of. 7351
- in Iran, curly-top virus incidence in. 7356
- in Washington, incidence and distribution of beet mosaic virus/beet western yellows virus infection in. 6635
- seed extract, enhancement of tobacco necrosis virus lesion formation in *Phaseolus vulgaris* by. 7342
- Betaine**, effect on poliovirus inactivation by urea/guanidine/heat. 78
- Bhanja virus**,
 - antibody in man and animals in Italy. 8537
 - growth in BHK-21 cells. 3715
 - growth in chick embryo cells. 3715
 - growth in HeLa cells. 3715
 - haemagglutinin, effect of pH/heat/deoxycholate/ether on. 5710
 - isolation from *Haemaphysalis punctata* in Italy. 2253
 - pathogenesis in *Macaca mulatta*. 3927
 - pathogenesis in mice. 3927
- BHK21 cell culture**,
 - adenovirus human activation of DNA synthesis in. 5175
 - adenovirus human DNA integration into DNA of. 3701
 - adenovirus human DNA replication, absence of in. 2046
 - adenovirus human DNA transcription in. 8103
 - adenovirus human infection of, stimulation of RNA synthesis after. 8103
 - adenovirus human transformation of. 2676
 - adenovirus human transformed, susceptibility to superinfection with adenovirus. 2676
- Bhanja virus** growth in. 3715
- bovine ephemeral fever virus, growth/cytopathogenesis in. 3229
- bovine syncytial virus infected, A particle associated with. 8724
- bovine syncytial virus morphogenesis in. 8650
- Chikungunya virus cytopathogenesis in, comparison with that in vivo. 8195
- Chikungunya virus growth in suspension cultures of. 5275
- Chikungunya virus infected, nucleoid structure in. 1499
- Chikungunya virus protein synthesis in. 8112
- Chikungunya virus replication in, analysis of RNase-sensitive infectivity in various fractions during. 4218
- Chikungunya virus replication in, component associated with virus-specific RNA. 1445, 1446
- coxsackievirus A cytopathogenicity in. 2651
- cytomegalovirus murine growth in. 8183
- DNA synthesis in, requirement of serum for. 3224
- enterovirus bovine purification from. 1849
- epizootic haemorrhagic disease virus of deer infected, electron microscopic study of. 1449
- equine arteritis virus growth in. 1360

- foot-and-mouth disease virus passage in, characteristics after. 3705
- frog virus-3 infected, inhibition of RNA polymerase in. 2603
- growth in semi-solid media, effect of collagen/acid polysaccharides on. 2643
- herpes simplex virus antigens in infected, differentiation of various types by ferritin-conjugated antibody. 6850
- herpes simplex virus antigen synthesis in, effect of arginine deprivation on. 991
- heterokaryocytes production by fusion with HEp2 cells, adenovirus human replication in. 4259
- Ibaraki virus growth in. 1085
- lymphocytic choriomeningitis virus plaque size heterogeneity in, genetic determination of. 2064
- Nariva virus morphogenesis in, electron microscopy study of. 7429
- neonatal calf diarrhoea virus propagation in, attempts at. 7545
- polyoma virus abortive transformation of. 8342
- polyoma virus abortive transformation of, effect of interferon on. 6998
- polyoma virus infected, histone synthesis in. 1099
- polyoma virus T antigen synthesis in. 6425
- polyoma virus transformation of, effect of interferon on. 9458
- polyoma virus transformed, DNA synthesis in, effect of serum concentration on. 3224
- polyoma virus transformed, DNA synthesis in nucleus and mitochondria of, effect of ethyl-biscouacetate on. 6996
- polyoma virus transformed, endonuclease from. 4898
- polyoma virus transformed, phenotypic variation in and its control. 7682
- polyoma virus transformed, reversion of. 7680, 7681
- polyoma virus transformed, sub-surface structures of and comparison with normal cells. 2642
- pseudorabies virus replication in, location of virions and subviral components during. 2581
- reovirus cytopathogenicity in. 2651
- Rio Bravo virus growth in. 3226
- Rous sarcoma virus transformed, glycoproteins on surface of. 4412
- Rous sarcoma virus transformed, reversion of. 7680, 7681
- rubella virus haemagglutinin production in clone of. 1508
- rubella virus infected, electron microscopy of. 1507
- rubella virus-specific RNA in. 1968
- Semliki Forest virus protein synthesis in. 2594
- simian foamy virus carrier state in. 1074
- Sindbis virus infected, RNA (double-stranded) of, immunochemical measurement of. 999
- Sindbis virus nucleocapsid adsorption to, absence of. 7452
- Sindbis virus nucleocapsid penetration into, absence of. 7452
- SV40 transformed, reversion of. [Review]. 7681
- Uukuniemi virus susceptibility of. 3707
- vaccinia virus maturation in, inhibition by rifamycin derivatives. 8328
- Venezuelan equine encephalitis virus growth in, virulent and attenuated strains. 6830

- BHK21 cell culture, contd.**
vesicular stomatitis virus glycolipid content after growth in. 5691
vesicular stomatitis virus maturation site in. 2060
vesicular stomatitis virus nucleoprotein morphogenesis in. 1967
vesicular stomatitis virus plating efficiency in, effect of polyionic compounds on. 8730
- BHK21/13 cell culture,**
polyoma virus transformation of, effect on adhesion properties of. 8345
polyoma virus transformed, glycopeptides of, analysis of. 8370
Rous sarcoma virus and polyoma virus doubly transformed, chromosome number of. 8344
Rous sarcoma virus transformed, effect of cell growth on glycoproteins of. 8369
Rous sarcoma virus transformed, relationship between virus induction by association with permissive cells and group specific antigen content of. 9481
virus H isolated from transformed types of. 7731
- BHK21/C13 cell culture,**
polyoma virus induction of membrane antigen in, enhancement by bromodeoxyuridine. 5416
rabies virus growth in. 7543
rabies virus purification from. 9211
vaccinia virus infection of, antiviral activity of rifampicin against, mechanism of. 5410
- Bifidobacterium ruminale,** phage, morphology of. 8640
- Biguanidine,** derivative, antiviral action in cell culture. 1678
- Biguanidine hydrochloride,**
(anhydrobis- β -hydroxyethyl), antiviral activity against herpesvirus infection in monkey kidney cells. 3331
(N'N' anidro-bis- β -ldrossietil), treatment of influenza virus with, trials. 3537
- Bile,**
acids in serum of patients with hepatitis. 3470
Australia antigen in, as detected by Ouchterlony test or immunoelectrophoresis. 7224
isolation of viruses from in patients with hepatitis. 830
- Biliary atresia,**
Australia antigen associated with. 9584
(congenital), Australia antigen association with. 6542
- Biliary cirrhosis,** see cirrhosis (biliary)
- Bilirubin,** metabolism during hepatitis, effect of ovarian secretory function in females on. 3988
- Biopsies,**
of Burkitt's lymphoma, Epstein-Barr virus DNA in. 3902
of nasopharyngeal carcinoma, Epstein-Barr virus DNA in. 3902
- Blotin,** -transducing phage λ with unusual att regions. 3192
- Birds,**
(aquatic), West Nile virus circulation in. 9534
diagnosis of disease in exotic types of. 5559
(migratory) in Finland, arbovirus dissemination in relation to tick infestation of. 9620
(migratory), influenza virus A avian strains, antibody in. 2259
virus diseases in exotic types of. 5559
- Bitterground mosaic virus,**
relationship to Aphis gossypii vector. 9176
relationship to Aphis malvae vector. 9176
relationship to Aphis nerii vector. 9176
relationship to Brevicoryne brassicae vector. 9176
relationship to Myzus persicae. 9176
- Black raspberry necrosis virus,**
infection of raspberry, effect on drupelet set. 6631
infection of raspberry, effect on embryo sac development. 7984
- Bladder, (ferret) organ culture,** influenza virus growth in. 3238
- Blastoidin S,** inhibition of brome grass mosaic virus replication of Hordeum vulgare by. 6252
- Bleeding,** presenting as epistaxis in varicella-zoster virus infection, case report. 4486
- Blight,** of Spinacea oleracea induced by broad bean wilt virus. 9156
- Blindness,**
associated measles virus infection in Zambia. 3962
associated with mumps virus infection, case report. 7850
following measles virus infection, case report. 4499
in Zambia, possible viral aetiology for. 8455
- Blood,**
Australia antigen in fibrinogen concentrates of. 5074
clearance in hepatitis. 1767
clearance rates of mengo virus mutants (plaque) in mice, correlation with virulence and interferon producing capacity. 4302
complement levels in hepatitis cases. 3983
cytomegalovirus persistence in, in vitro. 5520
from commercial source, hepatitis (serum) associated with. 3531
from commercial sources, SH antigen occurrence in. 7937
from volunteer sources, SH antigen occurrence in. 7937
frozen, incidence of post-transfusion hepatitis in relation to use of. 5597
hepatitis in recipient of Australia antigen positive 2790
hepatitis after transfusion of Australia antigen containing. 7308
hepatitis after transfusion with SH antigen containing. 7299
lymphocyte cultures of chicken with Marek's disease, herpes-type virus in. 3892
Marek's disease virus inactivation after storage in. 1393
method for removing viruses from. [Patent]. 1324
of cow, Japanese encephalitis virus isolation from. 4023
of infectious mononucleosis patient, oncogenicity in hamster of cell line isolated from. 8394
of leukaemia in man, leukaemic-like disease induced in monkey by. 7101
of mice, antigenically distinct forms of mammary tumour virus in. 8883
of new-born pigs, elimination of phage ϕ X174/phage T2 from. 2183
of patients with haemocytoblastosis, WI-38 cell culture transformation by. 3389, 3390
persistence of foot-and-mouth disease virus in, in buffalo calves. 802
platelets, influenza virus A interaction with, as explanation for thrombocytopenia during viral infection. 2393
products, foot-and-mouth disease virus heat-inactivation in. 496

Blood, contd.

- properdin values in hepatitis cases. 3986
- structural changes in, after measles virus vaccination. 8239
- structural changes in, after mumps virus vaccination. 8239
- structural changes in, after vaccinia virus vaccination. 8239
- vessels of embryos obtained after rubella virus infection in pregnancy, damage in. 9015

Blood coagulation,

- changes after fowl plague virus infection in chickens. 3418
- in Newcastle disease virus infected chickens and haemorrhages in. 6502

Blood donor,

- antigen closely related to SH antigen in serum of. 3461
- Australia antigen and antibody carriers amongst. 6071
- Australia antigen antibody, incidence in. 8560
- Australia antigen/Australia antigen antibody, incidence in. 4044
- Australia antigen detection by electro-immuno diffusion in. 3404
- Australia antigen detection in. 2978
- Australia antigen in, volunteer and paid. 6088
- Australia antigen incidence in. 8558, 8560
- Australia antigen incidence in serum/liver of. 6585
- Australia antigen occurrence in. 2789, 2790, 5592, 7030

- cytomegalovirus antibody in. 7269
- cytomegalovirus infection in. 7269
- cytomegalovirus viraemia in, absence of. 5566
- hepatitis associated antigens detection by, counter-current immunoelectrophoresis in blood of. 4453
- hepatitis associated antigen in, relationship to post-transfusion hepatitis. 4513
- in Denmark, Australia antigen antibody occurrence in. 7304
- in Denmark, Australia antigen occurrence in. 7304
- in France, Australia antigen occurrence in. 7909
- in Netherlands, Australia antigen antibody occurrence in serum of. 6584
- in Netherlands, Australia antigen occurrence in. 6584
- in Norway, Australia antigen and antibody occurrence in. 5591
- in Paris in France, Australia antigen antibody incidence in. 7938
- in Paris in France, Australia antigen incidence in. 7938
- in Tokyo in Japan, Australia antigen occurrence in, as detected by immune adherence haemagglutination techniques. 7300
- transaminase activity assay in. 9640
- transaminase activity in, correlation with induction of hepatitis in recipient. 2791
- varicella-zoster virus antibody in. 4538
- virus-like particles found on red cell membranes of. 9585

Blood group,

- (ABO), association with various diseases. [Review]. 2936
- (ABO system), in Brazil, smallpox association with. 1254

- (ABO system), relationship of SH antigen carrier state to. 7904

- (ABO system), vaccinia virus vaccination immunity in children in relation to. 8236
- antigen in vaccines. [Review]. 1129
- Australia antigen association with, absence of. 6957
- possible correlation with influenza virus susceptibility. 4338
- substances, importance in interactions between man and viruses. [Review]. 2935

Blood transfusion, see transfusion

- Blue-green algae virus, growth in blue-green algae. 1785
- Blue-green algae virus D-1, isolation and characterization of. 5606

Blue-green algae virus LPP-1,

- infected *Plectonema boryanum*, DNA metabolism in. 4069
- infected *Plectonema boryanum*, protein synthesis in. 4070
- infection of *Plectonema boryanum*, electron microscopy study. 4068
- uptake by leukocytes in *Crassostrea virginica*. 1273

Blue-green algae virus LPP-2,

- morphology of. 62
- serology of. 62

Blue-green algae virus LPP1-G, replication in *Plectonema boryanum* dependence on photosynthesis/respiration. 3013

Bluecomb disease virus,

- infected turkeys, food metabolizability in. 5558
- infection in turkey, effect on gastrointestinal motility. 1728
- infection in turkey, effect on gastrointestinal transit-times. 1727
- infection in turkey, effect on sodium/potassium balances in. 1729

Bluetongue virus,

- aetiology in hydranencephaly in calves. 5027
- antibody detection by agar gel precipitin test. 4458
- antigenic classification of strains of. 5121
- antigenic relationships among North American isolates of. 8651
- antigenic relationship to epizootic haemorrhagic disease of deer virus. 6145, 8651
- classification into *Diplornavirus* group. 4101
- epidemic in New Zealand. [Review]. 3002
- epidemiology in Kenya. 6587
- induced retinal dysplasia in foetus of lamb. 9543
- infected lamb kidney cells, electron microscopic study of. 2523
- infection of cattle. 8512
- infection of cattle. [Review]. 3006
- infection of goats, experimental. 8434
- infection of *Odocoileus virginianus*. 354
- infection of *Odocoileus virginianus*, and role as host in nature. 1725
- infection of wild ruminants in USA. 746, 2274
- intrauterine infection, hydranencephaly of calves associated with. 7897
- latent infection in cattle. 7264
- morphology in comparison with epizootic haemorrhagic disease virus of deer. 6145
- morphology of. 2523
- replication in baby hamster kidney cell culture, immunofluorescent study of. 539
- replication in sheep. 355
- RNA, fragmentation of. 55
- RNA, polyacrylamide gel electrophoresis of. 55

- Bluetongue virus, contd.**
 RNA, sucrose gradient sedimentation analysis. 55
 typing by plaque inhibition in L cells. 8951
 vector in Kenya, *Culicoides* sp as. 6587
- Boerhaavia diffusa**, TMV infection of. 9146
- Bolivia**, viruses isolated from *Datura* spp from. 3026
- Bombyx mori**,
 cytoplasmic polyhedrosis virus enhancement of
 protein synthesis in. 1278
 cytoplasmic polyhedrosis virus of, cross reaction
 of ribosomes of various species. 8587
 cytoplasmic polyhedrosis virus of, isolation of.
 6151
 cytoplasmic polyhedrosis virus-infected/healthy
 ribosomes from, serological comparison with
 cytoplasmic polyhedrosis virus. 1009
 nuclear polyhedrosis virus infection of, development
 of previrus in. 1782
 ovarian cell culture, nuclear polyhedrosis virus
 assay in. 6301
 polyhedral inclusion bodies of nuclear polyhedrosis
 virus of, scanning electron-microscope studies
 of. 6105
 polyhedrosis virus infection of, effect of haemolymph
 transaminases on. 1279
- Bone**,
 changes in cytomegalovirus congenital infection,
 rubella-like, case report. 3945
 effect of feline rhinotracheitis virus infection of
 kittens on growth of. 8983
 (hamster embryo) organ culture, H-1 virus patho-
 genesis in. 7556
- Bone marrow**,
 cell culture from mice with Graffi leukaemia virus
 induced leukaemia, growth in vitro. 645
 cells, chromosome aberrations in, during haemor-
 rhagic fever in monkeys. 2365
 cells, chromosome damage in after poliovirus vaccin-
 ation in mice. 1584
 cells of hepatitis patients, chromosomal aberra-
 tions in. 5008
 from lymphoma in man, leukaemia induction in mice
 by. 7100
 in myeloproliferative diseases in cats, C-type par-
 ticles in. 6466
 lymphocytes in sternal aspirates of cattle with leuko-
 sis, percentages of. 8383
 mouse hepatitis virus appearance in after i.v. inocu-
 lation of mice. 7814
 response in equine infectious anaemia virus infec-
 ted ponies. 2364
- Bone tumour**,
 in hamster, murine sarcoma virus Harvey strain
 induced. 7036
 in hamster, murine sarcoma virus Moloney strain
 induced. 7036
 in mice, FBJ virus induction of. 5453
 in rat, murine sarcoma virus Harvey strain induced.
 7036
 in rat, murine sarcoma virus Moloney strain in-
 duced. 7036
- Boophilus decoloratus**, in Nigeria, Congo virus isola-
 tion from. 5056
- Boophilus spp**, in Pakistan, virus isolation from. 4030
- Boric acid**,
 effect on cytoplasmic polyhedrosis virus latent
 infection in *Lymantria monacha*. 3010
 effect on nuclear polyhedrosis virus infection of *Ly-*
mantria monacha. 3010
- Borna virus**, infected rabbit, immunofluorescent study
 of virus antigen in brain of. 5508
- Bornanealkylamine**, antiviral, for use against influenza
 virus infection. [Patent]. 4873
- Bornholm disease**, associated with coxsackievirus A
 infection, case report. 9562
- Borrelidin**,
 antiviral activity against fowl plague virus replica-
 tion in chick embryo fibroblasts. 2310
 antiviral, preparation from *Streptomyces griseus*.
 2309
- Borrelinavirus swainel**, bacterial flora associated
 with. 4066
- Bouboul virus**,
 characterization of. 5639
 isolation from *Anopheles paludis*. 5639
- Bovine cell culture**,
 feline leukaemia virus pseudotype of murine sarcoma
 virus growth in. 8903
 Ibaraki virus growth in. 1085
 SV40 transformed, viral susceptibility of. 5268
- Bovine diarrhoea virus**,
 antibody assay by micro-titre method. 7784
 antibody detection by complement fixation, compari-
 son with serum neutralization and immunofluores-
 cence. 8952
 antibody detection by immunofluorescence, compari-
 son with serum neutralization and complement
 fixation. 8952
 antibody detection by microneutralization test. 8398
 antibody detection by serum neutralization, com-
 parison with complement fixation and immuno-
 fluorescence. 8952
 antibody detection in cattle by microneutralization
 test. 9513
 antibody in Alces alces in Alberta. 7915
 antibody levels in cows with poor reproductive per-
 formance. 4005
 antibody obtained by caesarean section from infected
 cow. 1578
 antibody response in calves previously infected with
 hog cholera virus. 6854
 antigenic relationships amongst strains of. [Review].
 6673, 7262
 antigenic relationship to hog cholera virus. 6854,
 8203, 9365
 cerebellar hypoplasia in calves due to. 4043, 5028,
 5029, 7898
 classification of. [Review]. 7262
 detection by complement fixation, comparison with
 immunofluorescence and serum neutralization.
 8952
 detection by immunofluorescence, comparison with
 serum neutralization and complement fixation.
 8952
 detection by serum neutralization, comparison with
 complement fixation and immunofluorescence.
 8952
 epidemiology. [Review]. 7262
 immune response to. [Review]. 7262
 in aetiology of shipping fever in calves. 1772
 infection, abortion in cattle during. 5028
 infection, diagnosis by agar gel diffusion. 8416
 infection, diagnosis by micro-titre method. 7784
 infection, experimental/natural. [Review]. 7262
 infection, hog cholera virus antibody response in
 pigs after previous experience of. 6854

Bovine diarrhoea virus, contd.

- infection of calves. [Review]. 6061
- infection of calves reared under intensive conditions. 6061
- infection of cattle in Hungary. 7263
- infection of cell culture. [Review]. 7262
- infection of pregnant cows, experimental. 7818
- infection of pregnant sheep, experimental. 7153
- infection, prophylaxis of. [Review]. 7262
- isolation from bulls in Hungary. 6072
- morphology of, electron microscopy studies. 1383
- nuclear defects in calves induced by. 5021, 6506, 7898
- outbreak in bulls. 4006
- pathogenesis in calves, immunofluorescent study of. 5512
- plaque formation in bovine embryonic testicle cells by non-cytopathogenic strains of. 8198
- replication in calf kidney cells, inhibition by pro-flavin sulphate. 9444
- resistance in calves after hog cholera virus infection. 6854
- vaccinated cows, prenatal active immunization of calves of. 2771
- vaccination in cattle in Europe. 8796

Bovine embryo cell culture,

- bovine ephemeral fever virus growth/cytopathogenesis in. 3229
- neonatal calf diarrhoea virus propagation in, attempts at. 7545

Bovine embryo kidney cell culture,

- herpesvirus bovine cytopathogenesis in. 7803
- parainfluenza virus passage in, changes in haemagglutination/cytopathic effect of 2 variants during. 1501
- SV40 transformation of, nucleolar changes accompanying. 5419

Bovine embryo spleen cell culture, bovine syncytial virus-infected, study of. 7084

Bovine embryo testicle cell culture, bovine diarrhoea virus non-cytopathogenic strain plaque formation in. 8198

Bovine embryo trachea organ culture, neonatal calf diarrhoea virus propagation in, attempts at. 7545

Bovine ephemeral fever virus,

- antibody pattern in Australia. 9632
- antibody response in cattle after inoculation of, comparison of 2 virus strains. 5375
- antigenic relationship of 2 strains of. 5375
- characterization of. 2493
- epizootics in Queensland. 6589
- growth and cell cultures (various). 3229
- susceptibility of rats/sheep/dog/pig/rabbit. 3229

Bovine herpes mammillitis virus,

- antigenic relationships between strains of. 453
- association with skin gangrene of udder. 849
- epidemic in suckler herd. 7893
- induced cell fusion of cells, changes in cell surface during. 5831
- induced cell fusion, role of lysosomes in. 6294, 6295
- infection, diagnosis by electron microscopy. 1821
- infection, diagnosis in cattle, differentiation from pseudocowpox/cowpox. 5992
- infection of calf kidney cells, electron microscopy study. 7547
- infection of cattle. 6063
- infection of rat, histopathology of. 799
- isolation from calf which died of alimentary disease. 7254

- isolation from ulcerative lesion in calf in Italy of strain resembling. 9593

- pathogenesis in cattle. 2348

Bovine kidney cell culture,

- bovine rhinotracheitis virus entry into cells of. 6210
- bovine rhinotracheitis virus replication in, effect of hydroxyurea on. 9279
- equine infectious anaemia virus cytopathogenesis in. 5031
- foot-and-mouth disease virus plaque formation in, enhancement by agarose overlay. 4106
- foot-and-mouth disease virus susceptibility of, factors affecting. 8186
- influenza virus A grown in, RNA of. 4187
- interferon synthesis in. 783
- lipids of plasma membrane of, comparison with those of parainfluenza virus grown in. 2610
- mengovirus RNA synthesis in abortive infection of. 3152
- rinderpest virus replication in, immunofluorescence/light, electron microscopy study. 1448
- Sendai virus infection of, enhancement of ³²P incorporation into phospholipids during. 8695

Bovine papilloma virus, see papilloma virus bovine

Bovine rhinotracheitis virus,

- abortion in cows caused by. 9058
- antibody detection by microneutralization test. 8398
- antibody detection by neutralization test, improved sensitivity of. 3737
- antibody detection in cattle by microneutralization test. 9513
- antibody in Alces alces in Alberta. 7915
- antibody in hippopotami/buffalo. 5378
- antibody levels in cows with poor reproductive performance. 4005
- antibody pattern in human/animal sera in Iran. 2227
- associated with mastitis in cattle. 6064
- encephalitis in calves associated with. 1264
- entry into bovine kidney cells. 6210
- genital infection in artificial insemination bulls. 6928
- growth in pig thyroid cell culture. 8720
- helper activity in adeno-associated virus replication in cell culture. 3147
- immune cattle, hypersensitivity in. 8833
- infection, clinical aspects of. [Review]. 7891
- infection, clinical syndrome and immunity in cattle, comparison with equine abortion virus in horses. 5377
- infection, control and treatment of. [Review]. 7891
- infection, diagnosis of. [Review]. 7891
- infection of calves, effect on central nervous system. 5491
- infection of goats in Chad. 6494
- infection of pregnant cows, reaction of placenta to. 8963
- interaction with Moraxella bovis in keratoconjunctivitis in cattle. 798, 1706
- isolation from bulls in Hungary. 6072
- isolation from eye tumours in cattle. 2115
- neutralization reaction, analysis of. 7566
- occurrence in cattle and wildlife in Tanzania. 304
- pathogenesis of. [Review]. 7891
- penoposthitis in bulls associated with. 7253
- persistence in semen of naturally infected bulls. 3000
- purification by isopycnic zonal centrifugation in colloidal silica. 6148
- replication in bovine kidney cells, effect of hydroxyurea. 9279

Bovine rhinotracheitis virus, contd.

- replication in calf kidney cells, immunofluorescence/acridine orange fluorescence study of. 3662
- replication in cell culture, inhibition by thiosemicarbazones. 2302
- respiratory diseases in cattle in Yugoslavia. 1265
- role in keratoconjunctivitis in cattle. 7135
- susceptibility of calf fibroblast cell culture. 8182
- transmission of. [Review]. 7891

Bovine rhinotracheitis virus vaccination,

- of artificial insemination bulls. 6928
- of cattle against keratoconjunctivitis, experimental. 9407
- of cattle in Europe. 8796

Bovine rhinotracheitis virus vaccine, prophylaxis of equine abortion virus infection. [Patent]. 3797**Bovine syncytial virus,**

- antibody, absence in man/sheep/swine/horse/bison. 7084
- association with lymphosarcoma in cattle. 7084
- classification of. 8650
- infected BHK21 cells, A-particle associated with. 8724
- infected bovine embryo spleen cells, study of. 7084
- infection of rabbit, experimental. 7084
- infection of sheep, experimental. 7084
- isolation from blood cells of cattle with lymphosarcoma. 7085
- isolation from cell cultures derived from cattle with lymphosarcoma. 7085
- isolated from leucocyte cell line derived from leukaemic cattle. 7086
- morphogenesis in BHK21 cells. 8650
- morphological variant with double membrane envelope. 4220

Bovine tracheal organ culture, swine influenza virus infection of, interaction with Mycoplasma hyorhinus infection. 8735**Bowel,**

- of mice, mouse hepatitis virus inhibition from, purification of. 2871
- of mice, murine hepatitis virus inhibitor from. 2870

Bowen's disease, virus-like particles in. 2665**Brain,**

- aortitis associated with herpes simplex virus infection of neonate. 9550
- biopsy of subacute sclerosing panencephalitis patient, measles-like virus in tissue culture of. 7196
- disorders in children with congenital immunological defects, possible association of slow virus infection with. 7885
- disseminated sclerosis associated with consumption of. 7883, 7884
- dopamine for use in treatment of virus infections of. [Patent]. 4358
- 5-hydroxytryptamine for use in treatment of virus infections of. [Patent]. 4358
- in herpes simplex virus infection of neonate, malacoplakia-like lesions in. 9550
- infectivity of fixed impression smears of rabies virus infected. 2267
- noradrenaline for use in treatment of virus infections of. [Patent]. 4358
- of Creutzfeldt-Jakob disease patient, virus-like
- of dog, canine distemper virus infected, crystalline-like structures in. 1242
- particles in. 9590

of *Drosophila melanogaster*, virus-like particles in. 8594

of hamster, herpes-type virus of guinea pig growth in. 8189

of mouse, coxsackievirus B detection by immunofluorescence by. 9518

of mouse, dengue virus infected, antigen/infectious virus in. 3238

of mouse, epizootic haemorrhagic disease virus of deer infected, electron microscopic study of. 1449

of mouse, foot-and-mouth disease virus adsorption to. 3821

of mouse, herpes-type virus of guinea pig growth in. 8189

of mouse, rabies virus assembly site in. 148

of mice, scrapie-affected, enzyme changes in. 8630

of mouse, scrapie-affected, DNA synthesis in. 879

of mouse, scrapie-affected, growth potential in vitro. 5114

of mouse, scrapie-affected, thymidine and glycosamine incorporation in DNA-polysaccharide complex. 3574

of mouse, Semliki Forest virus budding in. 5212

of mouse, Uukuniemi virus replication in, immunofluorescent study. 3706

of mouse, Western equine encephalitis virus antigen detection in by immunofluorescence. 7114

of mouse, western equine encephalitis virus pathogenesis in. 3925

of necrotizing encephalitis patient, herpes-type virus particles in. 7204

of patients with subacute sclerosing panencephalitis, encephalitis induced in hamsters by cells of. 4469, 5502

of progressive multifocal leucoencephalopathy patient, papova-like virus isolated from. 7376

of rabbit, borna virus infected, virus antigen in. 5508

of rabbit, poly I:poly C induced interferon in. 2334

of sheep, multiple sclerosis association with consumption of. 7881, 7882

of subacute sclerosing panencephalitis patients, histopathology of. 8496

of Venezuelan equine encephalitis virus infected mice, acid phosphatase activity in. 9535

tissue, measles virus viability during freezing of infected. 1903

tissue, rabies virus infection diagnosis by immunofluorescence of. 9523

viral interference in, after herpes simplex virus subcutaneous infection in mice. 4862

Brain cell culture,

from subacute sclerosing panencephalitis patients, cytochemical/immunocytological findings in. 2034, 2035

(hamster), polyoma virus transformation of. 2666

(human foetal), measles virus vaccine strain growth in. 7542

Brain tumour,

carrying dogs, Rous sarcoma virus induced, localization of IgG against avian leukosis group specific antigen in brains of. 5446

in dog, Rous sarcoma virus induced. 3374

in hamster, adenovirus simian induced, antigenic/oncogenic properties of cell line derived from. 4382

- Brain tumour, contd.**
in hamster, adenovirus simian induced, histopathology/ultrastructure of. 4383
in man, papova-like virus particles in. 9508
in mice, Rous sarcoma virus induced, transplantation antigen in subcutaneously passaged. 6460
- Branta canadensis**, Newcastle disease virus antibody in. 4551
- Branta canadensis canadensis**, goose hepatitis virus infection of. 9080
- Brassica chinensis**,
triphosphate-nucleoside incorporation by RNA-polymerase (RNA-dependent) from, in presence of phage K17/turnip yellow mosaic virus RNA. 3163
turnip yellow mosaic virus infected, uridine incorporation into. 8125
turnip yellow mosaic virus RNA as template for RNA polymerase in. 7494
- Brassica pekinensis**, turnip yellow mosaic virus infected leaf discs of, effect of kinetin on. 3019
- Brassica periviridis**,
cauliflower mosaic virus replication in, inhibition by actinomycin D. 6253
leaves infested with *Myzus persicae*, extract of, effect on infectivity of stylet-borne viruses. 4588
- Brassica rapa**,
(see also turnip)
cabbage black ringspot virus transmission by *Myzus persicae* to, conditions for. 6642
- Brazil**,
coxsackievirus B antibody in children in rural areas in. 8523
ECHOvirus antibody in children in rural area in. 8523
Epstein-Barr virus antibody in population in. 6087
measles virus infection as cause of death in São Paulo in. 7919
poliovirus antibody in children in rural area in. 8523
smallpox association with ABO system in. 1254
smallpox eradication in, 1967-69. 7918
smallpox in São Paulo in. 7919
smallpox outbreak in hospital in. 7277
vaccinia virus vaccination by inoculation by jet in, comparison with conventional techniques. 7593
- Brazilian tomato yellow band disease virus**, infected *Nicotiana tabacum* cells, electron microscopy study of. 6127
- Breast**,
cancer, possible viral aetiology of. [Review]. 7764, 7765
cancer, transmission of by breast feeding. 7105
cancer, mammary tumour virus neutralization by sera of women with. 7763
- Breast-fed**,
infants, poliovirus antibody level in. 9398
infants, poliovirus vaccination antibody response in. 9398
- Bremia lactucae**, resistance, correlation with turnip mosaic virus susceptibility in *Lactuca sativa*. 4071
- Brevicoryne brassicae**, bitterground mosaic virus relationship to in relation to vector ability. 9176
- British Columbia**,
California encephalitis virus isolation from *Aedes* spp in. 4029
California encephalitis virus isolation from *Aedes vexans/Aedes canadensis* in. 1639
- Powassan virus antibody levels in rodents in. 4029
- raspberry mosaic virus infection of raspberry in. 8618
- British Honduras**, Venezuelan equine encephalitis virus geographical distribution in, 1965 to 1968. 4545
- Broadbean mottle virus**,
infected *Hordeum vulgare* leaf extracts, UTP incorporation by. 1008
protein, mixed capsid assembly from cowpea chlorotic mottle virus protein/broad bean mosaic virus protein and. 9230
RNA, heterogeneity in. 4126
- Broad bean wilt virus**, blight of *Spinacea oleracea* induced by. 9156
- Brome mosaic virus**,
differentiation from cocksfoot mild mosaic virus/cocksfoot mottle virus/Phleum mottle virus/sowbane mosaic virus. 7384
isolation from wheat in Yugoslavia. 8002
protein, mixed capsid assembly from cowpea chlorotic mottle virus protein/broad bean mottle virus protein and. 9230
protein subunit, molecular weight determination by meniscus depletion method using solvents containing urea. 6182
reconstitution from proteins, effect of polyanions on. 72
RNA, molecular weight as determined by electrophoresis. 4128
sedimentation coefficient estimated by linear-log sucrose gradient. 6719
transmission by *Tetranychus urticae*, failure of. 7354
- Bromegrass mosaic virus**,
fractionation using polyethylene glycol. 6686
host range of. 8620
infected cell-free extracts of barley, RNA synthesis in. 5207
infected cell-free extracts of barley, UTP incorporation in, effect of EDTA on. 5206
infected *Hordeum vulgare* leaf extracts, UTP incorporation by. 1008
infected wheat, ultrastructural study of. 7350
infection of *Tritium vulgare*, electron-microscope study. 5097
isolation from raspberry. 8620
morphology of in infected wheat. 7350
protein subunits, molecular weight determination by polyacrylamide gel electrophoresis. 4136
replication in *Hordeum vulgare*, inhibition by blastidin S. 6652
replication in *Hordeum vulgare*, role of RNA polymerase in. 1978
RNA components of. 9317
RNA, heterogeneity in. 4126
RNA interaction with mercuric ions. 6194
RNA, nucleotide sequence at 5'-linked ends of. 7409
RNA synthesis in vitro. 8123
solubility in polyethylene glycol concentration gradients. 6192
structure as determined by reaction with mercuric ions. 6194
- Bromodeoxyuridine**,
effect on RNA synthesis in Rous sarcoma virus infected chick embryo fibroblasts. 4203
effect on Uukuniemi virus replication in chick

- Bromodeoxyuridine, contd.**
 embryo cell cultures. 538
 enhancement of polyoma virus induced membrane antigen in BHK21/Cl3 cells. 5416
 incorporation, influence on phage Sd DNA inactivation/mutagenesis by UV-irradiation. 5699
 induction of infectious virus in SV40 transformed hamster cells. 5953
 inhibition by light of avian sarcoma virus B77 induced focus formation in chick embryo fibroblasts in presence of. 4415
 treatment of subacute sclerosing panencephalitis with. 4056
 vaccinia virus passage in L cell in presence of, genetic changes after. 9315
- Bromouracil,**
 substituted DNA, strand breaks induced by UV-irradiation in, phage T1. 4649
 substituted phage T DNA, sensitivity to UV-irradiation. 1913
 UV-irradiated DNA containing, effect on reactivation of phage λ , inactivated by UV irradiation. 6204
- Bromouridine,** antiviral activity against variola virus in cell culture. 1676
- Bronchial,** obstructions in, in adenovirus/respiratory syncytial virus infection, radiological findings in. 3420
- Bronchiectasis,** associated with adenovirus human infection in children. 7202
- Bronchiolitis,**
 in children in Nigeria, aetiology of. 4474
 obliterans, associated with adenovirus human infection in children. 7202
- Bronchitis, (chronic),** cytological study of and correlation with virus aetiology. 2420
- Bronchopneumonia,**
 complicating measles virus infection, treatment with deoxycycline and ampicillin. 8579
 in Bantu children in South Africa, adenovirus human induced. 8438
 in children in Nigeria, aetiology of. 4474
- Bronchopulmonitis,** radiological pictures of. [Review]. 9547
- Bronchospasm,** in patients with asthma, effect of influenza virus vaccine on. 708
- Brucella abortus,**
 interferon inducer from. 3267
 interferon induction in mice, protection against vaccinia virus challenge. 3750
- Brushite,** influenza virus purification by chromatography on. [Patent]. 4613
- BSC-1 cell culture,**
 adenovirus human transformation of, cell-surface changes after and requirement of host DNA synthesis for. 9467
 coronavirus human growth in. 4776
 cytomegalovirus murine growth in. 8183
 herpes simplex virus infected, scanning electron microscopy study of. 5828
 herpes simplex virus plaque formation in, Miyama strain. 1495
 herpes simplex virus protein (structural) synthesis in arginine deprived cells. 1948
 herpes simplex virus replication in, effect of temperature on. 1437
 measles virus infected, morphological changes in nuclei of. 1503
 measles virus morphogenesis in, electron-microscope study of. 7504
- SV40 infected,** superhelix density heterogeneity of virus specific DNA from. 5658
- SV40 transformed,** susceptibility to superinfection with adenovirus human/herpes simplex virus/SV40. 2671
- vesicular stomatitis virus infected,** scanning electron microscopy study of. 5828
- B-type particles,**
 in cultures of mammary tumour of mice. 8366
 in ependyoblastoma in mice. 2133
 release in mammary tumour virus infected mammary tumour cell/organ culture. 1547
 structure of, in relation to mammary. 5214
- Bubo virginianus,** Marek's disease virus lesions in. 7728
- Buckwheat,** virus diseases of. 8621
- Budding,**
 in BHK21 cells of rubella virus. 1507
 in brain of mouse of Semliki Forest virus. 5212
 in chick embryo fibroblasts of Rous sarcoma virus, incorporation of mucopolysaccharide during. 7046
 in chick embryo lung cells of Sendai virus. 5213
 in Ehrlich ascites tumour cells of influenza virus A. 4658
 in lamb kidney cells, visna virus. 2523
 in mouse mammary tumour cells of mammary tumour virus. 2139
 in Vero cells of rubella virus. 1507
 of wheat striate mosaic virus, electron microscopy study. 1800
- Buds,**
 (axillary) of *Solanum tuberosum*, potato virus S/potato virus X eradication by heat treatment of. 4592
 of infected *Prunus persica*, peach stem pitting transmission to peach seedlings by. 8008
- Buffalo,**
 bovine rhinotracheitis virus antibody in. 5378
 calves, foot-and-mouth disease virus infection in, persistence in lymph node/blood. 802
- Buffalopox virus,** antigenic relationship to cowpox virus. 3584
- Buffer,**
 effect on Marek's disease virus precipitation in agar with antibody. 4292
 effect on potato virus X infection in *Capsicum pendulum*. 17
 system with formalinized sheep erythrocytes for use in rubella virus haemagglutination inhibition test. 6869
- Bufo marinus,** phage f2 immune response in. 6943
- Bulgaria,** virus infection of wheat in. 9150
- Bulls,**
 bovine diarrhoea-mucosal virus infection outbreak in. 4006
 bovine rhinotracheitis virus associated with penoposthitis in. 7253
 bovine rhinotracheitis virus genital infection in. 6928
 bovine rhinotracheitis virus vaccination of. 6928
 in Hungary, bovine rhinotracheitis virus/adenovirus bovine/herpes virus bovine/bovine diarrhoea virus isolation from. 6072
- Bunyamwera virus,**
 antibody level in Kenya. 5582
 antibody level in Uganda. 1640

Bunyamwera virus, contd.

- circulation in bats. 1630
- identification by immunodiffusion tests. 3399
- infection of monkeys. 3931
- super-group classification based on morphological similarity. 6189

Buoyant density,

- of cowpea mosaic virus components, effect of pH of. 7434
- of equine arteritis virus, determination of. 1360
- of reovirus, effect of physical and chemical treatment on. 4643
- of phage P1 aggregates. 1868
- of SV40-adeno-2 hybrid virus/SV40/adenovirus 7. 471

Burkitt's lymphoma,

- antibody to Epstein-Barr virus induced early antigen in patients with. 7748
- atypical case in 12-yr-old girl. 2681
- C-type particles in culture derived from pleural effusion of patient with. 8921
- case report of. 1093
- central nervous system involvement. 5988
- complement fixation with soluble antigen of serum from patients with, difference in comparison with infectious mononucleosis and nasopharyngeal carcinoma patients. 9502
- diagnosis by histological technique. 4441
- epidemiology in Congo. 8392
- Epstein-Barr virus antibody in patients with. 4442, 5467
- Epstein-Barr virus antigen (early), antibody to in patients with. 6476
- Epstein-Barr virus associated membrane antigen/capsid antigen, antibody to, in patients with. 5466
- Epstein-Barr virus associated membrane antigen, complex antibody against, in patients with. 4941
- Epstein-Barr virus DNA in biopsies of patients with. 3902
- Epstein-Barr virus in aetiology of. 7756, 7758
- Epstein-Barr virus relationship to. [Review]. 3390
- excretion of immunoglobulins in cases of. 2682
- gastro-intestinal manifestations of. 7754
- geographical distribution of. 3385
- immune globulins, presence in pooled human immune globulins. 2110
- immunological factors in growth of. 217
- immunological studies on. [Review]. 7752
- in Africa. 7755
- in Germany, case report. 4940
- in Italy, case report. 5465
- in Nigeria, clinical picture and epidemiology. 8393
- infectious mononucleosis followed by, case report. 4445
- lactate dehydrogenase activity during chemotherapy of. 2113
- lymphoma of jaw resembling. 218
- ocular involvement in. 8390
- of face and jaws, differential diagnosis of. 8389
- prognosis of. 3385
- reaction with Burkitt's lymphoma cells of IgG from patients with. 3901
- Reed-Sternberg-like cells in. 219
- regression associated with measles virus infection, case report. 7753
- treatment by intrathecal chemotherapy. 9139
- treatment of. [Review]. 2287, 3385
- treatment with cyclophosphamide. 1666, 4942, 7099

treatment with cyclophosphamide + potassium iodide. 8391

treatment with remission plasma, evaluation of. 4444

viral aetiology for. 2112

Burkitt's lymphoma cell culture,

- antigens (complement fixing) found in. 7750
 - S antigen in. 2638
 - characteristics of cells accumulating IgN on surface. 6474
 - DNA synthesis, effect of arginine deficiency on. 3384
 - DNA synthesis in, effect of arginine deprivation on. 7746
 - Epstein-Barr virus DNA synthesis in arginine deprived. 7484
 - Epstein-Barr virus early antigen in, action of DNA antagonists on. 9500
 - Epstein-Barr virus latent in. 7751
 - Epstein-Barr virus protein synthesis in arginine deprived. 7484
 - Epstein-Barr virus replication in, effect of neo-carzinostatin on. 7747
 - herpes simplex virus growth in. 5822
 - herpes-type virus infected, antigen derived from, prevalence from antibodies to in human sera. 2111
 - incidence of Epstein-Barr virus containing cells in various clones of. 6475
 - parainfluenza virus growth in. 2033
 - reaction with IgG from Burkitt's lymphoma/nasopharyngeal carcinoma patients. 3901
 - solubilization of IgM-kappa specific surface material from. 8918
 - surface receptor, effect of arginine deficiency on synthesis of. 3384
 - tumour induced in rat by cells of, ultrastructural study of. 2680
 - vesicular stomatitis growth in. 2033
 - virus-free, Epstein-Barr virus DNA in. 3383
- ## **Burkitt's lymphoma cell line,**
- antigen analysis by membrane immunofluorescence in. 8388
 - autogenous production of interferon in. 337
 - chromosome analysis of Epstein-Barr virus carrying. 8386
 - C chromosome marker of, and relationship to Epstein-Barr virus. 4937, 4938
 - chromosomes and cloning efficiencies of. 4440
 - cytochemical population analysis of. 7749
 - Epstein-Barr virus associated membrane antigen complex in, immunofluorescent study. 7098
 - Epstein-Barr virus carrying, characterization of DNA from. 5986
 - Epstein-Barr virus induced chromosome lesions in. 8919
 - Epstein-Barr virus particle carrying, immuno-ferritin study of. 2109
 - Epstein-Barr virus purification (partial) from. 1848
 - feline sarcoma virus replication in. 5434
 - foreign-cell contamination of. 7097
 - herpes simplex virus growth in rat kidney cells/human embryo kidney cells inhibited by extract of. 8335
 - herpes simplex virus plaque formation in rat kidney cells/human embryo kidney cells inhibited by extract of. 8335
 - immunoglobulins of. 4438
 - murine sarcoma virus replication in. 5434
 - transplantation in Syrian hamsters of cells from, facilitation by antilymphocyte serum. 2108

- Burma**, smallpox eradication programme in, strategy of. 1169
- Burns**,
cytomegalic inclusion disease in, adult suffering from. 5521
herpes simplex virus infection of. 815
phage treatment of. 186, 576
- Bursa of Fabricius**, virus-like particles in. 5979
- Bursectomy**,
effect of Rous sarcoma virus oncogenicity in quail. 8887
effect on avian encephalomyelitis pathogenesis in chick. 343
effect on Marek's disease virus infection in chickens. 1558
- Busatin**,
[see also thiosemicarbazone (methyisatin-dibutyl)]
inhibition of poliovirus RNA synthesis in HeLa cells by, reversal by photoproduct of actinomycin D. 2854
- Bussuguara virus**, antibody in man in Costa Rica. 8528
- Buttonwillow virus**,
characterization of. 1862
isolation from *Culicoides variipennis* in California. 2250
isolation from *Lepus californicus* in California. 2250
isolation from mammals/*Culicoides variipennis* in California. 1862
isolation from *Sylvilagus auduboni* in California. 2250
seasonal incidence in California. 2250
- n-Butyl (tri) phosphate**,
influenza virus A degradation by, haemagglutinin produced by. 4147
influenza virus B degradation by, haemagglutinin produced by. 4147
- Bwamba virus**,
infection of *Aedes aegypti* cell culture. 8202
infection of *Anopheles stephensi* cell culture. 8202
- C**
- Cabbage black ringspot virus**,
transmission by *Myzus persicae*, effect of gibberellic acid and nitrogen sprays on. 6641
transmission by *Myzus persicae* to *Brassica rapa*, conditions for. 6642
- Cacao mottle-leaf virus**, host range and degree of relatedness. 1307
- Cacao swollen shoot virus**,
as catastrophic plant disease. [Review]. 5619
host range and degree of relatedness of strains. 1307
- Cache Valley virus**,
antibody detection by latex agglutination test. 8406
antibody pattern in cattle in Del Mar Va Peninsula. 2247
antibody pattern in man/cattle/horses in Del Mar Va Peninsula. 2245
isolation from mosquitoes in Del Mar Va Peninsula. 2245, 2246
morphology, comparison with related viruses. 6189
susceptibility of domestic/wild mammals. 2243
transmission by *Aedes sollicitans*. 2248
- transmission by *Aedes taeniorhynchus*. 2248
- Cactus virus X**,
in witches-broom disease *Opuntia tuna*. 5098
RNA, molecular weight of as determined by electrophoresis. 4128
- Cadra cautella**, granulosis virus infection of, pathogenicity and ultrastructural study of. 6610
- Caecum**, (pig) organ culture, transmissible gastroenteritis virus growth in. 4785
- Caesarean**,
delivery, hamster strain LSH (Inbred) virus-free colony, establishment by. 2998
derived inbred hamster strain LSH, presence of enzootic viruses in. 2997
section in cow infected with bovine diarrhoea virus, antibody (neutralizing) in calf obtained by. 1578
- Caffeine**,
effect on potato virus X infection of *Chenopodium amaranticolor*. 8847
effect on potato virus X infectivity. 8847
effect on vaccinia virus reactivation. 6208
-quinnic acid synthesis in relation to TMV hypersensitive reaction in *Nicotiana tabacum*. 9663
- Cairina maschata**, influenza virus A infection in. 6067
- Caladium**, virus isolated from. 1797
- Calcification**, (pulmonary) after varicella-zoster virus and herpes simplex virus pneumonia in infants. 3434
- Calcium**,
-dependent phage λ DNA uptake in *Escherichia coli*. 5262
-dependent phage P_2 DNA uptake in *Escherichia coli*. 5262
effect on chicken fibroblast cell division. 6455
effect on Rous sarcoma virus transformed chicken fibroblast cell division. 6455
-gluconate-lactobionate, stabilizer for lyophilization of rubella virus. 83
ions, effect of phage T5 protein synthesis in *Escherichia coli*. 5186
ions, effect on phage T5 RNA synthesis in *Escherichia coli*. 5187
- Calcium elenolate**,
antiviral activity against parainfluenza virus infection in hamster. 5401
antiviral activity in vitro. [Review]. 5402
antiviral agent, toxicity in rat. 5403
gel, vaccine absorbed onto, preparation of. [Patent]. 6891
- Calcium phosphate**, precipitation, parainfluenza virus purification by ultracentrifugation and. 7396
- Calcium succinate**, antiviral, preparation of. [Patent]. 3313
- Calendula officinalis**,
tincture, antiviral, properties of. 3866
virus in, ultrastructural studies of. 4078
- Calf**,
bluetongue virus intrauterine infection associated with hydraencephaly in. 7897
bovine diarrhoea-mucosal disease virus intrauterine infection associated with cerebellar hypoplasia and ocular disease in. 7898
embryo, effect on Rous sarcoma virus transformation of chick embryo cells of extract of. 1108
dying of alimentary disease, bovine herpes mamillitis virus isolation from. 7254
herpesvirus bovine strain isolation from animal showing respiratory tract disease. 7379

Calf, contd.

- in Queensland, adenovirus bovine associated with pneumonia in. 7252
- poly I:poly C interferon induction in. 6885
- reared under intensive conditions, viral infections of. 7890
- serum, stabilizer for lyophilization of rubella virus. 83
- virus diseases in. [Review]. 6061
- with pneumonia, adenovirus bovine isolation from. 6547
- Calf cornea cell culture**, establishment of fibroblast cell culture from. 8182
- Calf embryo cell culture**,
 - bovine ephemeral fever virus growth/cytopathogenesis in. 3229
 - influenza virus A polypeptide accumulation in nucleus during productive infection. 4501
- Calf epithelial cell culture**, virus susceptibility of. 8182
- Calf fibroblast cell culture**, virus susceptibility of. 8182
- Calf kidney cell culture**,
 - adenovirus bovine growth in, immunofluorescent study. 1077
 - adenovirus human plaque formation in, oncogenic and nononcogenic strains. 1352
 - bovine diarrhoea virus replication in, inhibition by proflavine sulphate. 9444
 - bovine ephemeral fever virus growth/cytopathogenesis in. 3229
 - bovine herpes mammillitis virus infection of, electron microscopy study of. 7547
 - bovine rhinotracheitis virus replication in, immunofluorescence/acridine orange fluorescence study of. 3662
 - foot-and-mouth disease virus growth in monolayers in combination with cell suspensions in Roux flasks. 6829
 - foot-and-mouth disease virus large-scale production in. 605
 - foot-and-mouth disease virus RNA assay of infectivity in, effect of DEAE-dextran on. 9339
 - frog virus 3 infection of, autoradiographic study of. 1007
 - influenza virus A infected, antiviral action of ammonium ions in. 1667
 - influenza virus A infection, antiviral activity of decalins against. 2863
 - influenza virus polypeptide synthesis site in. 141
 - parainfluenza virus isolation in, from bovine vaginal/nasal swabs. 2059
 - respiratory syncytial virus adsorption to. 1409
 - rinderpest virus adsorption to. 4608
 - rinderpest virus assay by plaque formation in. 4608
 - rinderpest virus vaccine production in, factors affecting. 721
 - Sendai virus plaque formation in. 8654
- Calf testicular cell culture**,
 - adenovirus bovine isolation from. 1493
 - parainfluenza virus isolation in, from bovine vaginal/nasal swabs. 2059
- Calf tracheal organ culture**, rhinovirus isolation from calf with respiratory tract disease using. 8643
- California**,
 - adenovirus bovine antibody in cattle in. 7912
 - arbovirus vector activity of mosquitoes in, survey of. 9619

- beet mosaic virus spread in. 1807
- beet yellows mosaic virus spread in. 1807
- buttonwillow virus isolation from mammals/*Culicoides varipennis* in. 1862
- Culex tarsalis* as arbovirus vector in, in relation to feeding patterns. 7923
- influenza virus A epidemic in, effect of oxidant air pollution on. 9623
- influenza virus A epidemic in Los Angeles in, 1968-1969, Hong Kong strain. 8542
- respiratory tract disease in military recruits, 1957-1968. 4013
- rubella virus vaccination in, problems of. 8259
- viruses in grapevines of. 8617

California encephalitis virus,

- activity in Iowa, survey of. 4027
- antibody in small mammals in Wisconsin. 9106
- antibody level detected by metabolic inhibition test in population of Ohio. 4028
- antibody patterns in Minnesota. 3508
- detection by agar gel diffusion. 4799
- epidemiological survey in New York. 9105
- epidemiology in Ohio. 8526
- identification after inoculation into mice. 3400
- identification by agar-gel diffusion. 4
- infection in Pennsylvania. 3498
- isolation from *Aedes dorsalis* in Utah of. 2244
- isolation from *Aedes* spp in British Columbia. 4029
- isolation from *Aedes vexans*/*Aedes canadensis* in British Columbia. 1639
- isolation from *Culex erythrorhox* in Utah. 2244
- isolation from *Culex inornata* in Utah. 2244
- isolation from *Culex tarsalis* in Utah. 2244
- isolation from snowshoe hare in Alberta of Montana snowshoe hare serotype of. 9622
- isolation of *Aedes* mosquitoes in Alberta of Montana snowshoe hare serotype of. 9622
- serological evidence of activity in Alces alces population in Alberta in Canada. 7925
- susceptibility of domestic/wild mammals. 2243
- vector, *Aedes triseriatus* in Wisconsin as. 9106

Callistephus chinensis,

- affected with clover phyllody disease, mycoplasma-like organisms in. 418
- aster yellows causal agent infection of, prevention against subsequent infection with clover phyllody causal agent. 6117
- clover phyllody causal agent infection of, absence of protection against subsequent infection with aster yellows causal agent. 6117

Callus,

- cultures of *Nicotiana tabacum*, TMV growth in. 6302
- cultures of *Nicotiana tabacum*, TMV infectivity in, effect of radioactive phosphorus/sulphur on. 4280

Calovo virus,

- abnormalities induced in chick embryo by. 1268
- circulation in Austria, role of *Anopheles maculipennis* in. 1643
- infection of *Aedes aegypti* cell culture. 8202
- infection of *Anopheles stephensi* cell culture. 8202
- interferon induction in mice. 1694
- isolation from *Anopheles maculipennis* in Yugoslavia. 8531

Calovo virus, contd.

- overwintering in amphibians and reptiles, absence of. 8432
- overwintering in *Anopheles maculipennis*. 1175
- resistance of mice, correlation with age. 1718
- susceptibility of kidney cell cultures of wild mammals. 3699

Cambodia, dengue virus infection, proven cases in.

2241

Camel kidney cell culture,

- establishment of. 2037
- virus susceptibility of. 2037

Canada,

(see also Individual States)

Australia antigen occurrence in leukaemia patients in. 8479

beet western yellows virus infection of *Beta vulgaris* in British Columbia in. 7351

bovine diarrhoea virus antibody in *Alces alces* in Alberta in. 7915

bovine rhinotracheitis virus antibody in *Alces alces* in Alberta in. 7915

California encephalitis virus activity in *Alces alces* in. 7925

feline infectious peritonitis in cat in. 9067

gastroenteritis in 2 communities in, viral aetiology of. 4021

infectious pancreatic necrosis virus in salmonids in. 852

kernal red streak of *Zea mays* in correlation with presence of *Aleria tulipae*. 4590

parainfluenza virus antibody in *Alces alces* in Alberta in. 7915

potato spindle tuber virus mild and severe strain incidence in *Solanum tuberosum* in. 7352

rubella virus vaccination programme in. 3291

silverwater virus antibody in *Lepus americanus* in Alberta in. 7287

St. Louis encephalitis virus activity in *Alces alces* in. 7925

transmissible gastroenteritis virus epizootics in. 9630

western equine encephalitis virus activity in *Alces alces* in. 7925

western equine encephalitis virus infection of birds and mammals of northern parts of. 5576

western equine encephalitis virus mosquito host in Saskatchewan in. 5050

wheat spindle streak mosaic virus infection of wheat in Ontario in. 7353

Canamycin, effect on R factor transmission in *Staphylococcus* spp.

6273

Canavanine,

effect on Semliki Forest virus RNA synthesis. 5757

induced fast-sedimenting complex in *Escherichia coli*, phage T4 DNA binding to. 8095

inhibition of adenovirus human replication in human embryo kidney cells by. 5749

Cancer,

(see also tumour, carcinoma and specific types of)

adenovirus human antibody in patients with. 5990

cells (human), Friend leukaemia virus infected, electron-microscope studies of. 2119

cytomegalovirus inclusion disease in patients with. 9000

in man, adenovirus T antigen antibody in, serological survey for. 1105

in man, possible viral aetiology. [Review]. 6480, 7767

in man, remissions associated with fever. 7198

in man, role of viruses in. 5989

in man, treatment with poly I:poly C, discussion of. 7587

in man, treatment with viruses. 9686

patient with XY/XXY mosaic and Klinefelter's syndrome, SV40 transformation of fibroblasts from. 3357

role of viruses in. [Review]. 3349

therapy with viruses. 843

treatment with poly I:poly C. 6886

viruses in primates. [Review]. 5985

Candida albicans, polyoma virus infection of, enhancement by DMSO.

7336

Canine brain cell culture, herpesvirus canine cytopathogenesis in.

8193

Canine cerebella explant culture,

canine distemper virus infection of ultrastructure study of. 3666

canine distemper virus replication in, ultrastructural study. 4219

Canine cell culture,

contamination with viruses. [Review]. 845

feline leukaemia virus growth in. 6836

feline leukaemia virus pseudotype of murine sarcoma virus growth in. 8903

murine sarcoma virus modification for growth in. 7039

Canine distemper virus,

antibody detection by plaque inhibition in Vero cells. 5477

antibody pattern in dogs with respiratory disease. 848

antigenic relationship to measles virus/rinderpest virus. 4790

cytopathogenicity in canine macrophage cultures of attenuated and virulent strains of. 8729

cytopathogenicity in ferret macrophage cultures of virulent and attenuated strains of. 8729

growth in canine macrophage cultures of virulent and attenuated strains of. 8729

growth in dog lymphocyte cultures, enhancement by antilymphocyte serum. 4859

growth in ferret macrophage cultures of virulent and attenuated strains of. 8729

immune response in immuno-suppressed dogs. 4849

induced cell fusion, role of lysosomes in. 6294, 6295

induced fusion of cells, changes in cell surface during. 5831

infected dogs, crystalline-like structures in brains of. 1242

infected dogs, effect of adrenalectomy on lymphoid lesions in. 4465

infected dogs, inclusions in urinary bladder of. 9598

infected dogs, sialic acid levels in serum of. 8426

infection, diagnosis by immunofluorescence in dogs. 7780

infection of canine cerebella explant cultures, ultrastructure study of. 3666

infection of chorioallantoic membrane of chick embryo, ultrastructural studies. 2078

infection of dogs, prophylaxis with measles vaccines. 5355

of dogs, prophylaxis with measles virus vaccine. 3804, 4835-4838

Canine distemper virus, contd.

- infection of puppies, prophylaxis with combined canine distemper/canine hepatitis/measles virus vaccine. 5356
 - infection of puppies, prophylaxis with measles virus vaccine. 3803
 - maturation in canine cerebella explant cultures. 3666
 - morphogenesis, comparison with that of rinderpest virus, electron microscopic study of. 8128
 - morphogenesis in dog kidney cells. 9296
 - pathogenesis. 5026
 - pathogenesis in dogs. 5503
 - purification by continuous-flow ultracentrifugation. 3058
 - purification of. [Patent]. 4614
 - replication in canine cerebellum explant cultures, ultrastructural study of. 4219
 - susceptibility of MDCK cell culture. 5819
- Canine distemper virus vaccination,**
- antibody response in dog using different vaccines. 4840
 - antibody response in ferret using different vaccines. 4840
 - antibody response in mink using different vaccines. 4840
 - combined with canine hepatitis virus vaccination by intramuscular route, antibody response after and efficacy of. 6927
 - efficacy in older dogs. 3803
 - efficacy in pups. 4837
 - in pregnant ferrets/mink. 5357
 - of dogs. [Patent]. 7629
- Canine distemper virus vaccine,**
- assessments of potency under laboratory conditions. 3805
 - combined with canine hepatitis virus vaccine and leptospira, preparation of. [Patent]. 1611, 4839
 - combined with canine hepatitis virus vaccine, efficacy in dogs. 3803
 - combined with canine hepatitis virus vaccine, preparation of. [Patent]. 1161, 3802
 - combined with measles virus and canine hepatitis virus vaccines, use in puppies. 5356
 - preparation of. [Patent]. 2767
- Canine embryo cell culture,** feline leukaemia virus mixed with modified murine sarcoma virus transformation of. 7038
- Canine hepatitis virus,**
- antibody in man. 5895, 6949
 - antigen (complement-fixing), inactivation by heat. 947
 - antigen (soluble), characterization of. 5670
 - antigenic relationship to adenovirus type 8. 6949
 - antigenic relationship to Australia antigen. 8206
 - antigenicity and pathogenicity of A26/61 Toronto strain. 5484
 - capsid, purification and separation from intact virions. 3597
 - cross-reaction with adenovirus human type 8. 5895
 - haemagglutinin, characterization of. 6864
 - haemagglutinin, inactivation by heat. 6200
 - interferon induction in chick embryo cells by, comparison with other adenovirus types and effect of trypsin on. 2879
 - infection of dog, clinical features of. 7251
 - infection of dog, effect of viral virulence on host, α glycoprotein response. 5486

- infection of dog, virological and electron microscopy study of. 381
 - infection of neonatal puppies, pathology of. 808
 - pathogenesis in dog, role of immune factors in. 5485
 - pathogenesis in dog, variation with route of inoculation. 4982
 - pneumonia in dogs due to. 4467
 - pneumonia in puppies due to. 7798
 - purification by continuous-flow ultracentrifugation. 3058
 - purification of and separation of intact virions and capsids. 3597
 - release from dog kidney cell culture. 1983
 - replication in canine kidney cell culture, effect of actinomycin D on. 4207
 - small virus associated with, properties of. 1351
 - transformation of hamster cells. 7013
- Canine hepatitis virus vaccine,**
- combined with canine distemper virus vaccine and leptospira, preparation of. [Patent]. 1611, 4839
 - combined with canine distemper virus vaccine, antibody response after inoculation by i.m. route and efficacy of. 6927
 - combined with canine distemper virus vaccine, efficacy in dogs. 3803
 - combined with canine distemper virus, preparation of. [Patent]. 1161, 3802
 - combined with measles virus and canine distemper virus vaccines, use in puppies. 5356
 - production in cell culture grown on cellulose sponge support. [Patent]. 8174
- Canine kidney cell culture,**
- canine distemper virus morphogenesis in. 9296
 - canine hepatitis virus release from. 1983
 - canine hepatitis virus replication in, effect of actinomycin D on. 4207
 - canine laryngotracheitis virus induced inclusions in, cytochemical and autoradiographical study of. 6786
 - influenza virus assay in. 9
 - influenza virus A protein synthesis in. 5759
 - measles virus vaccine production in. 709
 - rabies virus neutralization in, kinetics/sensitivity/reproducibility of. 3736
 - variola virus haemagglutinin production in. 258
 - cytomegalovirus cytopathogenesis in. 3718
- Canine laryngotracheitis virus,**
- haemagglutinin, characterization of. 6864
 - induced inclusions in canine kidney cell culture, cytochemical and autoradiographical study of. 6786
- Canine lymphocyte culture,** canine distemper virus growth in, enhancement by antilymphocyte serum. 4859
- Canine macrophage culture,** canine distemper virus virulent and attenuated strain growth/cytopathogenicity in. 8729
- Canine melanoma cell line,** isolation of virus from cat sarcoma in. 629
- Canine trachea organ culture,**
- influenza virus growth in and possible use in assessment of antiviral drugs. 4282
 - Sendai virus growth in and possible use in assessment of antiviral drugs. 4282
- Canine venereal tumour cell culture,** C-type virus particle detection in by electron microscopy. 1519
- Cantaloupe,**
- seedlings, squash mosaic virus infection of, histo-

Cantaloupe, contd.

- logical localization of virus in. 4077
- seeds, squash mosaic virus infected, detection by virus specific ^{125}I -labelled antibody. 6112

Capsella bursa-pastoris, as source of cucumber mosaic virus in UK. 3038**Capsicum annuum**,

- alfalfa mosaic virus components in. 407
- in Italy, virus disease of. 9674
- TMV infected, respiration rate/acid cycle enzymes in. 406

Capsicum frutescens,

- inhibition of TMV lesion development in *Nicotiana tabacum* by RNase from. 4073
- papaya virus inhibition by extract of. 4895
- TMV infected, mitochondrial activity in. 6628

Capsicum pendulum,

- potato virus infection of, effect of buffer salt and pH on. 17
- potato virus X assay in. 17
- potato virus X infected, antiviral principle from. 1302

Capsicum pepo, cucumber mosaic virus infected, respiration rate/tricarboxylic acid cycle enzymes in. 406**Capsid**,

- antigen, see antigen (capsid)
- assembly form mixture of cowpea chlorotic mottle virus/brome mosaic virus/broad bean mottle virus protein. 9230
- assembly from 14S particles, poliovirus. 7414
- assembly in absence of RNA, phage fr. 933
- characterization of, reovirus. 6242
- dissociation by heat, poliovirus/rhinovirus. 6188
- formation, conversion of precursor proteins into lower molecular weight proteins during, phage T4. 4214
- mosaics formed by cocultivation of different adenovirus human serotypes. 7413
- protein, see protein (capsid)
- purification and separation from intact virions, canine hepatitis virus. 3597
- removal by proteolytic enzymes, enhancement of reovirus infectivity by. 2511
- serological characterization of, cucumber mosaic virus. 8748
- size in phage T4 mutant (petite). 3673
- structure in adenovirus human, electron microscopy study of. 6187
- structure in foot-and-mouth disease virus. 7415
- structure in rhinovirus. 7424
- structure in tobacco necrosis virus, electron microscopy study of. 6187
- synthesis in *Nicotiana tabacum*, TMV specific. 6782

Capsomere,

- adenovirus human, assembly of. 128
- incorporation of cystine residue in, adenovirus human. 2579

Capsular, polysaccharide synthesis, phage T7 resistance in *Escherichia coli* mutants with defect in. 7534**Capsulation**, phage T2 resistance in *Escherichia coli* in relation to. 4158**Capsule**,

- of granulosis virus, enhancement of nuclear-polyhedrosis virus infection in *Pseudaletia unipuncta* by in. 6603
- of granulosis virus, stability of, effect of tempera-

ture/RH on. 6728

Carassius auratus, foot-and-mouth disease virus passage in. 3413**Carbamate**,

- (diaryl-allyl), antiviral, preparation of. [Patent]. 777
- (diaryl-propynyl), antiviral, preparation of. [Patent]. 777

Carbamyl phosphate synthetase, enhanced activity in Newcastle disease virus infected chick embryo cells. 1963**Carbazoles (diaz)**, antiviral, compositions containing. [Patent]. 3322**Carbenaxolone sodium**, gel, treatment of herpes febrilis with. 7956**Carbohydrate**,

- composition of vesicular stomatitis virus. 5690
- content of parainfluenza virus. 3089
- effect of phage λ induction in *Escherichia coli*. 5255
- metabolism, effect of adenovirus human infection of rat embryo cells on, in relation to oncogenicity of infected strains. 7010
- metabolism in adenovirus human induced sarcoma in hamster. 7010
- metabolism in potato leafroll virus infected *Physalis floridana*. 9158
- uptake, effect of phage T4 ghost infection of *Escherichia coli* on. 8085

Carboline,

- antiviral. [Patent]. 2848
- antiviral, for use in treatment. [Patent]. 2276
- antiviral, preparation of. [Patent]. 4891, 8316, 8317

Carboline oxide, antiviral, for use in therapy. [Patent]. 2802**Carbon dioxide**,

- fixation, effect of TMV infection of *Nicotiana tabacum* on, photosynthetic. 3571
- fixation in cucumber mosaic virus infected leaves, photosynthetic. 1786
- fixation in potato virus X infected leaves, photosynthetic. 1786
- fixation in TMV infected leaves, photosynthetic. 1786
- fixation in tobacco etch virus infected leaves, photosynthetic. 1786
- herpes simplex virus assay by plaque formation in absence of. 4105
- sensitivity in *Drosophila* males, virus isolated from *Drosophila immigrans* causing. 8592
- sensitivity in *Drosophila melanogaster* males induced by virus extract of *Drosophila immigrans*. 9142
- sensitivity in *Drosophila melanogaster*, sigma virus induced. 1285, 1286
- vaccinia virus assay by plaque formation in absence of. 4105

Carbon tetrachloride, poisoning, comparison with mouse hepatitis virus infection in mice. 1721**Carboxyl**, groups, TMV protein polymerization inhibition by modification. 9231**Carboxylic acid amides**, antiviral, for use in therapy. [Patent]. 4883**Carboxylic acid (aliphatic)**, amides, antiviral. [Patent]. 6401, 6402**Carboxylic acid (phenoxazinyl-1)**, antiviral, for use in therapy. [Patent]. 4352**Carboxylic acid (thiazolidine-4)**, antiviral, for use in therapy. [Patent]. 6981

- Carcinogenic drugs**,
effect on Kilham rat virus replication in rat embryo cells. 5818
effect on rat virus L-S strain replication in rat embryo cells. 5818
- Carcinoma**,
in rabbit, inhibition by interferon of metastases in. 9387
of post-nasal space, Epstein-Barr virus antibody patterns in patients with. 3386
- Carcinoma (adrenal)**, in mice, C-type particles in cell line derived from. 8362
- Carcinoma (cervical)**,
herpes simplex virus antibody in patients with. 1620, 1622, 1623, 3900, 4435, 4436, 8917
herpes simplex virus antigen detection in by immunofluorescence. 4434
relationship to herpes simplex virus genital infection. 9611
- Carcinoma (hepatic)**,
Australia antigen association with. 7760
following hepatitis. 832
hepatitis associated antigen association with. 8395
in Chinese, Australian antigen association with. 7761
in Kenya, hepatitis associated antigen in patients with. 4512
in patients in Uganda, hepatitis-associated antigen in. 2664
- Carcinoma (lung)**, in mice, influenza virus A induced. 3381
- Carcinoma (mammary)**,
in mice, interferon inhibition of. 8778
in mice, poly I:poly C inhibition of. 8778
in monkey, infectivity of virus isolated from. 7730
in rat, X-irradiation induced, C type particles in cell culture of. 7732
of rhesus monkey, isolation and propagation of virus from. 5458
- Carcinoma (nasopharyngeal)**,
complement fixation with soluble antigen of serum from patients with, comparison with infectious mononucleosis and Burkitt's lymphoma patients. 9502
Epstein-Barr virus antibody in patients with. 220, 4443, 4941, 5467, 6576
Epstein-Barr virus DNA in biopsies of patients with. 3902
Epstein-Barr virus in aetiology of. [Review]. 7758
Epstein-Barr virus membrane associated antigen complex in. 7098
herpes-type virus in cell culture of. 5468
herpes-type virus cultivated in biopsy specimens from patients with. 7107
in America, Epstein-Barr virus antibody in patients with. 7759
in Chinese, herpes-type virus in aetiology of. 7757
reaction with Burkitt's lymphoma cells of IgG from patients with. 3901
virus in cultures of. 6578
- Carcinoma (pituitary)**, in mice, C-type particles in cell line derived from. 8362
- Carcinoma (prostatic)**, in hamster, SV40 transformed, lactate dehydrogenase isoenzymes of, comparison with those of human prostatic carcinoma. 6432
- Carcinus maenas**, viral disease of amebocytes of. 7335
- Cardiac**,
complications with coxsackievirus B infection in adult. 2956
disorders, coxsackievirus induced, case reports. 7841
disorder in mice, coxsackievirus B induced, effect of alcohol/isoproterenol on. 2920
involvement, coxsackievirus B infection, in students. 825
transplantation in man, infectious complications after. 9002
- Cardiovascular**, changes during influenza virus A infection, case report. 6525
- Carditis**, ECHOvirus aetiology for. 9006
- Caribbean**, rubella virus antibody pattern in females in. 2268
- Carica papaya**,
papaya distortion ringspot virus infection of, protection against *Oidium caricae* infection after. 7976
papaya distortion in ringspot virus infection of, protection by *Oidium caricae* infection against. 7976
papaya mild mosaic virus infection of, protection against *Oidium caricae* infection after. 7976
papaya mosaic virus infection of, protection by *Oidium caricae* infection against. 7976
papaya mosaic virus susceptibility of. 5088
papaya ringspot virus infection of, protection against *Oidium caricae* infection after. 7976
papaya ringspot virus infection of, protection by *Oidium caricae* infection against. 7976
papaya ringspot virus susceptibility. 5088
papaya virus inhibition by, extract of. 4895
showing decline symptoms, isolated viruses from. 2447
showing mosaic disease symptoms, isolation of virus from. 2448
- Carnation**, susceptibility to carnation mottle virus of Mediterranean types of. 9149
- Carnation Italian ringspot virus**,
classification of. 35
in UK. 35
- Carnation mottle virus**,
inactivation by γ -irradiation in crude *Dianthus barbatus* sap. 6725
lesion formation in *Dianthus barbatus*, effect of temperature on. 9157
physicochemical properties of. 4145
serological characterization of. 4145
susceptibility of Mediterranean carnation types to. 9149
- Carnation vein mottle virus**, infected *Dianthus barbatus*, distribution of virus-like particles in leaf cells of. 3020
- β -Carotene**, effect on poliovirus inactivation by heat. 5160
- Carp**, virus diseases in the USSR. 390
- Carpocapsa pomonella**,
granulosis virus infected, nucleic acid metabolism in. 6609
granulosis virus of, infectious components of. 1280
- Carrier**,
BHK21 cells, simian foamy virus. 1074
cats (immune), feline panleukopenia-virus. 7910
cats, picornavirus feline. 5021
cattle, foot-and-mouth disease virus. 5560

Carrier, contd.

- cattle, foot-and-mouth disease virus, correlation with antibody titres during outbreak. 728
- cattle, foot-and-mouth disease virus isolated from, biological characteristics of. 2708
- cell culture derived from blood of myelogenous leukaemia patient, Epstein-Barr virus. 7094
- cell culture, herpes-type virus, detection of. 438
- cell culture, mumps virus, detection of. 438
- cell culture, tick-borne encephalitis virus. 1083, 1498
- cell lines of defective murine sarcoma virus
- Moloney, murine sarcoma virus rescue from 'non-producer' hamster tumour cells by. 4267
- dogs, rabies virus. [Review]. 8552
- HEp2 cell, simian foamy virus. 1074
- hospital patients, hepatitis-associated antigen. 7905
- mice, lymphocytic choriomeningitis virus, observations on. 1723
- mice, lymphocytic choriomeningitis virus, tolerance and immunity in. 9066
- mouse sarcoma cells, Rauscher leukaemia virus, activity of immune lymphocytes against. 7024
- of Australia antigen, detection of. [Review]. 7122
- of Australia antigen in Caucasian population, genetic analysis. 6952
- of Australia antigen, virus-like particles in cytoplasm of liver of. 7907
- of hepatitis, detection of. 1836
- of potato virus X, *Physalis peruviana* as. 9147
- of potato virus Y, *Physalis peruviana* as. 9147
- of SH antigen, relationship to blood group (ABO system). 7904
- pig kidney cell culture cultivated at low temperature, hog cholera virus mutant isolated from. 8731
- renal transplants recipient, Australia antigen. 3494
- Saguinus nigricollis*, herpesvirus tamarinus. 6070
- strain, foot-and-mouth disease virus, properties of. 729
- Carrot mottle virus**, isolation from *Petroselinum crispum*. 9159
- Carum copticum**, papaya virus inhibition by, extract of. 4895
- Casein**, effect on Newcastle disease virus structure. 7428
- Cat**,
- C-type particles in lymphosarcoma in. 2137, 8907
- feline leukaemia virus antigen in lymphosarcoma/fibrosarcoma of. 7068
- in Canada, feline infectious peritonitis. 9067
- in UK, feline rhinotracheitis virus/picornavirus feline infection in, survey of. 7892
- leukaemia in. [Review]. 3380
- leukaemia in, clinical and pathological findings of. 8904
- leukaemia in, diagnosis/clinical features/pathogenesis of. 7071
- leukaemia-sarcoma complex of. [Review]. 6465
- lymphosarcoma in. [Review]. 7735
- lymphosarcoma in, transmission of and household clustering of. 7073
- myeloproliferative diseases in, C-type particles in bone marrow of. 6466
- picornavirus feline carrier state in. 5021
- picornavirus feline respiratory tract disease in. 5021, 5022
- rabies virus infection in, case report. 7896
- reovirus feline pathogenesis in. 455
- respiratory tract disease in, epidemiology and control of. [Review]. 6065
- respiratory tract disease in, epidemiology/prophylaxis of. 3506
- respiratory tract infection in. [Review]. 8506, 9073
- treatment of leukaemia in. 8910, 8911, 8912
- virus diseases of. [Review]. 6553
- with respiratory tract disease, feline rhinotracheitis virus isolation from. 5553
- with urolithiasis, picornavirus feline isolation from urine of. 9074
- with urolithiasis, virus isolation from. 6554
- Cat-scratch-disease**,
- neurological manifestations of. 9051
- virus-like particles in patients with. 7902
- Catalase**,
- activity, changes associated with induction of TMV resistance in *Nicotiana tabacum*. 6621
- inhibitor isolated from organs of mice with murine leukaemia virus induced leukaemia. 1543
- Cataract**,
- herpes simplex virus induced, congenital, case report. 9551
- resulting from congenital rubella, clinical and therapeutic considerations of. 2968
- Catarrhal**, illness of the upper respiratory tract, prognosis of. [Review]. 6527
- Catcher's crouch syndrome**, after rubella virus vaccination, case reports. 8260
- Catechol**,
- effect on potato virus X infection of *Chenopodium amaranticolor*. 8847
- effect on potato virus X infectivity. 8847
- Cation**,
- concentration, modification of poliovirus inactivation by heat by. 3625
- effect on poliovirus inactivation by urea/guanidine/heat. 78
- (monovalent), phage HM2 inactivation by. 499
- phage PS-102/phage PS-1001 neutralization kinetics, anomaly in relation to. 1570
- role in TMV protein polymerization/depolymerization. 6181
- stabilization of coxsackievirus B N-antigen. 4788
- stabilization of poliovirus N antigen. 4788
- Cattle**,
- (see also bull, calf and cow)
- bluetongue virus infection in. [Review]. 3006
- bluetongue virus infection of. 8512
- bluetongue virus latent infection in. 7264
- bovine herpes mammillitis/pseudocowpox/cowpox, diagnosis in. 5992
- bovine herpes mammillitis virus epidemic in suckler herd of. 7893
- bovine syncytial virus association with lymphosarcoma in. 7084
- bovine syncytial virus isolation from cell cultures derived from, and blood cells of. 7085
- cowpox outbreak among, after vaccinia virus vaccination of population. 7894
- C-type particles in lymphosarcoma in. 5460, 5462
- in Australia, rinderpest virus infection in. 7895
- in Brittany in France, pseudorabies virus epidemic in. 7914

Cattle, contd.

- in California, adenovirus bovine antibody in. 7912
- in Hungary, bovine diarrhoea virus infection of. 7263
- in Minnesota, leukaemia in. 7741
- in Minnesota, leukaemia in, epizootiological aspects of. 7945
- in New Zealand, viral diseases of. [Review]. 6546
- in Queensland, adenovirus bovine keratoconjunctivitis in. 4004
- in Senegal, Jos virus antibody in. 8535
- in Sweden, lymphocytosis in. 7742
- in UK, respiratory syncytial virus antibody in, European isolates. 6031
- in UK, respiratory syncytial virus isolation from. 9064
- leukosis in, chromosome abnormalities in white blood cells and lymph node cells in. 8384
- leukosis in, correlation with lymphocytosis. 7088
- leukosis in, diagnosis of. 7743
- leukosis in, effect of urethane on. 7740
- leukosis in, percentages of bone marrow lymphocytes in sternal aspirates of. 8383
- lymphocytic nuclear projections in lymphosarcoma in. 5402
- lymphocytosis in, correlation with leukosis/babesiosis/vaccination against babesiosis. 7742
- lymphosarcoma in, attempts to transmit to calves. 7737
- mastitis in and viruses associated with. 6064
- Newcastle disease virus isolation from aborted fetuses of. 5556
- rhinovirus isolation from respiratory tract disease in. 8509
- teat diseases in. 6063
- Tribeč virus antibody in. 8533
- virus diseases of, factors affecting. [Review]. 5904
- virus-like particles in leukosis in, comparison with feline leukaemia virus. 7069
- virus-like particles in lymphocyte cultures derived from, leukaemic. 7089
- Cat virus**, morphology, comparison with related viruses. 6189
- Caucasian**, population, Australia antigen carriers in, genetic analysis of. 6959
- Cauliflower disease**, of eels, possible viral aetiology of. 4533
- Cauliflower mosaic virus**,
 - DNA (double-stranded) of. 7407
 - DNA, morphology and size of, electron microscopy study. 6173
 - infected tissues, use of uranyl soak method in visualization by, electron microscopy. 9668
 - preservation by dehydration with silica gel. 8634
 - replication in *Brassica peruviridis*, inhibition by actinomycin D. 6253
- Caulobacter bacteroides**, phage induction in. 2017
- Caulobacter crescentus**,
 - at different stages in cell division cycle, phage ϕ CBK adsorption onto. 7451
 - at different stages in the cell division cycle, phage ϕ CBK DNA injection into. 7451
 - phage induction in. 2017
- Caulobacter vibrionoides**, phage induction in. 2017
- Cebus albifrons**, herpes simplex virus genital infection of, experimental. 8960

Cebus apella, as reservoir for variola virus. 2229

Celery,

- showing strap-leaf, strawberry latent ringspot isolation from. 1306
- western celery mosaic virus infection of in UK, effect on yield. 7983

Celery mosaic virus,

- characterization of parsley and poison hemlock isolates. 7998
- isolation from *Petroselinum crispum*. 9159
- transmission by *Cerosipha gossypii*, effect of oil on. 9680

Cell,

- associated factor in chick embryo cells, essential for formation of Rous sarcoma virus infectious forms. 4409
- association of interferon, requirement in interferon inhibition of Sindbis virus replication in chick embryo cells. 6876
- association of Marek's disease virus in chick embryo fibroblasts. 6846
- association of Marek's disease virus in chicken thyroid gland. 6846
- association of Marek's disease virus in duck embryo fibroblasts. 6846
- association of Marek's disease virus in duck embryo kidney cells. 6846
- association of Marek's disease virus in goose embryo fibroblasts. 6846
- density-dependent inhibition of protein synthesis in polyoma virus transformed 3T3 cells. 4900
- density-dependent inhibition of protein synthesis in SV40 transformed 3T3 cells. 4900
- density-dependent inhibition of protein synthesis in 3T3 cells. 4900
- enlargement after phage T2/phage T4/phage T6 infection of *Escherichia coli*. 8083
- enlargement after phage T2/phage T3/phage T6 infection of *Escherichia coli*, mechanism of. 8084
- enlargement after phage T3/phage T6 infection of *Escherichia coli*. 3116
- generation time, effect on phage SPO-1 replication in *Bacillus subtilis*. 2023
- generation time, effect on pseudorabies virus replication in chicken fibroblast cell culture. 2023
- generation time, effect on transduction. 2023
- generation time, effect on transformation. 2023
- life span, effect of influenza virus A chronic infection of guinea pig embryo lung cells on. 4782

Cell culture,

- (see also specific types)
- adhesion during cultivation, ultrastructural study. 598
- analysis of growth. [Review]. 586
- apparatus for cultivation. [Patent]. 579, 7537
- container for. [Patent]. 5811
- contamination. [Review]. 4274
- contamination by virus, detection by immunofluorescence. 9358
- contamination, laminar flow systems to prevent. 1059
- contamination of types used in vaccine production. [Review]. 5281
- contamination with viruses. [Review]. 844
- (continuous), large-scale production of. [General

Cell culture, contd.

- review]. 584
- (continuous), technology of production. [General review]. 585
- cytopathogenesis of viruses in. [Review]. 4268
- (diploid), as substrate for vaccine. [Review]. 678
- (diploid), phenotypic expression and cell markers of. [Review]. 1055
- (diploid), selection for vaccine production. 1137
- (diploid), technology of production. [Review]. 582
- enterovirus diagnosis using HEPES buffer and micro-version of. 9517
- grown on cellulose sponge support for use in vaccine production. [Patent]. 8174
- hand-controlled pipetting device for. [Patent]. 3220
- Hartmannella spp, contamination of. 3231
- (heteroploid), neoplastic properties of. [Review]. 619, 620, 621
- identification by isoenzyme. [Review]. 1058
- identification by karyology of established lines. [Review]. 1057
- identification by serology. 587
- inoculation by high speed centrifugation. [Patent]. 588
- isozymic variants as genetic markers. [Review]. 1056
- latent viruses in. [Review]. 811
- medium nutrient composition. [Patent]. 4770
- method for cultivation and use in vaccine production. [Patent]. 5820
- method for miniaturization of. 1068
- method for virus production. [Patent]. 8175
- microplates for monolayers of. 3697
- microscope with multiple-well for. [Patent]. 3221
- mycoplasma contamination of. [Review]. 1075, 8200
- mycoplasma contamination of, detection of. 7551
- neoplastic properties. [Review]. 624
- neoplastic properties of, chromosomal abnormalities in determination of. [Review]. 1090
- preparation with transparent/translucent carrier. [Patent]. 4257
- (primary), industrial production of. [General review]. 583
- (primary), technology of production. [Review]. 581, 582
- refrigerated vessels for maintaining. [Patent]. 3696
- roller-tube apparatus to hold roller-bottles in cultivation of. 187
- spontaneous transformation of. [Review]. 622, 623
- temperature-gradient control apparatus for studies using. 1054
- use of established lines in veterinary vaccine production. [Review]. 1155
- virus-infected, for use in immunofluorescence studies, preparation of. 3698
- virus-infected, method for storage of. 2466

Cell cycle,

- chronological relationship to murine sarcoma virus infection of mouse kidney cell culture. 2599
- dependence of murine sarcoma virus infection of C3H2K cells on. 2690
- effect on SV40 DNA uptake by human diploid cells. 9462
- herpes simplex virus replication in KB cells independent of. 8105
- variations in interferon production in L-cells during. 2316

Cell division,

- arrest after phage T2/phage T4/phage T6 infections of Escherichia coli. 8083
- cycle, phage ϕ CBK adsorption onto Caulobacter crescentus at different stages in. 7451
- cycle, phage ϕ CBK DNA injection into Caulobacter crescentus at different stages in. 7451
- cycle in L1210 cells, effect of interferon on. 9379
- in BALB/3T3 cells medium lacking serum growth factor, SV40 induced. 7686
- in chicken fibroblasts, effect of calcium and plasma-containing medium on. 6455
- in Escherichia coli, control by F factor. 6270
- in mouse leukaemia cells, interferon inhibition of. 3748
- in phage λ lysogenic in Escherichia coli, modification of. 6277
- in Rous sarcoma virus transformed chicken fibroblasts, effect of calcium/plasma-containing medium on. 6458

Cell envelope,

- of Escherichia coli, phage T2 receptors on. 9263
- phage T4 infection of Escherichia coli with defective, increased sensitivity to lysis from without after. 7501

Cell fusion,

- capacity of Sendai virus, effect of sonication on. 2058
- changes in cell surface during, virus-induced. 5831
- independent of RNA synthesis, Newcastle disease virus induced. 4694
- of chick embryo cells, Newcastle disease virus induced. 8201
- of chick embryo fibroblasts by Newcastle disease virus, correlation with plaque forming ability. 1510
- of chicken erythrocytes by Sendai virus. 5837
- of human haematopoietic cells with Chinese hamster cells, Sendai virus (UV-inactivated) induced, chromosome pulverization in. 6840
- of LLC-MK2 cells with Chinese hamster cells, Sendai virus (UV-inactivated) induced, chromosome pulverization in. 6840
- of monkey kidney cells with SV40 transformed fibroblasts, virus production in, effect of metabolic inhibitors on. 2089
- of mouse eggs with somatic cells by Sendai virus. 1502
- of mouse kidney cells with tumour cells, polyoma virus rescue by. 5943
- of rabbit spermatozoa with rabbit embryo fibroblasts, Sendai virus induced. 8020
- of rabbit spermatozoa with rabbit embryo kidney cells, Sendai virus induced. 8020
- of rabbit spermatozoa with turtle TH cells, Sendai virus induced. 8020
- of rabbit spermatozoa with WI38 cells, Sendai virus induced. 8020
- of SV40 transformed human cells with SV40 transformed mouse cells, SV40 rescue by. 2091
- of SV40 transformed cells (UV-irradiated) with monkey kidney cells, virus production in after. 7004
- of transformed hamster cells with monkey kidney cells, SV40 rescue after. 1101
- relationship to Sendai virus induced chromosome pulverization in Chinese hamster cells. 4780

Cell fusion, contd.

- role of lysosomes in, virus induced. 6294, 6295
- Sendai virus induced. 8196

Cell-mediated immune response,

- in mice to Gross leukaemia virus induced lymphoma as determined by cytotoxicity tests. 7027
- in mice to mousepox virus, effect of antithymocyte serum on. 4860
- in rats to tumour associated/viral antigens in relation to Rous sarcoma virus pathogenesis. 8888

Cell-mediated immunity,

- [Review]. 6383, 7647
- in Friend leukaemia virus induced leukaemia in mice assessed by macrophage migration-inhibition assay. 7703
- in mice to adenovirus human induced tumour, demonstration of antibody against. 8865
- in rabbits to vaccinia virus, role of lymphocytes/macrophages in. 3819
- in rat to tumour-specific antigen in polyoma virus induced tumour. 8350
- in Rous sarcoma virus induced tumour bearing chickens. 5445
- role in resistance to viral infections. [Review]. 5385
- role in yellow fever virus resistance in mice. 9424

Cell membrane,

- alteration during polyoma virus transformation of mouse cells. 4903
- effect of colicin on permeability function of. [Review]. 6743
- influenza virus envelope structure in relation to. 8062
- of *Escherichia coli*, phage fd maturation at, membranous structure associated with deficiency in. 7498
- of *Escherichia coli*, phage T4 DNA interaction with. 7449
- of herpes simplex virus infected cells, virus specific glycoproteins on. 5848
- of SV40 transformed hamster kidney cells, antigenic relationship to that of normal cells. 6429, 7687
- paramyxovirus SV5 envelope structure in relation to. 8062

Cell surface,

- antigen, see antigen (cell surface)
- changes after adenovirus human infection of CV-1 cells, and requirement of DNA synthesis for. 9467
- changes after adenovirus human transformation of BSC-1 cells, requirement of DNA synthesis for. 9467
- changes after SV40 transformation of CV-1 cells and requirement of DNA synthesis for. 9467
- changes after SV40 transformation of 3T3 cells, requirement of DNA synthesis for. 9467
- changes during polyoma virus mutant (temperature-sensitive) transformation of BALB/3T3 cells, dependent on temperature. 6423
- changes induced by influenza virus neuraminidase. 7567
- changes induced by mumps virus neuraminidase. 7567
- changes induced by Newcastle disease virus neuraminidase. 7567

changes induced by Sendai virus neuraminidase. 7567

detection of antibody structures on, using chemically modified phage T4. 6861

IgG complex at, means of preventing virus infection. 3735

of Rous sarcoma transformed BHK21 cells, glycoprotein of. 4412

of Rous sarcoma virus infected chick embryo fibroblast, development of mucopolysaccharide on. 7046

of SV40 transformed 3T3 cells, glucosamine-containing component of. 4368

of SV40 transformed 3T3 cells, glycoprotein component on. 4369

Cell wall,

of *Bacillus stearothermophilus*, mode of action of phage induced lytic enzyme on. 9300

phage N1 attachment to *Micrococcus lysodeikticus*. 2548

phage T2 attachment on, effect of NaCl/KCl/MgSO₄ on. 1916

polymer, phage lysis of *Lactobacillus plantarum* in relation to. 8168

Cellular,

antigen increase in, after herpes simplex virus infection of human cell culture. 5464

antigen, increase in, after vaccinia virus infection of human cell culture. 5464

hypersensitivity associated with subacute sclerosing panencephalitis, case report. 8459

Cellulose,

membrane, phage T2 cultivation in *Escherichia coli* on. 4611

sponge support, vaccine production from cell cultures grown on. [Patent]. 8174

Cellulose acetate,

TMV antibody detection by immunoelectrophoresis using. 9371

electrophoresis, antibody detection using. 8397

Cellulose (CM), poliovirus chromatography on. 1373

CELOvirus,

abortive infection in hamster kidney cells. 8718

abortive infection in monkey kidney cells. 8718

antibody in chickens in UK. 4535

antigen (capsid) production in chick kidney cells. 2107

antigenic properties of. 8060

antisera preparation for use in diagnosis. 7563

biophysical characterization of. 8664

DNA, structure of. 9221

induced tumour carrying hamster, antibody to T antigen in. 8867

induced tumour in hamster, histology of. 4914

induction of hepatomas in hamster. 8866

induction of tumour in hamster. 2105, 2106

infection in turkey. 9591

mutant nonpathogenic for chick embryo. 1461

mutant (temperature-sensitive), antigen localization cells infected with. 4714

mutant (temperature-sensitive), isolation of. 4714

oncogenicity in hamster. 2679

physical properties of. 8060

T antigen production in chick kidney cells. 2107

T antigen synthesis in chick kidney cells. 6434

V antigen synthesis in chick kidney cells. 6434

viricidal activity of Resiguard F against. 6960

Central European encephalitis, detection of interferon

Central European encephalitis, contd.

in central nervous system of patient with. 7115

Central European encephalitis virus,

infection in Tunisia, serological study of. 730

replication in mice, inhibition by poly I:poly C. 5310

replication in mice, inhibition by specific antibody. 5310

transmission by *Ixodes ricinus* in mice. 1176

Central nervous system,

changes in after rabies virus infection in rabbit

electroencephalographic study. 2357

changes in after rabies virus infection of rabbit,

cytological/histochemical study. 2358

changes in vascular permeability of, after herpes

simplex virus/vaccinia virus infection in mice. 1702

changes upon eastern equine encephalitis virus in-

fection of newborn mice. 5497

effect of bovine rhinotracheitis virus infection of

calves on. 5491

function, assessment in Langat virus induced en-

cephalitis in mice. 1238

histopathological changes during cytomegalovirus

murine infection in mice. 3922

involvement, coxsackievirus A infection, case report. 822

involvement in Burkitt's lymphoma. 5988

involvement in mumps virus infection, case report. 3960

lesions in fowl plague virus infected chickens,

experimental. 6501

lesions in rat virus hemorrhagic encephalopathy

in rats, pathogenesis of. 1245

manifestations of chickenpox, case reports of. 3433

of Central European encephalitis patient, detection

of interferon in. 7115

of hamster, adenovirus human induction of tumours

in. 2098

of Japanese encephalitis virus infected mice,

electron microscopic study of. 2924

of mice, morphological study of enural spread of

herpes simplex virus infection in. 3920

of mice, Zimmern virus spread in. 3926

rabiesvirus infection as model for investigation

of peripheral communication with. 2355

transmissible degenerative diseases of. [Review]. 9182

Centrifugation,

at low velocity, virus purification by. 2482

(density gradient), ECHOvirus antigen fractions

obtained upon, structure of. 6304

(density gradient), lymphocytic choriomeningitis

virus/lymphocytic choriomeningitis virus RNA. 3102

(density gradient), Mucambo virus concentration

by, problems in. 3595

(density gradient), nuclear polyhedrosis virus

purification using. 6687

(density gradient), of equine arteritis virus. 2514

(density gradient), of mammary tumour virus. 2515

(density gradient), of nuclear polyhedrosis virus

of *Rachiplusia* ou. 3105

(density gradient), of vaccinia virus population. 48

effect on human diploid fibroblast cultivation. 6825

(isopycnic zonal) in colloidal silica, bovine rhino-

tracheitis virus purification using. 6148

(rate zonal), analysis of herpes simplex virus reac-

tion with antibody using. 6862

Cephalosporin,

antiviral, preparation of. [Patent]. 3862

(desacetyl), antiviral, preparation of. [Patent]. 3862

Cercocebus galeritus agilis, yellow fever virus infec-

tion of, experimental. 1631

Cercopithecus aethiops,

as reservoir for variola virus. 2229

GL-V3 cell line derived from kidney of, biological

characteristics of. 2036

in South Africa, chikungunya virus antibody in. 8524

Marburg virus antibody in wild-living, absence of

confirmation of. 8555

virus antibody levels in. 5897

Cerebellar ataxia,

associated with feline panleukopenia virus, congeni-

tal infection in kitten. 7260

associated with mumps virus infection, case

report. 7850

in children, association of ECHOvirus/varicella-

zoster virus with. 5525

in kittens associated with feline panleukopenia virus

congenital infection. 9070

Cerebellar hypoplasia,

in calf associated with bovine diarrhoea-mucosal

disease virus infection. 4043, 5028, 5029, 7898

induced, by lymphocytic choriomeningitis virus

infection in neonatal rats. 6015, 8984

Cerebellum,

explant culture of dog, canine distemper virus repli-

cation in, ultrastructural study. 4219

explant culture of dog, herpesvirus canine cyto-

pathogenesis in. 8193

of feline panleukopenia virus infected neonatal ferrets.

synaptic organization of malformed. 8981

Cerebral,

changes (transient) in children after measles virus

vaccination. 7611

palsy, cytomegalovirus aetiological role in. 5038

reactions after vaccinia virus vaccination in adults. 3771

vasculitis in horse, possible viral aetiology. 1771

Cerebral sarcoma,

in mice, Harvey leukaemia-sarcoma virus induced. 3885

Cerebral tumour,

in dog, Rous sarcoma virus induction of. 8374

Cerebrospinal-fluid,

cells of subacute sclerosing panencephalitis patients,

measles virus antigens in. 7193

of child with aseptic meningitis, poliovirus isolation

from. 820

of ECHOvirus meningitis patients, immunoglobulin

levels in. 5526

of meningitis (viral) patients, analysis of. 8493

of mumps virus meningitis patients, immunoglobu-

lin levels in. 5526

of patients with aseptic meningitis, interferon in. 2337

of patients with neurological diseases, interferon-

like activity in. 8770

of rabbit, poly I:poly C induced interferon in. 2334

Cerebrospinal fluid, contd.

- of rabbit, poly I:poly C induced interferon in. 2334
- of subacute sclerosing panencephalitis patients, progressive increase in measles virus antibody levels in. 7854

Cereus, phages, morphology of. 3095

Cerospa gossypii, celery mosaic virus transmission by, effect of oil on. 9680

Ceratomyces trifurcata,

- as bean pod mottle virus vector. 6639
- as cowpea mosaic virus vector. 6639
- as southern bean mosaic virus vector. 6639
- as tobacco ringspot virus vector. 6639
- cowpea mosaic virus transmission by, effect of Glycin max as source plant/test plant on. 7357
- cowpea mosaic virus transmission by, effect of Vigna sinensis as source plant/test plant on. 7357

Cervical,

- cell culture (human), equine infectious anaemia virus cytopathogenesis in. 5031
- epithelium (human), herpes simplex virus infection in vitro, cellular changes in. 4951

Cervical carcinoma, see carcinoma (cervical)

Cervicitis, parainfluenza virus isolation from vaginal swabs from cows with. 2059

Cervix, abnormal sites of DNA synthesis in. 4947

Cetavlon, Newcastle disease virus precipitation/inactivation by. 502

Cetrinide, inactivation of adenovirus porcine by. 6961

Ceylon, dengue virus isolation from child in. 2389

Chad, bovine rhinotracheitis virus infection of goats in. 6494

Chain,

- elongation in viral polypeptide, phage MS2 RNA directed. 8681
- growth, mechanism of, phage T4 DNA. 3126
- initiation (see also initiation)
- initiation by reovirus RNA transcriptase in vitro. 3154
- termination in vitro, factor required for, using phage R17/phage f2 RNA. 5189

Chandipura virus, isolation from sandflies in India. 1647

Charlin's syndrome, herpes simplex virus antibody in patients with. 2373

C3HE cell culture, parainfluenza virus susceptibility of. 4262

Cheese,

- plant, Streptococcus diacetilactis phage isolation from. 8641
- plant, Streptococcus lactis phage isolation from. 8641

Cheetah,

- with conjunctivitis, picornavirus feline isolation from. 5023
- with glossitis, picornavirus feline isolation from. 5023

Chelating agent, phage TP84 degradation by. 7442

Chemotaxis, -generating factor release during herpes simplex virus infection of rabbit kidney cells. 6838

Chemotherapy, see treatment

Chen hypoborea atlantica, goose hepatitis virus infection of. 9080

Chenopodium amaranticolor,

- potato virus X infection of, effect of caffeine on. 8847

potato virus X infection of, effect of catechol on. 8847

potato virus X infection of, effect of tannin on. 8847

potato virus X infectivity towards, effect of saponin on. 7974

strawberry latent ringspot virus infected, inclusion bodies/tubular structures in. 2439

TMV infection of, inhibition by Psidium guajava bark extracts. 6419

TMV susceptibility of, effect of nitrogen supply on. 5608

TMV susceptibility of, effect of water supply on. 1296

Chenopodium murale,

potato virus X infection of, interference by potato virus Y. 409

potato virus Y infection of, interference by potato virus X. 409

Chenopodium quinoa,

TMV-like virus transmitted by Sphaerotheca lanestricta to. 8003

tobacco streak virus component ratios, effect on. 450

Cherry chlorotic-necrotic ringspot virus, isolation from pollen of Prunus avium. 2444

Cherry green ring mottle virus, infection of Prunus serrulata in New Zealand. 9168

Cherry mottle leaf virus, infection, occurrence in Poland. 1799

Cherry ring mottle, strains of prune dwarf virus, characterization of. 9202

Cherry short stem virus, infection in sweet cherries in Oregon. 3025

Chetomin, inhibition of influenza virus RNA polymerase in chick embryo cells by. 2867

Chick allantoin,

- antigen, analytical studies of. 263
- cells, influenza virus A growth in, inhibition by isoquinoline, mechanism of action. 1209

Chick cell culture,

adenovirus human-induced interferon inhibition of virus growth in. 1691

density dependent inhibition in. 199

interferon treatment of, effect on protein synthesis in ribosomes. 1229

polynucleotide (double-stranded synthetic) interferon induction in. 8774

Rous sarcoma virus mutant (temperature-sensitive) able to transform at permissive temperature. 6453

Rous sarcoma virus transformed, isolation of different kinds of non-producing types of. 6458

Semliki Forest virus RNA membrane structure of. 1959

Chick embryo,

(see also embryonated hen's eggs)

canine distemper virus infection of chorioallantoic membrane of, ultrastructural studies of. 278

CELOvirus mutant nonpathogenic for. 1461

frog polyhedral cytoplasmic deoxyribovirus replication in, effect of temperature on. 1970

herpes simplex virus infection of, histone/protein content after. 3661

herpesvirus pigeon cytopathogenesis in. 4784

influenza virus A haemagglutinating activity after passage in. 3739

influenza virus A infection of, antiviral activity of tetrophen against. 8839

Chick embryo, contd.

- influenza virus A morphology after passage in. 3739
- influenza virus A resistance of, age-related. 2319
- influenza virus infection of, antiviral activity of gossypol against. 2869
- influenza virus infection of, antiviral activity of rubomycin complex against. 3346
- influenza virus infection of, histone/protein content after. 3661
- Kemerovo group virus growth in. 3724
- Kemerovo group virus pathology in. 3724
- Marek's disease virus pathogenesis in. 5286, 7058
- Marek's disease virus transmission via, evidence against. 7948, 7950
- mumps virus attenuation by passage in. 5878
- mumps virus infection diagnosis by isolation in. 1826
- Newcastle disease virus infection of, effect of dimethyl-sulphoxide on. 8840
- Newcastle disease virus infection of, effect of propylene glycol on. 8840
- Newcastle disease virus infection of, enzyme and immunological changes in. 212
- Newcastle disease virus morphogenesis in. 5781
- Newcastle disease virus resistance of, age-related. 2319
- non-specific inhibitor in homogenates of, aggregation and dissociation of. 2720
- quantitation of antigen (host cell) by radial immunodiffusion in vaccines derived from. 6892
- repressor of interferon activity in young. 6873
- RNA extracted from Rous sarcoma virus induced sarcoma virus induced sarcoma in chicken, oncogenicity towards. 8884
- Uukuniemi virus infection of. 804
- vaccinia virus infection of, histone/protein content after. 3661
- vaccinia virus replication in, inhibition by streptomycin (undecabenzoyl). 5936
- Venezuelan equine encephalitis virus passage in, effect on various properties. 4261
- vesicular stomatitis resistance of, age-related. 2319
- virus induced abnormalities in. 1268
- virus resistance of, *Escherichia coli*/influenza virus induced, age-related. 2318
- Chick embryo brain cell culture, avian encephalomyelitis virus growth in. 9360**
- Chick embryo cell culture,**
- adenovirus bovine induction of interferon in, comparison with other adenovirus types and effect of trypsin on. 2879
- adenovirus human induction of interferon in, comparison with other adenovirus types and effect of trypsin on. 2879
- adenovirus interferon induction in. 4300
- adenovirus simian induction of interferon in, comparison with other adenovirus serotypes and effect of trypsin on. 2379
- assay of airborne virus by direct exposure to. 1841
- avian erythroblastosis virus focus formation in. 6461
- avian erythroblastosis virus infectivity for. 6462
- avian myeloblastosis MC29 infected, DNA polymerase activity in. 7492
- avian myeloblastosis virus BAI strain A RNA infection of. 7720
- avian myeloblastosis virus transformed, nucleotide composition of RNA hybridized with DNA from. 8119
- avian leukosis virus infected, RNA synthesis in, effect of toyocamycin on. 656
- avian leukosis virus MC29 infected, DNA polymerase activity in. 6780
- avian leukosis virus MC29 infected, RNA synthesis inhibition by toyocamycin in. 7049
- Bhanja virus growth in. 3715
- canine hepatitis virus induction of interferon in, comparison with other adenovirus types and effect of trypsin on. 2379
- cell-associated factor essential for formation of Rous sarcoma virus infectious forms in. 4409
- contamination with adenovirus/avian leukosis virus. [Review]. 610
- Chikungunya virus plaque size in, effect of tissue culture age. 1086
- eastern equine encephalitis virus mutant (temperature-sensitive) RNA synthesis in. 1444
- fowl plague virus infection of, effect of L-asparaginase on. 8842
- fowl plague virus inhibition protein synthesis in. 2596
- fowl plague virus interferon induction in. 2382
- fowl plague virus replication in, inhibition by phenethyl alcohol. 1198
- fowl plague virus RNA synthesis in, inhibition by mithramycin. 2866
- fowlpox virus antigen detection in by immunofluorescence. 7113
- fowlpox virus interferon induction in. 4297
- fowlpox virus sensitivity to interferon in. 4297
- herpes simplex virus infection of, histone/protein content after. 3661
- herpes simplex virus plaque formation in, antiviral activity of idoxuridine/arabinofuranosyladenine against, comparison of types 1 and 2. 3899
- herpes simplex virus plaque formation in, identification of types 1 and 2 by. 5841
- herpes simplex virus replication in, inhibition by rifampicin. 8844
- herpes simplex virus type 1 abortive infection in. 6844
- Ibaraki virus growth in. 1085
- influenza virus A antibody assay by inhibition by plaque formation in. 8407
- influenza virus A plaque formation in, improved method for. 8407
- influenza virus B antibody assay by inhibition of plaque formation in. 8407
- influenza virus B induction of interferon in, stimulation by alanine/serine. 336
- influenza virus B plaque formation in, improved for. 8407
- influenza virus cytopathic effect in, correlation with cytochemical changes. 6848
- influenza virus infected, RNA synthesis in vitro by RNA polymerase (RNA-dependent) from. 1961
- influenza virus infection of, histone/protein content after. 3661
- influenza virus RNA polymerase in, effect of some antiviral compounds on. 2867
- interferon action in, blocking by component of normal serum. 2911
- interferon induced antiviral state in, mathematical model for. 4802

Chick embryo cell culture, contd.

- interferon induced protein synthesis in. 7577
- interferon synthesis in, inhibition by phospholipase C. 7580
- interferon synthesis in, inhibition by rubomycin C/olivomycin. 4299
- Japanese encephalitis virus interferon induction in. 6874
- Kemerovo group virus growth in. 3724
- mycoplasma contamination of. 1486
- Newcastle disease virus adsorption to, homologous interference by pre-infection. 7541
- Newcastle disease virus assembly in. 9302
- Newcastle disease virus cytopathogenicity in, relationship to virulence. 6300
- Newcastle disease virus eclipse phase in, homologous interference by pre-infection. 7541
- Newcastle disease virus induced fusion in. 8201
- Newcastle disease virus infected, distribution of virus-specific RNA between informosomes and polyribosomes of. 6778
- Newcastle disease virus infected, enzyme (phosphorylation) study. 1963
- Newcastle disease virus infected, informosome components in. 6777
- Newcastle disease virus infected, interrelationship between informosome-like component and polyribosomes in. 3157
- Newcastle disease virus infected, virus-specific informosome-like components in. 3156
- Newcastle disease virus infection of, inhibition of host protein synthesis after. 8201
- Newcastle disease virus interferon induction in. 2882
- Newcastle disease virus interferon induction in, effect of heparin on. 7552
- Newcastle disease virus replication in, effect of chloroquine on. 9448
- Newcastle disease virus replication in, effect of heparin on. 7552
- Newcastle disease virus replication in, homologous interference with, effect of heparin on. 7552
- Newcastle disease virus RNA replicative intermediate in. 6776
- Newcastle disease virus sensitivity to interferon in, comparison with vesicular stomatitis virus. 2877
- Newcastle disease virus (UV-irradiated) induction of interferon synthesis in, inhibition by chloroquine in. 787
- plasma membranes isolation of. 5173
- preinfected with avian lymphomatosis virus, Rous sarcoma virus replication in, requirement of DNA synthesis for. 1006
- Rous sarcoma virus defective D-5 strain non-productive infection of. 6457
- Rous sarcoma virus detection in, by 2 tests, comparative study. 3720
- Rous sarcoma virus focus formation in, inhibition by asparaginase/clam liver extract/methotrexate. 4929
- Rous sarcoma virus infected, fragmentation of nucleus in. 4410
- Rous sarcoma virus infected, growth of. 4926
- Rous sarcoma virus infected, immunofluorescent/electron microscope study. 2695
- Rous sarcoma virus infected, nucleic acid synthesis in. 4926
- Rous sarcoma virus infected sonicate of, overgrowth-stimulating activity of. 4923
- Rous sarcoma virus infection of, loss of contact inhibition during. 6454
- Rous sarcoma virus replication in synchronized. 1969
- Rous sarcoma virus, production of non-infectious particles in. 250
- Rous sarcoma virus transformation, effect of agar/calf embryo extract/polyanions on. 1108
- Rous sarcoma virus transformation of, comparison with vesicular stomatitis virus/vaccinia virus. 2696
- Rous sarcoma virus transformed, changes in characteristics of sugar transport in. 2146
- Rous sarcoma virus transformed, glycopeptides of, analysis of. 8370
- Rous sarcoma virus transformed, nucleotide composition of RNA hybridized with DNA from. 8119
- Rous sarcoma virus transformed, reversion of. [Review]. 7681
- Rous sarcoma virus transformed, surface charge density of. 2145
- Secasensi virus cytopathology in. 3587
- Semliki Forest virus, inactivated by heat, interferon induction in. 3744
- Semliki Forest virus interferon production in, increased yields at low multiplicities of infection. 4296
- Semliki Forest virus mutant (temperature-sensitive) infected, electron microscopy of. 1025
- Sendai virus assay by plaque formation in. 8654
- Sendai virus infection of, enhancement of ³²P incorporation into phospholipids during. 8695
- Sindbis virus growth in, interference by RNA (double-stranded). 8217
- Sindbis virus infected, virus-specific RNA associated with membranes of. 3173
- Sindbis virus infection of, effect of L-asparaginase on. 8842
- Sindbis virus infection of, RNA-induced resistance to. 2315
- Sindbis virus inhibition of protein/RNA synthesis in. 2595
- Sindbis virus replication in, inhibition by interferon, requirement for cell association of interferon in. 6876
- storage of, effect of trypsinisation on. 198
- tick-borne encephalitis virus mutant reversion in. 6732
- Uukuniemi virus replication in, effect of actinomycin D/bromodeoxyuridine/fluorodeoxyuridine on. 538
- Uukuniemi virus replication in, immunofluorescent study of. 3706
- Uukuniemi virus susceptibility of. 3707
- vaccinia virus cytopathogenesis in, comparison with vesicular stomatitis virus/Rous sarcoma virus. 2696
- vaccinia virus infected, NADH₂/NADPH₂-diaphorase activity in. 2070
- vaccinia virus infected, succinic dehydrogenase activity in. 2070
- vaccinia virus infection of, histone/protein content after. 3661

Chick embryo cell culture, *contd.*

- vaccinia virus replication in, effect of interferon on. 2880
- vaccinia virus replication in, inhibition by rifampicin. 8844
- variola virus haemagglutinin production in. 258
- Venezuelan equine encephalitis virus growth in, effect of medium on. 9341
- Venezuelan equine encephalitis virus growth in, virulent and attenuated strains. 6830
- Venezuelan equine encephalitis virus passage in, effect on various properties. 4261
- Venezuelan equine encephalitis virus replication in, effect of DEAE-dextran/protamine sulphate/sulphated agar polysaccharides on. 9340
- Venezuelan equine encephalitis virus ribonucleoprotein synthesis by mitochondrial microsomal fraction extracted from infected cells of. 3664
- vesicular stomatitis virus cytopathogenesis in, comparison with Rous sarcoma virus/vaccinia virus. 2696
- vesicular stomatitis virus growth in, interference by RNA (double-stranded). 8217
- vesicular stomatitis virus infection of, RNA-induced resistance to. 2315
- vesicular stomatitis virus replication in, effect of rifampicin on. 8844
- vesicular stomatitis virus replication, interference by RNA from defective virions. 3657
- vesicular stomatitis virus sensitivity to interferon in, comparison with Newcastle disease virus. 2877
- vesicular stomatitis virus (UV-irradiated), inhibition of RNA synthesis in. 2598
- West Nile virus replication in, electron-microscope study. 5172

Chick embryo fibroblast culture,

- avian myeloblastosis virus RNA infectivity towards. 2153
- avian osteopetrosis virus growth/detection in. 1562
- avian sarcoma virus B77 induced focus formation in, inhibition by light in presence of bromodeoxyuridine. 4415
- Chikungunya virus plaque formation in, effect of guanidine on. 4870
- comparison of trypsin preparations (Difco/Chimopsis). 580
- cowpox virus RNA synthesis/polysome formation in, inhibition by interferon/poly I:poly C. 6317
- fowl plague virus infected, arginine-rich components synthesized in cytoplasm in. 5209
- fowl plague virus infected, RNA synthesis in. 144
- fowl plague virus replication in, antiviral activity of borrelidin against. 2310
- fowl plague virus RNA degradation in UV-irradiated. 2597
- fowlpox virus growth/cytopathogenesis in. 4278
- fowlpox virus uncoating in. 2582
- frog virus 3 DNA synthesis in, effect of γ -irradiation on ability to induce. 5193
- herpes simplex virus K strain growth in. 1452
- herpes simplex virus mutant (plaque) growth in. 1453
- herpes simplex virus replication in, enhancement by influenza virus A. 611
- herpesvirus turkey infection of, ultrastructural study. 5842

- influenza virus A growth in, inhibition by Isoquinoline, mechanism of action. 1209
- influenza virus A replicated in, effect of actinomycin D on. 5408
- influenza virus B interferon induction in, effect on strophanthin K on. 5308
- influenza virus B interferon induction in, enhancement by alanine and serine. 7579
- influenza virus infected, antiviral activity of histones against. 780
- interferon uptake in and development of antiviral state. 4301
- Marek's disease associated agent cultivation in. 4420
- Marek's disease virus growth in. 2072
- Marek's disease virus growth in, and cell association in. 6846
- mumps virus interferon induction in, attenuated strains. 1692
- Newcastle disease virus identification in. 8408
- Newcastle disease virus infected, RNA synthesis in. 144
- Newcastle disease virus infection of, polysome formation in. 540
- Newcastle disease virus interferon in, enhancement by interferon pretreatment. 1690
- Newcastle disease virus plaque formation in, correlation with cell fusion ability. 1510
- Newcastle disease virus RNA replicate intermediate in. 145
- Newcastle disease virus replication in, inhibition by geodin. 1220
- pseudorabies virus DNA synthesis in, inhibition by azarotic acid. 9440
- rabies virus assembly site in. 148
- Rio Bravo virus growth in. 3226
- Rous sarcoma virus budding from, incorporation of mucopolysaccharide during. 7046
- Rous sarcoma virus infected, development of mucopolysaccharide on cell surface of. 7046
- Rous sarcoma virus infected, DNA synthesis in, effect of bromodeoxyuridine on. 4203
- Rous sarcoma virus infected, effect on actinomycin D-inhibited RNA synthesis. 653
- Rous sarcoma virus rescue from transformed hamster cells/rat cells by co-cultivation with, in presence of UV-irradiated Sendai virus. 5444
- Rous sarcoma virus transformation of, effect of rifampin on. 8367
- Rous sarcoma virus transformed, activity of dehydrogenases in. 5441
- Rous sarcoma virus transformed, inhibition by rifampicin of growth of. 7717
- Rous sarcoma virus transformed, nucleotide pools in. 209
- Rous sarcoma virus transformed, selective dibucaine induced lysis of. 9482
- Sendai virus abortive infection in, ultrastructural study. 5213
- Sendai virus assembly in. 1002
- Sendai virus infected, new antigen in. 4190
- Sendai virus infected, RNA polymerase in. 1001
- Sendai virus replication in, RNA containing structures involved in. 5761
- Sendai virus RNA replicative form in. 541
- Sindbis virus induced interferon production in. 1225

Chick embryo fibroblast culture, contd.

- Sindbis virus infection of, effect of dimethyl-sulphoxide on. 8840
- Sindbis virus infection of, effect of propylene glycol on. 8840
- Sindbis virus infection of, phospholipid synthesis after. 3636
- Sindbis virus replication in, inhibition by methylated DNA (host cell). 5866
- tick-borne encephalitis virus reactivation (host cell) in. 8076
- vaccinia virus growth in, inhibition by methylaminopiperazine, relationship to activity of rifampicin. 3860
- vaccinia virus induction of DNase in, effect of interferon on. 3256
- vaccinia virus infected, antiviral activity of histones against. 780
- vaccinia virus infected, DNA polymerases in. 2583
- vaccinia virus infection of, effect of dimethyl sulphoxide on. 8840
- vaccinia virus infection of, effect of propylene glycol on. 8840
- Venezuelan equine encephalitis virus induced interferon production in. 1225
- Venezuelan equine encephalitis virus infected, cytoplasmic structures in. 536
- Venezuelan equine encephalitis virus infected, formation of infective ribonucleoprotein in mitochondrial fraction of. 3172
- Venezuelan equine encephalitis virus infected, RNA synthesis/protein synthesis in mitochondrial fraction of. 1957, 1958
- Venezuelan equine encephalitis virus infection of, RNA polymerase induced during. 6245
- Venezuelan equine encephalitis virus polysome formation in. 139
- Venezuelan equine encephalitis virus protein synthesis in. 6299
- Venezuelan equine encephalitis virus protein synthesis/RNA synthesis in subcellular fractions of infected cells of. 6775
- Venezuelan equine encephalitis virus RNA interaction with cytoplasmic fractions of. 7481
- Venezuelan equine encephalitis virus RNA reaction with homogenate of. 6715
- Venezuelan equine encephalomyelitis virus, RNA synthesis by subcellular structures of. 998
- vesicular stomatitis virus RNA synthesis in. 4192
- yellow fever virus infection of, cytophotometry studies of. 6847
- Chick embryo kidney cell culture,**
 - avian infectious bronchitis virus, antibody-neutralised, entry into. 1919
 - fowlpox virus antigen detection in by immunofluorescence. 7113
- Chick embryo lung cell culture,**
 - influenza virus A infected, RNA synthesis/protein synthesis in. 2653
 - mumps virus RNA in, analysis of. 9287
 - Sendai virus replication in, ultrastructural study. 5213
- Chick fibroblast culture,**
 - influenza virus RNA synthesis in, analysis of. 1962
 - Rous sarcoma virus replication in. 5971
 - Rous sarcoma virus transformation of. 5971

- Sindbis virus RNA binding to ribosomes of. 8110
- treated with DNA from Rous sarcoma virus transformed XC cells, virus production in. 8368
- use of green coconut milk in culture of. 2639
- Venezuelan equine encephalitis virus phospholipid composition when derived from. 7426

Chick kidney cell culture,

- CELOvirus antigen (capsid) production in. 2107
- CELOvirus antigen (T) production in. 2107
- CELOvirus T antigen synthesis in. 6434
- CELOvirus V antigen synthesis in. 6434
- Marek's disease virus types 1 and 2 growth in. 8734

- Marek's disease virus types 1 and 2 plaque formation in, effect of dimethyl sulphoxide on. 8734

Chick wing-web fibroblast culture, Rous sarcoma virus induced focus formation in, inhibition by normal chick leucocytes. 4411

Chicken,

- cell agglutination, activity of influenza virus vaccine (inactivated), effect of freezing/lyophilization on. 3780
- cell agglutination by influenza virus, effect of formalin/ β -propiolactone/merthiolate/UV-light on. 81
- C-type particles in auto-immune thyroiditis cases in. 7268
- erythrocytes, Sendai virus induced fusion of. 5837
- erythrocyte chimaeras, western equine encephalitis virus recombinant somatic cells in. 5834
- In Hungary, avian infectious bronchitis virus nephritis in. 6551
- In UK, CELOvirus antibody in. 4535
- lung tissue, Newcastle disease virus lipoprotein inhibitor from. 5859
- Marek's disease virus growth in, and cell association in. 6846

Chicken cell culture,

- adenovirus human infected, increased resistance to superinfection in. 2644
- avian leukosis virus transformed, agglutinability of. 7045
- contamination with viruses. [Review]. 609
- Rous sarcoma virion DNA polymerase compared with that in Rous sarcoma virus infected. 7488
- Rous sarcoma virus transformed, agglutinability of. 7045
- SV40 infected, increased resistance to superinfection in. 2644

Chicken fibroblast culture,

- cell division in, effect of calcium and plasma-containing medium on. 6455
- fowl plague virus replication in, inhibition by amantadine, mechanism of. 3859
- pseudorabies virus replication in, effect of cell generation time on. 2023
- Rous sarcoma virus transformed, cell division in, effect of calcium/plasma-containing medium on. 6455
- vaccinia virus replication in, role of lysosomes in. 1442
- vesicular stomatitis virus nucleocapsid accumulation in cytoplasm of. 7505

Chicken glial cell culture, Newcastle disease virus susceptibility of, various virus strains. 2654

Chicken kidney cell culture,

- herpesvirus turkey infection of, ultrastructural study. 5842

Chicken kidney cell culture, contd.

- infectious laryngotracheitis virus adsorption to, virus strain with deficiency in. 3113
- infectious laryngotracheitis virus infectivity in, enhancement by DEAE-dextran. 1509
- infectious laryngotracheitis virus pathogenesis in. 2048
- Marek's disease virus assay in. 9206
- Marek's disease virus cultivation in. 4422
- Marek's disease virus cytopathic effect in. 1087
- Marek's disease virus cytopathogenesis in. 4422
- Marek's disease virus isolation in. 1087, 6463
- reovirus isolation from. 9354
- reovirus replication in, analysis of RNA in. 7480

Chicken leucocyte culture,

- adenovirus human interferon induction in. 3743
- inhibition of Rous sarcoma virus induced focus formation in chick wing-web fibroblasts by. 4411
- Newcastle disease virus interferon induction in, enhancement by interferon pretreatment. 1690

Chicken tracheal organ culture,

- infectious bronchitis virus infection of. 211
- large quantity production of. 211

Chicken tumour virus-10,

- induced tumour in wing web of chicken, infectivity of. 2700
- induction of tumour in wing web of chicken by, effect of amputation on. 2700

Chickenpox,

- association with Reye's syndrome. 4550
- central nervous system manifestations of, case reports. 3433
- during pregnancy, varicella-zoster virus infection in infant associated with. 2945
- encephalitis, case report. 7170
- encephalitis, herpes-zoster development after contact with case of. 7170
- encephalitis in children in Africa. 7171
- encephalopathy and hepatic dysfunction in 2 siblings with. 1252
- epidemic in Christchurch, New Zealand. 2775
- existing with herpes-zoster in child, case report. 7170
- fatal outcome of, case report. 2952
- glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase deficiency in patients with haemolysis induced by. 3984
- in Ghana, 1971. 9087
- interferon in sera of children with. 2338
- iritis as complication of. 5517
- ocular complication in adult with, case report. 6019
- optic neuritis associated with, case report. 7170
- treatment with γ -globulin. 9639
- treatment with methisazone, clinical trials. 7276
- varicella-zoster virus transmission from cases of, to herpes-zoster cases. 2226

Chikungunya virus,

- aetiology of haemorrhagic fever in Negros Oriental. 4544
- antibody in wild primates in South Africa. 8524
- antibody incidence in population in Asansol, India. 7843
- antibody level in city populations in India. 1629
- antibody levels in India, changes after 6 year period. 5052
- antibody level in Kenya. 5582
- antibody level in Uganda. 1640
- antigenic properties of components of. 7601

- assay by immunofluorescence in mixture with Venezuelan equine encephalitis virus and Rift Valley fever virus. 3054
- circulation cycle in Senegal. 6078
- circulation in rice fields in Kenya, role of mosquitoes in. 1642
- concentration by precipitation. 3060
- cytopathogenesis in BHK21 cells, comparison with that in vivo. 8195
- cytopathogenesis in mice, comparison with that in BHK21 cells. 8195
- detection by immunofluorescence. 4954
- ecology in Africa. 5581
- epidemiology in Uganda. 9098
- growth in BHK21 suspension cultures. 5275
- induced interferon synthesis in human foreskin fibroblast from neonate/children. 784
- infected BHK21 cells, nucleoid structure in. 1499
- infection, acute sensory and neurological symptoms in. 9008
- infection, clinical observation of patients with. 3957
- infection, detection by agar gel diffusion, in mice. 1824
- infection of salivary glands of *Aedes aegypti*, electron microscopy study. 1960
- infection of cell culture, antiviral activity of abikoviromycin against. 3347
- persistence in *Aedes albopictus*/*Aedes aegypti*. 307
- plaque formation in chick embryo fibroblasts, effect of guanidine on. 4870
- plaque size in chick embryo cell culture, effect of tissue culture age on. 1086
- preparation by Tween-ether extraction. 295
- protein synthesis in BHK21 cells. 8112
- proteins (structural), analysis of. 5673
- replication, effect of excess thymidine treatment on. 8111
- replication in BHK21 cells, analysis of RNase-sensitive infectivity in various fractions during. 4218
- replication in BHK21 cells, component associated with virus-specific RNA. 1445, 1446
- transmission by *Aedes aegypti*. 307
- transmission by mosquito species. 9099

Chile,

- Australia antigen incidence in population of. 8562
- citrus Tristeza disease virus infection of citrus in. 4587

Chilo iridescent virus,

- DNA synthesis in *Galleria mellonella*, inhibition by actinomycin D. 6154
- protein synthesis in *Galleria mellonella*, inhibition by puromycin. 6154
- purification from *Galleria mellonella*. 6154

Chimaeras, of chicken erythrocytes, western equine encephalitis virus induced recombinant somatic cells in. 5834

Chimpanzee,

- (see also Pan troglodytes)
- Australia antigen occurrence in. 7899
- captured in Africa, infection with picornavirus/adenovirus/reovirus. 378
- colony-maintained, infection with adenovirus/coxsackievirus A/enterovirus/parainfluenza virus/reovirus. 377
- gastrointestinal tract viral flora of. 1769
- handlers, hepatitis in, preventative measures

- Chimpanzee, contd.**
 against. 2788
 liver cell culture, reovirus antigen localization in, using horseradish peroxidase-labelled antibody. 5775
 variola virus infection of under natural conditions. 9614
- Chinese,**
 Australia antigen association with carcinoma of liver of. 7761
 Epstein-Barr virus in aetiology of nasopharyngeal carcinoma in. 7757
- Chinese hamster, see** *Cricetulus barabensis griseus*
- Chinese hamster cell culture,**
 herpes simplex virus infection in. 4276
 mengovirus infected, coding properties of polyribosomes of after X-irradiation. 4183
 Sendai virus induced chromosome pulverization in, relationship to cell fusion. 4780
 Sendai virus, (UV-inactivated), induced cell fusion with human haematopoietic cells, chromosome pulverization in. 6840
 Sendai virus (UV-inactivated) induced cell fusion with LLC-MK2 cells, chromosome pulverization in. 7840
 SV40 DNA homology with DNA of. 8351
 SV40 DNA homology with DNA of SV40-transformed. 5948
 SV40 infection of, changes in DNA synthesis regulation after. 3872
 SV40-transformed, SV40 DNA homology with DNA of. 8351
- Chinook salmon cell culture,**
 Sacramento River chinook virus replication in. 4279
 sockeye salmon virus replication in. 4279
- Chironomus dorsalis, polytene chromosomes of, effect of Sendai virus/influenza virus A on. 6297**
- Chironomus luridus, poxlike virus of, cytopathology/morphology/classification of. 908**
- Chiroptera,**
 circulation of arboviruses in. 1630
 in Japan, Japanese encephalitis virus antibody in. 2240
 in Japan, Japanese encephalitis virus isolation from. 2239
 isolation of arboviruses from in Uganda. 1641
- C3H2K cell culture, murine sarcoma virus infection of, dependence on cell phase. 2690**
- C3HL cell culture, parainfluenza virus susceptibility of. 4262**
- Chlamydia,**
 trachomatis infection of mouse cell cultures, effect of interferon on. 8230
 trachomatis infection of mouse, effect of Newcastle disease virus/poly I:poly C on. 8230
- Chloramphenicol,**
 ColE2 factor induction in *Escherichia coli* by. 4743
 effect on phage λ DNA conversion to superhelical form. 2558
 effect on phage P22 transduction of colicin EI in *Salmonella typhimurium*. 570
 effect on phage T4 mutant (polynucleotide-ligase defective) DNA synthesis. 6224
 inhibition of phage λ DNA synthesis by. 8096
 inhibition of phage ML3 replication in *Streptococcus lactis* by. 1432
 inhibition of phage replication by. 1433
 inhibition of phage T4 DNA synthesis by. 8096
 inhibition of phage T5 DNA synthesis by. 8096
 inhibition of phage T7 DNA synthesis by. 8096
 phage M13 DNA synthesis in *Escherichia coli* in presence of. 4166
- Chloramphenicol acetyltransferase, in phage PICM lyso-genic bacteria. 2626**
- Chloroethanol, phage fr protein (coat) depolymerization (reversible) by. 1893**
- Chloroform,**
 effect on reovirus buoyant density. 4543
 effect on Venezuelan equine encephalitis virus infectivity, haemagglutination/complement fixation. 80
 goat pox virus inactivation by. 3623
 phage D29 inactivation by. 1905
 phage DS6A inactivation by. 1905
 phage Leo inactivation by. 1905
 phage R1 inactivation by. 1905
 sheep pox virus inactivation by. 3623
- Chlorogenic acid, oxidation product in tobacco streak virus infected *Nicotiana tabacum*. 4578**
- Chloroma, induction of leukaemia in mice by cell free extracts of Friend leukaemia virus induced. 1109**
- Chlorophyll, effect of dolichos yellow mosaic virus infection, *Dolichos lab-lab* on. 6123**
- Chlorophyllase, in development of chlorotic lesions in cucumber mosaic virus infected *Cucumis sativus*, role of. 2442**
- Chlorophyllin,**
 ointment, treatment of herpes simplex virus infection with. 7321
 ointment, treatment of varicella-zoster virus infection with. 7321
- Chloroplast,**
 abnormalities associated with turnip yellow mosaic virus infection, significance of. 3563
 in alfalfa mosaic virus infected *Ocymum basilicum*, ultrastructural studies of. 4580
 in cucumber mosaic virus infected *Ocymum basilicum*, ultrastructural study. 4580
 in TMV infected *Nicotiana tabacum*, infectious entity in. 5772
- Chloroquine,**
 effect on herpes simplex virus replication in HeLa cells. 8333
 effect on Newcastle disease virus replication in chick embryo cells. 9448
 effect on poliovirus replication in HeLa cells. 8333
 effect on vaccinia virus replication in HeLa cells. 8333
 effect on vesicular stomatitis virus replication in HeLa cells. 8333
 inhibition of Newcastle disease virus (UV irradiated) induction of interferon in chick embryo cell culture. 787
- Chlorotic, lesions in cucumber mosaic virus infected *Cucumis sativus*, role of chlorophyllase in development of. 2442**
- Chlorotic leaf spot virus, detection using *Prunus spinosa*. 5085**
- Chlorotic mottle,**
 of *Chrysanthemum morifolium* transmission by implantation of infected tissue into healthy plants. 8626
 virus isolation from *Chrysanthemum morifolium*

- Chlorotic mottle, contd.**
showing. 8611
- Chlorouracil,**
(allyl-diethyl), effect on immune response in mice. 1660
immunosuppression in mice by. 1660
- Chlorotetracycline,**
(dimethyl), prophylaxis of influenza virus infection with. 3541
hydrochloride, inhibition of phage replication by. 1433
- Cholera,** treatment with massive doses of phage. 2021
- Cholesterol,** effect on poliovirus inactivation by heat. 5160
- Choline,**
effect on poliovirus inactivation by urea/guanidine/heat. 78
metabolism during mengovirus replication in Novikoff rat hepatoma cells. 3637
mouse fibroblast cell culture requirement for. 200
- Chondrocytes,** of congenitally infected rabbit, rubella virus in. 809
- Chondrosarcoma,** possible viral aetiology. 4447
- Chorioallantoic membrane,**
attenuated myxomatosis virus obtained by passage in. 4827
canine distemper virus infection of, ultrastructural studies. 2078
cowpox virus mutant (white pock) pock formation on. 614
herpes simplex virus infected, electron microscopic study. 2659
influenza virus A infected, isolation of infective RNA from. 3155
influenza virus infection of, antiviral activity of rubomycin complex against. 3346
interaction with Rous sarcoma virus induced rat/hamster sarcoma cells. 3373
measles virus attenuation by passage in. 5879
monkeypox virus mutant (white pock) pock formation on. 614
Newcastle disease virus growth in, strains of different virulence. 615
Newcastle disease virus interferon induction in, enhancement by interferon pretreatment. 1690
rabbitpox virus mutant (white pock) pock formation on. 614
Rous sarcoma virus antibody detection by neutralization on. 2473
Rous sarcoma virus infection of, effect on uridine/UMP metabolism. 5442
Sendai virus infected, isolation of new virus-specific antigen in. 3241
Sendai virus protein in, polyacrylamide gel electrophoresis analysis of. 4286
vaccinia virus assay by pock formation in, variation using reference vaccine strains. 5328
vaccinia virus infection of, interference by ECHO-virus. 5270
vaccinia virus mutant (white pock) pock formation on. 614
variola virus infected, electron microscopic study. 2660
variola virus pock formation in, effect of temperature on. 1514
- Choriomeningitis,** coxsackievirus B induced, with myocarditis, case report. 1745
- Choristoneura rosaceana,** nuclear polyhedrosis virus infection of. 7329
- Choroethylenimine,** tick-borne encephalitis virus mutagenesis/inactivation induced by. 945
- Choroid plexus,** cells of hamster, polyoma virus transformation of. 1098
- Choroid tumours,** possible viral aetiology for. 3382
- Choroiditis,** in dengue virus infection. 9008
- Chromatin,**
effect of herpes simplex virus infection in vivo and in vitro on. 7802
of rat liver, phage MS2/phage Q β RNA release of DNA template restrictions on. 8682
- Chromatographic,** properties as genetic marker, Newcastle disease virus/influenza virus A. 3101
- Chromatography,**
influenza virus A neuraminidase purification by. 9372
on brushite, influenza virus purification by. [Patent]. 4613
on CM-cellulose, poliovirus variants. 1373
on DEAE-cellulose, poliovirus variants. 1373
on DEAE cellulose, Newcastle disease virus purification on. 448
on phage MS2 denatured protein column, phage MS2 DNA. 923
on Sepharose, phage MS2 purification by. 8040
- Chromomycin,** inhibition of Rauscher leukaemia virus RNA synthesis by. 8691
- Chromosome,**
analysis of African green monkey kidney cell line BGM. 5817
analysis of Epstein-Barr virus carrying Burkitt's lymphoma cells. 8386
analysis of murine sarcoma virus transformed mouse/rat embryo cells. 5965
analysis of Rous sarcoma virus induced sarcoma in *Macaca mulatta*. 8373
analysis of Rous sarcoma virus induced sarcoma in rat. 5973
analysis of skin fibroblasts from infectious mononucleosis patients. 6041
changes in Balkan nephropathy in relation to possible viral aetiology. 6545
changes in human embryo liver cells, San Carlos virus induced. 2077
changes in vaccinia virus infection in human embryo fibroblast cells. 1065
changes in virus-induced oncogenesis. [Review] 2081
changes, viral induced and role in oncogenesis. [Review]. 4948
complement of human-mouse hybrid cell lines, and poliovirus susceptibility or. 1067
composition of leucocyte of poliovirus immunized mice. 685
effect of Japanese encephalitis virus infection of cell culture on. 2054
effect of Sindbis virus infection of cell culture on. 2054
effect of Western equine encephalitis virus infection of cell culture on. 2054
(host) in phage P22 infected *Salmonella typhimurium*, fate of. 6742
(host), replication upon phage λ induction in *Escherichia coli*. 5254
in adenovirus human induced hamster tumour cell line. 7009
in *Bacillus subtilis*, phage PBSX genetic mapping of, on. 2015

Chromosome, contd.

- in Burkitt lymphoma cell lines. 4440
- in *Escherichia coli*, phage 299 inability to become detached from. 1476
- in lysogenic donor *Escherichia coli*, phage λ detachment from, genetic evidence for. 8154
- in *Streptomyces coelicolor*, location of prophage on. 8159
- in SV40 induced hamster tumour cell line. 7009
- in SV40 transformed human amnion cells after concurrent mycoplasma infection. 4909
- (C) marker in Burkitt's lymphoma cell lines, Epstein-Barr virus relationship to. 4937, 4938
- (C) marker in leucocyte cultures of patients with infectious mononucleosis, relationship of Epstein-Barr virus to. 4937
- number in cell line from Rous sarcoma virus induced rat tumour XC. 3889
- number in mammalian cell culture, 15 lines. 1061
- number in Rous sarcoma virus and polyoma virus doubly transformed BHK21/13 cell culture. 8344
- particle in human cell culture after exposure to human leukaemic cell culture fluid. 627
- (polytene) of *Chironomus dorsalis*, effect of Sendai virus/influenza virus A on. 6297
- replication in *Escherichia coli*, control by F factor. 6270
- replication in mouse kidney cell culture, SV40 induced, analysis of events leading to. 8856
- state in Moloney leukaemia virus infected mice, hypodiploid. 7707
- state in murine sarcoma virus infected mice, hyperdiploid. 7707
- state of phage ϕ 80 excision after induction, and protein synthesis requirement in. 2009
- study of Marek's disease virus genetic resistance in chicken. 4425

Chromosome aberrations,

- in bone marrow cells after poliovirus vaccination of mice. 1584
- in bone marrow cells during haemorrhagic fever in monkeys. 2365
- in bone marrow cells of hepatitis patients. 5008
- in Burkitt's lymphoma cell line induced by Epstein-Barr virus. 8919
- in determination of neoplastic properties of cell cultures. [Review]. 1090
- in fibroblasts of patients with Fanconi's anaemia induced by adenovirus human. 8192
- in HeLa cells induced by SV40, association with production of infectious virus. 8859
- in HEp2 cells induced by herpes simplex virus, effect of actinomycin/puromycin/cytosine arabinoside on. 6839
- in human amniotic cell culture, measles virus infected. 594
- in human embryo fibroblasts, adenovirus human induced. 2023
- in human embryo fibroblasts, herpes simplex virus induced. 2028
- in human embryo kidney cells induced by adenovirus human. 8191
- in human embryo fibroblasts induced by tumorigenic/non-tumorigenic strains of adenovirus human. 3712
- in human embryo lung cells induced by herpes simplex virus, synergistic action of cytosine arabinoside on. 7546

- in human embryo lung cells induced by measles virus. 9353
- in human haematopoietic cell line induced by Epstein-Barr virus. 8919
- in human lung epithelial cells induced by adenovirus human. 9347
- in human lymphocyte culture, vaccinia virus induced. 6518
- in L cells induced by herpes simplex virus, effect of actinomycin/puromycin/cytosine arabinoside on. 6839
- in leucocyte cultures of irradiated patients, effect of Newcastle disease virus/Sendai virus/measles virus/mumps virus on. 3716
- in leucocytes from patients with Middle-Asian-haemorrhagic fever. 1073
- in lymph node cells of cattle with leukosis. 8384
- in man. [Review]. 6544
- in mouse fibroblasts, influenza virus A. 2055
- in white blood cells of cattle with leukosis. 8384
- induced by viruses. [Review]. 4273

Chromosome pulverization,

- in Chinese hamster cells, Sendai virus induced, relationship to cell fusion. 4780
- in HeLa cells, Sendai virus induced. 5835, 5836
- in HeLa cell culture, Sendai virus/Newcastle disease virus/mumps virus infected. 595
- in human leucocytes, Sendai virus/Newcastle disease virus/mumps virus infected. 595
- in Sendai virus (UV-inactivated) induced cell fusion between Chinese hamster cells and human haematopoietic cells. 6840
- in Sendai virus (UV-inactivated) induced cell fusion between Chinese hamster cells and LLC-MK2 cells. 6840

Chrysanthemum, elimination of chrysanthemum stunt virus by meristem-tip culture. 869

Chrysanthemum morifolium,

- chlorotic mottle disease of, transmission by implantation of infected tissue into healthy plants. 8626
- showing chlorotic mottle, virus isolation from. 8611

Chrysanthemum stunt virus, elimination from chrysanthemum by meristem-tip culture. 869

Chrysobalanus icaco, potato virus X inhibition by extracts of. 1222

Chrysobalanus ledgeriana, extracts, potato virus X inhibition by. 1222

Chrysobalanus robusta, potato virus X inhibition by extracts of. 1222

Chrysobalanus succiruba, potato virus X inhibition by extracts of. 1222

Chymotrypsin, cowpea chlorotic mottle virus degradation by. 5709

Cicer arietinum,

- in Iran, alfalfa mosaic virus infection of, biology of. 8614
- in Iran, bean yellow mosaic virus infection of, biology of. 8614
- in Iran, cucumber mosaic virus infection of, biology of. 8614
- in Iran, pea leaf roll virus infection of, biology of. 8614

Ciliary, activity of trachea, effect of Sendai virus respiratory tract infection in mice on. 7143

Circulifer tenellus,

- control of curly top virus/beet western yellows

Circulifer tenellus, contd.

virus by control of. 1805

curly top virus transmitting ability of. 3032

Cirrhosis,

Australia antigen association with. 6043, 7303, 3459

Australia antigen association with, in family. 6539

Australia antigen incidence in serum/liver of patients with. 6585

Australia antigen positive blood transfusion to patient with, antibody response after. 7870

following hepatitis, case report. 3467

hepatitis association with, 20-year follow-up study. 3978

hepatic insufficiency in children with. 8491

in children in India, haemagglutination reaction indicating viral aetiology. 9054

in infant, Australia antigen-positive hepatitis associated with. 3974

in Kenya, hepatitis-associated antigen in patients with. 4512

in Uganda, hepatitis associated antigen in patients with. 4511

Cirrhosis (biliary),

Australia antigen association with. 7130

hepatitis with features of, case report. 7872

SH antigen association with primary biliary. 5005

SH antigen in, electron microscopy/immunological study. 2982

Cistron,

(A), phage λ mutants (cold sensitive) clustered in. 7511

(A), phage λ mutant in, suppression by product of λ repressor genes. 4223

(coat) of phage Q β RNA, location of. 4712

(coat protein), phage MS2, nucleotide sequence of. 6695

(G), phage λ mutants (cold sensitive) clustered in. 7511

(J), phage λ mutants (cold sensitive) clustered in. 7511

of phage T2 RII region. 3671

phage Q β mutant characterized into three. 3182

(rIIB), phage T4 polypeptide coded by, genetic alterations in. 5216

(rIIB), phage T4 polypeptide synthesis initiation in. 3127

(S), location of phage λ lysis defective mutants in. 6794, 6795

translational control of, phage MS2 RNA. 2568

(VIII), role in phage ϕ X174 replication. 1938

Citellus citellus,

cytomegalovirus isolation from. 454

Tahyna virus viraemia/antibody response in. 8422

Citellus lateralis, coxsackievirus B infection of,

immunological reaction during. 7139

Citrang stunt virus,

transmission by grafting technique for. 5112

transmission (mechanical) from lemon. 866

Citrate, solution, phage Xp12 degradation by. 5707**Citrullus lanatus, watermelon mosaic virus susceptibility of. 5087****Citrus, fruit, control of virus diseases in. [Review]. 8012****Citrus crinkly-leaf-type virus, transmission of grafting, technique for. 5112****Citrus exocortis virus,**

induced bark disorder in Sziwuikom mandarin trees. 7337

physical properties of infectious entities. 929

transmission by grafting, technique for. 5112

Citrus greening disease, in the Philippines, mycoplasma-like organism as aetiological agent for. 8612

Citrus reticulata, citrus tristeza virus infection of, electron microscopy study of. 6633

Citrus tankan, citrus tristeza virus infection of, electron microscopy study of. 6633

Citrus tatter leaf virus, transmission by grafting, technique for. 5112

Citrus tristeza, seedling yellows in 'Meyer' lemon trees in Florida. 7989

Citrus tristeza virus,

infection of citrus in Chile. 4587

infection of Citrus reticulata, electron microscopy study of. 6633

infection of Citrus tankan, electron microscopy study of. 6633

transmission by grafting, technique for. 5112

Citrus variegation virus,

purification by density gradient electrophoresis. 1851

transmission by grafting, technique for. 5112

Clam, liver extract, inhibition of Rous sarcoma virus focus formation in chick embryo cells by. 4929

Classification,

(see also individual viruses)

coronavirus as new group in. 6144

cryptograms for use in. 6675

Diplornavirus newly recognized group in. 4101

envelope characteristics as basis of, avian RNA tumour viruses. 7383

morphology as prime criterion for. 3581

of animal viruses, summary of. 2489, 4095

of arboviruses (newly isolated) based on physico-chemical basis. 3586

of enteroviruses human, and nomenclature of. 3046

of Escherichia coli RNA phages. 9191

of occluded insect viruses, latinised nomenclature in. 6677

of oncogenic viruses. 452

of plant viruses. 4603

phages I to VII, Salmonella typhi. 1380

recommendation for generic names for viruses of vertebrates. 3045

role of cluster analysis of amino-acid composition of protein in. 466

structure as criterion for. 4094

Clearance rate, in mice of interferon, decrease after repeated injections. 8767

Clethrionomys glareolus,

rabies-like virus isolation from. 9113

Uukuniemi virus infection of. 805

Clostridium botulinum,

phage CE β induced toxigenicity in. 8160

phage CE β /phage CE γ isolation from. 8160

Clostridium diphtheriae, phage isolation from and lysotyping of. 3206

Clostridium perfringens,

bacteriocin preparation from, antigenic properties from. 4237

phage isolated from. 4160

phage CPT4 adsorption to and growth in. 4160

phage CPT4 morphogenesis in. 4160

phage 80 maturation and lysis in, structural study of. 6784

- Clostridium perfringens**, contd.
 welchicine in. 4752
 welchicine transfer to *Bacillus anthracis* from. 4753
- Clover phyllody agent**,
 infection of *Callistephus chinensis* with, absence of protection against subsequent infection with aster yellows causal agents. 6117
 mycoplasma-like organism in *Macrosteles fascifrons* vector of. 3037
 protection against aster yellows causal agent infection of *Callistephus chinensis*. 6117
 transmission by *Macrosteles fascifrons*, relation to sex/age. 4083
- Clover phyllody disease**, in *Callistephus chinensis*, mycoplasma-like organisms in. 418
- Clover yellow mosaic virus**, RNA, molecular weight as determined by electrophoresis. 4128
- Clover yellow vein virus**, infection of *Coriander sativum*. 6129
- Clubbing**, (digital) after varicella-zoster virus pneumonia in pregnancy. 7831
- dCMP hydroxymethylase**,
 induced by phage T4 DNA with substituted 5-iodo-2'-deoxyuridine, immunological study of. 5182
 phage T4 mutant unable to produce, rescue by fluoro-uracil. 5219
- Coagulation**,
 abnormalities in herpes simplex virus infection in infant. 2942
 factors in hepatitis. 9583
- Coat**,
 cistron, see cistron (coat)
 conformational changes during reversible depolymerization, phage fr. 481
 fate in mouse embryo cells, polyoma virus. 1434
 inhibition of TMV reconstitution by foreign types of. 2525
 interaction with multi-stranded phage R17 RNA.
 phenotypic mixing of between paramyxovirus SV5 and vesicular stomatitis virus. 903
 protein, see protein (coat)
 technique for partial stripping of, TMV. 946
- Cocksfoot mild mosaic virus**,
 characterization of. 4104
 differentiation from brome mosaic virus/socksfoot mottle virus/Phleum mottle virus/sowbane mosaic virus. 7384
 isolation from *Dactylis glomerata*. 4104
- Cocksfoot mottle virus**, differentiation from socksfoot mild mosaic virus/brome mosaic virus/Phleum mottle virus/sowbane mosaic virus. 7384
- Cocoa**,
 cocoa swollen-shoot virus resistance of. 8604
 cocoa swollen-shoot virus resistance/tolerance of, methods of assessing. 1308
- Cocoa necrosis virus**,
 infection in Ghana. 7986
 transmission in Ghana. 7986
- Cocoa swollen-shoot virus**,
 antigenic relationship of strains of. 6676
 resistance of cocoa. 8604
 resistance of cocoa in Ghana. 1309
 resistance of cocoa, methods of assessing. 1308
 tolerance of cocoa in Ghana. 1309
 tolerance of cocoa to, methods of assessing. 1308
- Coconut**, milk, use in animal cell culture. 2639
- Coconut lethal yellowing disease**,
 aetiology of. 9676
 epidemiology of. 9676
 symptoms of. 9676
- Codon**,
 phage MS2 mutants characterized at level of. 3140
 (terminator) of phage f2 RNA, translation of, role of release factor in. 3142
- Coeliac disease**, measles virus infection in child with. 3963
- Coltal exanthema**,
 herpesvirus isolation from horse showing. 9078
 in horses. [Review]. 9594
- Colchicine**, inhibition of herpes simplex virus infection of rabbit cornea/rabbit kidney cell culture by. 8334
- Cold (common)**,
 [Review]. 4053
 epidemiology in military personnel, rhinovirus associated with. 6083
 exposure, effect on coxsackievirus B pathogenesis in mice. 4460
 in volunteers, rhinovirus induced, pathogenesis of. 2349
- Colicin**,
 effect of sex factor derepression in *Escherichia coli*/*Salmonella typhimurium* on. 5245
 effect on energy metabolism. [Review]. 6743
 effect on permeability functions of cell membranes. [Review]. 6743
 sensitivity of *Salmonella typhi*. 166
 -like antibiotics, produced by *Salmonella* sp. 4230
 loss of after introduction of R factor into *Escherichia coli*. 557
 types of *Salmonella paratyphi*, comparison with phage types of. 9332
 types of *Salmonella typhi*, comparison with phage types of. 9332
 typing, *Shigella sonnei*. 183, 9325
- Colicin 15**, DNA in *Escherichia coli*. 1466
- Colicin A**,
 chemical and immunological properties of. 5247
 receptors on *Escherichia coli*, number of. 4737
- Colicin B**, in *Escherichia coli*, analysis of. 4738
- Colicin D**, effect on phage T2 replication in *Escherichia coli*. 4682
- Colicin E1**,
 chemical and immunological properties of. 5247
 DNA polymerase as requirement for maintenance of. 5796
 DNA-protein complex, comparison with that of ColE2 factor. 6269
 DNA-protein complex, properties of. 4739
 DNA replicating circular molecules. 7514
 in *Salmonella typhimurium*, phage P22 transduction of, effect of temperature/chloramphenicol on. 570
 induction by UV-irradiation in *Escherichia coli*, role of protein synthesis in. 2006
 interaction with *Escherichia coli*. 4741
 mechanism of action of. 5248
 phage P22 transduction of, effect of UV-irradiation on. 1041
 production in *Salmonella typhimurium*, recombination-deficient mutants which lack ability to carry out. 4749
 receptors on *Escherichia coli*, number of. 4737
 replication in *Escherichia coli*. 4740
 resistance of membranes of *Escherichia coli* to. 7520

- Colicin E2**,
 carrying *Escherichia coli*, effect of ethidium bromide on. 4720
 DNA-protein complex, comparison with that of ColE1 factor. 6269
 DNA-protein relaxation complex (supercoiled circular) in. 4229
 envelope protein changes in mutants of *Escherichia coli* refractory to. 6275
Escherichia coli mutants refractory to. 4227, 4228
 induced degradation of DNA in *Escherichia coli*, induced DNA degradation in *Escherichia coli*. 1472
 induced DNA degradation in *Escherichia coli*, effect of phage λ lysogeny on. 8705
 phage T4 inhibition of. 9319
 induction in *Escherichia coli* by chloramphenicol/puromycin. 4743
 inhibition of activity by lipopolysaccharide of *Escherichia coli*. 4742
 interaction with membrane complex of *Escherichia coli*. 8146
 receptors on *Escherichia coli*, number of. 4737
- Colicin E3**,
 DNA-protein relaxation complex (supercoiled circular) in. 4229
 effect on 30S ribosomal subunits of *Escherichia coli*. 8147
 inactivation of 16S ribosomal subunits in *Escherichia coli* of. 8148
- Colicin G**, effect on *Proteus mirabilis* sphaeroplast, ultrastructural studies. 561
- Colicin I**, elimination in *Salmonella typhimurium*/*Escherichia coli* by nitrous acid/high temperature. 5246
- Colicin Ia**,
 induction by heat in *Shigella sonnei*. 8145
 physical properties of. 4744
- Colicin Ib**,
 DNA-protein relaxation complex, isolation and characterization of. 5244
 physical properties of. 4744
 recombination in host bacteria. 4745
 repair systems in host bacteria. 4745
- Colicin K**,
 action on *Escherichia coli*, mechanism of. 4748
 chemical and immunological properties of. 5247
 in *Proteus mirabilis*, nature of. 4747
 properties of. 4746
 purification of. 4746
 receptors on *Escherichia coli*, number of. 4737
- Colicin Q**, chemical and immunological properties of. 5247
- Colitis**, (granulomatous), herpes-type virus associated with. 3996
- Colladonus montanus**,
 vector of peach western X disease, mycoplasma-like bodies in. 2453
 Western X-disease transmission to strawberry by, experimental. 7990
- Collagen**,
 effect on BHK21 cell culture growth in semi-solid media. 2643
 effect on poliovirus inactivation by heat. 5160
 fluid adjuvant for use in vaccine. [Patent]. 3765
 virus stabilization by. [Patent]. 2463
- Collagenolytic**,
 activity in corneas during herpes simplex virus keratitis in rabbits. 4459
- activity of trypsin and its use in monkey kidney cell culture preparation. 2040
- Colobus abyssinicus**, ituricus, yellow fever virus infection of. 1632
- Colocasia esculenta**, dasheen mosaic virus isolated from. 1797
- Colocasia sp**, Puerto Rico, virus infections of. 9677
- Colombia**,
 eastern equine encephalitis virus isolation from sentinel hamsters in. 9095
 Pichindé virus isolation from *Oryzomyzomys albicularis* in. 8646
 respiratory tract infections in volunteer Peace Corps and military recruits in, seroepidemiological study. 8517
 Venezuelan equine encephalitis virus isolation from sentinel hamsters in. 9095
 viruses isolated from *Datura* spp from. 3026
- Colon**, (pig) organ culture, transmissible gastroenteritis virus growth in. 4785
- Colony inhibition**,
 effect by serum from mice with murine sarcoma virus induced sarcoma. 1545
 technique, antibody blocking cell-mediated anti-tumour immunity against adenovirus human induced tumour in mice demonstrated by. 8865
- Colorado tick fever virus**,
 antigen preparation for use in serological techniques. 5651
 classification into Diplornavirus group. 4101
 ecology in Montana. 1644
 infection, diagnosis of, evaluation of methods for. 5997
 RNA, double-stranded nature of. 3607
- Colostrum**,
 (human), adenovirus human haemagglutination non-specific inhibitor in. 4295
 (human), influenza virus A haemagglutination non-specific inhibitor in. 3253
- Columbia SK virus**,
 infection, antiviral activity of adamantane (methoxy-alkyl) against. [Patent]. 3333
 infection of mice, antiviral activity of isoquinoline-acetamide (dihydro) hydrochloride against. 3319
 infection of mice, antiviral activity of poly I:C against. 332
 infection of mice, prophylaxis by poly I:poly C. 1698
 infection of mice, prophylaxis/therapy with RNA, double-stranded, interferon inducer. 792
 infection of mice, protective action of non-specific resistance induced by lysozyme/aristolochia acid. 1239
 infection of mice, treatment by poly I:poly C. 1698
 uncoating prematurely in mouse fibroblasts, prevention by pH/magnesium chloride. 6211
- Coma**,
 in hepatitis, management of. 1762
 in hepatitis, symptomatology and course of. 6047
 in hepatitis, treatment by exchange transfusion. 2407
 in hepatitis, treatment of. 9652
- Common cold**, see cold (common)
- Competence**, in *Escherichia coli* actinomycin-permeable mutants/non-permeable types, phage T4. 6822

Complement,

- activation, non-specific reaction in antibody assay by immune adherence test due to. 8754
- activation, non-specific reaction in antigen assay by immune test due to. 8754
- component studies of arthritis associated hepatitis. 9023
- dependent neutralization of equine arteritis virus. 6309

herpes simplex virus neutralization with after sensitization with IgM antibody. 1120

influenza virus A antibody assay in chicken by measurement fixation of C1 component of. 8753

levels in blood of hepatitis patients. 3983

murine leukaemia virus AKR strain lysis in presence of antibody and. 6310

of guinea pig, effect on cytolysis of Sendai virus-infected rabbit ascites tumour cells by rabbit antiviral serum. 272

of rabbit, effect on cytolysis of Sendai virus-infected rabbit ascites tumour cells by rabbit antiviral serum. 272

requirement of antibody produced in herpes simplex virus primary and secondary immune response. 6370

requiring antibody in rabbits following Western equine encephalitis virus vaccination. 6374

Rous sarcoma virus antibody assay in chicken by fixation of C1 component of. 8753

Complement fixing,

- activity, polyoma virus tumour antigen with. 6425
- antigen, see antigen (complement fixing)

Complement fixation,

adenovirus human antigen production for use in diagnosis by. 6681

adenovirus human haemagglutination non-specific inhibitor assay by, effect of antigens on. 2171

Australia antigen antibody assay by. 4291

Australia antigen detection by. 3975

Australia antigen detection by, comparison with other serological methods and electron microscopy. 6004, 6005

Australia antigen detection by, evaluation of. 4960

avian infectious bronchitis virus antibody response in chickens as detected by. 1571

avian leukosis complex group-specific antigen antibody demonstrated in fowl sera by. 2150

avian leukosis diagnosis by, using pigeon serum containing antibody to group specific antigens. 7796

bovine diarrhoea virus antibody detection by, comparison with serum neutralization and immunofluorescence. 8952

bovine diarrhoea virus detection by, comparison with serum neutralization and immunofluorescence. 8952

effect of deoxycholate, ether/chloroformhydrocarbons/alcohols on, Venezuelan equine encephalitis virus. 80

feline leukaemia virus detection by. 7080, 7079

feline leukaemia virus group specific antigen detection by. 7078-7080

feline sarcoma virus detection by. 7080, 7079

feline sarcoma virus group specific antigen detection by. 7079, 7080

hepatitis associated antigen detection by. 7130

hepatitis associated antigen detection by, comparison with agar gel diffusion and immunoelectro-

osmophoresis. 8946

hepatitis-associated antigen detection by, comparison with counterelectrophoresis and agar gel diffusion. 8945

hepatitis associated antigen, detection by micro-method of. 7127

hepatitis associated antigen, detection by modification of, comparison with agar gel diffusion and immunoelectrophoresis methods. 7128, 7129

in cold, hepatitis associated antigen detection by. 4452

Kemerovo virus group strains cross reaction in. 5188

Marek's disease virus infection diagnosis by. 3377

mumps virus meningo-encephalitis diagnosis by. 3914

murine leukaemia virus group specific antigen detection by. 7698

(non-specific), with Coxiella burnetti antigen in adenovirus human pneumonia in child. 8751

(non-specific), with psittacosis antigen in adenovirus human pneumonia in child. 8751

papilloma virus human antibody detection by. 4364

Rauscher leukaemia virus detection/assay in rat embryo cells by. 1344

Rous sarcoma virus detection in chick embryo cells by, comparison with RIF-test. 3720

rubella virus antibody detection by, interpretation of results. 2472

with soluble antigen of sera from patients with infectious mononucleosis, Burkitt's lymphoma and nasopharyngeal carcinoma, differences among. 9502

Complementation,

between adenovirus human mutants (temperature-sensitive). 6798

between frog virus 3 mutants (temperature-sensitive). 7513

between phage T7 mutants (amber). 156

between phage ϕ 80 and phage λ mutants in in vitro assembly. 550

between phage ϕ 80 mutants in in vitro assembly. 550

between R-factor mutants. 556

between vesicular stomatitis virus mutants (temperature-sensitive), spontaneous and induced. 6800

groups, vesicular stomatitis virus mutants (temperature-sensitive), classification into. 2000

in phage λ gene Q. 982

Compost, actinophage isolation from, methods for. 8025

Compound 48/80,

inhibition of herpes simplex virus induced giant cell formation by. 4270

inhibition of herpes simplex virus induced giant cell formation in rabbit kidney cells by. 5830

inhibition of herpes simplex virus induced giant cell formation in rabbit kidney cell culture by, correlation with lysosome activity. 4271

Computer,

analysis of liver function tests in hepatitis cases. 2408

coxsackievirus induced heart defects detected by mass screening using. 9519

Japanese encephalitis virus epidemic forecasting

Computer, contd.

by. 6079

- rubella virus congenital heart defects detected by mass screening using. 9619
- simulated model for transmission cycle of arthropod-borne viruses. 5577

Concanavalin A,

- agglutination of cells by, correlation with their transformation by RNA tumour viruses. 7045
- binding by adenovirus human transformed hamster fibroblasts. 8853
- binding by murine sarcoma virus transformed rat liver cells. 8853
- binding by polyoma virus transformed hamster fibroblasts. 8853
- binding by SV40 transformed Balb/c 3T3 cells. 8853
- binding sites in vaccinia virus infected rabbit kidney cells. 9349

Concentration,

- by density gradient centrifugation, Mucambo virus, problems in. 3595
- by dialysis of influenza virus. [Patent]. 4612
- by precipitation with polyanions, coxsackievirus B antigen. 3593

Congenital,

- abnormalities, after mumps virus vaccination in pregnancy. 9011
- abnormalities, risk after rubella virus infection in pregnancy. 3965
- biliary atresia, Australia antigen association with. 6542
- cataract, herpes simplex virus induced, case report. 9551
- cerebellar hypoplasia in calves, bovine diarrhoea-mucosal disease virus-induced. 4043, 5028, 5029
- immunological defects, possible association of slow virus infection with brain disorders in children with. 7885
- infection in kittens with feline panleukopenia virus and cerebellar ataxia associated with. 9070
- infection in kitten with feline panleukopenia virus, cerebellar ataxia associated with. 7260
- infection, viral. [Review]. 9557
- malformations, association with viral infections during pregnancy. 3955
- malformations induced in mice by synovial-granulomatous material from patients with rheumatoid arthritis. 4470
- rubella, see rubella virus congenital infection
- tremor in lambs, possible viral aetiology of. 6069

Conglutinating, complement absorption inhibition of test, arbovirus antibody detection by. 9369

Congo, Burkitt's lymphoma epidemiology in. 8392

Congo virus,

- (see also Crimean haemorrhagic fever virus)
- isolation from animals and arthropods in Nigeria. 5056

Conium maculatum,

- celery mosaic virus isolated from, characterization of. 7998
- in UK, Western celery mosaic virus occurrence in. 7983

Conjugation, in Escherichia coli, sex factor DNA asymmetric segregation of complementary strands during. 5243

Conjunctiva, viral diseases of in man. [Review]. 6509

Conjunctivitis,

- control measures for, adenovirus human. 1617
- epidemic in Ghana. 2995
- epidemic in Ghana, aetiology of. 2419
- epidemic in Ghana, cytological studies in. 9052
- epidemic in hospital, adenovirus human induced. 1617
- following vaccinia virus vaccination, case report. 1742
- in subclinical cases of smallpox. 1253
- picornavirus feline isolation from cheetahs with. 5023
- treatment with florenal, clinical trial, adenovirus human induced. 8574

Connective tissue diseases, possible viral aetiology in man. 4003

Contact inhibition,

- in human diploid cell culture, effect of pH on. 6427
- in L cell culture, structural study of. 599
- in polyoma virus transformed cells, correlation with glycolipid concentrations. 5945
- in Rous sarcoma virus of chick embryo cells, loss of. 6454
- in SV40 transformed cells, correlation with glycolipid concentrations. 5945
- in 3T3 cells, removal by trypsin. 2663
- in WI-38 cell culture, effect of glucose/amino-acid utilization on. 2024
- polyoma virus infection of hamster embryo cells in, stimulation of mitotic activity/DNA synthesis during. 6424
- state, polyoma virus infection of mouse embryo cells in, stimulation of mitotic activity/DNA synthesis during. 6424

Contagious pustular dermatitis virus,

- infection in dogs. 5554
- infection in lambs, outbreak of. 4322
- vaccination of young lambs. 8799

Contaminated,

- syringes in hospital in Domodedov, USSR, hepatitis transmission by. 8567
- water, method of removal of microorganisms from. [Patent]. 6594

Contaminating, protein in high titre virus suspensions, method for removals of. 9208

Contamination,

- ECHOvirus survival in water in relation to degree of. 6094
- effect on Japanese encephalitis virus antibody detection by haemagglutination-inhibition test. 2469
- effect on West Nile virus antibody detection by haemagglutination-inhibition test. 2469
- in laboratory, scrapie agent detection in tissues of normal mice with reference to. 8015
- of Bacillus natto fermentation plants by phage. 6140
- of canine cell culture with virus. [Review]. 845
- of cell culture. [Review]. 844, 4274
- of cell culture by mycoplasma. [Review]. 1075, 8200
- of cell culture by mycoplasma, detection of. 7551
- of cell culture by Mycoplasma orale, elimination by antibiotics. 4277
- of cell culture by virus, detection by immunofluorescence. 9358
- of cell culture, laminar flow systems to prevent. 1059
- of cell culture used in vaccine production. [Review]. 5281
- of cell culture with Hartmannella spp. 3231

Contamination, contd.

- of chick embryo cell cultures by Rous sarcoma virus, detection by 2 tests, comparative study. 3720
- of chicken cell culture with. [Review]. 609
- of duck cell culture with. [Review]. 609
- of fabrics by poliovirus, effect of laundering with detergents on. 5567
- of feline cell cultures by feline syncytial virus. 8732
- of feline cell culture by reovirus. 8970
- of feline panleukopenia virus vaccine. 8809
- of foodstuffs, by hepatitis/poliovirus, control of. 5595
- of human cell culture by viruses. [Review]. 591
- of monkey cell culture by viruses. [Review]. 591
- of monkey kidney cells/rabbit kidney cells/chick embryo cells/HeLa cells/embryonating hens eggs by mycoplasma. 1486
- of poliovirus vaccine by SV40, monitoring for oncogenicity of. 1131, 1132
- of poliovirus vaccine with antigens, detection of. 706
- of sewage by virus. 3527
- of vaccine by avian leukosis virus, testing for. 4327, 8818
- of vaccines by latent viruses, detection of. 1330
- of vaccines by Newcastle disease virus, method for detecting. 8817
- of vaccines by viruses. [Review]. 1139, 4275
- of vaccines by viruses, problems of. 8233
- of vaccines with antigens. [Review]. 679, 680
- of water by virus. 3527
- phage T1 survival in water in relation to degree of. 6094
- poliovirus survival in water in relation to degree of. 6094

Contraception, in dogs, rabies virus control in relation to. 6095

Contractile, mechanism of phage T-even tail. 931

Control,

- by gassing of foxes of sylvatic rabies. 7954
- by shooting of foxes of sylvatic rabies. 7954
- by vaccination in Africa of measles. 7609
- in East Africa of smallpox. 2777
- in Guam of rabies virus. 9127
- in relation to contraception in dogs, rabies virus. 6095
- in Texas for rabies virus. 5586
- in USA of mosquitoes. 7306
- in UK of rabies virus infection. 8578
- of adenovirus human conjunctivitis. 1617
- of arabis mosaic virus by control of *Xiphinema diversicaudatum* using nematocides. 6131
- of arbovirus diseases by control of *Aedes* mosquitoes with insecticides. 9634
- of beet curly top virus in *Beta vulgaris*, effect of planting date and vector control on. 6135
- of beet mosaic virus by vector control. 5111
- of beet yellows by control of aphid population by dusting of seeds with menazon. 6648
- of beet yellows virus by vector control. 5111
- of beet yellows virus in *Beta vulgaris*, effect of planting date and vector control on. 6135
- of bovine rhinotracheitis virus infection. [Review]. 7891
- of *Circulifer tenellus* in curly top virus/beet western yellows virus control. 1805
- of dengue virus by control of *Aedes aegypti*/*A. albopictus* in Thailand. 5073
- of diseases, comparison with vaccines and antiviral

drugs in. 2738

- of equine infectious anaemia virus infection. 5557
 - of foot and mouth disease virus. [Review]. 1775
 - of grapevine fanleaf yellow mosaic virus in grapevines by control of vector *Xiphinema index*. 8627
 - of *Heliothis zea* by nuclear polyhedrosis virus and DDT. 7332
 - of *Heliothis zea*, nuclear polyhedrosis virus used in. 1783
 - of hepatitis associated with haemodialysis. 7962
 - of hepatitis contamination of foodstuffs. 5595
 - of influenza virus epidemic. [Review]. 5584
 - of influenza virus epidemic by keeping children within the precincts of preschool institutions round-the-clock. 6601
 - of influenza virus infection. [Review]. 5596
 - of insects by insect-killing virus. [Patent]. 7969
 - of Marek's disease virus by vaccination/use of resistant strains/hygienic measures. 7966
 - of Marek's disease virus infection. 5593, 8568
 - of *Myzus persicae* in curly top virus/beet western virus control. 1805
 - of *Neodiprion taedae linearis* by nuclear polyhedrosis virus infection. 9657
 - of Newcastle disease virus infection, and role of vaccination in. 8273
 - of *Panonychus citri*, non-inclusion virus used in. 2434
 - of peach mosaic virus by control of vector *Eriophyes insidiosus*. 4084
 - of *Pistia stratiotes* by virus infection. 1802
 - of plant virus diseases in South Africa. 5630
 - of poliovirus contamination of foodstuffs. 5595
 - of *Porthetria dispar*, polyhedrosis virus in. 6607
 - of rabies virus by eradication of stray dogs. [Review]. 8552
 - of rabies virus infection. [Review]. 4017
 - of raspberry ringspot virus by control of *Longidorus elongatus* using nematocides. 6131
 - of sea-water from pollution. [Review]. 6593
 - of *Spodoptera frugiperda* by nuclear polyhedrosis virus and DDT. 7332
 - of *Spodoptera littoralis* by polyhedrosis virus. 6608
 - of strawberry latent ringspot virus by control of *Xiphinema diversicaudatum* using nematocides. 6131
 - of tomato black ring virus by control of *Longidorus elongatus* using nematocides. 6131
 - of virus diseases. [Review]. 4563, 9129
 - of virus diseases by vector control. 9635
 - of virus diseases in citrus fruit. [Review]. 8012
 - of virus diseases in pigs in Hungary. 6073
 - of virus infections in seeds. [Review]. 8011
 - of yellow fever virus by *Aedes aegypti* control. 5072
 - of yellow stunting of wheat in Roumania. 5102
- ## Conversion,
- of *Salmonella* O antigen by phage ϵ^{34} . 5257
 - of *Salmonella* O antigen, phage ϵ^{34} mutants unable to carry out. 5258
 - phage derived by hybrid formation between phage ϵ^{15} and phage ϵ^{34} . 1992
 - upon lysogenization in *Mycobacterium phlei*. 6817
 - upon polylysogeny in *Corynebacterium diphtheriae*. 6816
- ## Convulsions, in children with fever in Nigeria, viral aetiology for. 7183
- ## Coptotermes lacteus, paralysis virus in. 4065

- Core,**
dissociation by heat, poliovirus/rhinovirus. 6188
preparation of, adenovirus human. 6147
properties of, adenovirus human. 6147
ribonucleoside triphosphate-dependent pyrophosphate
exchange catalyzed by, reovirus. 3153
stability of, Rous sarcoma virus/Rous associated
virus. 1882
structure, effect of pH/osmolality during fixation of,
fowlpox virus. 1896
- Corlandrum sativum,**
clover yellow vein virus infection of. 6129
parsnip mosaic virus infection of, cytoplasmic inclu-
sions in. 5617
- Corky bark virus,** infection in *Vitis*, anatomic effects
of. 4582
- Corn mosaic virus,** transmission by *Peregrinus maidis*
in Cuba. 5101
- Corn stunt virus,**
disease severity in *Zea mays*, relationship to plant
age and vector numbers. 4076
resistance in *Zea mays*, evaluation of. 4075
transmission, role of weeds in. 1806
- Cornea,**
alterations during herpes simplex virus keratitis in
rabbits. 6009
collagenolytic activity during herpes simplex virus
keratitis in rabbits. 4459
electrolyte content changes during herpes simplex
virus keratitis in rabbit. 1703
herpes simplex virus infection in neonate limited
to. 6017
herpes simplex virus infection of, treatment of.
2836, 8573
hydration changes during herpes simplex virus kera-
titis in rabbit. 1703
in herpes simplex virus keratitis in rabbits,
epithelium of. 8957
in rabbit, herpes simplex virus induced lesions
in, scanning electron microscopy of. 2918
in rabbit, herpes simplex virus infection of, inhibi-
tion by antimetabolic substances. 8334
opacity after herpes simplex virus keratitis. 3425
scrapings for cytological study of herpes simplex
virus keratitis in rabbit. 8417
sensitivity after herpes simplex virus keratitis.
3427
stroma in herpes simplex virus keratitis in rabbits.
8958
structural changes during herpes simplex virus kera-
titis in rabbit. 1703
test, rabies virus infection diagnosis by. 1830, 5998,
8411
ulcers due to vitamin A deficiency in measles virus
infection. 5533
ulcers in measles virus infection. 1258
ulcers induced by herpes simplex virus in, treatment
with magnesium in man/rabbit. 2837
ulcers, treatment of. 3535
- Coronary,** arteries of coxsackievirus B infected mice,
pathological changes in. 8967
- Coronavirus,**
Australia antigen cultivation in KB cells and its
association with. 8647
antigenic relationships amongst members of. 3048
new group in animal virus classification. 6144
- Coronavirus human,**
antibody level in population. 1652
epidemic in Michigan. 5585
growth in BSC-1 cells. 4776
growth in monkey kidney cell culture. 4776
infection of WI38 cells, effect of L-asparaginase
on. 8842
morphogenesis in human foetal diploid lung cells.
8667
morphology of, electron microscopy study. 8667
respiratory tract infection in children, sero-
epidemiological survey of. 9116
- Coronavirus rat,**
isolation from lungs of rat. 3049
properties of. 3049
- Coronavirus strain OC43,**
characterization of. 4615
purification of. 4615
- Corriparta virus,**
antibody in man/animals in Queensland. 4546
classification into Diplornavirus group. 4101
- Corticosteroid,**
effect on mouse hepatitis virus infection in mice.
2932
effect on rabies virus infection in mice. 5387
effect on rabies virus infection in rat/hamster/
guinea pig/dog. 4977
treatment of adenovirus human keratoconjunctivitis
with, clinical trials. 6596
treatment of herpes simplex virus recurrent in-
fection with, pemphigus after. 4480
treatment of varicella-zoster virus infection with,
effect on pain/skin eruption. 315
therapy, varicella-zoster virus infection in children
with leukaemia undergoing. 9555
- Corticosterone,** level (low) as reaction to stress,
Marek's disease virus resistance in chickens
selected for. 9436
- Cortisone,**
effect of herpes simplex virus infection in mice.
6492, 6293
effect on herpes simplex virus ocular infection in
rabbit in relation to interferon production. 2328
effect on mouse minute virus susceptibility in
mice. 3310
treated mice, herpes simplex virus encephalitis
pathogenesis in. 3921
- Corynebacterium diphtheriae,**
conversion upon polylysogeny in. 6816
lysotyping of. 3217
- Corynebacterium equi,** phages, morphology of. 3099
- Corynebacterium hoffmani,** bacteriocin of. 4751
- Corynebacterium pyogenes,** phages, morphology of.
3099
- Corynebacterium renale,**
phage RP28 transduction in. 572
phage types of. 1482
- Corynebacterium ulcerans,** bacteriocin of. 4751
- Corynebacterium xerose,** bacteriocin of. 4751
- Corynebacterium xerosis,** contamination, effect of
haemagglutination-inhibition. 5
- Costa Rica,**
arbovirus antibody levels in man in. 8528
enterovirus infection in rural family/domestic
animals in. 1170
vaccinia virus vaccine combined with measles
virus vaccine trial in children in. 7594
- Cotton rat,**
in Florida, Tamiami virus isolation from.
1861

- Cotton rat, contd.
in Florida, Tamiami virus transmission by. 2249
- Counter electrophoresis**,
see electrophoresis (counter)
- Cowpea**,
(see also *Vigna unguiculata* and *Vigna sinensis*)
cowpea mosaic virus infection of, effect on weight/
moisture and mineral content in resistant and
susceptible varieties. 8603
southern bean mosaic virus infected, crystals in,
nature of. 2438
- Cowpea chlorotic mottle virus**,
degradation by trypsin/chymotrypsin. 5709
infection of *Glycine max*, effect on chemical com-
position. 5092
lesion formation in *Glycine max*, enhancement by
thiouracil. 6118
protein, mixed capsid assembly from brome mosaic
virus protein/broad bean mottle virus protein
and. 9230
reconstitution from proteins, effect of polyanions on.
72
RNA, heterogeneity in. 4126
solubility in polyethylene glycol concentration gradi-
ents. 6192
- Cowpea mosaic virus**,
components, buoyant density of, effect of pH on.
7434
infected *Vigna unguiculata*, peroxidase/indoleacetic
acid oxidase activity/ethylene production in. 860
infection of cowpea, effect on weight/moisture and
mineral content in resistant and susceptible varie-
ties. 8603
infection of etiolated *Vigna unguiculata*, effect
on respiration and nucleic acid metabolism. 5611
seed transmission in *Vigna sinensis*, effect of heat on.
9257
solubility in polyethylene glycol concentration gradi-
ents. 6192
transmission by *Ceratomyxa trifurcata*, effect of
Glycine max as source/test plant on. 7357
transmission by *Ceratomyxa trifurcata*, effect of *Vigna*
sinensis as source plant/test plant on. 7357
transmission by *Diabrotica undecimpunctata howardi*,
effect of *Glycine max* as source plant/test plant
on. 7357
transmission by *Diabrotica undecimpunctata howardi*,
effect of *Vigna sinensis* as source plant/test
plant on. 7357
transmission by *Epilachna varivestis*. 4081
transmission by species within subfamily Galeru-
cinae of family Chrysomelidae, specificity of.
8004
vector, *Ceratomyxa trifurcata* as. 6639
- Cowpea yellow mosaic virus**,
resistance in *Vigna sinensis*, genetics of. 7973
tolerance in *Vigna sinensis*, genetics of. 7973
- Cowpox**, outbreak among cattle and workers after vac-
cination virus vaccination. 7894
- Cowpox virus**,
DNA synthesis in human amnion cells, effect on
nuclear DNA synthesis. 8088
infection, diagnosis by electron microscopy. 1821
infection, diagnosis in cattle, differentiation from
bovine herpes mammillitis/pseudocowpox.
5992
infection of mice, effect on thoracic duct lymph.
1709
infection of *Okapia johnstoni*. 6062
mutant (white pock), pock formation on chick chorio-
allantoic membrane by. 614
plaque formation, inhibition in Yaba infected monkey
kidney cells. 2646
polysome formation in chick embryo fibroblasts,
inhibition by interferon/poly I:poly C. 6317
protein synthesis in HeLa cells, effect of rifam-
picin on. 1949
replication, effect of excess thymidine on. 8111
RNA synthesis in chick embryo fibroblasts, inhibi-
tion by interferon/poly I:poly C. 6317
treatment with arabinofuranosylpyrimidines. [Patent].
4888
treatment with cytosine arabinoside (cyano). [Patent].
4887
- Cowpox virus vaccine**, preparation of. [Patent]. 8266
- Cows**,
milk, Rauscher leukaemia virus recovery from,
seeded. 2126
reproductive performance in, possible correla-
tion with viral infection. 4005
- Coxiella burnetii**, antigen, adenovirus human pneu-
monia in child showing non-specific complement
fixation with. 8751
- Coxsackievirus**,
cardiac disorders induced by, case reports. 7841
ear, nose and throat infection. 2368
gastroenteritis in 2 Canadian communities. 4021
inactivation by UV-irradiation in estuarine water.
951
induced heart defects, detection by mass screen-
ing using computer. 9519
infection as food-borne disease. [Review]. 9560
infection associated with lymphocytosis in adults.
3441
infection, haemolytic uraemic syndrome associ-
ated with. 4489
infection in vitro, antiviral activity of indole (tri-
azino) derivatives against. 3321
infection, kidney involvement in. [Review]. 6523
infection of man. [Review]. 7161
infection of military personnel and dependents
in Japan, surveillance of, 1969. 7275
isolation from bile of patients with hepatitis. 830
isolation from children in India. 305
-like particles in skeletal muscle of polymyositis
case. 6030
meningitis, clinical/virological study. 4491
meningitis, epidemiology of. 9089
polypeptide cleavage in mammalian cells. 135
polypeptide synthesis in mammalian cells. 135
respiratory tract infection, treatment of. 1665
- Coxsackievirus vaccine**, production in cell culture
grown on cellulose sponge support. [Patent].
8174
- Coxsackievirus A**,
aetiology for myocarditis. 6028
aetiology for infantile diarrhoea. 4991
antibody in mice after vaccination with attenuated
strains. 3308
antibody level in *Cercopithecus aethiops*. 5897
antibody level in *Macaca irus*. 5897
antibody pattern in children in Ghana. 7643
antibody response in guinea pigs/hamsters/mice,
comparative study. 6372
antigen components, antibodies induced in guinea
pigs by various. 6856

Coxsackievirus A, contd.

antigenic relationship to coxsackievirus B/ECHO-virus/poliiovirus. 2176
antigenic relationship to ECHOvirus, study using electron microscopy. 6851
antigenic relationship to poliovirus, study using electron microscopy. 6851
antiserum, preparation in rat. 894
association with diarrhoea in infants. 3439
cytopathic effect in human embryo lung diploid fibroblasts. 2031
cytopathic effect in WI-38 cells. 2031
cytopathogenicity in BHK21 cells. 2651
cultivation in human embryo fibroblasts, effect on RCT/40 marker/growth cycle characteristics. 6289
cultivation in R6CA cells, effect on RCT/40 marker/growth cycle characteristics. 6289
elution on DEAE-cellulose after culture in 2 different cell substrates. 50
genetic characteristics of, changes in after passage in different cell cultures. 3704
growth in human embryo lung diploid fibroblasts. 2031
growth in WI-38 cells. 2031
hand, foot and mouth disease epidemic in Maryland induced by. 5570
hand, foot and mouth disease outbreak in military personnel due to. 3949
immunogenicity in mice after passage in monkey kidney cells. 3307
inactivation by γ -irradiation. 8064
infection associated with Bornholm disease, case report. 9562
infection in Antarctic base, clinical symptoms and spread. 9090
infection in vitro, antiviral activity of thiouridine against. 4886
infection, inhibition by dichlorophenyl-ethyl hexahydropyrimidine-trione in mice. 2858
infection of cell culture, antiviral activity of novobiotin against. 9453
infection of colony-maintained chimpanzees. 377
infection of foetus in mice. 800
infection of mice, antiviral activity of benzimidazole-urea against, relation to structure. 1211
infection of mice, antiviral activity of pyrimidyl-ureas against. 1213
infection of monkey kidney cells, changes in enzyme/nucleic acid content after. 3713
infection of pregnant mice, effect on foetus and products of conception. 5494
infection of rural family/domestic animals in Costa Rica. 1170
infection of skeletal muscles of mice, electron microscopy study. 3411
infection of striated muscle in mouse, ultrastructural pathology. 6495
infection of WI38 cells, effect of L-asparaginase on. 8842
infection, prophylaxis with γ -globulin in volunteers. 2734
infection, rashes of infants associated with. 4488
infection with central nervous system involvement, case report. 822
inoculated into *Periplaneta americana*. 4573
isolation from children in Japan. 5043
isolation from hand-foot-mouth disease cases. 8402

isolation from heart of stillborn child. 6522
isolation from normal children. 5042
myocarditis in children. 9007
passage in monkey kidney cells in presence of hydrocortisone, pathogenicity/immunogenicity after. 3307
pathogenicity in mice after passage in monkey kidney cells. 3307
polio-like paralysis due to, in UK. 3950
purification using polyelectrolytes. 6683
release from skeletal muscle cells in mice. 3174
resistance in mice of different types and genetic lines. 342
respiratory tract infection in man, IgA/IgG concentrations in nasal secretion prior to antibody appearance during. 4332
respiratory tract infection, variation in antibody response of volunteers with. 4331
susceptibility of differentiating muscle cells of mice. 8185
susceptibility of HEp2 cells sublines. 7539
susceptibility of WI-38 cells. 5271
transmission by *Culiseta tonnoiri* in the laboratory. 5571
transplacental infection of mouse foetus. 1713

Coxsackievirus B,

aetiology for myocarditis. 6028
antibody in children in rural area in Brazil. 8523
antibody level in *Cercopithecus aethiops*. 5897
antibody level in *Macaca irus*. 5897
antibody pattern in children in Ghana. 7643
antibody response in rabbits. 6945, 9415
antigen components, antibodies induced in guinea pigs by various. 6856
antigen, concentration by precipitation with polyanions. 3593
antigen (N), stabilization by cations. 4788
antigenic relationship of strains isolated from beagle dog to prototype strains. 4283
antigenic relationship to coxsackievirus A/ECHO-virus/poliiovirus. 2176
antiserum, preparation in rat. 894
detection in brain of mice by immunofluorescence. 9518
cardiac disease associated with. 3952
cardiomyopathy in mice, effect of alcohol/isoproterenol on. 2920
encephalomyelitis, case report. 823
growth in human embryo alimentary tract organ culture. 1513
haemagglutinin inhibitor in human serum, inactivation by elastase and phospholipase C of *Pseudomonas* sp. 8760
hepatitis in mice induced by. 1235
immunity in offspring of mice infected with. 2733
inactivation by γ -irradiation. 8064
infected mice, changes in aorta and coronary arteries in. 8967
infected mice, myocarditis induced in mice by heart extracts of. 3412
infection, antiviral activity of imidazole derivatives against. 9447
infection, cardiac involvement/orchitis in students with. 825
infection, cardiac complications in adult with. 2956
infection, constrictive pericarditis following. 4490
infection during pregnancy associated with congenital heart disease. 3955

Coxsackievirus B, contd.

- infection, false positive Wassermann reaction associated with. 7839
- infection of cell culture, antiviral activity of novobiocin against. 9453
- infection of children in India. 5568
- infection of *Citellus lateralis*, immunological reaction during. 7139
- infection of foetus in mice. 800
- infection of marasmic mice, modification by immune lymphoid cells. 9431
- infection of mice, protection by ECHOvirus interferon induction. 6320
- infection of neonate mice, xanthine oxidase activity in. 6010
- infection of pregnant mice, effect of hormones. 801
- infection of pregnant mouse. 341
- infection, rashes of infants associated with. 4488
- infection, vomiting/sore throat/abdominal pain, in children with. 824
- inoculation of resistant and susceptible leukaemia cell cultures, RNA synthesis after. 4181
- isolated from fatal hepatitis in siblings. 6029
- isolation from beef, method for. 7365
- isolation from children in Japan. 5043
- isolation from dogs. 5044, 6558
- isolation from normal children. 5042
- maturation and acquisition of competence. 996
- meningitis in a neonate due to *Proteus mirabilis* and. 7182
- meningitis in neonates, follow-up study on. 3954
- meningitis, outbreak in newborns. 3953
- meningoencephalitis, transient Parkinsonism syndrome following, case report. 2953
- mutant avirulent in mice and able to induce interferon. 8135
- myocardiopathy in mice, augmentation by exercise. 1712
- myocarditis in adult. 1255
- myocarditis in infant. 2955
- myocarditis in man, viral crystalline arrays in. 5524
- myocarditis in neonate, follow-up study of. 3954
- myocarditis with choriomeningitis, case report. 1745
- myopericarditis in adults. 2954
- pathogenesis in mice, effect of cold exposure on. 4460
- pericarditis in mice. 7804
- pericarditis, outbreak of. 8449
- pericarditis, recurrent, case report. 7840
- persistent infection of human leukaemia cell culture. 5839
- persistent infection of L cells. 5839
- purification using polyelectrolytes. 6683
- removal of contaminating protein from high titre suspensions of. 9208
- replication in HeLa cells, effect of rifampicin on. 8844
- replication in *Mercenaria mercenaria*, absence of. 8595
- respiratory tract infection in children. 2957
- respiratory tract infection in children in nursery in Tokyo, long term surveillance of. 8518
- susceptibility of beagle dogs to. 7805
- susceptibility of HEp2 cells sublines. 7539
- susceptibility of mice, relationship to age. 8830

susceptibility of WI38 cells. 5271

transplacental infection of mouse foetus. 1713

Coxsackievirus B vaccine, prepared in LLC-MK₂ cells, effect in volunteers. 1134

Cranial,

nerve (fifth), prodromal varicella-zoster virus infection of, case report. 7832

nerves in mice, herpes simplex virus spread along after oral infection. 7570

Crassostrea virginica, blue-green algal virus LPP-1 uptake by leukocytes of. 1273

Creutzfeldt-Jakob disease,

induction in chimpanzee by inoculation of brain suspension from patient suffering from. 1318

progressive slow virus disease in man. [Review]. 3487

transmission to New World monkeys. 8633

virus-like particles in brain tissue of patients with. 9590

virus-like particlesⁱⁿ, case report. 840

Cricetulus barabensis griseus, scrapie transmission to. 6653

Crimean haemorrhagic fever virus,

(see also Congo virus)

infection in USSR. [Review]. 6031

isolation from ticks in Pakistan. 4031

Crohn's disease,

agent transmissible to mice from. 1730

Epstein-Barr virus antibody in patients with. 6054

herpes type virus associated with. 3996

Cross circulation,

between humans, hepatitis treatment by. 9138

with hepatitis patient, Pan troglodytes care and management after. 7900

with baboon, treatment of hepatitis by. 7319

Cross immunity,

between avian infectious bronchitis virus,

Connecticut and Massachusetts strains, absence of. 4325

in mice between influenza virus A strains including Hong Kong. 902

Cross protection,

between group B arboviruses, effect on yellow fever virus epidemiology in Africa. 2236

between influenza virus A Asian and Hong Kong strains. 9109

between influenza virus A strains in chickens. 8740

with benign epidermal monkey pox virus in monkeys against Yaba poxvirus. 4970

with dengue virus against St. Louis encephalitis virus, in epidemic in Florida. 4025

Cross-reaction,

between adenovirus human type 8 and canine hepatitis virus. 5895

between adenovirus human types 8 and 9, immunological basis of. 3726

between adenovirus transplantation antigens in tumours induced by various serotypes. 2675

between plasma of leukaemia patients and avian leukosis virus group specific antigens. 7109

between ribosomes of various species and cytoplasmic polyhedrosis virus of *Bombyx mori*/ *Malacosoma disstria*/ *Orgyia leucostigma*. 8587

in agar-gel diffusion test between strains of tobacco ringspot virus. 905

in complement fixation tests between Kemerovo virus group strains. 5118

- Crossover electrophoresis**, see electrophoresis (cross-over)
- Croup**, in children due to viral infection. 7849
- Crown gall**,
in *Lycopersicon esculentum*, retardation by *Agrobacterium tumefaciens* phage. 6651
tissues, *Agrobacterium tumefaciens* phages in. 5941
tumour in higher plants, experimental model for viral carcinogenesis. 3870
tumour induced by *Agrobacterium tumefaciens*, phage particles in. 569
- Cryolysis**,
DNA degradation by. 467
DNA degradation by, kinetic aspects of. 468
DNA degradation by, viscosity/sedimentation coefficient changes after. 918
- Cryotherapy**,
treatment of herpes simplex virus keratitis in rabbits by. 5075, 9646
treatment of herpetic keratitis by. 6597
- Cryptic**, phage T4 mutant (rII), characterization of. 3177
- Cryptogenicity**, in phage λ . 1475
- Cryptograms**, for use in virus classification. 6675
- Crystal**,
in southern bean mosaic virus infected cowpea, nature of. 2438
of adenovirus human hexon, characterization of. 6707
- Crystalline**,
arrays in herpes simplex virus infection of human amnion cell culture, viral. 9348
arrays of virus in cardiac endothelial cells of coxsackievirus B myocarditis case. 5524
structures in brains of canine distemper virus infected dogs. 1242
in cytoplasm of nuclear-polyhedrosis virus infected *Archips cerasivoranus* larvae. 4568
structures in dengue virus persistently infected LLCMK2 cell culture. 5208
- Crystalline-array virus**,
isolated from *Melanoplus bivatus*. 906
properties of. 906
- C-type particle**,
association with cultures of mammary tumour of mice. 8366
detection in canine venereal tumour cell culture by electron microscopy. 1519
in auto-immune thyroiditis cases in chickens. 7268
in bone marrow in myeloproliferative diseases of cats. 6466
in cell culture derived from pleural effusion of Burkitt's lymphoma patient. 8921
in cell culture derived from tumour-bearing viper. 4433
in cell culture of X-irradiation induced mammary carcinoma in rats. 7732
in cell line derived from adrenal carcinoma in mice. 8362
in cell line derived from pituitary carcinoma in mice. 8362
in fibrosarcoma in cat. 8913
in fibrosarcoma in cat induced by feline fibrosarcoma tissue extracts. 7729
in hepatomas of mice cultured in vitro. 9488
in human cell line ESP-1, murine leukaemia virus group specific antigen in. 9503
in human glioma culture. 5472
in leukaemia in guinea pig. 7067
in leukaemia, structure of. 7696
in lymphocyte culture of sheep with persistent lymphocytosis. 9494
in lymphoma in hamster. 7691
in lymphosarcoma in cat. 2136
in lymphosarcoma in cat, detection by electron microscopy. 8907
particles in lymphosarcoma in cattle. 5460, 5462
in mammary tumours of Friend leukaemia virus infected mice strain resistant to tumours. 8870
in pig kidney cell lines. 6298
in plasmocytoma of mice. 8900
in rat embryo cell line spontaneously transformed. 9487
in rat mammary tumours. 2135
in sarcoma, structure of. 7696
in spleen of oil treated BALB/c mice. 5450
in tumour in hamster, spontaneous and induced types. 7066
in tumour in rat. 7064
isolated from embryos of mice dd strain. 2131
of human origin, reverse transcriptase in. 8920
presence in Caesarean derived/foster nursed inbred hamsters strain LSH. 2997
release from Moloney leukaemia virus infected rat thymus cells. 7016
release from normal rat thymus cells. 7016
release in mammary tumour virus infected mouse embryo cells/mouse mammary gland cells. 1548
vertical transmission in mice/chickens/hamsters/cats. 7694
- C type virus**, group specific antigen, comparative study. 8851
- 'C'-type viper virus**,
characterization of. 7745
isolation from spleen derived tumour cell cultures from *Vipera russelli*. 7745
- Cuba**,
corn mosaic virus transmission by *Peregrinus maidis* in. 5101
hepatitis epidemiology in. 3522
- Cucumber green mottle mosaic virus**,
infected *Cucumis sativus*, cytological, abnormalities of mitochondria of. 9669
infected *Curcubita pepo*, cytological abnormalities in mitochondria of. 9669
infected *Lagenaria leucantha*, cytological abnormalities in mitochondria of. 9669
- Cucumber mosaic virus**,
antigen (soluble), serological characterization of. 8748
capsid, serological characterization of. 8748
characterization of strains isolated from *Marah oreganus* in Oregon. 9167
disease in *Trichosanthes anguina*. 9160
infected *Cucumis sativus*, chlorophyllase in development of chlorotic lesions in. 2442
infected *Cucumis sativus*, peroxidase isoenzymes in leaves of. 8608
infected *Cucumis sativus*, RNA polymerase in. 1977
infected *Curcubita pepo*, mitochondrial activity in. 6628
infected *Lycopersicon esculentum*, response to foliar sprays of gibberellic acid. 9665
infected *Ocimum basilicum*, ultrastructural observation on chloroplasts in. 4580

Cucumber mosaic virus, contd.

- infection of *Cicer arietinum* in Iran, biology of. 8614
infection of *Cucumis sativus*, influence of nematodes on. 1795
infection of *Cucumis sativus*, interaction with nematode infection. 8609
infection of *Gladiolus hortulans*, effect on susceptibility to fungus diseases. 6629
infection of leaves, photosynthetic CO₂-fixation in. 1786
infection of *Nicotiana tabacum*, interaction with infection with unrelated viruses. 9659
infection of *Nicotiana tabacum*, periodic variation in virus concentration in early hours of. 6115
infection of petunia, influence of nematodes on. 1795
infection of *Petunia* sp, interaction with nematode infection. 8609
infection of *Ribes* sp in Germany. 9673
infectivity, effect of extract of *Brassica per-viridis*/*Nicotiana tabacum* leaves infested with *Myzus persicae* on. 4588
inoculation, enhancement by magnesium silicate. 2435
isolation from *Jasminum nudiflorum*. 5647
isolation from *Marah oreganus* in Oregon. 9167
isolation from *Petroselinum crispum*. 9159
preservation by dehydration with silica gel. 8634
prevention of aphid transmission by oil spray. 421
resistant *Cucumis sativus* cultivars, performance in Lebanon. 9660
respiration rate in infected *Capsicum pepo*. 406
transmission in *Stellaria media* in relation to ecology of virus. 5627
susceptibility of *Paulownia tomentosa* to. 410
symptom expression in *Cucumis sativus*, effect of temperature on. 9155
symptom expression in *Musa paradisica*, effect of temperature on. 9155
symptom expression in *Musa sapientum* plants, effect of temperature on. 9155
systemic infection in *Nicotiana tabacum* and ethylene production in. 403
transmission by *Macrosiphon euphorbiae*, effect of temperature on. 1808
transmission by *Myzus persicae*, effect of temperature on. 1808
tricarboxylic acid cycle enzymes in infected *Capsicum pepo*. 406
weed plants as sources of in UK. 3038

Cucumber necrosis virus,

- transmission by *Ospidium cucurbitacearum*. 3036
transmission by zoospores of *Ospidium cucurbitacearum*. 3569

Cucumber virus 4,

- host range of, determined by viral nucleic acid. 3021
protein reconstituted with heterologous plant virus RNA, properties of. 1898

Cucumis melo, squash mosaic virus seed transmission in, factors influencing. 8007

Cucumis sativus,

- arabis mosaic virus infection of, influence of nematodes on. 1795
arabis mosaic virus infection of, interaction with nematode infection. 8609
cucumber mosaic virus infected, peroxidase isoenzymes in leaves of. 8608

cucumber mosaic virus infected, RNA polymerase in. 1977

- cucumber mosaic virus infected, role of chlorophyllase in development of chlorotic lesions in. 2442
cucumber mosaic virus infection of, influence of nematodes on. 1795
cucumber mosaic virus infection of, interaction with nematode infection. 8609
cucumber mosaic virus symptom expression in, effect of temperature on. 9155
melon mosaic virus genetic resistance in. 6623
pear virus transmitted by *Psylla pyricola* to. 8006
tobacco ringspot virus transmission by *Xiphinema americanum* to. 1812
tomato spotted wilt virus replication in, electron microscopy study of. 6126

Cucurbita pepo,

- cucumber mosaic virus infected, mitochondrial activity in. 6628
watermelon mosaic virus infection of, retardation of symptoms by trichlorophenoxy acetic acid. 326
watermelon mosaic virus susceptibility of. 5087
watermelon mosaic virus transmission by *Myzus persicae* to, study of. 7358

Culex antennatus, role in circulation of arboviruses in ricefields in Kenya. 1642

Culex bitaeneorhynchus, transportation into Manila Airport. 9100

Culex erythrothorax, in Utah, California encephalitis virus isolation from. 2244

Culex fatigans, role in circulation of raboviruses in ricefields in Kenya. 1642

Culex gelidus, as host in Sarawak, Japanese encephalitis virus. 2237

Culex inornata, in Utah, Japanese encephalitis virus isolation from. 2244

Culex modestus,

- in France, studies as West Nile virus vector. 1638
Tahyna virus overwintering in, in France. 309

Culex pipiens,

- host preference of, in relation to arbovirus transmission. 3509
in Italy, virus isolation from. 7288
in UK, myxoma virus transmission by, reappraisal of. 7278

Culex pipiens fatigans,

- as vector for Sindbis virus. 5578
as vector for West Nile virus. 5578
Japanese encephalitis virus infection of, immunofluorescent study of. 5053

Culex pipiens pallans, Japanese encephalitis virus infection of, immunofluorescent study of. 5053

Culex pipiens quinquefasciatus, transportation into Manila Airport. 9100

Culex pseudovishnui, in Sarawak, Kunjin virus isolation from. 7286

Culex quinquefasciatus,

- blood-feeding habits of, in Hawaii. 3510
host preference of, in relation to arbovirus transmission. 3509

Culex tarsalis,

- host preference of, in relation to arbovirus transmission. 3509
in California as arbovirus vector in relation to feeding patterns. 7923
in Saskatchewan in Canada, as host for western equine encephalitis virus. 5050

- Culex tarsalis**, contd.
in Utah, California encephalitis virus, isolation from. 2244
in Utah, Hart-Park-like virus isolated from. 2244
- Culex torrentium**, in UK, myxoma virus transmission by, reappraisal of. 7278
- Culex tritaeniorhynchus**,
as host in Sarawak, Japanese encephalitis virus. 2237, 2238
Japanese encephalitis virus infection of, immuno-fluorescent study of. 5053
role in Japanese encephalitis virus circulation in Sarawak. 1636
- Culex univittatus**,
as vector for Sindbis virus. 5579
as vector for West Nile virus. 5579
in Israel as West Nile fever virus vector. 7283
- Culicoides** sp.,
as bluetongue virus vector in Kenya. 6587
in Australia, as disease vectors. [Review]. 6586
in Nigeria, Congo virus isolation from. 5056
- Culicoides varilepennis**, in California, Buttonwillow virus isolation from. 1862, 2250
- Culiseta annulata**,
in UK, myxoma virus transmission by, reappraisal of. 7278
Tahyna virus isolation from. 9103
- Culiseta inornata**, in Canada, western equine encephalitis virus transmission by. 5576
- Culiseta morsitans**, in UK, myxoma virus transmission by, reappraisal of. 7278
- Culiseta tonnoiri**, coxsackievirus A transmission by, in laboratory. 5571
- Cuprizone**, toxicity, histopathological similarities to scrapie in mice. 8014
- Curing**,
by acridine orange treatment, of *Escherichia coli* carrying F factor + neomycin-kanamycin resistance determinant. 1468
by heteroimmune superinfection, specificity of, phage λ /phage 434/phage 82. 2624
- Curly top virus**,
control by control of *Circulifer tenellus*/Myzus persicae. 1805
control in *Beta vulgaris*, effect of planting date and vector control on. 6135
differentiation of 5 strains of. 1789
genetic resistance in *Lycopersicon esculentum*. 3024
incidence in *Beta vulgaris* in Iran. 7356
isolation of 6 strains of. 1789
resistance in *Lycopersicon esculentum*, development of. 1790
transmitting ability of *Circulifer* instars. 3032
- Curvularia leaf spot disease**, effect of virus infection of *Gladiolus hortulans* on susceptibility to. 6629
- Cutaneous**,
(see also skin)
changes associated with Marek's disease virus infection in chickens. 7061
infection with herpes simplex virus, recurrent, case report. 8441
lesions, herpes simplex virus induced, treatment with acetanilide (nitro-tolylthio-ethyl) in rabbit. 2809
nodules of *Otaria byronia*, poxvirus particles in. 8507
- CV-1 cell culture**,
adenovirus human transformation of, cell-surface changes after and requirement of DNA synthesis for. 9467
herpes simplex virus inactivated by UV-irradiation, reactivation (host-cell) in. 8674
subacute sclerosing panencephalitis virus infected, comparison with measles virus infected cells. 5838
SV40 transformation of, cell-surface changes after and requirement of host DNA synthesis for. 9467
- Cyanophage**, specific for *Plectonema*, in Israel. 397
- Cycloalkane**, derivatives, antiviral, preparation of. [Patent]. 3317
- Cyclohexanemethylamine**,
(dimethyl), treatment of influenza virus infection with. [Patent]. 2797
(methyl), treatment of influenza virus infection with. [Patent]. 2797
- Cycloheximide**,
effect on interferon production in mice. 5864
effect on Newcastle disease virus/endotoxin/poly rI: rC induced interferon production in mice. 1695
effect on poly I:poly C interferon induction in rabbit kidney cells. 2892
effect on Shope fibroma virus DNA replication in rabbit kidney cells. 6771
effect on SV40 DNA synthesis in monkey kidney cells. 5747
effect on TMV replication in *Nicotiana tabacum*. 4208
effect on tobacco rattle virus replication in *Nicotiana clevelandii*. 9294
effect on vaccinia virus cytopathogenesis in monkey kidney cells. 2645
effect on vaccinia virus replication in HeLa cells. 533
enhancement of interferon synthesis in rabbit kidney cells by. 4298
enhancement of reovirus cytopathogenesis in HeLa cells by. 3714
inhibition of mengo virus replication in L cells by, immunofluorescent study of. 8331
- Cyclooctylamine**, antiviral activity against myxovirus infection in vitro and in vivo. 2855
- Cyclophosphamide**,
dengue virus specific immunosuppression in mice following combined immunization with homologous virus and treatment with. 8283
effect on foot-and-mouth disease virus resistance in mice. 6955
effect on lymphocytic choriomeningitis virus persistent infection in gnotobiotic mice. 9651
effect on Moloney sarcoma virus induced tumours in mice. 249
treated mice, Langat virus susceptibility in, role of serum protective factor in. 279
treatment of Burkitt's lymphoma with. 1666, 4942, 7099
treatment of Burkitt's lymphoma with potassium iodide plus. 8391
West Nile virus specific immunosuppression in mice following combined immunization with homologous virus and treatment with. 8283
western equine encephalitis virus specific immunosuppression in mice following combined immunization with homologous virus and treatment

Cyclophosphamide, contd.

with. 8283

yellow fever virus specific immunosuppression in mice following combined immunization with homologous virus and treatment with. 8283

Cylindrochlorin, antiviral activity against Newcastle disease virus plaque formation. 4360

Cynomolgus monkey,

Bunyamwera virus infection of. 3931

Germiston virus infection of. 3931

Cysteine,

-containing peptides of TMV antibody in rabbit. 6860
residue, incorporation into adenovirus human capsomer. 2579

protection against phage T3 inactivation by photo-dynamic action of proflavine. 5704

Cysticercus fasciolaris, infection, enhancement of H-1 virus growth in liver of rat by. 2341

Cystinylamphidhydrolase, activity in children with hepatitis, effect of corticotherapy on. 2988

Cystitis,

(haemorrhagic) in children, adenovirus aetiology for acute forms of. 8439

(haemorrhagic), possible viral aetiology. 5018
in children, adenovirus human aetiology for acute haemorrhagic forms of. 8439

Cytarabine, see cytosine arabinoside

Cytochromoxidase,

activity, correlation with TMV induced necrosis in *Phaseolus vulgaris*. 4577

changes in activity in coxsackievirus A infected monkey kidney cells. 3713

effect of TMV infection of *Phaseolus vulgaris* on, comparison with effect of wounding. 3018

Cytokinin, effect on TMV replication in tobacco pith tissue culture. 210

Cytolysis, in monkey kidney cells, poliovirus induced, radiolabelling procedure for study of. 6954

Cytomegalic inclusion disease,

aetiology of, case report. 818

associated with histiocytic medullary reticulosis, case report. 8447

generalized. [Review]. 4479

in burned adult. 5521

in cancer patients. 9000

in infants, absence of viraemia in. 5566

in infant, long term follow up. 4487

in pigs, electron microscopic study of nasal mucosa. 4217

incidence in relation to social change. 8515

ophthalmic changes in infant with. 2380

Cytomegalovirus,

aetiological agent for infectious-mononucleosis-like disease with negative heterophil agglutination test. 2398

aetiological role in cerebral palsy. 5038

aetiological role in liver disease. 5038

antibody assay by platelet aggregation. 3

antibody detection by haemagglutination (indirect). 5993, 9515

antibody detection by haemagglutination (indirect) using micromethod. 5994

antibody detection by immunofluorescence. 7112

antibody detection by immunofluorescence, specificity of. 1819

antibody in blood donor. 7269

antibody in Hodgkin's disease patients. 4939

antibody in semirural community in Florida. 4539

antibody incidence in microcephalic children. 6517

antibody incidence in population in Romania. 6567

antibody patterns in Italy. 3497

antibody response in patients. 3303

antibody (complement-fixing) incidence in West Berlin population. 1167

antibody (complement-fixing) pattern in Eskimo families. 9612

antigen preparation for use in serological techniques. 5651

antigenic differentiation using rabbit hyperimmune sera of various strains of. 7559

antiserum preparation in rabbit. 2485

assay by plaque formation in human fibroblasts. 5122

congenital infection. [Review]. 7833

congenital infection, clinical signs of. 6514

congenital infection, diagnosis by immunofluorescence. 8937

congenital infection in 2 consecutive pregnancies. 4008

congenital infection, nervous system manifestations of. 9556

congenital infection, problems in diagnosis of. 3394

congenital infection, rubella-like bone changes in, case report. 3945

congenital infection, skeletal manifestations after. 3435

cytopathogenesis in canine kidney fibroblast culture. 3718

epidemiology in children in France. 6515

epidemiology in 2 contrasting population groups. 4016

helper activity towards adeno-associated virus replication. 3650

infection (see also cytomegalic inclusion disease) infection. [Review]. 7172

infection, abortion (spontaneous) associated with. 7199

infection after cardiac transplantation in man. 9002

infection after extracorporeal circulation, DNA-synthesizing binucleate cells in. 7176

infection after heart surgery. 7175

infection after renal transplantation, case report. 6516

infection after transfusion. 366

infection after transplantation and immunosuppressive therapy. 4986

infection, antiviral activity of thio-semicarbazones (heterocyclic) in WI38 cells against. 318

infection, association with liver disease in adult. 3437

infection complicating Hodgkin's disease. 7837

infection, detection by electron microscopy in urine/throat washings in infants. 3912

infection, diagnosis in child population. 1327

infection in leukaemic children, diagnosis by urinary cytological observation. 3395

infection in neoplastic diseases. 4989

infection, lymphadenopathy associated with, case report. 1738

infection of adult, involvement of lymph nodes, case report. 3944

infection of adults, clinical study. 7174

infection of blood donors. 7269

infection of children, clinical study. 7174

infection of children with leukaemia. 9001

infection of gorilla, generalized. 1774

Cytomegalovirus, contd.

- infection of haemodialysis patients. 6021
- infection of immunosuppressed patient. 1737
- infection of infant, granulomatous lesions in. 7173
- infection of infant with Abt-Letterer-Siwe-syndrome and vesicular pneumoreticulosis. 7835
- infection of infants and pregnant women, possibility of vertical transmission. 1168
- infection of infants receiving transfusions. 6022
- infection of infants, toxoplasmosis associated with. 3436
- infection of multiple sclerosis patients on immunosuppressive therapy. 9050
- infection of neonate, case report. 5519
- infection of patients with neoplastic disease. 7823
- infection of renal transplant patients. 365, 1735
- infection of WI38 cells, antiviral activity of pyrimidine analogues against. 2859
- infection, sialographically demonstrable changes in parotid gland in. 8999
- infection, treatment with idoxuridine in children. 2281
- intrauterine infection, diagnosis by virus isolation from amniocentesis fluid. 8400
- intrauterine infection, leukocyte viraemia in. 4009
- latent infection and blood transfusion. 2379
- meningo-encephalitis, case report. 7836
- mononucleosis in adult, hypersensitivity to ampicillin in. 3946
- mononucleosis, rise in IgM concentration associated with. 7834
- pathogenesis in submaxillary glands of mice. 2346
- persistence in blood in vitro. 5520
- physicochemical properties of, isolates of squirrel. 1372
- plaquing on microcultures of mouse embryo cells, method for. 8176
- replication in human embryo cells. inhibition by 6-azauridine. 8305
- replication in human embryo fibroblasts, inhibition by 6-azauridine. 5913, 6239
- respiratory tract excretion in children in Thailand. 4015
- structure of strains isolated from rats. 9194
- susceptibility of human foetal intestinal organ cultures. 2075
- viraemia in blood donors. absence of. 5566
- viraemia in infants with cytomegalic inclusion disease. 5566
- viraemia, post-transfusion, case report. 5520

Cytomegalovirus murine,

- attenuated, immunogenicity and virulence in mice. 5492
- attenuation by passage in mouse embryo cells. 5492
- murine growth in BHK21 cells. 8183
- murine growth in BSC-1 cells. 8183
- murine growth in L cell culture. 8183
- murine growth in mouse embryo fibroblasts. 8183
- murine growth in rabbit kidney cells. 8183
- murine growth in sheep foetal brain cells. 8183
- murine, infection of mice, histopathological changes in central nervous system during. 3922
- murine plaquing in minicultures of mouse embryo tissues. 9336

Cytomegalovirus simian, differentiation of strains by rabbit neutralizing antibodies. 275

Cytomegalovirus squirrel,

- biological properties of. 1372
- isolation of. 454
- physico-chemical and biological properties of. 454

Cytopathic effect,

- changes in during parainfluenza virus passage in bovine embryo kidney cell culture. 1501
- enterovirus porcine classification in two groups using. 1858
- in chick embryo cells, influenza virus induced, correlation with cytochemical changes. 6848
- in Detroit-6 cells after inoculation of serum-hepatitis patients. 5007
- in human embryo lung diploid fibroblasts coxsackievirus A induced. 2031
- in monkey kidney cell culture, rabbit pox virus assay by. 890
- in NCTC-1469 cells, mouse hepatitis virus induced, assay by β -glucuronidase activity. 6842
- in porcine testicle cells by Newcastle disease virus, hog cholera virus mutant inhibiting. 4777
- in WI38 cells, coxsackievirus A induced. 3031
- on monkey kidney cells, vaccinia virus induced, effect of RNA/protein synthesis inhibitors on. 2645

Cytoplasm,

- of adenovirus human infected Vero cells, crystalline and paracrystalline inclusions in. 7495
- of chicken fibroblasts, vesicular stomatitis virus nucleocapsid accumulation in. 7505
- of fowl plague virus infected chick embryo fibroblasts, arginine-rich components synthesized in. 5209
- of infected cells, polyoma virus capsid antigen accumulation in, variant with this characteristic. 3167
- of KB cells, adenovirus human RNA (late) in. 6237
- of livers of Australia antigen carriers, virus-like particles in. 7907
- of pseudorabies virus infected rabbit kidney cells, specific immunofluorescence in. 7496

Cytoplasmic,

- bridges, hog cholera virus antigen in, in pig kidney cells. 2067
- fractions of chick embryo fibroblasts, Venezuelan equine encephalitis virus RNA interaction with. 7481
- inclusions in Marek's disease virus infected duck embryo fibroblasts. 5210
- membrane, poliovirus-specific structure associated with, in HeLa cells. 3171
- membranes as site of TMV RNA replication. 6256
- membranes of influenza virus infected HeLa cells, neuraminidase activity on. 6315
- role in poliovirus replication in HeLa cells. 3170
- changes in during phage PM2 replication in *Pseudomonas* BAL-31. 6217
- vacuolization as effect of herpes simplex virus infection in vitro and in vivo. 7802

Cytoplasmic polyhedrosis virus,

- classification into Diplornavirus group. 4101
- degradation by ethanol. 1911
- effect on development of *Pectinophora gossypiella*. 395
- enhancement of protein synthesis in *Bombyx mori* by. 1278
- infected *Malacosoma disstria*, occluded and free virions in midgut cells of. 6606

Cytoplasmic polyhedrosis virus infection, contd.

- infected *Orgyia leucostigma*, RNA synthesis in midgut of, effect of actinomycin on. 4209
- infection of *Mamestra brassicae*. 8588
- infection of midgut cells of *Orgyia leucostigma*, detection of. 7333
- infection of *Prodenia litura*. 7334
- infection of *Tricoplusia ni*, effects on adult/progeny. 1781
- isolated from *Triphaena pronuba*. 5603
- isolation from *Anoplonyx destructor*. 1277
- isolation from *Orgyia leucostigma*. 4617
- latent infection of *Lymantria monacha*, effect of sodium silicate and boric acid on. 3010
- of *Bombyx mori*, cross reaction with ribosomes of various species. 8587
- of *Bombyx mori*, isolation of. 6151
- of *Malacosoma disstria*, cross reaction with ribosomes of various species. 8587
- of *Malacosoma disstria*, RNA release by acetone treatment. 8046
- of *Orgyia leucostigma*, cross reaction with ribosomes of various species. 8587
- purification from *Orgyia leucostigma*. 4617
- RNA, characterization of. 5665
- RNA, physico-chemical properties of. 6147
- RNA segments, polyacrylamide gel electrophoresis analysis of. 3071
- RNA synthesis in *Malacosoma disstria*. 1010
- RNA synthesis in midgut of *Malacosoma disstria*. 6783
- RNA synthesis, site in cells of *Malacosoma disstria*. 3667
- serological comparison with ribosomes from healthy/infected *Bombyx mori* larvae. 1009

Cytosamine, (aminoacyl), antiviral, preparation of. [Patent]. 1214

Cytosine,

- at reovirus RNA 3'-termini. 8109
- at 3'-termini of reovirus mRNA. 8109
- guanine base pairs in phage ϕ 1 DNA, isolation of double-helical regions rich in. 8658

Cytosine arabinoside,

- effect on Epstein-Barr virus early antigen in Burkitt's lymphoma cells. 9500
- effect on herpes simplex virus chromosome damage in HeLa cells/L cells. 6839
- inhibition of Shope fibroma virus DNA synthesis in rabbit kidney cells by. 4691
- synergistic action on herpes simplex virus induced chromosome aberrations in human embryo lung cells. 7546
- treatment of Burkitt's lymphoma by. 9139
- treatment of herpes simplex virus encephalitis with. 7313, 9647
- treatment of herpes simplex virus infection (generalised) with, case report. 748
- treatment of varicella-zoster virus infection with. 314, 2284, 9647, 9648
- treatment of varicella-zoster virus infection in patient with leukaemia. 7959
- varicella-zoster virus infection in patient with leukaemia and receiving. 8996

Cytosine arabinoside (cyano),

- antiviral, for use in treatment of cowpox virus infection. [Patent]. 4887
- antiviral, for use in treatment of herpes simplex virus keratitis. [Patent]. 4887

Cytosine arabinoside phosphate, (polymeric), antiviral, for use in cleansing glassware etc. [Patent]. 3332

Cytotoxic,

- antibody, see antibody (cytotoxic)
- factor released upon incubation of immune lymphoid cells with lymphocytic choriomeningitis virus. 4981
- test, cell-mediated immune response to Gross leukaemia virus induced lymphoma in mice as determined by. 7027
- test on Friend leukaemia virus induced tumour in rat, cell surface antigen detected by. 7028
- test on Friend leukaemia virus infected tumour in rat, cell surface antigen detected by. 7028
- test, SV40 tumour-specific transplantation antigen assay by. 7688

Cytotoxicity, of anti-mouse egg serum towards SV40 transformed 3T3 cells. 4373

Czechoslovakia,

- adenovirus human respiratory tract infection in children in. 6564
- influenza virus A antibody in pigs in, Hong Kong strain. 7289
- influenza virus A epidemic, Hong Kong variant. 737
- poliovirus infection in, 1966-1968. 5569
- pseudorabies virus vaccination of pigs in, effect on epidemiology of disease. 1624
- respiratory syncytial virus respiratory tract infection in children in. 6564
- tick-borne encephalitis virus epidemiology in. 4032
- tick-borne encephalitis virus isolation from *Ixodes ricinus*, and ecology of *I. ricinus* in Tribeč region in. 9102
- Tribeč virus ecology in. 8539

D

Dactylis glomerata, cocksfoot mild mosaic virus, isolation from. 4104

Dactynotus achilleae, dahlia mosaic virus transmission by. 4082

Dahlia mosaic virus,

- characterization of. 8035
- hosts of. 8035
- transmission by *Dactynotus achilleae*. 4082
- transmission by *Macrosiphoniella millefolii*/*Macrosiphoniella usquertensis*/*Macrosiphoniella ptarmicae*. 4082

Dalbulus maidis, relationship of numbers of to corn stunt virus disease severity in Zea mays. 4076

Dander, Marek's disease virus transmission by. 1659

DAPT cell culture, suspension culture of. 5813

Darier's disease, herpes simplex virus infection complicating, case report. 6511

Dark,

- effect on barley stripe mosaic virus infection of *Triticum aestivum*. 876
- effect on soil-borne wheat mosaic virus infection of *Triticum aestivum*. 876
- reactivation, see reactivation (dark)

Dasheen mosaic virus, isolated from *Colocasia esculenta*. 1797

- Datura**,
in Bolivia, viruses isolated from. 3026
in Columbia, viruses isolated from. 3026
in Ecuador, viruses isolated from. 3026
Datura fastuosa, papaya virus inhibition by extract of. 4895
Datura metel, as virus-indicator plant. 8598
Datura stramonium,
TMV resistance in, induced by poly I:poly C. 1788
tomato spotted wilt virus distribution in leaves of, electron microscope study. 5094
Daucus carota, alfalfa mosaic virus isolation from. 7996
Daunomycin,
effect on induction of phage in *Escherichia coli*. 1039
inhibition of Rauscher leukaemia virus RNA synthesis by. 8691
phage TP-84 DNA interaction with. 942
DDT, interaction with duck hepatitis virus infection in ducks. 9187
DEAE-cellulose,
elution of poliovirus/ECHOvirus/coxsackievirus A from, after culture in 2 different cell substrates. 50
Newcastle disease virus purification by chromatography on. 448
phage Q/phage MS2 RNA isolation using. 922
poliovirus chromatography on. 1373
DEAE-dextran,
adjuvant, foot-and-mouth disease virus vaccination of guinea pigs using. 715
adjuvant, foot-and-mouth disease virus vaccination of pigs with using. 716
effect on adenovirus human infection of human kidney cells. 9338
effect on alfalfa mosaic virus RNA. 7408
effect on arbovirus antibody assay by plaque reduction test. 1825
effect on foot-and-mouth disease virus plaque formation in BHK cells. 2650
effect on foot-and-mouth disease virus RNA assay of infectivity in various mammalian cell systems. 9339
effect on foot-and-mouth disease virus variant plaque formation. 2051
effect on phage MS2 RNA infectivity assay in sphaeroplasts of *Escherichia coli*. 4249
effect on Semliki Forest virus infectivity in *Aedes aegypti*. 4164
effect on Sindbis virus infectivity in *Aedes aegypti*. 4164
effect on thermal activation of polyriboadenylic/polyribouridylic acid inhibition of vesicular stomatitis replication in cell cultures. 6879
effect on TMV RNA. 7408
effect on Venezuelan equine encephalitis virus replication in chick embryo cells. 9340
effect on West Nile virus infectivity in *Aedes aegypti*. 4164
enhancement of infectious laryngotracheitis virus infectivity in chicken kidney cells by. 1509
enhancement of murine sarcoma virus induction of tumour in mice. 8363
enhancement of poly I:poly C interferon induction in L cells by. 2896
enhancement of poly I:poly C interferon induction in mice by. 2897
enhancement of prophylaxis with poly I:poly C of foot-and-mouth disease virus infection in mice. 2897
use in vaccines. [Patent]. 9388
Bis-DEAE-fluorenone, protection against vesicular stomatitis virus infection in mice by, mechanism of. 8223
Deafness,
associated with rubella virus congenital infection. 2396, 5067, 5538, 7201, 9571
associated with rubella virus, and genetic disposition to. 1259
associated with rubella virus congenital infection, detection of. 5537
associated with rubella virus congenital infection, sorineural. 6531
findings in congenital rubella cases. 9570
screening for, in congenital rubella. 5481
(sudden), aetiology of. 2415
Death,
(see also fatal, mortality and lethality)
in Sao Paulo in Brazil, measles virus infection as cause of. 7919
of mammalian cell upon addition of RNA (double-stranded) from enterovirus bovine infected Ehrlich ascites tumour cells. 8728
vaccinia virus vaccination as cause in USA. 2205
varicella-zoster virus myocarditis with sudden, case report. 7169
Decalins, antiviral activity against influenza virus A infection in calf kidney cells. 2863
Decane (tricyclo), antiviral, for use in treatment. [Review]. 1180
Decline,
of *Prunus domestica*, prune dwarf virus/prunus necrotic ringspot virus infected. 867
of *Prunus domestica*, prunus necrotic ringspot virus identification in. 868
Defective,
adenovirus human, properties of. 5682
lysogens with immunity phase-shift, phage λ . 1474
murine sarcoma virus K strain, analysis of. 7035
murine sarcoma virus, physical properties of. 4644
phages. [Review]. 5805
poliovirus, isolation and physical properties of. 5683
reovirus after passage in L cells. 4184
Sendai virus, morphogenesis of. 5200
Sendai virus, RNA of. 5140
vesicular stomatitis virus interference with vesicular stomatitis virus replication in chick embryo cells. 3657
virions, importance in viral disease process. 2340
virions in vesicular stomatitis virus mutant (temperature-sensitive) infected BHK cells. 9290
Degradation,
by acid of phage λ tail. 8662
by alkali of phage fd, electron microscopy study of. 3064
by alkali of phage λ tail. 8662
by alkali of TMV, analysis of. 4137
by chelating agents of phage TP84. 7442
by chymotrypsin of cowpea chlorotic mottle virus. 5709
by citrate solution of phage Xp12. 5707
by ethanol of cytoplasmic polyhedrosis virus. 1911
by ether into haemagglutinin and nucleocapsid,

Degradation, contd.

- Sindbis virus. 6716
- by formamide and fate of DNA during, adenovirus human. 4655
- by heat of poliovirus, properties of resultant particles. 7423
- by lithium iodide, adenovirus 7. 472
- by mercuric chloride of turnip yellow mosaic virus. 5708
- by non-ionic detergent, influenza virus A. 497
- by pH of ME-virus, fragments produced during in relation to virus structure. 6717
- by pH of mengo virus, polypeptide composition of products of. 3609
- by tri(n-butyl) phosphate of influenza virus A/influenza virus B, haemagglutinin produced by. 4147
- by trypsin of cowpea chlorotic mottle virus. 5709
- by urea + sodium dodecyl sulphate of tomato bushy stunt virus. 3629
- into antigenic components, Semliki Forest virus. 5288
- of adenovirus human polypeptides, analysis of products of. 8069

Dehydration,

- with silica gel, cauliflower mosaic virus preservation by. 8634
- with silica gel, cucumber mosaic virus preservation by. 8634
- with silica gel, lettuce necrotic yellows virus preservation by. 8634
- with silica gel, tomato spotted wilt virus preservation by. 8634

Dehydrogenase,

- activity in Shope papilloma virus induced papilloma in skin of rabbit. 6421
- changes in activity in coxsackievirus A infected monkey kidney cells. 3713

Dehydroglutathione, inhibition of influenza virus RNA polymerase in chick embryo cells by. 2867

Deinhardt's, hepatitis agent, hepatitis in Saguinus mystax induced by. 4978

Deletions,

- in genome correlated with duplications, phage T4. 5215
- in prophage, selection of, upon phage λ induction by heat in *Escherichia coli*. 5253

Del Mar Va Peninsula,

- Cache Valley virus antibody pattern in cattle. 2247
- Cache Valley virus antibody pattern in man/horses/cattle in. 2245
- Cache Valley virus isolation from mosquitoes in. 2245, 2246

Demecolcine, inhibition of herpes simplex virus infection of rabbit cornea/rabbit kidney cell culture by. 8334

Demyelinating disease, papova-like virions in case of. 2939

Denaturation,

- in alkali, phage λ DNA. 943
- in dimethyl sulphoxide of Sindbis virus RNA. 4153
- of adenovirus human DNA, study by electron microscopy. 1371
- of DNA, study of kinetics by relaxation techniques. 912
- of right-hand end of phage λ DNA. 3067
- of TMV protein, polarographic changes during. 5681

Dengue-like fever, epidemic, clinical/virological studies of. 2390

Dengue virus,

- aetiology for epidemic of fever in Asansol, India. 7842, 7843
- aetiology for haemorrhagic fever in Negros Oriental. 4544
- antibody detection by latex agglutination test. 8406
- antibody detection by platelet aggregation test. 428
- antibody in man in Costa Rica. 8528
- antibody incidence in population in Asansol, India. 7843
- antibody level in Kenya. 5582
- antibody level in man in Queensland. 5580
- antibody pattern in Asansol, India. 2780
- antibody (haemagglutination inhibiting) assay, removal of nonspecific inhibitors before. 883
- antigen (complement fixing), characterization of. 6852
- antigen (complement fixing), immunological and physical characterization of. 5849
- antigen (complement fixing), immunoprecipitation analysis of. 5289
- antigen (complement fixing), molecular weight/charge in different serotypes. 4133
- antigen (complement fixing), partial purification of. 6852
- classification into subgroups. 1357
- convulsions in children with fever in Nigeria due to. 7183
- control, by control of *Aedes aegypti*/A. albopictus in Thailand. 5073
- epidemic in India involving 4 serotypes. 2242
- epidemic in Tahiti. 8525
- epidemic with haemorrhagic manifestations in India. 4996, 4997
- in patients in Nigeria. 4994
- haemagglutination, immunological and physical characterization of. 5849
- haemagglutination, inhibition by lipids from erythrocytes. 2162
- haemagglutination, nonspecific inhibitor in monkey tissues. 5303
- haemorrhagic fever, age-specific sequential infection rates using mathematical model. 1635
- haemorrhagic fever, pathogenesis of, hypothesis. 1748
- haemorrhagic fever, pathogenesis of, relation between disease severity and antibody response/virus recovered. 1747
- haemorrhagic fever, pathogenesis of, virological studies of fatal cases. 1746
- infected mice, infectious virions and antigens in brain and serum of. 3238
- infection, acute sensory and neurological symptoms in. 9008
- infection, diagnosis by platelet aggregation test. 428
- infection, epidemic in Delhi, India. 826
- infection in Cambodia. 2241
- infection of hamster, protection against subsequent St. Louis encephalitis virus infection by. 4854
- infection of hamster, protection against subsequent West Nile virus infection by. 4854
- infection of *Hylobates* lar, sequential, with 4 serotypes. 2353
- infection of monkey, protection against subsequent

Dengue virus, contd.

- St. Louis encephalitis virus infection by. 4854
 - infection of monkey, protection against subsequent West Nile virus infection by. 4854
 - infection of neonate mice, xanthine oxidase activity in. 6010
 - isolation from child in Ceylon. 2389
 - isolation from child with encephalitis. 2388
 - isolation from encephalitis case. 4995
 - pathogenesis in man, relationship to antigenic/plaque forming properties. 1358
 - persistence in *Aedes albopictus*/*Aedes aegypti*. 307
 - persistently infected LLCMK2 cell culture, crystalline and lamellar structures in. 5208
 - plaque formation in Vero/LLC-MK2 cells, factors in medium effecting. 1081, 1082
 - plaque formation, nonspecific inhibitor in monkey tissues. 5303
 - protein, analysis by sucrose gradient centrifugation and gel electrophoresis. 52
 - St. Louis encephalitis virus cross protection with, in epidemic in Florida. 4025
 - specific immunosuppression in mice following combined immunization with homologous virus and cyclophosphamide treatment. 8283
 - transmission by *Aedes aegypti*. 307
- Denmark,**
- Australia antigen antibody occurrence in blood donors in. 7304
 - Australia antigen occurrence in blood donors in. 7304
 - enterovirus porcine antibody pattern in pigs in. 2232
 - enterovirus porcine isolation from pigs in. 2232
 - hepatitis-associated antigen association with hepatitis in dialysis centres in. 6583
 - hepatitis-associated antigen in patients in hospital in. 1761
 - hepatitis-associated antigen occurrence in patients in Copenhagen hospital in. 7940
 - rabies virus infection of wild animals in. 2261
 - transmissible gastroenteritis virus antibody incidence in pigs in. 9600
- Density, (buoyant)** see buoyant density
- Density gradient,**
- analysis of Ilheus virus antigens. 7416
 - analysis of Rio Bravo virus antigens. 7416
 - analysis of Venezuelan equine encephalitis virus antigens. 7416
 - analysis of West Nile virus antigens. 7416
 - centrifugation, see centrifugation (density gradient)
 - electrophoresis, see electrophoresis (density gradient).
- Densonucleosis virus,**
- antigens in infected *Galleria mellonella*, location using immuno-peroxidase method. 6107
 - characterization of. 8038
 - DNA synthesis in *Galleria mellonella*, autoradiographic study of. 3164
 - infected *Galleria mellonella*, nucleic acid metabolism in. 6612
 - infection of *Apis mellifera* cell culture. 1089
 - infection of *Galleria mellonella*, effect on metamorphosis. 3548
 - infection of *Galleria mellonella*, nuclear poly-

- hedrosis virus interference with, due to interferon. 3547
 - infection of L cells. 3230
 - interference with nuclear polyhedrosis virus infection of *Galleria mellonella*, due to interferon. 3547
 - purification from *Galleria mellonella* larvae. 2487
 - replication in organ culture of *Galleria mellonella*. 6615
- Deoxycholate,**
- effect on haemagglutinin of various arboviruses. 5710
 - effect on Venezuelan equine encephalitis virus infectivity/haemagglutination/complement fixation. 80
 - split, influenza virus A vaccine, inactivated, efficacy in influenza epidemic in Australia. 703
- Deoxycytidine,**
- (bromo), antiviral activity against cytomegalovirus infection of WI-38 cells. 2859
 - (fluoro), antiviral activity against cytomegalovirus infection of WI-38 cells. 2859
 - (iodo), antiviral activity against cytomegalovirus infection of WI-38 cells. 2859
- Deoxycytidine triphosphatase, synthesis, regulation in** phase T4 infected *Escherichia coli*. 1931
- Deoxycytidine triphosphate nucleotidohydrolase, in** *Escherichia coli*, phase T4 induced. 109
- Deoxycytidylate deaminase, synthesis in cell-free extracts of** *Escherichia coli*, phase T4/phage SP82/phage SP5c DNA directed. 4172
- Deoxycytidylate hydroxymethylase, synthesis, regulation in** phase T4 infected *Escherichia coli*. 1931
- Deoxynucleotide kinase,**
- synthesis in vitro programmed by RNA from phase T4 infected *Escherichia coli*. 8679
 - synthesis, regulation in phase T4 infected *Escherichia coli*. 1931
- Deoxyribofuranosyl, derivatives, antiviral. [Patent].** 7667
- Deoxyribonucleotide, pools in mouse embryo cells infected with 3 classes of polyoma virus particles.** 2575
- Deoxyuridine,**
- antiviral, with activity against herpes simplex virus in cell culture. [Patent]. 7662
 - (ethyl), antiviral activity against vaccinia virus infection in HeLa cells. 2303
 - (ethyl), antiviral, preparation of. 2303
 - (ethyl), effect on immune response in mice. 1660
 - (fluoro), antiviral activity against cytomegalovirus infection of WI-38 cells. 2859
 - derivatives, antiviral, preparation of. [Patent]. 3327
 - release from Shope papilloma virus induced papilloma cells in vitro. 9457
- Depolymerization,**
- of potato virus X protein (structural), conformational change associated with. 5149
 - of TMV protein, role of cation/anions in. 6181
 - (reversible), by chloroethanol, phage fr protein (coat). 1893
 - (reversible), phage fr protein coat conformational changes during. 481
- Depression,**
- during influenza virus infection, case report. 4497

Depression, contd.

herpes simplex virus antibody (complement fixing) in patients with. 3421

Dera Ghazi Khan virus, isolation from Hyalomma dromedarii in Pakistan. 3589

Derepression,

in *Escherichia coli* of phage 299. 9327

in *Escherichia coli* of sex factors, effect on colicinogeny. 5245

in *Salmonella typhimurium* by K factor of F-lac factor. 5794

in *Salmonella typhimurium* of sex factors, effect on colicinogeny. 5245

Dermacentor marginatus,

in Camargue in France as arbovirus vector. 8529

Tribeč virus persistence in. 308

Dermacentor variabilis, sawgrass virus isolation from, in Florida. 1860

Dermatomyositis, virus-like particles in cases of. 1262

Dermatoses, delayed reactivity to mumps virus vaccine in different types of. 1581

Dermis,

erythropoiesis in, associated with rubella virus congenital infection. 3454

role in Shope papilloma virus induced papilloma in rabbit. 2093

ultrastructural changes following molluscum contagiosum virus infection of skin. 1744

Detergent,

-disinfectant combinations, effect of laundering with on poliovirus/vaccinia virus. 952

laundering with, effect on poliovirus contaminated fabrics. 5567

(non-ionic), effect on herpes simplex virus envelope. 8067

(non-ionic), influenza virus A antigen preparation by treatment with. 498

(non-ionic), influenza virus A degradation by. 497

Detroit-6 cell culture,

contaminated with *Mycoplasma orale*, elimination by antibiotics treatment. 4277

inoculated with serum from patient with hepatitis, cytopathic effect induced by. 5007

poliovirus infected, antiviral activity of histones against. 780

poliovirus RNA synthesis in, effect of poly I:poly C on. 6326

respiratory syncytial virus assay by plaque formation in. 4609

tick-borne encephalitis virus interference with vaccinia virus/poliovirus replication in, effect of temperature on. 6832

tick-borne encephalitis virus interference with vaccinia virus/poliovirus replication in, effect of UV-irradiation/merthiolate/thymol on. 6833

Dexamethasone, treatment of herpes simplex virus encephalitis with. 7311

Dextran, foot-and-mouth disease virus antibody purification from serum using. 6308

Dextran sulphate,

effect on foot-and-mouth disease virus plaque formation in BHK cells. 2650

density gradients, mengo virus variants sedimentation in. 474

Diabetes,

Australia antigen in sera of patient with. 7244

associated with hepatitis. 1763

following mumps virus infections. 9564

insipidus following influenza virus infection, treatment of, case reports. 6100

mellitus after vaccinia virus vaccination encephalitis, case report. 3772

mellitus associated with rubella virus congenital infection. 6034, 6532, 8466

mellitus in mice, encephalomyocarditis virus induced. 7806

turnip-yellow-mosaic-virus RNA binding/translation by ribosomes by skeletal-muscles of rats suffering from. 1976

Diabetic ketoacidosis,

associated with influenza virus infection, case report. 5530

during influenza virus epidemic, case reports. 4496

Diabrotica undecimpunctata howardi,

as squash mosaic virus vector. 6639

cowpea mosaic virus transmission by, effect of

Glycine max as source plant/test plant on. 7357

cowpea mosaic virus transmission by, effect of

Vigna sinensis as source plant/test plant on. 7357

Diagnosis,

adenovirus human antigens (complement fixing) prepared from various types, value in. 7110

avian infectious bronchitis virus antiserum preparation for use in. 7563

by agar gel diffusion, hepatitis. 1340

by agar gel diffusion of bovine diarrhoea mucosal disease virus infection. 8416

by agar gel diffusion of sandfly fever virus infection. 4451

by agglutination reaction with papain-treated sheep erythrocytes, infectious mononucleosis. 8941

by angiography of herpes simplex virus encephalitis. 7771

by antibody (haemagglutination inhibiting) detection, rubella virus infection. 1832

by clinical signs of variola virus infection. 2467

by clinical signs of feline infectious peritonitis. 9072, 9077

by cornea test in child, rabies virus infection. 5998

by cornea test of rabies virus infection. 1830

by cornea test of rabies virus infection in animals. 8411

by complement fixation, adenovirus human antigen production for use in. 6681

by complement fixation, Marek's disease virus. 3377

by complement fixation using pigeon serum containing antibody to group specific antigens, avian leucosis. 7796

by cytological examination of epithelium in respiratory tract infection. 8926

by detection of epithelial giant cells, measles virus infection. 3915

by detection of IgM antibody, rubella virus infection. 5478

by determination of leucine aminopeptidase activity, hepatitis. 1341

by differentiation between actively and passively acquired antibody (complement fixing), of respiratory syncytial virus infection in infants. 1829

by electrocardiographic sign of virus induced myocarditis. 5996

by electron microscopy, cowpox/pseudocowpox/

Diagnosls, contd.

- by electron microscopy of bovine herpes mamillitis virus infection. 1821
- by electron microscopy, herpes simplex virus encephalitis. 880
- by electron microscopy of herpes simplex virus encephalitis. 5912
- by electron microscopy of mlker's nodule virus infection. 4450
- by electron microscopy of pseudocowpox virus infection. 4450
- by electron microscopy, respiratory tract infection. 1332
- by electron microscopy of sputum. 369
- by electron microscopy of urine/throat washings of cytomegalovirus infection of infants. 3912
- by electron microscopy of vaccinia virus keratitis. 9512
- by electron microscopy of vaccinia virus lesions. 3397
- by electron microscopy of variola virus infection. 2467
- by electron microscopy, skin infections. 1820
- by Epstein-Barr virus early antigen detection of infectious mononucleosis. 8942
- by 'exultation' of Newcastle disease virus test, hog cholera virus infection. 2477
- by haemagglutination, hepatitis. 1338
- by haemagglutination, hog cholera virus infection. 7783
- by haemagglutination-inhibition of rubella virus infection. [Review]. 7294
- by haemagglutination-inhibition of tick-borne encephalitis virus infection. 6481
- by histological and cytological methods, equine abortion virus. 2
- by histological technique of Burkitt's lymphoma. 4441
- by histopathology of avian infectious bronchitis virus infection, differentiation from Newcastle disease virus infection. 5999
- by Ig determination of foetal infection. 7768
- by Ig level of hepatitis, comparison with use of transaminase/bilirubin levels in. 6006
- by IgA level of hepatitis. 9525
- by IgM determination of hepatitis chronic state. 7795
- by immunodiffusion of herpesvirus feline infection. 8399
- by immunodiffusion of respiratory tract infection in cat. 8399
- by immunofluorescence in infected cell culture of adenovirus human infection. 8925
- by immunofluorescence in infected cell culture of influenza virus A infection. 8925
- by immunofluorescence in infected cell culture of respiratory syncytial virus infection. 8925
- by immunofluorescence in tissue culture, respiratory viruses. 1827
- by immunofluorescence of avian encephalomyelitis virus infection. 5476, 8932
- by immunofluorescence of avian infectious bronchitis virus infection. 1831
- by immunofluorescence of avian infectious bronchitis virus infection, preliminary studies. 9524
- by immunofluorescence of brain tissues, rabies virus infection. 9523
- by immunofluorescence of canine distemper virus infection in dogs. 7780
- by immunofluorescence of congenital infection. 8937
- by immunofluorescence of herpes simplex virus keratitis. 427
- by immunofluorescence of lymph-node biopsy, hog cholera virus infection. 1838
- by immunofluorescence of influenza virus A/influenza virus B infection. 2470
- by immunofluorescence of Marek's disease virus infection. 5483
- by immunofluorescence of mumps virus infection. 282
- by immunofluorescence of nasopharyngeal aspirates, respiratory syncytial virus infection. 6484
- by immunofluorescence of parainfluenza virus infection in man. 7778
- by immunofluorescence of pseudorabies virus infection in pigs. 3911
- by immunofluorescence of rabies virus infection. 1335, 6485
- by immunofluorescence of rabies virus infection, methods for accelerating. 7116
- by immunofluorescence of respiratory syncytial virus infection. 1330
- by immunofluorescence of respiratory syncytial virus infection in children. 8410
- by immunofluorescence of respiratory tract infection. 1330
- by immunofluorescence of rubella virus infection. 7118
- by immunofluorescence of smallpox, accuracy of. 881
- by immunofluorescence using cough/nasal swabs, respiratory syncytial virus infection. 1331
- by lung biopsy of obscure pulmonary infiltrates. 9521
- by micro-titre method of bovine diarrhoea mucosal disease virus. 7784
- by monotest for infectious mononucleosis, evaluation of. 5482
- by Paul-Bunnell/Lovrik reactions of infectious mononucleosis, comparison. 1834
- by platelet aggregation test, group B arbovirus infection. 428
- by precipitation in gel test, smallpox. 1328
- by roentgeno-duodenograms of hepatitis. 2412
- by ring precipitation reaction with urine of hepatitis. 6488
- by serological methods, evaluation of. 9510
- by serological methods of infectious mononucleosis. 6486
- by serological methods of influenza virus A infection in birds. 6360
- by serological methods, rubella virus infection. [Review]. 1833
- by serological methods of St. Louis encephalitis virus infection in newborn. 884
- by serological methods of western equine encephalitis virus infection in newborn. 884
- by serum neutralization test of hog cholera virus infection. 6489
- by urinary cytological observation of cytomegalovirus infection in children with leukaemia. 3395
- by virus isolation and serological tests during influenza virus A epidemic. 7776
- by virus isolation from amniocentesis fluid, cytomegalovirus intrauterine infection. 8400
- by virus isolation, herpes simplex virus encephalitis. 1818

Diagnosis, contd.

- by virus isolation, hog cholera virus infection. 885
- by virus isolation in chick embryo of mumps virus infection. 1826
- CELOvirus antiserum preparation for use in. 7563
- during pregnancy of rubella virus infection, problems in. 1336
- fowlpox virus antiserum preparation for use in. 7563
- in cattle of bovine herpes mammillitis virus/pseudocowpox/cowpox, differential. 5992
- in exotic birds of diseases. 5559
- in general practice of hepatitis. 7133
- in laboratory in routine medical practice, parainfluenza virus infection. 2471
- in laboratory in routine medical practice, rhinovirus infection. 2468
- in laboratory of adenovirus human ocular infection, comparison of methods for. 3392
- in laboratory of rubella virus infection in Australia. 5479
- in laboratory of virus infection. [Review]. 7769
- in pigs of virus infections. [Review]. 5991
- infectious laryngotracheitis virus antiserum preparation for use in. 7563
- microtitre apparatus for. 3910
- negative contrast electron microscopy used in. 8396
- of African horse-sickness virus infection, differentiation from equine arteritis by serological methods. 9528
- of bovine rhinotracheitis virus infection. [Review]. 7891
- of Colorado tick fever virus infection, evaluation of methods for. 5997
- of cytomegalovirus congenital infection, problems in. 3394
- of cytomegalovirus infection in child population. 1327
- of ECHOvirus pseudoappendicitis. 4952
- of equine arteritis virus infection, differentiation from African horse sickness by serological methods. 9528
- of equine infectious anaemia virus infection by screening of serum proteins. 4962
- of equine infectious anaemia virus infection, problems in. 5557
- of fatal hepatitis, early. 2476
- of feline panleukopenia virus infection. 8953
- of feline rhinotracheitis virus infection. [Review]. 7259
- of foot-and-mouth disease virus infection of urino-genital tract. 1249
- of hand-foot-mouth disease. 8402
- of hepatitis, differentiation from toxic hepatitis. 3919
- of hepatitis, evaluation of determination of immunoglobulins in. 1837
- of hepatitis in laboratory. 4958
- of hepatitis (neonatal), various types of. 2986
- of hepatitis, role of hepatitis associated antigen in detection in. 4454
- of hepatitis, significance of Australia antigen detection in. 3403
- of hepatitis with transaminasemia. 8949
- of herpes simplex virus encephalitis. 8995
- of herpes simplex virus genital infection. 4449
- of herpes simplex virus infection of urino-genital tract. 1249
- of infectious mononucleosis. 9021
- of infectious mononucleosis, comparison of Monospot and Paul-Bunnell tests. 3406, 3407
- of infectious mononucleosis, comparison of Paul-Bunnell test and Wöhlner test. 6002
- of infectious mononucleosis, composition useful in. [Patent]. 3918
- of infectious mononucleosis, use of plasma in tests for. 7785
- of infectious mononucleosis, validity of Monospot slide test in. 6003
- of influenza virus A infection in children, differentiation from respiratory syncytial virus infection. 4955
- of influenza virus A infection in general practice. 819
- of influenza virus infection. 6482
- of leukaemia in cat. 7071
- of leukosis in cattle. 7743
- of Marek's disease virus infection. 7949
- of measles virus in general practice. 819
- of mumps virus infection in general practice. 819
- of mumps virus infection of urino-genital tract. 1249
- of respiratory syncytial virus infection in children, differentiation from influenza virus A infection. 4955
- of respiratory tract infection, micro-methods in. 3393
- of respiratory virus infections, comparative study. 429
- of rhinovirus infection in general practice. 819
- of rhinovirus respiratory tract infection in horses. 8508
- of rubella virus infection. [Review]. 1337, 6000, 7117
- of rubella virus infection in mother, problems of. 4957
- of transmissible gastroenteritis virus infection in pigs and differentiation from colibacillosis. 8511
- of urethritis in man. 7773
- of varicella-zoster virus infection. [Review]. 6020
- of varicella-zoster virus infections (atypical). 9514
- of varicella-zoster virus infection in general practice. 819
- of varicella-zoster infection of urino-genital tract. 1249
- of virus disease, difficulties in. 3908
- of viral diseases, microserological techniques for. 5475
- of viral encephalitis. 8928
- of virus infection, methods of. [Review]. 4448
- of warts. [Review]. 3899, 7770
- regional laboratories for. 8923
- role of hospital laboratory in. 425, 426
- using embryonated hens eggs of Marek's disease. 9526
- using micro-cell culture plates and HEPES buffer, enterovirus infection. 9517
- using Papanicolaou smears of herpes simplex virus genital infection. 4951
- using suckling mice of rabies virus infection. 8935
- using WI-38 cell culture of ECHOvirus meningitis. 5995
- Diagnostic reagents, packaging, method of. 423
- Dialkyl sulphoxide, inhibition of virus growth by. [Patent]. 6962

- Dialysis**,
from goat brain of scrapie agent, attempted. 5113
from goat spleen of scrapie agent, attempted. 5113
influenza virus concentration by. [Patent]. 4612
- Dianthus barbatus**,
carnation mottle virus lesion formation in, effect of temperature on. 9157
carnation mottle virus inactivation by γ -irradiation in sap of. 6725
carnation vein mottle virus infected, distribution of virus-like particles in leaf cells of. 3020
- Diaphragm**, varicella-zoster virus induced paralysis of, case report. 2378, 3943
- Diarrhoea**,
in children, viral aetiology for. 7178
in children, viruses causing. 7179
in infants, coxsackievirus A aetiology in. 4991
in infants, coxsackievirus A associated with. 3439
in infants, ECHOvirus aetiology of. 4991
in infants, role of enteroviruses in. 6023
- Dibucaine**, induced lysis of Rous sarcoma virus transformed chick embryo fibroblasts. 9482
- Dicarbamyl acid**, (alkyl diester of), antiviral, preparation of. [Patent]. 6971
- Didelphis marsupialis**, in Florida, Venezuelan equine encephalitis virus antibody in. 9096
- Didelphis virginiana**,
phage f2 antibody response in. 1124
Rous sarcoma virus Schmidt-Ruppin strain oncogenicity in. 8375
- Dieffenbachia**, virus isolated from. 1797
- Diepoxbutane**, stereoisomers, phage T7 inactivation by. 6198
- Diet**,
effect on Marek's disease virus genetic resistance in chickens. 1560
effect on Newcastle disease virus susceptibility in chicken of protein levels in. 1240, 1241
effect on Newcastle disease virus vaccination antibody response in chicken of protein levels in. 1240, 1241
treatment of hepatitis by. 7318
- Diethylnitrosamine**,
induction of tumours in mice by simultaneous administration of mott virus and. 3894
murine leukaemia virus transformation of rat embryo cells in presence of. 4385
- Diethylpyrocabonate**,
effect on TMV/TMV RNA infectivity. 5654
poliovirus/poliovirus RNA inactivation by. 501
- Digestion**, of lipid in patients with hepatitis. 3473
- Digitoxin**, effect on poliovirus replication in monkey kidney cells. 4163
- Dihydroemetine**, antiviral activity of, comparison of in vivo and in vitro assay systems for. 2840
- Dihydrofolate reductase**,
genes coding for, phage T4. 5784
purification of, phage T4 specific. 7461
- Diluents**, used in influenza virus A antibody assay, statistical evaluation of. 5637
- Dilution end-point titration**, micromethod, SV40 assay by. 2041
- Dimedone**, phage f2 RNA 3' terminus interaction with. 4120
- Dimethylbenz(a)anthracene**,
effect on antibody response in Friend leukaemia virus induced leukaemia in mice. 5429
- effect on Friend virus induced leukaemogenesis in mice. 242
effect on phagocytosis in Friend leukaemia virus induced leukaemia in mice. 5429
inactivation of herpes simplex virus by. 6977
murine leukaemia virus presence in mice after treatment with. 7706
Rauscher leukaemia virus infected rat embryo cells transformation by. 6440
- Dimethyl sulphoxide**,
denaturation of Sindbis virus RNA with. 4153
effect on Aura virus RNA infectivity. 2537
effect on erythroid differentiation in murine leukaemia virus induced with erythro-leukaemia cells. 5960
sulphoxide, effect on influenza virus A structure. 3628
effect on Marek's disease virus types 1 and 2 plaque formation in chick kidney cells. 8734
effect on Newcastle disease virus infection of chick embryo. 8840
effect on phage ϕ X174 DNA buoyant density in caesium sulphate solutions. 6158
effect on phage Twort infection on Staphylococcus aureus. 8840
effect on reovirus RNA buoyant density in caesium sulphate solutions. 6158
effect on Sindbis virus infection of chick embryo fibroblasts. 8840
effect on SV40 DNA buoyant density in caesium sulphate solutions. 6158
effect on TMV lesion formation in Phaseolus vulgaris. 9145
effect on TMV RNA buoyant density in caesium sulphate solutions. 6158
effect on vaccinia virus infection of chick embryo fibroblasts. 8840
treatment of varicella-zoster virus infection by idoxuridine in. 2824, 4565
vaccine containing, preparation of. 3280
- Dinitrobenzene**, derivatives, antiviral, for use in therapy. [Patent]. 6391
- Diphenyl**,
antiviral, for use in therapy. [Patent]. 6393
(brominated) compounds, antiviral, for use in therapy. [Patent]. 2800, 2801
ether, antiviral, for use in therapy. [Patent]. 6393
- Diploia**,
associated with influenza virus A infection, case report. 9010
associated with influenza virus A Hong Kong strain infection in boy. 7847
- Diplornavirus**,
newly recognized group in classification of viruses. 4101
viruses belonging to. 465
- Disaccharidase**,
content in intestinal mucosa of mouse hepatitis virus infected mice. 2361
content in small intestinal mucosa of mouse hepatitis virus infected mice. 3416
- Disinfectant**,
activity of Iosan against foot-and-mouth disease virus. 4867
antiviral guanidine (alkyl) salts for use as. [Patent]. 6388, 6389
composed of formaldehyde and benzalkonium. [Patent]. 1197

Disinfectant, contd.

- composed of formaldehyde and benzethonium halide. [Patent]. 1197
- containing iodine and ampholytic germicidal agent. [Patent]. 2839, 7649
- detergent combinations, effect of laundering with on poliovirus/vaccinia virus. 952
- inactivation of haemorrhagic enteritis virus of turkeys by. 7650
- viricidal activity against infectious laryngotracheitis virus. 9439
- viricidal activity against Newcastle disease virus. 9438
- viricidal activity against vesicular stomatitis virus, assessment in embryonating chick eggs. 1195, 1196

Disseminated sclerosis, association with consumption of brains. 7883, 7884

Dissemination,

- by heat, poliovirus components studied by. 6188
- by heat, rhinovirus components studied by. 6188

Disulphide-linked immunosorbent,

- Semliki Forest virus purification using. 1846
- vaccinia virus antigen or host-cell antigen removal from extracts by. 1845

Distamycin, antiviral activity against vaccinia virus infection of HeLa cells, structural requirements for. 9452

Dithiothreitol,

- ECHOvirus inactivation by heat, protection by. 1909

- inactivation of pseudorabies virus by. 9260

Ditylenchus dipsaci,

- influence on arabis mosaic virus infection of petunia/Cucumis sativus. 1795
- influence on cucumber mosaic virus infection of petunia/Cucumis sativus. 1795

Diurnal cycle, and southern bean mosaic virus infection of Phaseolus vulgaris, effect on nucleotide pool. 1792

DNA,

- action of restriction endonuclease from Escherichia coli on, phage λ . 573
- activity of native and denatured types in phage T4 transformation in Escherichia coli sphaeroplasts. 3197
- adsorption to Haemophilus influenzae, phage λ specific. 7532
- (alkylated), reactivation by mechanism involving polynucleotide ligase, phage T4. 5717
- analysis in polyoma virus induced tumours in rat. antibody, poly I:poly C induction in mice of. 265
- antibody, role in viral infection. 6369
- as nucleic acid of mycoplasmales virus laidlawii 1. 7374
- assay of photohydration of uridine in, phage R17. 86
- association with membrane in Escherichia coli, phage T4. 3166
- asymmetric segregation of complementary strands during conjugation in Escherichia coli, sex factor specific. 5243
- attachment to membrane in Escherichia coli, phage M13 specific. 6748
- base composition of, frog polyhedral cytoplasmic deoxyribovirus. 4626
- bilhelical fragments, flow birefringence studies of,

phage T2. 4620

- binding of Escherichia coli RNA polymerase to A-T rich sequences of, phage λ . 6231
- binding of RNA polymerase of Escherichia coli to AT-rich regions of, phage λ . 9267
- binding to acridine orange, analysis of. 469
- binding to canavanine-induced fast-sedimenting complex in Escherichia coli, phage T4. 8095
- binding to DNA polymerase of Escherichia coli, phage λ . 6764
- binding to proflavine, phage T2, fluorescence polarization study of. 2500
- binding to ribosomes, simplified approach to problems of initiation and control of translation of mRNA by use of, phage T7/phage λ /phage T4. 4169
- binding to RNA polymerase of Escherichia coli, function of σ factor in, phage T4. 9271
- binding to RNA polymerase of Escherichia coli, phage λ . 6765
- binding to termination factor ρ , phage T7 specific. 7465
- (branched), role in phage T4 recombination. 9309
- breakage by irradiation, effect of radiation quality/oxygen on, phage T7. 1395
- breakage by γ -irradiation, effect of sulphhydryl compound/oxygen, phage T7/phage T4. 1396
- breakage by γ -irradiation, phage T2/phage λ . 1398
- breakdown in blue-green algae virus LPP-1 infected Plectonema boryanum. 4069
- breaks and crosslinks after γ -irradiation, phage T4. 503
- breaks (single-strand) after phage ϕ X174. 504
- breaks (single-strand) in, phage T5. 66
- breaks (single-strand) in relation to infectivity in, phage T1. 9216
- (5-bromouracil-substituted), sensitivity of UV-irradiation, phage T3. 1913
- (5-bromouracil-substituted), strand breaks induced by UV-irradiation in, phage T1. 4649
- (5-bromouracil-substituted), UV-irradiated, effect on reactivation of phage λ inactivated by UV-irradiation. 6204
- buoyant density in caesium sulphate solutions, effect of dimethyl-sulphoxide on, SV40/phage ϕ X174. 6158
- (catenated form) isolation from minicells, R factor. 7516
- chain growth, mechanism of, phage T4. 3216
- changes in content in coxsackievirus A infected monkey kidney cells. 3713
- characterization by hybridization-competition studies, SV40-adeno-2-hybrid virus. 9220
- characterization of, mycophage C2. 6693
- characterization of, R factor. 4725, 4726, 4727
- characterization of, SV40-adeno-2-hybrid virus. 3605
- (circular closed) detected during phage P2 replication. 7471
- (circular covalent), isolation from Escherichia coli, sex factor specific. 5242
- (circular nicked), reaction with ethidium bromide, SV40. 45
- (circular open) detected during phage P2 replication. 7471
- (circularly permuted), physical properties of, electron microscopy, phage 15. 67
- complementarity to that of cell in oncogenesis, virus-

DNA, contd.

- specific. 5424, 5425
- complementary strand separation by annealing with RNA and subsequent chromatography, phage T2. 1362
- composition in herpes simplex virus type 1 and 2. 9222
- concentration, nonlinear dependence of phage SP82 DNA transfection of *Bacillus subtilis* on. 8162
- conformation in phage particle, investigation by means of dye. 1890
- containing mammary tumour virus in erythrocytes of mouse. 6191
- content of mammary tumour virus induced mammary tumour, cytochemical estimation. 1549
- content of measles virus infected monkey heart cells, as determined by Feulgen staining. 6746
- content of phage T4 petite particles. 549
- content of polyoma virus/papilloma virus rabbit. 44
- control of glucosyltransferase synthesis in vitro, relation to transcription, phage T4. 1418
- control of lysozyme synthesis in vitro, relation to transcription, phage T4. 1418
- conversion into nonviable particles in phage T4 mutant (gene 46). 1932
- conversion to superhelical form, phage λ , effect of metabolic drugs on. 2558
- cross-link, significance in inactivation of phage lambda plaque formation in *Escherichia coli* by psoralen + irradiation. 9253
- cross-linkage of, vaccinia virus. 49
- cross-linking induced by light, phage λ . 4622
- damage during phage T3 inactivation by photo-dynamic action of proflavine. 5705
- damaged by UV-irradiation, template activity of, phage T7. 953
- damaged by X-irradiation, template activity of, phage T7. 953
- degradation by cryolysis. 467
- degradation by cryolysis, kinetic aspects of. 468
- degradation by cryolysis, viscosity/sedimentation coefficient after. 918
- degradation in *Escherichia coli*, colicin E2 induced. 1472
- degradation in *Escherichia coli*, effect of phage λ lysogeny on colicin E2 induced. 8705
- denaturation in alkali, phage λ . 943
- denaturation kinetics, study by relaxation techniques. 912
- denaturation of right-hand end of, phage λ . 3067
- denaturation study by electron microscopy, adenovirus human. 1371
- (denatured), biological activity of, phage T4. 1043
- (denatured), interaction with *Sarcina lutea* RNA, phage T7. 4621
- dependent synthesis of lysozyme in vitro, phage T4, UGA nonsense suppression assayed by. 4678
- directed S-adenosyl methionine cleaving enzyme in vitro, phage T3. 3646
- directed glucosyl transferase synthesis in cell-free system, phage T4. 3640
- directed lysozyme synthesis in vitro, phage T3/phage T7. 3646
- directed RNA polymerase (DNA-dependent) synthesis in vitro, phage λ . 3644
- directed RNA polymerase synthesis in vitro, phage T7 specific. 6761
- double-strand scissions as result of ^{32}P decay, phage T4. 65
- (double-stranded) of cauliflower mosaic virus. 7407
- (double-stranded) synthesis by Rous sarcoma virus DNA polymerase. 7490
- (double-stranded) synthesized by avian myeloblastosis virus DNA polymerase. 4696
- (early), intracellular inactivation of, phage T4. 966
- effect of exonucleases from *Escherichia coli* on, phage ϕ 105 specific. 5655
- effect of Friend leukaemia virus induced immunosuppression in mice on. 2121
- effect of UV-light on, CsCl density gradient study of, phage T4. 85
- electron-microscope studies after osmotic release from phage T7. 4116
- electron microscopy of, phage SW. 1866
- electron microscopy study of, phage fd. 3064
- enzymatic addition to cohesive ends of, phage T7. 6228, 7464
- enzymic joining of molecules of, phage T4. 525
- equilibrium sedimentation in CsCl, phage ϕ X174/phage T2. 913
- extraction from poliovirus infected HeLa cells. 1489
- extraction from viruses, methods of. [Review]. 4122
- fate during adenovirus human degradation by formamide. 4655
- fixation and retention on nitrocellulose filters, polyoma virus. 8660
- fixation, correlation with phage SP82 DNA transfection in *Bacillus subtilis*. 2020
- flow birefringence behaviour of phage T4/phage T7/phage λ . 4115
- flow birefringence measurements of, phage T2. 1363
- fragments, induction of tumour in hamster by, adenovirus simian. 8863
- fragments, rescue of genetic markers from, minimum length for, phage ϕ 29. 8700
- homology between that of Chinese hamster cells and, SV40. 5948, 8351
- homology between that of phage P22 and phage P221. 4119
- homology between that of phage S13 and *Escherichia coli*. 7522
- homology between that of Shope fibroma virus and rabbit cells, lack of. 6436
- (host cell), avian myeloblastosis virus RNA hybridization with. 8118
- (host-cell), degradation induced by DNA-defective amber mutants of phage T7 after *Escherichia coli* infection. 3633
- (host-cell) encapsidation into SV40 pseudovirus. 5150
- (host cell) in SV40 pseudovirus. 5840
- (host cell), isolation from TMV-infected *Nicotiana glutinosa*. 4594
- (host cell), methylated, inhibition of Sindbis virus replication in chick embryo fibroblasts by. 5866
- (host cell), production of viral particles containing predominantly, during polyoma virus replication in mouse-hamster hybrid cell lines. 8100
- (host cell), Rous sarcoma virus RNA hybridization with. 7044

DNA, contd.

(host cell), TMV RNA complementary regions in. 4125

hybridization with RNA at low temperature in presence of urea, phage λ . 5123

hybridization with RNA product of phage ϕ II DNA precipitation, phage T7. 3124

hydration of, infrared spectrophotometric study of, phage DDVI/phage SD. 3068

hydrogen exchange in, phage λ . 8048

hydroxymethylcytosine in, phage K12. 2506

in BHK cells, adenovirus human specific, analysis of. 8102

in *Escherichia coli*, colicin 15 specific. 1466

in HeLa cells, adenovirus human specific, analysis of. 8102

in human embryo kidney cells, adenovirus human specific, analysis of. 8102

in human embryo lung cells, adenovirus human specific, analysis of. 8102

in KB cells, adenovirus human specific, analysis of. 8102

in minicells of *Escherichia coli*, R factor specific. 5235

in transformed cells, polyoma virus specific, analysis of state of. 6995

in virus-free Burkitt's lymphoma cells, Epstein-Barr virus specific. 3383

inactivated by UV-irradiation, reactivation (dark) of, phage T4. 6731

inactivated by UV-irradiation, reactivation (host cell) of, phage T1. 4155

inactivated by UV-irradiation, reactivation (photo) of, phage ϕ X174. 1404

inactivation by heat, phage λ , electron microscopy study of. 2531

inactivation by irradiation, phage T1, number of breaks and cross-linking after. 1397

inactivation by γ -irradiation, production of free radicals during, phage ϕ X174. 4150

inactivation by irradiation with protons, phage ϕ X174. 1400

inactivation by oxidized spermine, phage T4/phage T7. 1391

inactivation by proflavine (methylated), phage λ . 2530

inactivation by spermidine (oxidized), phage ϕ X174. 8673

inactivation by UV-irradiation, influence of bromodeoxyuridine incorporation on, phage Sd. 5699

inactivation by UV-irradiation, phage B3, protection by glycerol against. 4650

inactivation by UV-irradiation, phage D4/phage D29/phage D29A/phage D32. 2539

inactivation by UV-irradiation, phage λ , protection by glycerol against. 4650

incorporation of fluorinated pyrimidine into, vaccinia virus. 3330

induced deoxycytidylate deaminase synthesis in cell-free extract of *Escherichia coli*, phage T4/phage SP82/phage SP5c directed. 4172

induced DNA synthesis in X-irradiated 3T3 cells, SV40. 7000

infection of ova of mice, SV40 specific. 8355

infection of ovum of mouse, fertilized and unfertilized, SV40 specific. 7368

infection of protoplasts of *Actinomyces streptomycin* by, actinophage type II. 182

infection of sphaeroplasts of *Pseudomonas* BAL31, phage PM2. 6820

(infectious), implication in disease. [Review]. 2916 (infectious), sedimentation properties of, phage 105. 921

infectivity after aerosolization, phage ϕ X174. 6726

infectivity of, mycophage D4. 4764

infectivity of, mycophage D28. 4764

infectivity of, mycophage D32. 4764

infectivity of various molecular forms, SV40. 6770

infectivity, reduction in after reaction with DNA antiserum, phage 1 ϕ 7. 6819

inhibition of Ehrlich ascites carcinoma cell-induction of tumour in mice by, phage T2. 9189

injection into *Caulobacter crescentus* at different stages in the cell division cycle, phage ϕ CBK 7451

injection into *Escherichia coli*, lack of polarity of, phage λ . 6209

injection into *Escherichia coli*, phage C ϕ . 1406

injection into *Escherichia coli*, phage SD specific. 7450

injection into *Escherichia coli*, phage T4. 8675

injection, interruption of, in phage λ inactivation by X-irradiation. 5695

interaction with acridine dyes, in solution and within phage particles. 4151

interaction with antibody, phage T2. 3247

interaction with cell membrane of *Escherichia coli*, phage T4 specific. 7449

interaction with emetine. 509

interaction with ethidium/daunomycin/nogalamycin, phage TP-84. 942

interaction with hormonal steroids, phage M13/phage ϕ X174/phage T7. 911

interaction with O-methylhydroxylamine in intact phage particles. 3601

interaction with methylhydroxylamine, phage S ϕ . 2502

interaction with nuclear polyhedrosis virus protein. 9232

integration into DNA of BHK21 cells, adenovirus human specific. 3701

intracellular structures in HeLa cells containing, vaccinia virus-specific. 3169

intrinsic viscosity, relationship to sedimentation coefficient, phage T7. 917

(5-iodo-2'-deoxyuridine-substituted), dCMP hydroxymethylase induced by, phage T4. 5182

isolated from *Helianthus annuus* tumoural tissue, phage PS8 specific, tumorigenic effect of. 3572

isolated from Rous sarcoma virus. 3658

isolation of circular form/replicative form, phage M13. 513

isolation of double-helical regions rich in adenine and thymine from, phage ϕ 1. 6156

isolation of double-helical regions rich in guanine-cytosine base pairing from, phage ϕ 1. 8658

isolation of double-helical regions rich in guanine and cytosine from, phage ϕ 1. 6157

isolation of single-stranded form from adeno-associated virus. 935

labelling in preference of 2-¹⁴C glucose, herpes simplex virus. 992

length in phage T4 mutant (petite). 3673

-LSD complex, optical activity of, phage T4. 8050

melting heat of, phage T2. 1364

DNA, contd.

- metabolism in densovirus infected *Galleria mellonella*. 6612
- metabolism in phage T-even infected *Escherichia coli*. [Review]. 4660
- metabolism in phage T-even tolerant *Escherichia coli* mutants. 9273
- metabolism in *Tipula iridescent* virus infected *Galleria mellonella*. 6612
- N⁶-methyladenine distribution in, phage T2. 6160
- 6-methylaminopurine content as a function of host specificity, phage P22. 7402
- methylation, role in phage T2/phage T4/phage T6 restriction by phage P1. 3201
- methylated serum albumin complex, flow birefringence/intrinsic viscosity of, phage T2. 914
- methylcytosine in, phage ϕ X174. 4114
- (mitochondrial) of avian myeloblastosis virus transformed cells. 8376
- molecular weight determination by contour length phage T4/phage T5/phage T7. 5135
- molecular weight determination by high-speed centrifugation, phage T7. 5133
- molecular weight determination by sedimentation in sucrose gradient. 916
- molecular weight determination of, phage T4/phage T5/phage T7. 5136
- molecular weight of, frog polyhedral cytoplasmic deoxyribovirus. 4626
- morphology and size of, electron microscopy study of, cauliflower mosaic virus. 6173
- mutagenesis by UV-irradiation, influence of bromodeoxyuridine incorporation on, phage Sd. 5699
- nucleotides per unit length of, phage T4. 6690
- nucleotide sequence of cohesive ends of, phage λ . 3599, 6691
- nucleotide sequence of cohesive ends of, phage 186. 3599
- nucleotide sequence of, non-defective SV40-adeno-2-hybrid virus. 5659
- nucleotide sequence, phage SPO2/phage β 3/phage β 22/*Bacillus subtilis* relationship between and lysogeny. 567
- of avian myeloblastosis virus transformed chick embryo cells, nucleotide composition of RNA hybridized with. 8119
- of BHK21 cells, adenovirus human DNA integration into. 3701
- of brain of scrapie-affected mice, thymidine incorporation into. 1815
- of *Escherichia coli*, colicin E2-induced degradation of, inhibition by phage T4. 9319
- of *Escherichia coli*, distribution of nucleotides in, ϕ 80 transduced. 8150, 8151
- of *Escherichia coli*, phage T4 mutant defective in ability to degrade. 1014, 5782
- of liver of scrapie-affected mice, thymidine incorporation into. 1815
- of lymph nodes, Hodgkin's disease patient, virus-like particle formation after inoculation of HeLa/INO cells with. 626
- of mouse cell, polyoma virus proteins (capsid) interaction with. 5174
- of polyoma virus infected mouse embryo cells, characterization of. 2576
- of Rous sarcoma virus transformed chick embryo cells, nucleotide composition of RNA hybridized with. 8119
- of Rous sarcoma virus transformed mammalian fibroblasts, hybridization with virus RNA. 5972
- of Rous sarcoma virus transformed XC cells, virus production in chick fibroblasts treated with. 8368
- of salivary gland of scrapie-affected mice, thymidine incorporation into. 1815
- of spleen of scrapie-affected mice, thymidine incorporation into. 1815
- of SV40 infected BSC-1 cells, superhelical density heterogeneity of. 5658
- of SV40 transformed hamster embryo cells, virus-specific, correlation with S antigen/T antigen. 2092
- order of entry into *Bacillus subtilis*, phage SP82G. 511
- 5-oxymethylcytosine isolated from, phage KL2. 6164
- packaging into heads of other phages, phage λ . 6812
- (parental) attachment to membrane in *Escherichia coli*, phage M13. 8091
- (parental), fate in *Escherichia coli* in which protein synthesis is inhibited, phage ϕ X174. 4671
- (parental), fate upon infection of starved thymine-requiring *Escherichia coli*, phage ϕ X174. 7454
- (parental), incorporation into intracellular phage T7 DNA. 3647
- (parental), membrane attachment of in host, phage M13. 6222
- (parental), role in phage S13 recombination. 7467
- (parental) transfer in phage f1 recombination. 1984
- (parental) transfer in phage T4 recombination. 1985
- (parental), transfer to progeny particles, phage M14. 5177
- (parental), transfer to progeny particles, phage ϕ X174. 3122
- penetration in *Escherichia coli*, phage ϕ X174. 961
- polysaccharide complex in scrapie-affected brain of mouse, thymidine and glycosamine incorporation in. 3574
- physical and biological properties of, phage ϕ X174. 7401
- physical-chemical properties of, phage ϕ CbK. 919
- physical properties, fowlpox virus. 925
- physical properties of, phage SW. 1368
- physical properties of, phage Vx. 4637
- physico-chemical properties, H-1 virus. 43
- physico-chemical properties, non-defective SV40-adeno-2-hybrid virus. 5660
- physico-chemical properties of, comparative study of Kilham rat virus/H-1 virus/mouse minute virus. 1871
- physico-chemical properties of, comparative study of phage 2C/phage SP8*/phage SP82/phage ϕ e/phage SPO1/phage SP50. 1867
- physico-chemical properties of, Epstein-Barr virus. 1848
- physico-chemical properties of, isolated from Epstein-Barr virus carrying Burkitt's lymphoma cells. 5986
- physico-chemical properties of, Kilham rat virus. 470
- physico-chemical properties of, Mycophage D4. 4764
- physico-chemical properties of, Mycophage D28. 4764
- physico-chemical properties, Mycophage D29. 4764

DNA, contd.

- physico-chemical properties of, nuclear polyhedrosis virus. 6702
- physico-chemical properties of, phage 2C. 920
- physico-chemical properties of, phage AR9. 4118
- physico-chemical properties of, phage DD7. 6692
- physico-chemical properties of, phage LV-1. 40
- physico-chemical properties of, phage Mu-1. 3600
- physico-chemical properties of, phage N1/N5/N6. 38
- physico-chemical properties of, phage Nf. 4638
- physico-chemical properties of, phage P22 transducing. 6814
- physico-chemical properties of, phage PBLB/phage PBLA. 39
- physico-chemical properties of, phage SW. 5137
- physico-chemical properties of, plasmid P15A/P15B/P15C in *Escherichia coli*. 1466
- physico-chemical properties, plasmid P-1-like, in *Escherichia coli*. 1466
- phage SP3 DNase cleavage of dinucleotide from. 910
- preparation from high-titre lysates, *Mycobacteriophage Roy/Mycobacteriophage Leo*. 8716
- preparation of, phage ϕ X174. 7401
- primed RNA synthesis in vitro phage λ . 1941
- product of avian myeloblastosis virus DNA polymerase, secondary structure of. 5768
- product of feline leukaemia virus DNA polymerase (RNA-dependent), specificity of. 6248
- product of hamster specific helper virus DNA polymerase (RNA-dependent), specificity of. 6248
- product of murine leukaemia virus DNA polymerase (RNA-dependent), specificity of. 6248
- product of viper C type virus DNA polymerase (RNA-dependent), specificity of. 6248
- protein complexes, analysis of during phage T4 DNA replication. 522, 523
- protein complex of ColE1 factor, comparison with that of ColE2 factor. 6269
- protein complex of ColE1 factor, properties of. 4739
- protein complex of leucocytes from patients with infectious mononucleosis, changes in. 3478
- protein complex on glass fibre filters, DNA synthesis in, phage T4. 3125
- protein relaxation complex of ColIb-P9 factor, isolation and characterization of. 5244
- protein relaxation complex (supercoiled-circular) in colicin E3/E2. 4229
- protein (early) interaction with, phage T4. 1367
- pyrimidine oligonucleotide clusters in strands of, phage λ . 3066
- pyrimidine oligonucleotide clusters in strands of, phage T7. 3065
- reactivation after UV-irradiation, phage ϕ X174. 505
- reactivation (host-cell) and dimer excision, phage λ . 1403
- reactivation (UV) and dimer excision, phage λ . 1403
- recombination, activity of the 2 strands during, phage T4. 3178
- recombination and synthesis of, phage T4. 106
- recombination, heterozygote formation during, phage T4. 4709
- recombination in phage T4, role of DNA ligase in. 545
- recombination, minimum length of molecules required for, phage T4. 8698
- release from virus by lithium iodide, adenovirus 7. 472
- released during phage P22 inactivation by heat, physical properties of. 6162
- released during phage T1 inactivation by heat, physical properties of. 6162
- released during phage T2 inactivation by heat, physical properties of. 6162
- released during phage T3 inactivation by heat, physical properties of. 6162
- released during phage T4 inactivation by heat, physical properties of. 6162
- released during phage T7 inactivation by heat, physical properties of. 6162
- renaturation rate, excluded volume effects on, phage T2. 8049
- repair by phage T4 endonuclease. 5716
- replicating circular molecules, colicin factor E1. 7514
- replicating, electron microscopy study of, phage λ . 6232
- replicating form of phage T4 mutant (temperature-sensitive gene 55). 974
- replicating molecules containing closed circular template DNA strands, SV40 specific. 9275
- replication (see individual heading)
- (replicative form), action of restriction endonuclease from *Escherichia coli* on, phage fd. 573
- (replicative form), association with host cell components, phage ϕ R. 3165
- (replicative form), breakage of minus strand of by phage T4 endonuclease, phage ϕ X174. 6754
- (replicative form), complex forms, phage ϕ X174/phage S13 sul05. 964
- (replicative form), construction of heterozygous types in vitro, phage ϕ X174. 7456
- (replicative form) fragments, biological activity of in relation to genetic recombination, phage ϕ X174. 6793
- (replicative form) fragments, assay of, phage ϕ X174. 9305
- (replicative form) fragments, method for incorporation into viral genomes, phage ϕ X174. 9305
- (replicative form), heterozygous, genetic expression of, phage ϕ X174. 7456
- (replicative form), inactivation of, greater vulnerability of viral infecting strand, phage ϕ X174. 3619
- (replicative form), optical rotatory dispersion and circular dichroism in, phage ϕ X174. 9215
- (replicative form), phage S13 mutant (temperature-sensitive) unable to form. 153
- (replicative form) priming of protein synthesis in vitro with, phage ϕ X174. 515
- (replicative form), protein (structural) synthesized in vitro under direction of, phage ϕ X174. 4168
- (replicative form), pyrimidine sequence in complementary strand of, phage ϕ X174. 4113
- (replicative form) synthesis in *Escherichia coli*, phage ϕ X174 specific. 8093
- (replicative form II) structure, enzymic study of, phage ϕ X174. 6753
- replicative genome of Rous sarcoma virus, evidence for. 4697

DNA, contd.

- rescue of genetic markers in by super-infecting phage, low frequency of, phage ϕ 105. 4225
 - rings, electron-microscope study of, phage λ . 4117
 - RNA complexes in Mason-Pfizer monkey virus, evidence for. 9227
 - RNA hybrid (synthetic) as template for DNA polymerases of RNA oncogenic viruses. 4200
 - RNA polymerase complex, isolated from phage λ infected *Escherichia coli* (λ). 2011
 - role in infection and immunity. 6368
 - sedimentation velocity analysis, Kilham rat virus. 2507
 - sensitivity to hydrodynamic shear by γ -irradiation, phage T4/phage T7/phage λ /phage B3. 1399
 - separation of complementary strands of, phage ϕ 29. 3648
 - separation of strands of, adenovirus human. 1370
 - separation of strands using ribopolymers, phage T7. 2501
 - sequences in monkey kidney cells, SV40 specific. 7003
 - sequences in SV40 transformed DNA cells, SV40 specific. 7003
 - sequences in 3T3 cells, SV40 specific. 7003
 - (single-stranded), characterization of, Kilham rat virus. 8051
 - (single-stranded), conformation of, phage M13. 4619
 - (single-stranded), immunological detection of in adeno-associated virus. 5295
 - (single-stranded) synthesis in *Escherichia coli*, phage M13. 6747
 - (single-stranded) synthesis, polynucleotide ligase involved in, phage ϕ X174. 7455
 - (single-strands) synthesized *Escherichia coli*, phage ϕ X174, effect of temperature on. 963
 - single-strandedness of, H-1 virus. 43
 - size and composition of Marek's disease virus. 5661
 - size determination by electron microscopy, phage fd. 909
 - size in herpes simplex virus types 1 and 2. 9222
 - size of helical region in melting range, phage T2. 9217
 - stability in aqueous medium, phage T2. 2499
 - strand selection by *Escherichia coli* RNA polymerase, SV40. 1369
 - structure, electron microscopy study, adeno-associated virus. 6168
 - structure in adenovirus human. 473
 - structure in CELOvirus. 9221
 - structure in herpes simplex virus types 1 and 2. 9222
 - structure in phage S_{ϕ} particles determined by interaction with O-methylhydroxylamine. 6163
 - structure in phage T4/phage λ . 6159
 - structure in phage α . 7403
 - structure in relation to activity, viral. [Review]. 4122
 - structure in SV40-adeno-7 hybrid virus. 8134
 - structure (secondary) study by interaction with auramine, phage T2. 6161
 - structure of thymidyllic acid-rich fragments of, phage fl. 6155, 8047
 - structure studied by electron microscopy, phage ϕ 25. 1891
 - structure studied by electron microscopy, phage P4. 7421
 - (supercoiled), synthesized in *Pseudomonas* BAL 31, phage PM2 specific, characterization of. 6768
 - (superhelical), alteration in secondary structure of, phage ϕ X/phage PM2. 6688
 - superhelix formation, free energy of, SV40. 45
 - superhelix density of, phage PM2. 6689
 - synthesis (see individual heading)
 - synthesized by Rous sarcoma virus DNA polymerase, complementarity to virus RNA. 6249
 - synthesized in vivo, comparison with murine leukaemia virus DNA polymerase product in vitro. 8121
 - synthesizing binucleate cells in cytomegalovirus infection after extracorporeal circulation. 7176
 - synthesizing lymphocytes in patients with measles virus/rubella virus infection. 9418
 - template restrictions on chromatin of rat liver, release by phage MS2/phage Q β RNA. 8682
 - template, RNA synthesis rate with, phage T4. 970
 - template, synthesis of RNA (double-stranded) and RNA:DNA hybrid by RNA polymerase using, phage fl. 4670
 - templates for, phage ϕ X174. 101
 - terminal cross-linking by enzyme system from phage T4 infected *Escherichia coli*. 915
 - 5' termini of, phage PBSX/phage PBSY/phage PBSZ. 68
 - thymidine rich fragments binding to RNA polymerase of *Escherichia coli*, phage fl. 6749
 - transcription (see individual heading)
 - transfection in *Bacillus subtilis*, phage SPP1. 5261
 - transfection in *Escherichia coli* sphaeroplasts, host-controlled restriction in, phage P22. 9330
 - transfection in *Escherichia coli* sphaeroplasts, phage T1/phage λ /phage ϕ X174, enhancement by protamine sulfate. 7531
 - transfection in *Salmonella typhimurium* sphaeroplasts, host-controlled restriction in, phage P22. 9330
 - transformation of human fibroblasts by various forms of, SV40-specific. 5417
 - transformation of phage T4 by. 1044, 1045
 - transformation of phage T4 by, length of region of homologous pairing. 1047
 - transformation of phage T4 by, relationship between recombination frequency and size of exchanging particles. 1046
 - transformation of phage T4 in *Escherichia coli* inhibited by heterologous type of. 3198
 - transformation, susceptibility of human fibroblasts of various sources to, SV40. 3356
 - transitions guanine to adenine and thymine to cytosine induced by nitrous acid in, phage S13. 5229
 - uptake by human diploid cells, SV40 specific, effect of cell cycle on. 9462
 - uptake in *Escherichia coli* dependent on calcium, phage P2/phage λ . 5262
- ### DNA ligase,
- activity in Rous sarcoma virions. 6250
 - isolation from phage λ infected *Escherichia coli*. 4654
 - ligase, phage T4 mutant defective in, and defective in rII gene. 5220
 - ligase, role in enzymic joining of phage T4 DNA molecules. 525
 - ligase, role in phage T4 DNA recombination. 545

DNA polymerase,

analysis of DNA produced by, murine leukaemia virus specific. 5766

associated with avian tumour virus MC29. 5203

associated with avian myeloblastosis virus, properties of. 3659

associated with Kilham-rat virus. 7475

associated with Mason-Pfizer monkey virus. 9227

associated with RNA oncogenic viruses. 4199

associated with Rous sarcoma virus, properties of. 3659, 5204, 7489

comparison of that in virions with that in infected chicken cells, Rous sarcoma virus specific. 7488

complementarity between DNA synthesized by Rous sarcoma virus associated enzyme and virus RNA. 6249

delineation of 2 reactions using actinomycin D, Rous sarcoma virus. 4201

DNA (double-stranded) synthesis by, Rous sarcoma virus specific. 7490

DNA-RNA hybrids (synthetic) and RNA-RNA duplexes as templates for, RNA oncogenic viruses. 4200

effect of RNA from various sources on activity of, avian myeloblastosis virus specific. 7491

formation of viral RNA-DNA hybrid molecules by, murine sarcoma virus. 5767

in Australia antigen preparation from sera. 7485

in avian myeloblastosis virus infected chick embryo cells. 7492

in avian tumour virus MC29 infected chick embryo cells. 6780

in *Escherichia coli* mutant, phage T4 mutant (amber) reversion by. 6262

in *Escherichia coli*, phage λ DNA binding to. 6764

in mouse cells, murine leukaemia virus-specific. 7486

in vaccinia virus infected chick embryo fibroblasts/L cells. 2583

inhibition by ethidium bromide, murine leukaemia viruses. 9469

mutant (temperature sensitive), phage T4, behaviour in temperature shift experiments. 5785

mutant (temperature sensitive), phage T4, reversible inactivation of, in vivo. 3176

of phage T4, suppression of mutagenesis by. 4174

phage T4 mutants defective in, properties of. 1987

primer requirement and template specificity of, avian myeloblastosis virus/murine leukaemia virus. 9292

product in vitro, comparison with DNA produced in vivo, murine leukaemia virus. 8121

Rauscher leukaemia virus RNA synthesis inhibition by inhibitors acting on. 8691

required for maintenance of ColE1 factor. 5796

role in enzymic joining of phage T4 DNA molecules. 525

secondary structure of DNA product of, Rous sarcoma virus/avian myeloblastosis virus. 5768

synthesis in KB cells by vaccinia virus mutant (cold). 1441

synthesis of RNA-DNA complex and duplex DNA molecules by, avian myeloblastosis virus. 4696

synthesis, phage T4 gene 43 control of. 1015

DNA polymerase (DNA-dependent),

associated with avian myeloblastosis virions, activity of. 4195

associated with feline leukaemia virus/feline sar-

coma virus, properties of. 8122

associated with feline sarcoma virions. 9492

associated with oncogenic RNA virus. 4193

associated with Rous sarcoma virions. 4194

DNA polymerase (RNA-dependent),

antibody in murine leukaemia virus induced tumour in rat. 8357

associated with particles of human origin. 8920

associated with feline sarcoma virions. 9492

associated with Moloney leukaemia virions. 4197

associated with murine sarcoma virions. 4198

associated with Rauscher leukaemia virions. 2601, 4197

associated with RNA oncogenic virions. 4695

associated with Rous sarcoma virus. 2501, 2602

associated with tumour viruses. [Review]. 9456

associated with visna virions. 4206, 4635, 6247
divalent cation requirement of, murine leukaemia virus/mammary tumour virus/avian myeloblastosis virus/visna virus/primate syncytial virus. 5764

inhibition by streptovaricin, murine leukaemia virus. 5765

product, effect of virion-associated endonuclease on, Rous sarcoma virus. 8120

products of activity of, oncogenic RNA viruses. 4196

specificity of DNA product of, murine leukaemia virus/hamster specific helper virus/feline leukaemia virus/viper C type virus. 6248

transcription by, analysis of, Rous sarcoma virus. 9291

virion associated. [Review]. 9285

DNA replication,

adenovirus human mutant (temperature-sensitive) defective in. 5788

analysis of DNA-protein complexes during, phage T4. 522, 523

control of, phage P22. 3136

correlation with resistance to UV irradiation, phage T4. 2541

coupling of transcription (late) to, phage T4. 4672

direction of, phage T4. 4677

identification of molecules at various stages during, polyoma virus. 8684

in absence of helper genome, phage P4 specific. 5741, 5742

in absence of polynucleotide ligase, phage T4 mutant (rII). 977

in baby hamster kidney cells, frog polyhedral cytoplasmic deoxyribovirus specific, effect of temperature on. 4204

in BHK21 cells, adenovirus human, absence of. 2046

in enucleated L-cells, vaccinia virus specific. 9280

in *Escherichia coli*, phage T4 specific. 7460

in monkey kidney cell lines, SV40. 990

in monkey kidney cells, SV40 specific. 1435

in phage M13, interference by phage T4. 4167

in phage SPPI, analysis of. 7470

in phage T4. 518

in phage T4 mutant (amber gene 46-47). 6757

in phage T4 mutant (rII ligase deficient). 5734

in *Pseudomonas* BAL31, phage PM2 specific, closed circular double-stranded molecule formed during. 6767

in rabbit kidney cells, Shope fibroma virus specific, puromycin/cycloheximide/p-fluorophenylalanine

DNA replication, contd.

- on. 6771
- inhibitors acting on and use in study of. [Review]. 4667
- initiation/termination events in, phage ϕ X. 1940
- Okazaki fragments in, phage λ /phage T4. 4171
- preferred origin in phage T4. 4677
- protein product of gene 32 essential in, phage T4. 3128
- requirement in mRNA synthesis/protein synthesis, phage T4. 510
- requirement of a protein which acts only in cis, phage P2 DNA. 3181
- role in RNA synthesis in phage T5 infected *Escherichia coli*. 6759
- role of proteins in, phage ϕ X174. 6752
- rolling circle intermediates in, phage ϕ X. 5724
- stages in, phage λ . 526
- starting point and direction of, phage P2. 6229
- transcription (late) uncoupling from phage T4. 4673

DNA synthesis,

- by murine leukaemia virus DNA polymerase, analysis of. 5766
- correlation with SV40 transformation in 3T3 cells. 5947
- during focus formation in monkey kidney cells, Shope fibroma virus. 3361
- during phage ϕ 25 replication in *Bacillus subtilis*, correlation with ultrastructural studies. 1942
- effect of vibriocin on. 562
- herpes simplex virus induced giant cell formation independent of. 4270
- (host) after phage β 22 infection of *Bacillus subtilis*. 3117
- (host) during polyoma virus infection of mouse embryo cells. 3634
- (host), effect of phage infection on. [Review]. 6743
- (host) in *Bacillus subtilis* controlled by phage ϕ e. 7453
- (host) inhibition after frog virus 3 infection of KB cells. 3635
- (host), inhibition of after phage ϕ X174 infection of *Escherichia coli*. 3115
- in arginine deprived Burkitt's lymphoma cells, Epstein-Barr virus specific. 7484
- in baboon kidney cells, vaccinia virus specific, inhibition by ethidium bromide. 3149
- in baby hamster kidney cells, adenovirus human. 237
- in *Bacillus amyloliquefaciens*, phage ϕ 29 infected, effect of temperature on. 3138
- in *Bacillus subtilis*, phage β 22 specific. 3117
- in BHK21 cells, adenovirus human activation of. 5175
- in blue-green algae virus LPP-1 infected *Plectonema boryanum*. 4169
- in brain of scrapie-affected mice. 879
- in Burkitt's lymphoma cells, effect of arginine deficiency on. 3384
- in Burkitt's lymphoma cells, effect of arginine deprivation on. 7746
- in cell free preparations, phage λ specific. 5726
- in cervix, abnormal sites of. 4947
- in chick embryo cells, effect of UV-irradiated vesicular stomatitis virus on. 2598
- in chick embryo cells preinfected with avian lymphomatosis virus, requirement for in Rous sarcoma virus replication. 1006
- in chick embryo fibroblasts, frog virus 3 specific, effect of γ -irradiation on ability to induce. 5193
- in chick embryo fibroblasts, pseudorabies virus specific, inhibition by azaorotic acid. 9440
- in chick embryo fibroblasts, Rous sarcoma virus infected, effect of bromodeoxyuridine on. 4203
- in Epstein-Barr virus infected Raji cells containing early antigen. 9499
- in *Escherichia coli*, genetic control of, phage λ specific. 6811
- in *Escherichia coli* in presence of chloramphenicol, phage M13 specific. 4166
- in *Escherichia coli*, phage Fd infected. 6220
- in *Escherichia coli*, phage R23 infected. 6740
- in *Escherichia coli*, phage T2, role of uridine in. 965
- in *Escherichia coli*, phage T4, amino-acid control of. 1415
- in *Escherichia coli*, phage T4 infected, effect of myxin on. 6225
- in *Escherichia coli*, phage T4 specific. 1417
- in *Escherichia coli*, phage T4 specific, effects of aminoacridine on. 1419
- in *Galleria mellonella*, Chilo iridescent virus specific, inhibition by actinomycin D. 6154
- in *Galleria mellonella*, densonucleosis virus specific, autoradiographic study. 3164
- in hamster embryo cells adenovirus simian infected. 8356
- in hamster embryo cell culture, polyoma virus induced. 5942
- in hamster kidney cells, adenovirus simian infected. 8356
- in human amnion cells, cowpox virus specific, effect on nuclear DNA synthesis. 8088
- in human amnion cells, Shope fibroma virus specific, effect on nuclear DNA synthesis. 8088
- in human kidney cells, H-1 virus infected. 4179
- in human leucocyte cultures induced by Epstein-Barr virus. 7096
- in human papilloma, autoradiographic evidence of. 1524
- in KB cells, equine abortion virus infected. 6745
- in KB cells, equine abortion virus specific correlation with S phase of mitotic cycle. 8104
- in KB cells, herpes simplex virus specific. 8105
- in KB cells, vaccinia virus specific, inhibition by frog virus 3. 2604
- in L cells, effect of Newcastle disease virus/mengovirus on. 146
- in L cells, effect of reovirus on. 137
- in L cells, inhibition by Newcastle disease virus/reovirus/mengovirus infection. 997
- in macrophages of mouse, SV40 infected, regulation of. 8352
- in mitochondria of polyoma virus transformed BHK21 cells, effect of ethyl biscoumacetate on. 6996
- in mitochondria of SV40 infected Vero cells, induction of. 7002
- in monkey heart cells, H-1 virus infected. 4179
- in monkey kidney cells, SV40 specific, effect of cycloheximide on. 5747
- in monkey kidney cells, SV40 specific, requirement of protein synthesis for. 5748
- in mouse cell culture, polyoma virus induced. 5942
- in mouse embryo cell culture infected with 3 classes of polyoma virus particles. 2575

DNA synthesis, contd.

- in mouse embryo cell culture, polyoma virus infected. 630
- in mouse embryo cells, murine leukaemia virus infected. 4384
- in mouse embryo fibroblasts, Moloney leukaemia virus infected. 4202
- in mouse embryo fibroblasts, murine sarcoma virus infected. 4202
- in mouse kidney cells, polyoma virus T antigen as activator of. 4901
- in nerve cells of herpesvirus suis infected rabbit, autoradiographic studies. 1231
- in nuclei isolated from mouse kidney/3T3/3T6 cells, polyoma virus specific. 8685
- in nucleus of human amnion cells, effect of Shope fibroma/cowpox virus DNA synthesis on. 8088
- in nucleus of polyoma virus transformed BHK21 cells, effect of ethyl biscoumacetate on. 6996
- in phage T4 mutant (polynucleotide-ligase defective), effect of chloramphenicol and other mutations on. 6224
- in phage T4 DNA-protein complexes on glass fibre filters. 3125
- in pig kidney cells, hog cholera virus infected. 4666
- in polyoma virus transformed BHK21 cells, effect of serum concentration on. 3224
- in polyoma virus transformed mouse 3T3 cells, effect of temperature on. 224
- in rabbit kidney cells, Shope fibroma virus specific, inhibition by fluorodeoxyuridine/cytosine arabinoside. 4691
- in 3T3 cells induced by early and late polyoma virus mutants (temperature-sensitive). 8133
- in 3T3 cells, Moloney leukaemia virus infected. 4202
- in 3T3 cells, murine sarcoma virus infected. 5202 4202
- in 3T3 cells, polyoma virus induced, effect of interferon on. 3350
- in vitro, effect of temperature on, phage ϕ X174 specific. 6221
- in wounded cells, effect of serum concentration on, BALB/c-3T3 cells/baby hamster kidney cells/3T3 cells. 3225
- in X-irradiated 3T3 cells, SV40 DNA induced. 7000
- induced by SV40 (UV-irradiated), comparison with oncogenicity and T antigen inducing ability. 7001
- inhibition by chloramphenicol, phage T4/phage T5/phage T7/phage λ . 8096
- inhibition in *Escherichia coli* during phage λ development. 979
- phage T4 mutant (amber) unable to carry out, effect of temperature on enzyme synthesis induced by. 5732
- reduction upon polyoma virus infection of mouse embryo cells in growing state. 6424
- regulation, changes in after SV40 infection of Chinese hamster cells. 3872
- relationship to phage T4 lysozyme synthesis in *Escherichia coli*. 3131
- relationship to protein synthesis in *Escherichia coli*, phage T5 specific. 7463
- requirement in cell-surface changes after adenovirus human transformation of BSC-1 cells. 9467

- requirement in cell-surface changes after SV40 transformation of CV-1 cells. 9467
- requirement in cell-surface changes after SV40 transformation of 3T3 cells. 9467
- requirement in phage T4 late gene expression. 4675
- requirement in phage T4 mutagenesis by γ rays when complexed with *Escherichia coli*. 544
- role in murine sarcoma virus transformation of mouse embryo cells. 2691
- role of gene 46 in, phage T4. 9269
- stimulated by isoproterenol, poly I:poly C inhibition of. 329
- stimulation in polyoma virus infection of hamster embryo cells in contact inhibited state. 6424
- stimulation in polyoma virus infection of mouse embryo cells in contact inhibited state. 6424
- under non-permissive conditions by SV40 mutant (temperature-sensitive). 5230

DNA transcription,

- asymmetric, phage ϕ II. 3124
- by phage T7 RNA polymerase in vitro, phage T7. 3645
- by RNA polymerase (mammalian), SV40. 3651
- by RNA polymerase of *Bacillus subtilis*, phage ϕ 29. 3137
- control and polarity in, phage T4. 9270
- control in phage λ . 118
- coupling to DNA replication in phage T4. 4672, 4673
- direction in phage T4. 1925
- direction in phage T7. 112
- direction in phage λ . 5178
- effects of UV-irradiation on phage T4. 1912
- hybridization of RNA product of with phage T7 DNA, phage ϕ II. 3124
- in BHK21 cells, adenovirus human specific. 8103
- in phage SPO1, mutations affecting. 7469
- in phage T4, comparison of RNA synthesized in vitro/in vivo. 1412
- in phage T4 mutant (temperature-sensitive gene 55). 974
- in phage ϕ X174. 514
- in productively infected and transformed monkey kidney cells, SV40 specific, comparative study. 8101
- in RNA polymerase binding sites isolated from phage T4. 7458
- in vaccinia virus, and synthesis of polyriboadenylic acid. 1440
- in vaccinia virus, effect of temperature on. 532
- in vitro, characterization of RNA product, phage ϕ 80. 3123
- in vitro, effect of ionic strength and temperature on, phage T4. 8678
- in vitro, fidelity of, phage T4. 1924
- in vitro, phage T4-specific, production of four active enzymes. 2560
- method for determining which strand is transcribed, phage S13. 3121
- necessity for continuous DNA replication in, phage T4. 1932
- of early genes, role of σ factor and antiterminator in, phage T4. 520
- of early genes, role of σ factor and antiterminator protein in, phage T4. 520
- of lactose operon in vitro, phage ϕ 80. 516
- reinitiation of RNA chain synthesis during, phage T4/phage T5. 107

DNA transcription, contd.

requirement of prereplicative RNA synthesis in, phage T4. 968

RNA polymerase and initiation factor in, phage λ . 980

mRNA synthesis (early) during, phage T4. 971

studies using separated complementary strands, phage ϕ 29. 3648

unwinding of DNA during, phage T2. 7457

DNase,

activity in scrapie-affected spleen of mice. 8629

antiviral activity against vaccinia virus in rabbit kidney cells. 323

associated with poxvirus of *Estigmene acreae*. 7385

(endo) in Rous sarcoma virus. 4194

effect of Friend leukaemia virus induced immunosuppression in mice on. 2121

(exo) activity in Rous sarcoma virions. 6250

in chick embryo fibroblasts, vaccinia virus induction of, effect of interferon on. 3256

of phage SP3, cleavage of dinucleotides from DNA by. 910

treatment of herpes simplex virus keratitis in man with. 2286

Dodecon, characterization as, adenovirus human haemagglutinin. 6177

Dodecyl polyethylene oxide ether, inhibition of phage ϕ 131 replication in *Staphylococcus aureus* by. 3867

Dog,

contagious pustular dermatitis virus infection in. 5554

coxsackievirus B isolation from. 6558

coxsackievirus B strains isolated from. 4283

coxsackievirus B susceptibility of. 7805

ECHOvirus isolation from. 6558

ECHOvirus strains isolated from. 4283

herpesvirus isolation from genital tract of. 6664

herpesvirus isolation from genital tract of, after abortion/infertility/stillbirth. 7256

herpesvirus isolation from lymphoma in. 2116

herpesvirus genital infection in, association with infertility/abortion/stillbirth. 6664

in France, pseudorabies virus epidemic in. 7914

in UK, rabies virus infection in, 1969 to 1970. 7293

leukaemia in, epidemiology of and possible viral aetiology. 7092

lymphatic leukosis of, virus-like particles in. 6467

lymphoma in, epidemiology of and possible viral aetiology. 7092

role in transmissible gastroenteritis virus spread. 4042

-sensitive children, rubella virus vaccine, canine cell derived, safety in. 7615

transmissible gastroenteritis virus (swine) antibody levels in. 380

viruses recovered from. [Review]. 5550

Dolichos lab-lab, dolichos yellow mosaic virus infection of, effect on chlorophyll and leaf proteins. 6123

Dolichos yellow mosaic virus, infection of *Dolichos lab-lab*, effect on chlorophyll and leaf proteins. 6123

Dolphin cell culture, feline leukaemia virus pseudotype of murine sarcoma virus growth in. 8903

Dopamine, antiviral, for use in treatment of virus infection of the brain. [Patent]. 4358

Dormancy, in buds, breaking of by gibberellic acid and detection of virus infection in hops by. 4575

Dormouse kidney cell culture,

growth characteristics of. 3699

susceptibility to tick-borne encephalitis/Uukuntemi/Tahyna/Calovo viruses. 3699

Down's syndrome,

Australia antigen in patients with. 6956, 6958, 9025, 9026

Australia antigen persistence in and immunity in patients with. 7646

hepatitis (infectious) associated with. 373

influenza virus vaccination antibody response in patients with. 7638

patients, SH antigen incidence in. 4048

Sendai virus/Newcastle disease virus interferon induction in lymphocytes of patients with. 1688

susceptibility to SV40 transformation of cells derived from patients with. 632

Doxycycline, treatment of bronchopneumonia complicating measles virus infection with. 8579

Drinking,

reduction in early stages of scrapie infection in mice. 6654

water, Newcastle disease virus vaccine in, effect of filtering on potency. 9410

Drosophila,

adenovirus human mutagenesis in. 4915

Rous sarcoma virus tumour induction in. 216

SV40 tumour induction in. 216

Drosophila immigrans,

carbon dioxide sensitivity in male of *Drosophila melanogaster* induced by virus extract of. 9142

virus causing carbon dioxide sensitivity in males isolated from. 8592

Drosophila melanogaster,

influenza virus induced mutations in. 5602

nuclear polyhedrosis virus induced mutations in. 5602

nuclear polyhedrosis virus of *Bombyx mori*-induced mutants of. 1287

poliovirus induced mutations in. 5602

polyoma virus mutagenic activity in. 6997

P virus infection of, effect of life span and fertility. 6106

Rous sarcoma virus induced melanotic lesions in. 1288

Tipula iridescent virus-induced mutants of. 1287, 5602

vesicular stomatitis virus adaptation to. 4572

virus extract of *Drosophila immigrans* induced carbon dioxide sensitivity in males of. 9142

virus-like particles in. 8593

virus-like particles in brain of. 8594

virus-like particles in mid-gut of. 9656

σ virus cultivation in disc implants of. 4571

σ virus (defective) propagation in imaginal wing discs implanted into. 2432

σ virus induced CO₂ sensitivity in. 1285, 1286

σ virus infection of germ line in. 1784

Drosophila nebulosa, virus associated with spirochete of. 4597

Drug,

abusers, Australia antigen association with hepatitis in. 9028

addicts, Australia antigen presence and persistence in. 7863

addicts, hepatitis associated antigen incidence

Drug, contd.

in. 8557

addicts, hepatitis in, case reports. 9038

-orientated society, hepatitis epidemic in. 7941

Drug resistance,

(see also multiple drug resistance, antibiotic resistance and specific antibiotics)

and R factors in Enterobacteriaceae. 1470

and R factors in *Escherichia coli* isolated from

patients with tuberculosis. 1471

(chromosomal), interaction with R-factor in

Escherichia coli. 1032

(chromosomal) in *Escherichia coli*, interaction with

R factor. 1032

markers in *Escherichia coli*, R factor segregation

from by atabrine/UV-irradiation. 1028

Drying, inactivation of hemorrhagic enteritis virus

turkeys by. 7650

Duck,

influenza virus A isolation from. 5555

(mallard), duck plague virus antibody in. 2260

Duck cell culture, contamination with viruses. [Review].

609

Duck embryo,

duck plague virus infected, intranuclear inclusions

in hepatocytes of. 5511

rabies virus vaccine prepared in, efficacy in animals. 711

Duck embryo fibroblast culture,

herpes-type virus isolation from chickens with

Marek's disease using. 7055

herpesvirus turkey infection of, ultrastructural

study. 5842

Marek's disease virus attenuation by passage in.

2072

Marek's disease virus detection by immuno-

fluorescence in. 1839

Marek's disease virus foci formation in. 7554

Marek's disease virus growth in. 2072

Marek's disease virus growth in, and cell association in. 6846

Marek's disease virus infected, nuclear and cytoplasmic inclusions in. 5210

Duck embryo kidney cell culture, Marek's disease

virus growth in, and cell association in. 6846

Duck hepatitis virus,

antibody absence in wild fowl in UK. 2260

assay by agar gel diffusion. 5649

hepatitis in ducklings, changes in spleen/muscle

during. 5510

immunity in offspring of vaccinated duck. 1613

infection in ducks, interaction with DDT. 9187

pathogenesis in duckling. 1779

pathogenesis in ducks, histopathology of. 6385

storage in refrigerator, viability after. 5162

susceptibility in mallard ducklings, effect of polychlorinated biphenyl on. 5388

Duck hepatitis virus vaccination, combined with duck

plague virus vaccination, immune response in

ducks to. 6942

Duck plague virus,

antibody in mallard ducks in UK. 2260

infected duck embryos, intranuclear inclusions

in hepatocytes of. 5511

infection in ducks, histo-pathological changes in.

7266

susceptibility of wild water fowl. 1726

Duck plague virus vaccine,

combined with duck hepatitis virus vaccine, immune

response in ducks to. 6942

immune response in ducks to. 6941

(live), immunogenicity/reactogenicity in ducklings.

1612

Dugbe virus, pathogenicity in mice. 2928

Dust, Marek's disease virus transmission by. 1659

Dysaulocortum pseudosolani, tomato aspermy virus

transmission by, effect of oil on. 9680

Dysentery,

bacilli carriers, treatment with phage. 4093

phage prophylaxis of. 6193, 7369

viral infections. [Review]. 4476

Dysgammaglobulinaemia,

and disseminated measles after measles virus vaccination, case report. 7192

with histiocytic reaction in rubella virus congenital

infection, case report. 5003

E

Ear,

(middle), virology of. [Review]. 8988

viral infections of, pathogenesis of. [Review].

2414

virus infections of, pathogenesis of. 2368

Early,

antigen, see antigen (early)

gene, see gene (early)

protein, see protein (early)

Eastern equine encephalitis virus,

antibody detection by latex agglutination test. 8406

antibody in man in Costa Rica. 8528

immunity after natural infection. 4853

in vitro, antiviral activity of interferon against,

effect of time of administration and dose of on.

4805

infection, detection by agar gel diffusion in mice.

1824

infection in small animal practice. [Review]. 5572

infection of newborn mice, changes in central nervous

system after. 5497

infection of salivary gland of *Aedes triseriatus*,

electron microscopy study of. 5776

isolated in Europe. [Review]. 9616

isolation from sentinel hamsters in Colombia.

9095

mutant (temperature-sensitive) RNA synthesis in

chick embryo cells. 1444

neutralization, enhancement by labile serum factor.

5855

pathogenesis in mice in relation to inoculation

route. 9534

physico-chemical properties of. 5127

purification of. 5127

RNA infectivity, effect of poly-L-lysine on.

7404

RNA synthesis in rabbit cell cultures, effect of inter-

feron on. 8215

susceptibility of pig kidney cells 'Ferran' strain.

6828

- Eastern equine encephalitis virus, contd.**
transmission south by migratory birds. 3507
- Eastern equine encephalitis virus vaccine,**
combined with western equine encephalitis virus vaccine, cellular response in horses. 718
efficacy in ponies. 4829
inactivated, immunogenicity in volunteers. 2209
inactivated, production/testing of. 2208
inactivated, reatogenicity in volunteers. 2209
requirements for. 4830
- ECHOvirus,**
antibody distribution in body after infection in children. 2187
antibody in children in rural area in Brazil. 8523
antibody level in *Cercopithecus aethiops*. 5897
antibody level in *Macaca irus*. 5897
antibody response in guinea pigs, effect of degree of purity of antigen on. 6682
antigen components, antibodies induced in guinea pigs by various. 6856
antigen fractions obtained by density gradient centrifugation. 6304
antigenic relationship of strains isolated from Beagle dogs to prototype strains. 4283
antigenic relationship to coxsackievirus A, study using electron microscopy. 6851
antigenic relationship to poliovirus/coxsackievirus A/coxsackievirus B. 2176
antigenic relationship to poliovirus, study using electron microscopy. 6851
antisera, preparation in rat. 894
antiviral activity of rhodanine against. 322
aseptic meningitis due to. 7838
aseptic meningitis epidemic in Hawaii. 6572
aseptic meningitis epidemic in Washington. 3504
aseptic meningitis, epidemiological/laboratory findings. 3440
aseptic meningitis outbreak in Israel. 7181
aseptic meningitis, outbreak in Virginia. 2382
aseptic meningitis with related febrile illness, epidemic in Eskimo community in Alaska. 3948
carditis due to. 9006
cerebellar ataxia in children associated with. 5525
characteristics of epidemic strains of type 9. 8401
characterization of strain isolated in aseptic meningitis epidemic in New York. 6668
cultivation in human embryo fibroblasts, effect on RCT/40 marker/growth cycle characteristics. 6289
cultivation in R6CA cells, effect on RCT/40 marker/growth cycle characteristics. 6289
diarrhoea in children. 7179
diarrhoea in infants. 4991
elution on DEAE-cellulose after culture on 2 different cell substrates. 50
encephalitis in India due to. 4990
epidemic in children in kibbutz. 1625
epidemic in New York. 4992
epidemic in UK. 3502, 3503
gastroenteritis in 2 Canadian communities. 4021
genetic characteristics of, changes in after passage in different cell cultures. 3704
growth in human embryo alimentary tract organ culture. 1513
growth in human embryo intestine organ culture. 2658
growth in human Fallopian tube organ cultures. 3232
haemagglutinin inhibitor in human serum, inactivation by elastase and phospholipase C of *Pseudomonas* sp. 8760
identification by haemagglutination inhibition. 1822
inactivation by heat, protection by dithiothreitol. 1909
inactivation by γ -irradiation. 8064
inactivation by UV-irradiation in estuarine water. 951
infections. [Review]. 4476
infection, antiviral activity of imidazole derivatives against. 9447
infection as food-borne disease. [Review]. 9560
infection, false positive Wassermann reaction associated with. 7839
infection, Guillain-Barré syndrome, case report. 2381
infection, haemangioma-like lesions in children, associated with. 6026
infection in small animal practice. [Review]. 5572
infection in UK. 9088
infection, kidney involvement in. [Review]. 6523
infection, lymphocytosis in adults associated with. 3441
infection of cell culture, antiviral activity of abikoviromycin against. 3347
infection of cell culture, antiviral activity or novobiocin against. 9453
infection of human amnion cells, β -glucuronidase activity during. 5833
infection of human embryo fibroblasts with guanine-dependent and guanidine-sensitive strains of. 6823
infection of infants (premature). 6571
infection of man. [Review]. 7161
infection of monkey kidney cells, β -glucuronidase activity during. 5833
infection, rashes of infants associated with. 4488
interference of vaccinia virus in KB cells/monkey kidney cells/chorioallantoic membrane by. 5270
interferon induction in protection against coxsackievirus B/Japanese encephalitis virus infection in mice. 6320
intestinal dyspepsias, due to. 6024
isolation from beef, method for. 7365
isolation from bile of patients with hepatitis. 830
isolation from children in India. 305
isolation from children in Japan. 5043
isolation from dogs. 6558
meningitis, diagnosis using human diploid cell cultures. 5995
meningitis, immunoglobulin levels in cerebrospinal fluid of patients with. 5526
meningitis in children in Paris, France. 8448
meningitis, outbreak in Florida. 1626
meningoencephalitis, case report. 7180
meningoencephalitis, outbreak of. 6027
mutant (cold), genetic markers of. 5233
mutant (hot), genetic markers of. 5233
mutants, pathogenicity in mice. 1236
mutants, pathogenicity in suckling mice. 2350
nosocomial infection in neonatal intensive care unit. 9005
oncogenicity in hamster. 239
pathogenicity in suckling mice. 2350
plaque formation, enhancement in Yaba infected monkey kidney cells. 2646
plaque formation in monkey kidney cells. 6296
pleurodynia due to. 9006

ECHOvirus, contd.

- pseudoappendicitis, diagnosis of. 4952
- purification using polyelectrolytes. 6683
- replication in *Mercenaria mercenaria*, absence of. 8595
- respiratory disease, epidemic in newborn. 821
- respiratory tract infection in children in nursery in Tokyo, long term surveillance of. 8518
- RNA detection in human amnion cell cultures, method for. 2079
- stability in low moisture food. 5163
- survival in water in relation to degree of contamination. 6094
- susceptibility of Hep2 cell sublines. 7539
- susceptibility of rabbit cell cultures. 8719
- susceptibility of WI38 cells. 5271
- uncoating in monkey kidney cells, effect of benzimidazole (2- α -hydroxybenzyl) on. 4350
- uncoating in monkey kidney cells, effect of guanidine on. 4350
- uncoating, inhibition by rhodanine. 2856
- ventricular tachycardia due to. case report. 2383
- vesicular eruptions in children, due to. 2958

ECHOvirus vaccine, production in cell culture grown on cellulose sponge support. [Patent]. 8174

Eclipse phase,

- in chick embryo cells of Newcastle disease virus, homologous interference by pre-infection. 7541
- in *Escherichia coli*, phage ϕ X174. 92, 961
- in F-piliated *Escherichia coli* of phage R17, energy requirements for. 2550

Ectromelia virus,

- (see also mousepox virus)
- antibody detection in laboratory mice by haemagglutination inhibition. 9516
- induced hepatitis in mice, isoenzyme changes in. 7137
- infected mice, inclusion bodies in. 6011
- infection in animal facilities, survey of. 4051

Ecuador, viruses isolated from *Datura* spp from. 3026

Eczema,

- as vaccinia virus vaccination complication in USA, 1963 to 1965. 6897
- as complication of vaccinia virus vaccination, case reports, and methesazone used in treatment of. 4308

Edelweiss,

- effect on phage T4 replication in *Escherichia coli*. 5412
- phage T4 mutagenesis by. 5412

Egg Hill virus, haemagglutination, inhibition by lipids from erythrocytes. 2162

EDTA,

- effect on human embryo diploid lung fibroblast growth and longevity. 4254
- effect on phage T4 infection of *Escherichia coli*. 510
- effect on UTP incorporation in bromegrass mosaic virus infected cell-free extracts of barley. 5206
- rubella virus haemagglutinin preparation using free drying and. 8044

Eels, cauliflower disease of, possible viral aetiology of. 4533

Egg,

- (see also embryonated hen's eggs)
- avian leukosis-free, methods of obtaining. 3376

(de-embryonated), influenza virus infected, effect of amantadine/N, O acetal on. 1661

Marek's disease virus antibody (precipitating) in. 7947

of avian infectious bronchitis virus infected hens, recovery of virus from. 8979

of immune hens, Newcastle disease virus interaction with antibody in yolk sac of. 8286

production in influenza virus A infected turkeys, drop in. 7145

transmission in influenza virus A avian infected turkeys, absence of. 8543

transmission of Marek's disease, possibility of. 4427

Eggplant mosaic virus, Ouchterlony test on, effect of organic mercury compounds on. 2182

Eggplant mottled dwarf virus, infected tissues, use of uranyl soak method in visualization by electron microscopy. 9668

Egtved virus,

antibody in *Salmo gairdneri*, artificially infected. 9429

effect on infectious pancreatic necrosis virus replication in RTG-2 cells. 613

replication in RTG-2 cell culture also infected with infectious pancreatic necrosis virus. 613

Egypt,

encephalitis in, arbovirus aetiology for. 4494

fever in children in, possible arbovirus aetiology of. 4493

meningitis in, arbovirus aetiology for. 4494

Phlebotomus fever virus isolation from *Phlebotomus papatasi* in. 9104

Qalyub virus isolation from *Ornithodoros erraticus* in. 8534

TMV tomato streak strain infection of *Lycopersicon esculentum* in. 8613

Ehrlich ascites,

carcinoma cell induction of tumour in mice, inhibition by phage T2 DNA. 9189

carcinoma cells, Sendai virus protein synthesis in. 2057

carcinoma cells, Sendai virus RNA in polysomes of. 3665

carcinoma, in mice, adenovirus human able to induce immunity to after its culture in homologous tumour. 9491

cells, influenza virus A (tumour-adapted) growth in. 8188

cells, Maus-Elberfeld virus infected, histones and RNA synthesis in. 6773

cells, Sendai virus infection of, virus-specific polysomes in. 3160

tumour cells, influenza virus A replication in, electron microscopy study of. 4658

tumour cells, influenza virus A replication in, immunofluorescent study of. 4772

tumour cells, mengovirus RNA synthesis in. 3152

tumour cells, RNA (double-stranded) from enterovirus bovine infected, death of mammalian cells in addition to. 8728

tumour cells, Sendai virus infected, particles containing virus RNA in. 1447

tumour cells, Sendai virus polysome formation in. 147

tumour cells, Sendai virus ribonucleoprotein preparations from. 1345

tumour cells, Sendai virus RNA replicative form

- Ehrlich ascites, contd.**
in. 541
tumour cells, vesicular stomatitis virus infected, immunogenicity of oncolysates of. 2714
tumour-L hybrid cells, Sendai virus induced formation of. 3723
- Elmeria tenella**, resistance in chicks, negative correlation with avian leukosis virus genetic resistance in. 2155
- El Salvador**, Venezuelan equine encephalitis virus infection in man during epizootic in. 6076
- El Tor vibrio**, phage-typing of. 4767
- Elastase**, of *Pseudomonas* sp, inactivation of viral haemagglutinin inhibitors in human serum by. 8760
- Electrocardiographic**, signs, use in virus-induced myocarditis diagnosis. 5996
- Electroencephalographic**,
changes in central nervous system after rabies virus infection in rabbit. 2357
changes in herpes simplex virus encephalitis, case report. 8440
study of transmissible mink encephalopathy agent inoculated mice. 7364
- Electroimmunodiffusion**,
Australia antigen detected in blood donors by. 3404
hepatitis-associated antigen detection by. 8944
- Electromagnetic alternating field**,
(high frequency), attenuation of viruses by. [Patent]. 3759
(high frequency), inactivation of viruses by. [Patent]. 3759
- Electron**, (hydrated), phage T7 inactivation by. 5702
- Electron microscopy**,
(see also scanning electron and immunoelectron microscopy)
Australia antigen detection by, comparison with serological methods. 6004, 6005
counting of virus particles by. 1840
cowpox/pseudocowpox/bovine herpes mammillitis virus diagnosis by. 1821
3-dimensional maps of spherical viruses using. 1382
foot-and-mouth disease virus RNA morphology as seen by. 2519
herpes simplex virus encephalitis diagnosis by. 9512
images with rotational symmetry in, harmonic analysis of. 9684
method of preparing phage specimens for. 3576
(negative contrast), use in diagnosis. 8396
(negative staining), assay by, semiquantitative. 1842
of isometric plant viruses, protein stain for. 1322
of phage SW DNA. 1866
of throat washing, cytomegalovirus infection diagnosis in infants by. 3912
of ultrathin sectioned pellets in assay of virus. 4605
of urine, cytomegalovirus infection diagnosis in infants by. 3912
phage fd DNA size determination by. 909
phage T4 gene product location by combined immunology and. 3175
picornavirus serological cross-reactivity studies using. 6851
respiratory tract infection diagnosis using. 1332
skin infection diagnosis by. 1820
SV40 rescue from transformed cells detected by. 7005
- vaccinia virus keratitis** diagnosis by. 9512
vaccinia virus lesions diagnosed by. 3397
- Electrophoresis**,
(see also immunoelectrophoresis)
(counter), hepatitis-associated antigen detection by. 8945
(crossover), Australian antigen antibody detection by. 7790
(crossover), Australia antigen detection by. 7790
(density gradient), citrus infectious-variegation virus purification by. 1851
(gel), virus size determination by. 7431
in antibody-containing agarose gel using standard purified hepatitis-associated antigen, hepatitis-associated antigen assay by. 8414
in cellulose acetate, antibody detection using. 9371
plant viral RNA molecular weight determination by. 4128
polyoma virus transformed hamster cells analysed by. 2667
serum protein analysis in patients with infectious mononucleosis. 1835
- Electroprecipitin test**,
hepatitis associated antigen antibody detection by. 7788
hepatitis associated antigen detection by. 7788
- Electrosyneresis**, Australia antigen-antibody immune complex assay by. 9576
- Ellagic acid**, from *Emblia officinalis*, inhibition of potato virus X in vitro/in vivo by. 1684
- Emblia officinalis**,
potato virus X inhibition by ellagic acid from, in vitro/in vivo. 1684
potato virus X inhibition by extracts of. 1222
- Embryo**,
(see also foetus)
obtained after rubella virus infection in pregnancy, damage in heart and large blood vessels of. 9015
of mice dd str, isolation of C-type particles from. 2131
removal from fish eggs for study of viral multiplication, method for. 6655
- Embryo sac**,
development, effect of black raspberry necrosis virus infection of raspberry on. 7984
development, effect of raspberry mosaic virus infection of raspberry on. 7984
development, effect of raspberry vein chlorosis virus infection of raspberry on. 7984
development, effect of tomato ringspot virus infection of raspberry on. 7984
- Embryonated hens eggs**,
(see also chick embryo)
apparatus for propagating viruses in. [Patent]. 3761
avian infectious bronchitis virus infected, soluble antigen in. 4287
herpesvirus isolated from pigeon, pathogenesis in. 1773
herpesvirus pigeon growth in. 4787
Ibaraki virus growth in. 1085
infectious bursal disease virus susceptibility of, effect of route of inoculation on. 3725
influenza virus A infected, preparation of antiviral substance from. [Patent]. 1682
influenza virus A infection of, antiviral activity of hydrazones (N, N-disubstituted) of phenyl-

Embryonated hens eggs, contd.

- glyoxals against. 2297
 - influenza virus A infection of, antiviral activity of thenoyl amides against. 2295
 - influenza virus A replication in, inhibition by bi-phenylketonaldehyde. 1199
 - influenza virus A resistance to adamantanamine, development in. 1204
 - Marek's disease diagnosis using. 9526
 - Marek's disease virus infection of. 2661
 - mumps virus replication in, incorporation of radio-active selenomethionine during. 5845
 - Murray Valley encephalitis virus/haemagglutinin preparation from. 1847
 - mycoplasma contamination. 1486
 - Newcastle disease virus growth in, optimum conditions for. 5844
 - Newcastle disease virus haemolysin production in. 7557
 - Newcastle disease virus infected, antagonist to interferon in allantoic fluid of. 6319
 - Sindbis virus haemagglutinin preparation from. 1847
 - vaccinia virus infection of, antiviral activity of hydrazones (N,N-disubstituted) of phenyl-glyoxals against. 2297
 - vaccinia virus vaccine preparation from, freeze-drying of. 1844
 - viricidal activity of disinfectants using. 1195, 1196
 - with air deficiency, effect of Newcastle disease virus passage in, on pathogenicity. 1515
- Emetine,**
- effect on phage λ attachment to *Escherichia coli*. 509
 - effect on phage λ /phage T7/phage T4. 509
 - interaction with DNA. 509
- Emphysema, (mediastinal) in children during measles virus infection. 9013**
- Enamines, (bicyclo-octan), antiviral. [Patent]. 2296**
- Encephalitis,**
- after rabies virus duck embryo vaccination in Vietnam. 828
 - after revaccination with vaccinia virus vaccine. 9558
 - after vaccinia virus vaccination, case report. 3772
 - after vaccinia virus vaccination, prophylaxis with immunoglobulin. 6888
 - after virus infection. [Review]. 1732
 - angiography in cases of, herpes simplex virus induced. 8994
 - arbovirus induced. [Review]. 3442
 - brain scans of, herpes simplex virus induced, case report. 3938
 - chickenpox associated, case report. 7170
 - Chikungunya virus associated. 9008
 - dengue virus associated. 9008
 - dengue virus isolation from case of. 4995
 - dengue virus isolation from child with. 2388
 - diagnosis by angiography, herpes simplex virus induced. 7771
 - diagnosis by electron microscopy, herpes simplex virus induced. 880, 9512
 - diagnosis by virus isolation, herpes simplex virus. 1818
 - diagnosis, herpes simplex virus induced. 8995
 - diagnosis of viral types of. 8928
 - domestic animals in zooprophylaxis against mosquito vectors of. 3509
 - electroencephalographic changes in, herpes simplex virus induced, case report. 8440
 - evaluation of emotional/health status 5 years after St. Louis encephalitis virus infection. 1749
 - herpes simplex virus antibody (complement-requiring) level during. 1818
 - in calves, bovine rhinotracheitis virus induced. 1264
 - in children, adenovirus human associated. 7164
 - in children in Africa, chickenpox/measles virus as aetiological agents. 7171
 - in chronic alcoholic, herpes simplex virus induced. 7828
 - in Egypt, arbovirus aetiology for. 4494
 - in erythema infectiosum patients. 4524
 - in hamsters induced by brain cells from subacute sclerosing panencephalitis patients. 5502
 - in hamster induced by measles virus, light/phase/fluorescence/electron microscopy study of. 4464
 - in hamsters induced by viral agents from brain cells of patients with subacute sclerosing panencephalitis. 4469
 - in hamster, louping ill virus induced, ultrastructural studies in neurons during. 2354
 - in hamster, Semliki Forest virus induced, ultrastructural changes in neurons during. 2354
 - in horse infected with Venezuelan equine encephalitis virus. 1777
 - in horse, West Nile virus induced, in France. 1637
 - in India, ECHOvirus isolation from cases of. 4990
 - in Iowa due to arbovirus, survey of. 4027
 - in mice, correlation between presence of complement complement-fixing antigen and histopathology of, yellow fever virus induced. 8421
 - in mice, effect of temperature on, herpes simplex virus induced. 8961
 - in mice following peripheral inoculation of West Nile virus. 4462
 - in mice, histopathology of, influenza virus A induced. 8423
 - in mice, immunofluorescence studies of, vesicular stomatitis virus induced. 8977
 - in mice, louping ill virus induced, ultrastructural studies in neurons during. 2354
 - in mice, neuropathological studies of, vesicular stomatitis virus induced. 8977
 - in mice, reovirus induced, electron microscopy study of neural tissues in. 7141
 - in mice, reovirus induced, light microscopy study of neural tissues in. 7140
 - in mice, Semliki Forest virus induced, treatment with polyinosinic-polycytidylic acid. 6883
 - in mice, Semliki Forest virus induced, ultrastructural changes in neurons during. 2354
 - in newborn hamster after intracerebral injection of measles virus. 4974
 - in pups, herpesvirus canine induced. 1705
 - in pups, herpesvirus canine induced, pathogenesis of. 797
 - in rabbit, early neuropathologic changes, herpes simplex virus induced. 1230, 2917
 - in *Saimiri sciureus* undergoing immunosuppression, influenza virus A induced. 7810
 - infectious mononucleosis associated, case report. 3479
 - management of viral types of. 8928
 - management without use of idoxuridine, herpes simplex virus induced. 9135

Encephalitis, contd.

- Murray Valley encephalitis virus induced, fatal case of. 5527
(necrosing), herpes virus particles in case of. 2991
(necrotizing), herpes simplex virus induced, case reports. 7824
(necrotizing), herpes-type virus in brain of patient with. 7204
(necrotizing), treatment with idoxuridine, herpes simplex virus induced, case reports. 7824
neuropathology in mice, Langat virus induced. 803
(para-neoplastic), virus-like particles in brain of cases of. 5548
pathogenesis in cortisone-treated mice, herpes simplex virus induced. 3921
pathogenesis of, herpes simplex virus induced. 8995
(subacute), behavioural and neurological aspects. 2992
treatment by interferon-inducing polycarboxylate, measles virus induced. 6599
treatment with bezyl isothiocyanate in monkeys. 316
treatment with cytosine arabinoside, herpes simplex virus induced. 7313, 9647
treatment with dexamethasone, herpes simplex virus induced. 7311
treatment with idoxuridine, case report, herpes simplex virus. 2279
treatment with idoxuridine, herpes simplex virus induced. 5076, 7311, 7313
treatment with idoxuridine in man/guinea pig, efficacy of, herpes simplex virus induced. 2823
treatment with poly I:poly C, herpes simplex virus induced. 7312
virus induced. [Review]. 4478

Encephalomyelitis,

- after vaccinia virus revaccination, case report of. 3278
coxsackievirus virus B induced, case report. 823
in birds, changes in the central nervous system during, avian encephalomyelitis virus-induced. 1711
in mice, assessment of central nervous system function in, Langat virus induced. 1238
in mice, Zimmern virus spread in nervous tissue during. 6498
varicella-zoster virus induced, case reports. 2374

Encephalomyocarditis virus,

- antibody (haemagglutination inhibiting) in cattle in Queensland. 5047
diabetes mellitus in mice. 7806
endocarditis in mice. 9533
growth in mouse embryo alimentary tract organ culture. 1513
induced interferon in mice, effect of antilymphocyte serum on level of. 5865
infection in mice (newborn), electron microscopy study of myocardium in. 6496
infection in mice, prophylaxis with tilorone hydrochloride. 3857
infection in mice, protection against by interferon producing macrophages. 6322
infection in pigs. 4529
myocarditis in pregnant mice. 2922
physical properties of. 2509
purification of. 8656
resistance in mice during the hyporeactive state

- of interferon induction. 9384
resistance in mice induced by endotoxin, interferon mediated. 2889
resistance to superinfection within adenovirus human/SV40 infected mouse/rat/hamster/chicken cells. 2644
RNA content of. 1873
RNA directed protein synthesis in cell-free extracts from interferon treated cells. 5860
RNA directed protein synthesis in cell-free system. 5197
RNA directed protein synthesis in vitro. 5753
RNA inhibition of protein synthesis in reticulocyte cell-free system. 5198
RNA (replicative form), circular structures in preparations of. 8687
RNA (replicative form), properties of. 6772
RNA translation, tissue-specific factor required for. 3151
susceptibility of mice housed in various conditions. 3309
uncoating prematurely in mouse fibroblasts, prevention by elevated pH/magnesium chloride. 6211
valvulitis in newborn mice. 8420
- Encephalomyocarditis virus vaccine**, (inactivated), preparation of. 6357
- Encephalopathy**,
in children with fever in Uganda, viral aetiology for. 7248
in 2 siblings with chickenpox. 1252
of mink, transmission to mice/goat, scrapie-like. 2458
- Endocardial fibroelastosis**, mumps virus antigen sensitivity in children with. 4864
- Endocarditis**, (valvular) in mice, encephalomyocarditis virus induced. 9533
- Endometritis**, parainfluenza virus isolation from vaginal swabs from cows with. 2059
- Endometrium**, herpes simplex virus infection of. 4481
- Endonuclease**,
associated with adenovirus human particles. 9229
associated with interferon of chick. 8211
associated with Rous sarcoma virus, effect on virion DNA polymerase (RNA-dependent) products. 8120
breakage of minus strand of phage ϕ X174 (replicative form) by phage T4 induced. 6754
deficiency, phage T4 mutant (ligase deficient) partial suppression by, role of host ligase in. 5735
DNA repair by, phage T4. 5716
in *Escherichia coli*, phage T4 infected, UV-irradiation specific. 956
in *Escherichia coli*, phage T7 infected, purification/properties of. 5738
in *Escherichia coli*, phage T7 infected, specificity toward DNA. 5739
in *Escherichia coli*, phage T7 specific, properties of. 6762
in polyoma virus transformed BHK21 cells. 4898
in virions. [Review]. 9285
induced in *Escherichia coli* by phage T4 infection. 4173
induced in *Escherichia coli* by phage λ pbio transducing particles. 4757
(restriction) from *Escherichia coli*, action on

- Endonuclease, contd.**
 phage fd DNA replicative form/phage λ DNA. 573
- Endoplasmic reticulum**, changes during poliovirus infection of 37 RC cells. 8194
- Endotoxin**,
 comparison with influenza virus pyrogen in rabbit. 1719
 effect on antibody response in mice. 6882
 effect on antibody response in mice, when combined with poly I:poly C. 6882
 effect on interferon production in mice. 6882
 effect on interferon production in mice, when combined with poly I:poly C. 6882
 enhancement of spleen focus-forming virus replication in mice by. 7702
 induced interferon, properties of in mouse peritoneal leucocytes. 334
 interferon induction in mice by, potentiation by Freund's adjuvant. 1700
 interferon induction in mice, effect of inhibitors of protein synthesis on. 1695
 protection against mouse minute virus infection of mouse by. 8222
 resistance to encephalomyocarditis virus in mice induced by, interferon mediated. 2889
- Energy**,
 dependence of R factor transfer. 5239
 metabolism, effect of colicin on. [Review]. 6743
 requirements for phage R17 eclipse in F-piliated *Escherichia coli*. 2550
- Entebbe bat salivary gland virus**,
 circulation in bats. 1630
 morphogenesis in new-born mouse brain. 4213
 morphology in new-born mouse brain. 4213
- Enteritis**, in geese, characteristics of. 6068
- Enterobacter aerogenes**, aerocin from, relationship to colicin I. 5797
- Enterobacteriaceae**,
 isolated in Romania, R factors in, analysis of. 6807
 R factor conferring gentamycin resistance in. 4735
 R factor transmission in, and practical importance of. 8702
 R factor transmission in human intestinal. 2004
- Epteorvirus**,
 aetiology for diarrhoea in children. 7178
 association with respiratory tract disease in children in Uganda. 2385
 classification and nomenclature of human types of. 3046
 detection in water using membrane filters. 8671
 infection in man. [Review]. 7821
 infection of colony-maintained chimpanzees. 377
 isolation from sudden infant death syndrome cases. 8989
- Enterovirus bovine**,
 antibody level in calves of infected cows. 5898
 antigenic relationship with poliovirus. 5287
 characterization of isolated designated BEV-T64. 4099
 characterization of strains isolated in Poland. 2492
 genital infection of heifers with. 4099
 growth in pig thyroid cell cultures. 8720
 infected Ehrlich ascites tumour cells, RNA (double-stranded) from, death of mammalian cells on addition of. 8728
 infection and immunity in pregnant cows. 5898
 mastitis in cattle associated with. 6064
 physico-chemical properties of. 1849
 protein (capsid), analysis of. 6709
 purification from BHK21 cells. 1849
 replication, effect of actinomycin D on. 6698
 replication, effect of benzimidazole on. 6698
 replication, effect of idoxuridine on. 6698
 RNA as nucleic acid of isolates of. 6698
 RNA replication in cell culture, analysis of. 9223
 size of. 5685
 treatment of ascites in mice with. 7370
 treatment of tumour in mice with. 7370
- Enterovirus ovine**, size of. 5685
- Enterovirus porcine**,
 antibody pattern in pigs in Denmark. 2232
 antibody response in newborn germ-free piglets. 6946
 classification in 2 groups. 1858
 cytopathic effect in pig kidney cell culture and correlation with heat susceptibility, various isolates. 1080
 growth in pig thyroid cell cultures. 8720
 inactivation by disinfectants. 6961
 infected pig kidney cells, enzyme and isoenzyme patterns in. 8727
 infected PK15 cells, enzyme and isoenzyme patterns in. 8727
 infection, diagnosis in pigs. [Review]. 5991
 infection of pigs in Hungary. 7281
 infection of pigs with strain V207. 2352
 isolation from kidney tissue of normal pigs. 7281
 isolation from pigs in Denmark. 2232
 polioencephalomyelitis outbreak in piglets in Tasmania associated with. 3003
 neutralization, irreversible and reversible. 1121
 size of. 5685
 susceptibility of pig kidney cells 'Ferran' strain. 6828
- Entomopox-virus**, release from haemocytes of *Melolontha melolontha*. 9654
- Entry**,
 into bovine kidney cells of bovine rhinotracheitis virus. 6210
 into chicken embryo kidney cells of avian infectious bronchitis virus, antibody-neutralized. 1919
 into midgut cells of *Trichoplusia ni* of granulosis virus. 8082
 into mouse embryo fibroblasts of murine leukaemia virus. 5720
- Envelope**,
 antigen, see antigen (envelope).
 antigen (host cell) in, myxoviruses. 7567
 antigenic properties of, influenza virus A/influenza virus B. 6305
 bovine syncytial virus morphological variant with double membrane type of. 4220
 characteristics, avian RNA tumour virus classification on basis of. 7383
 effect on Nonidet P-40 on, herpes simplex virus. 8067
 glycosphingolipids, comparison with those of plasma membranes of host cells, paramyxovirus SV5. 4142
 host-cell antigen bound to, influenza virus A. 4284
 infectivity of herpes simplex virions with and without.

Envelope, contd.

4260

- immunological activity in Sindbis virus. 260
- neuraminic acid in, influenza virus A/paramyxovirus SV5. 4704
- of Epstein-Barr virus, relationship to membrane antigen in infected lymphoid cell lines. 4437
- protein, antigenicity of, influenza virus A. 3730
- protein changes in mutants of *Escherichia coli* refractory to colicin E2. 6275
- protein characterization of, pseudorabies virus. 4131
- protein, polyacrylamide gel electrophoresis analysis of, equine abortion virus. 6708
- protein, subunit structure, influenza virus. 3239
- structure in relation to host cell membranes, paramyxovirus SV5/influenza virus. 8062
- structure in influenza virus. 936
- structure in influenza virus A. 2520

Envelopment,

(see also budding)

- and Rauscher leukaemia virus RNA synthesis, time interval between. 2600
- and Rous sarcoma virus-Rous associated virus RNA synthesis, time interval between. 2600

Environment,

- effect on maize dwarf mosaic virus symptom expression in *Zea mays*. 5616
- effect on Marek's disease virus mortality in chickens. 6386
- effect on pea streak virus symptomless response in *Pisum sativum* in relation to genetic control. 7985
- influence on influenza virus infection. [Review]. 5584

Ependymoblastoma, in mice, virus-like particles in. 2133

Epidemic,

- model, limiting susceptible population in. 6561
- simulation model for family community. 7280
- theory and prediction of. 6560

Epidemic-hepatitis-associated-antigen,

- detection in 3 hepatitis epidemics. 2985
- transplacental transmission of, absence of. 8484

Epidemiology,

- current problems in. [Review]. 9604
- significance of antigenicity and evolution in. 163

Epidermal,

- cells of mouse embryo skin, cultivation of. 9335
- changes in squirrel poxvirus infection of *Sciurus carolinensis*. 4917
- hyperplasia in fish, virus associated with. 214, 215
- ultrastructural changes following molluscum contagiosum virus infection of skin. 1744

Epidermodysplasia, incorporation of thymidine into cells of. 6990

Epidermodysplasia verruciformis,

- behaviour of virus in malignant degeneration of skin lesion in. 1095
- electron-microscope and autoradiographic study of. 6991
- papova virus-like particles in, case report. 3877
- pathogenesis of, and virus particles in. 5473
- with rhabdomyosarcoma, virus-like particles in case of. 5474

Epilachna varivestis, cowpea mosaic virus transmis-

sion by. 4081

Epinephrine, skin lesions in rabbits induced by, after inoculation of herpes simplex virus/vesicular stomatitis virus. 8959

Episome, (see plasmid, R factor, colicinogenic factors, F factors etc.)

Epistaxis, in varicella-zoster virus infection, bleeding presenting as, case report. 4486

Epithelium,

- as origin of polyoma virus induced tumour in salivary gland of mice. 6994
- giant cells of, measles virus infection diagnosis by detection of. 3915
- of cornea in herpes simplex virus keratitis in rabbits. 8957
- of respiratory tract (upper), respiratory tract infection diagnosis by. 8926
- regeneration in hepatitis. 4518

Epithelioma, after vaccinia virus vaccination, case report. 3773

Epizootic haemorrhagic disease virus of deer,

- antigenic relationship with bluetongue virus. 6145, 8651
- assay by plaque formation in cell cultures. 6678
- infected BHK21 cells, electron microscopic study of. 1449
- infected mouse brain, electron microscopic study. 1449
- morphology and comparison with bluetongue virus. 6145

Epizootic mouse diarrhoea virus, classification into Diplornavirus group. 4101

Epstein-Barr virus,

- aetiology for Burkitt's lymphoma. 7756, 7758
- aetiology for Burkitt's lymphoma. [Review]. 3990
- aetiology for infectious mononucleosis. [Review]. 2973, 3990, 5541
- aetiology for infectious-mononucleosis-like disease with negative heterophil agglutination test. 2398
- aetiology for nasopharyngeal carcinoma. [Review]. 7758
- antibody detection in systemic lupus erythematosus patients, methods for. 7121
- antibody in Burkitt's lymphoma patients. 4442, 5467
- antibody in children with infectious mononucleosis and their contacts. 3992
- antibody in Crohn's disease patients. 6054
- antibody in Hodgkin's disease patients. 4939, 6477
- antibody in infectious lymphocytosis patients. 1757
- antibody in infectious mononucleosis and Reye's syndrome case. 5014
- antibody in infectious mononucleosis concurrent with leukaemia. 839, 6040
- antibody in infectious mononucleosis patients. 2792, 3476, 3477, 5013
- antibody in leprosy patients. 9434
- antibody in *Macaca cyclopis*. 5987
- antibody in malignant lymphoid disease patient. 9501
- antibody in military population, correlation with occurrence of infectious mononucleosis. 2271
- antibody in nasopharyngeal carcinoma patients. 220, 4443, 5467
- antibody in nasopharyngeal carcinoma patients in America. 7759
- antibody in patients with carcinoma of the post-nasal

Epstein-Barr virus, contd.

- space. 3386
- antibody in patients with atypical pneumonia, absence of. 8503
- antibody in population in Alaska, persistence and correlation with disease. 6382
- antibody in population in Brazil. 6087
- antibody in population in Illinois, persistence of and correlation with disease. 6382
- antibody in population in Paris. 4558
- antibody in postperfusion syndrome patients. 3989
- antibody in post-transfusion mononucleosis cases. 5542
- antibody in systemic lupus erythematosus cases. 5017
- antibody incidence in first year students in university. 8556
- antibody incidence in monkeys. 9626
- antibody level in population in France in relation to age. 6580
- antibody pattern in Kerekore Tribe in Rhodesia. 7929
- antigen (capsid), antibody to, in Burkitt's lymphoma patients. 5466
- antigen (early), antibody to, in Burkitt's lymphoma patients. 7748
- antigen (early), antibody to, in patients with infectious mononucleosis/Burkitt's lymphoma/nasopharyngeal carcinoma. 6476
- antigen (early) containing Raji cells, host cell macromolecular synthesis in. 9499
- antigen (early) in Burkitt's lymphoma cells, action of DNA antagonists on. 9500
- antigen (early) in infectious mononucleosis patient. 8942
- antigen (early) in Raji cells. 9498
- antigen in human leucocytic cell lines. 3722
- antigen (membrane), antibody to, in Burkitt's lymphoma patients. 4941, 5466
- antigen (membrane), antibody to, in patients with nasopharyngeal carcinoma. 4941
- antigen (membrane), in Burkitt's lymphoma cell lines, immunofluorescent study. 7098
- antigen (membrane), in infectious mononucleosis. 7098
- antigen (membrane), in lymphoid cell lines, relationship to virus envelope. 4437
- antigen (membrane), in nasopharyngeal carcinoma. 7098
- antigen (membrane), in Raji cells. 9498
- antigen (membrane), relationship to iso-antigens and viral capsid antigens as determined by two-colour immunofluorescence studies. 8387
- antigenic relationship to Marek's disease virus. 6663, 8649
- carrying Burkitt's lymphoma cell line immunoferritin study of. 2109
- carrying Burkitt's lymphoma cells, characterization of DNA from. 5986
- carrying Burkitt's lymphoma cells, chromosome analysis of. 8386
- carrying cell cultures derived from blood of myelogenous leukaemia patient. 7094
- carrying cells in various clones of Burkitt's lymphoma cell cultures, incidence of. 6475
- carrying lymphoblastoid cell lines, HL-A antigen typing of, anomalies in. 6843
- chromosome lesions in Burkitt's lymphoma cell line induced by. 8919

- detection in lymphoblastoid cell cultures from patients with hepatitis. 5827
 - DNA in Burkitt's lymphoma biopsies. 3902
 - DNA in nasopharyngeal carcinomas. 3902
 - DNA in virus-free Burkitt's lymphoma cells. 3383
 - DNA, physico-chemical properties of. 1848
 - DNA synthesis in arginine deprived Burkitt's lymphoma cells. 7484
 - DNA synthesis in human leucocyte cultures induced by. 7096
 - establishment of lymphocyte cell lines from delayed hypersensitive donors using specific antigen and. 8285
 - helper activity towards adeno-associated virus replication. 3650
 - infection in post-transfusion mononucleosis with concurrent cytomegalovirus infection. 366
 - infection of human haematopoietic cell line. 7094
 - infection, relation to membrane immunofluorescence. 4439
 - latent in Burkitt's lymphoma cell culture. 7751
 - neutralization by antibody to cell membrane antigen. 7562
 - production in human neoplastic lymph node cell lines, demonstration by immunofluorescence. 1531
 - protein synthesis in arginine deprived Burkitt's lymphoma cells. 7484
 - purification (partial) from Burkitt's lymphoma cells. 1848
 - relationship to C chromosome marker in Burkitt's lymphoma cell line. 4937, 4938
 - relationship to C chromosome marker in leucocyte cultures from patients with infectious mononucleosis. 4937
 - replication in Burkitt's lymphoma cells, effect of neocarzinostatin on. 7747
 - replication in human haematopoietic cell line. 7094
 - transformation of human lymphocyte cultures derived from normal individuals. 7095
- ## Equine abortion virus,
- classification of. 1354
 - comparison of herpesvirus equine isolated from equine leucocytes with. 1355
 - DNA synthesis in KB cells, correlation with S phase of mitotic cycle. 8104
 - growth in pig thyroid cell culture. 8720
 - immunity in horses. 5020
 - induced abortion, possibility for prophylaxis with vaccine. 5347
 - infected KB cells, nucleic acid and protein synthesis in. 6745
 - infection, clinical aspects and immunity in horses. 5377
 - infection, diagnosis by histological and cytological methods. 2
 - infection, nervous disturbances in horses in relation to. 9057
 - infection, paralysis of horses associated with. 8505
 - infection, prophylaxis with bovine rhinotracheitis virus vaccine. [Patent]. 3797
 - isolation in tissue culture. 1354
 - morphology. 96
 - penetration of cells. 96
 - plaque formation in L cells by various strains of. 5832
 - plaque formation in pig kidney cells by various strains of. 5832

Equine abortion virus, contd.

- polyacrylamide gel electrophoresis analysis of, in enveloped and de-enveloped particles. 6708
- properties of. 1354
- respiratory tract infection of horses with respiratory form of. 7255
- viraemia in horses. 5020

Equine abortion virus vaccine,

- antibody response in horses to. 8264
- biological requirements and control of. 5346
- preparation of. [Patent]. 2762, 2763, 8263

Equine arteritis virus,

- antigenic relationship to African horse sickness virus, absence of. 9528
- classification of. 1360
- density centrifugation studies. 2514
- density determination of. 1360
- electron microscopy of. 1360
- growth in BHK21 cells. 1360
- infection, differential diagnosis from African horse-sickness by serological methods. 9528
- infection of horses, vascular lesions in. 2362
- neutralization, complement-dependent. 6309
- neutralization, enhancement by guinea pig serum. 5856
- pathogenesis in horses. 5033

Equine arteritis virus vaccine,

- biologic requirements and control of. 5362
- development of. 5361

Equine dermis cell culture, equine infectious anaemia virus cytopathogenesis in. 5031

Equine foetal kidney cell culture, equine infectious anaemia virus interferon induction in, absence of. 8764

Equine infectious anaemia virus,

- antigenic relationship among strains of. 8743
- assay attempts. [Review]. 5513
- cytopathogenesis in cell culture. 5031
- detection by immunofluorescence. 9529
- distribution in infected horses. 8985
- epidemiology in USA since 1964. 5557
- growth in horse leucocyte cultures. 2063, 4265
- immune response in horses to. 4857, 4980
- induced anaemia in horses, role of Heinz bodies in. 4466
- induced haemolysis in ponies. 2363
- infected horses, absence of interferon in serum of. 8764
- infected horses, localization of virus in tissues by immunofluorescence. 7154
- infected horses, tissue antigens in. 4961
- infected ponies, new antigen in spleen of. 4793
- infection, control of. 5557
- infection, diagnosis by screening of serum proteins. 4962
- infection, diagnosis, problems in. 5557
- infection, electron microscopy study of lymphoid cells in chronic type of. 9540
- infection of horse leucocyte culture. 4794
- infection of horses, characteristics and role of erythrocyte auto-antibodies in. 6016
- infection of ponies, bone marrow response. 2364
- infection of rabbit, attempted. [Review]. 5513
- interferon induction in equine foetal kidney cells, absence of. 8764
- isolation from *Stongylus* sp. 4560
- pathogenesis in horse. 5030, 5032
- resistance in horse population. 4857

RNA as a nucleic acid type in. 3074

Equine leucocyte culture,

- equine infectious anaemia virus growth in. 2063, 4265
- equine infectious anaemia virus infection of. 4794
- method of continuous culture. 1496

Equine rhinopneumonitis virus, see equine abortion virus

Eradication,

- by axillary bud culture of potato spindle tuber virus infection of *Solanum tuberosum*. 5628
- by heat treatment of buds of *Solanum tuberosum* of potato virus S/potato virus X. 4592
- by quarantining of *Macaca mulatta*, viral diseases. 9126
- by thermotherapy of potato spindle tuber virus infection of *Solanum tuberosum*. 5628
- in Brazil of smallpox, 1967-69. 7918
- in North Carolina of hog cholera virus, campaign for. 9641
- in Rhode Island of measles virus in relation to vaccination. 9112
- in Virginia of hog cholera virus, campaign for. 9641
- of lymphocytic choriomeningitis virus from mouse. 9128
- of rabies virus. [Review]. 9115
- of smallpox, recent successes. 4541
- of smallpox, theoretical and practical problems of. 4562

Eremias persica, Rous sarcoma virus induction of tumours in. 5447

Eremias velox,

- Rous sarcoma virus induction of sarcoma in. 1563
- Rous sarcoma virus induction of tumours in. 5447

Eretmapodites chrysogaster, Chikungunya virus transmission by. 9099

Erinaceus europaeus roumanicus, role in Tahyna virus circulation in Austria. 1174

Eriophyes insidiosus,

- establishment of colony free from peach mosaic virus. 5110
- peach mosaic virus control by control of. 4084

Erwinia aroideae, phage-like particles induced in. 7530

Erythema infectiosum, encephalitis in patients with. 4524

Erythematous, eruptions following ampicillin treatment in infectious mononucleosis. 1739

Erythroblastosis,

- in rat, induced by material from chick erythroblastosis. 3891
- of chick, material from, induction of erythroblastosis/erythroblastic leukaemia in rats by. 3891

Erythrocytes,

- as virus carriers in Friend leukaemia virus induced leukaemia in mice. 8358
- as virus carriers in Rauscher leukaemia virus induced leukaemia in mice. 8358
- auto-antibodies in equine infectious anaemia virus infection of horses, characteristics and role of. 6016
- differentiation in Friend leukaemia virus induced leukaemia. 4386
- differentiation in murine leukaemia virus induced erythroleukaemia, effect of dimethyl sulphoxide on. 5960
- effect of various treatments of, on parainfluenza

Erythrocytes, contd.

- virus haemagglutination. 9374
- isoantigen, gene controlling, association with avian leukosis-sarcoma virus susceptibility. 4930
- of avian species, rubella virus haemagglutination of. 6311
- of avian species, vaccinia virus haemagglutination of. 6311
- of blood donors, virus-like particles found in membranes of. 9585
- of chicken, Sendai virus induced fusion of. 5837
- of children with hepatitis, galactose-1-phosphate-uridylyltransferase content of. 4519
- of hamster, polyoma virus transformed, electrophoretic observations of. 2607
- of mouse, mammary tumour virus in, DNA containing. 6191
- of mouse, mammary tumour virus localization in. 7040
- of pigeons, rubella virus antibody assay by haemagglutination inhibition using. 7781
- of pigeons, rubella virus haemagglutinin assay by. 7781
- of *Rana pipiens*, virus-like particles in. 1780
- of sheep, antigen on surface of polyoma virus/SV40 transformed hamster cells similar to that on. 8348
- of sheep (formalinised), use in rubella virus antibody assay by haemagglutination inhibition. 3402
- osmotic fragility in murine leukaemia virus induced leukaemia in mice. 2120
- parainfluenza virus interaction with, reversible and irreversible. 7568
- receptors of adenovirus human on, characterization of. 5299
- receptors of myxovirus on, immunochemical studies of. 8756
- receptors of rubella virus on, unmasking by trypsin. 6868
- osmotic fragility in Friend leukaemia virus infected mice. 5962
- sedimentation rate of, hepatitis associated changes in. 7237

Erythroleukaemia,

- cells, murine leukaemia virus induced, effect of dimethyl sulphoxide on erythroid differentiation of. 5960
- in mice, virus-like particles in. 9480

Erythropoiesis, (dermal) in rubella virus congenital infection. 3454

Escherichia coli,

- ampicillin-resistant mutants with altered phage ϕ W susceptibility. 8710
- cell-free extract, phage fr-infected, phage fr/phage MS2 RNA stimulated amino acid incorporation. 987
- cell-free extract programmed with poliovirus RNA, protein synthesis in. 5196
- cell-free system, influenza virus protein inhibition of polypeptide synthesis in. 3118
- cell-free system, poliovirus RNA translation by. 2586
- cell-free system, 2-site model for ribosomal function in, using phage Q β mRNA translation. 3143
- colicin 15 DNA in. 1466
- colicin B in, analysis of. 4738

- colicin E1 factor replication in. 4740
- colicin E1 induction by UV-irradiation in, role of protein synthesis in. 2006
- colicin E1 interaction with. 4741
- colicin E1 resistance of membranes of. 7520
- colicin E2 activity inhibited by lipopolysaccharide of. 4742
- colicin E2 carrying, effect of ethidium bromide on. 4720
- colicin E2-induced degradation of DNA in, phage T4 inhibition of. 9319
- colicin E2 induced DNA degradation in. 1472
- colicin E2 induction by chloramphenicol/paromycin in. 4743
- colicin E2 interaction with membrane complex of. 8146
- colicin E2 refractory, envelope protein changes in mutants of. 6275
- colicin E3 effect on 30S ribosomal subunits of. 8147
- colicin E3 inactivation of 30S ribosomal subunits of. 8148
- colicin I elimination by nitrous acid/high temperature in. 5240
- colicin K action on, mechanism of. 4748
- colicin receptors on, number of. 4737
- contamination, effect on haemagglutination-inhibition. 5
- defective in membrane lipid biosynthesis, phage T4 abortive infection in. 5778
- DNA, homology with phage S13 DNA. 7522
- exclusion by RNA phages in. 9331
- exonuclease, effect on phage ϕ 105 DNA. 5655
- F factor and neomycin-kanamycin resistance determinant carrying, curing by acridine orange treatment. 1468
- F factor and R factor carrying, characteristics of. 2621
- F32 factor carrying, methionyl-tRNA synthetase in. 6801
- F factor control of chromosome replication/cell division in. 6270
- F factor derepression in, effect on colicinogeny. 5245
- F factor DNA asymmetric segregation of complementary strands during conjugation in. 5243
- F factor DNA (covalent circular) isolation from. 5242
- F factor elimination by urea in. 4718
- F factor induced transmission of plasmids in. 4719
- F factor integration in, and Hfr donor frequency. 554
- F factor segregation into minicells of. 4721
- F lac carrying, effect of ethidium bromide on. 4720
- F⁺ x F⁻ matings, recombination in. 555
- genes involved in functional organization of cell membranes, phage λ transduction of. 7525
- genome, phage ϕ 80 transducing particles carrying different regions of. 7523
- in uracil-deficient medium, phage MS2 infected, alterations in ribosomal particles in. 6769
- induced resistance of chick embryo to virus infection, age-related. 2318
- lysogeny in, strain 0119:B14. 4245
- lysotyping of. 3685
- metabolism, effect of phage T4 ghost on. 2563
- mutant defective in DNA synthesis, compatibility between 2 F' factors in. 6802

Escherichia coli, contd.

- mutant defective in initiation of DNA replication at high temperature, phage λ induction in. 7524
- mutant defective in plasmid formation. 9321
- mutant, increase in mutation rate of UV-irradiated phage λ in. 2540
- mutant, phage T-even tolerant, nucleic acid metabolism in. 9273
- mutant, phage λ abortive growth in. 4227
- mutant, phage ϕ X174 replication in, characterization of defects in. 6750
- mutant, phage ϕ X174 replication in, location of mutations. 6751
- mutant refractive to colicin E2. 4228
- mutants refractory to, colicin E2. 4227
- mutant (REP⁻), phage P2 infection of. 120
- mutant (REP⁻), phage P22 lysogeny in. 120
- mutant thermosensitive in DNA synthesis, phage λ /phage P1/phage T4 replication in. 110
- mutant with defect in capsular polysaccharide synthesis, phage T7 resistance of. 7534
- mutations (temperature-sensitive) affecting R-factor. 1029
- on cellulose membrane, phage T2 cultivation in. 4611
- phage induction in, effect of daunomycin on. 1039
- phage isolated from sewage specific for, properties of. 4251
- phage-like inhibitory particles in. 9326
- phage 18 induction in. 5749
- phage 15 induction in, relationship to thymineless death. 8157
- phage 299 derepression in. 9327
- phage 299 inability to become detached from chromosome in. 1476
- phage 299 induction in upon superinfection at high temperature. 3193
- phage 299 lysogeny of. 178, 180
- phage C_d DNA injection into. 1406
- phage D108 isolation from. 6279
- phage D108 transduction in. 6279
- phage f1 DNA AT-rich regions preferentially binding to RNA polymerase of. 9267
- phage f1 DNA thymidine rich fragments binding to RNA polymerase of. 6749
- phage f1 protein (coat) synthesis in, method for following. 8092
- phage f2 infection of. 4159
- phage f2 protein (coat) synthesis, effect of phage T4 superinfection on. 988
- phage f2 replication in, effect of UV-irradiation on. 5743
- phage fd abortive infection of, killing as result of product of gene 2. 6214
- phage fd infection of, DNA synthesis during. 6220
- phage fd infection of, intracellular phage and phage components in. 99
- phage fd maturation at cell membrane of, membranous structure associated with deficiency in. 7498
- phage M12 lysis in. 543
- phage M13 DNA attachment to membrane in. 6748
- phage M13 DNA (parental) attachment to membrane in. 8091
- phage M13 DNA synthesis in, presence of chloramphenicol. 4166
- phage M13 DNA synthesis (single-stranded) in. 6747
- phage M13-induced elimination of F' factor in, non-essentiality of recA⁻ mutation in. 8140
- phage M13 infected, susceptibility to actinomycin D. 4165
- phage M13 infection of, increased fragility after. 1981
- phage M13 infection of, intracellular phage and phage components in. 98
- phage M13 replication in, electron-microscope study of. 1450
- phage MS2 adsorption to, inhibition by levallorphan. 5934
- phage MS2 and phage Q β independent assembly in doubly infected cells. 1944
- phage MS2 infected, RNA polymerizing enzymes in, effect of salt concentration on. 4689
- phage MS2 release from, inhibition by rifampin. 8327
- phage MS2 release from, requirement of host-controlled protein synthesis for. 9298
- phage MS2 replication in, effect of fluorophenyl-alanine on. 528
- phage MS2 replication in, inhibited by levallorphan. 5934
- phage MS2 replication in, participation of RNase I in. 1943
- phage MS2 RNA binding to ribosomes of. 527
- phage MS2 RNA infectivity assay in sphaeroplasts of, effect of freezing/DEAE-dextran on. 4249
- phage O111 modification of lysozyme production in. 7502
- phage P1 lysogenic, effect of ethidium bromide on. 4720
- phage P1b induction by heat in. 4244
- phage P2 DNA uptake in, dependence on calcium. 5262
- phage P2 integration site in. 565
- phage P2 lysogenic, phage λ abortive infection of. 4242
- phage P22 DNA transfection of sphaeroplasts of host-controlled restriction of. 9330
- phage Q β induced RNA polymerase in. 7474
- phage Q β infected, RNA polymerizing enzymes in, effect of salt concentration on. 4689
- phage Q β infection of. 4159
- phage Q β lysis in, inhibition by magnesium. 543
- phage R17 eclipse in F-piliated, energy requirements for. 2550
- phage R17 RNA induced changes in polyribosome pattern of. 125
- phage R17 RNA progeny fate in. 8097
- phage R17 mRNA, density of ribosome carrying in. 8098
- phage R23 infection of. 4159
- phage R23 infection of, DNA synthesis/RNA synthesis after. 6740
- phage R23 infection of, effect on membrane permeability/K⁺ fluxes. 508
- phage R23 infection of, expression of lactose operon after. 4665
- phage R34 infection of. 4159
- phage R40 infection of. 4159
- phage S13 lysis of, phospholipid hydrolysis in. 6787
- phage S13 superinfection of. 8094
- phage SD DNA injection into. 7450
- phage SP5c DNA directed deoxycytidylate deaminase synthesis in cell-free extract of. 4172
- phage SP82 DNA directed synthesis of deoxycytidyl-

***Escherichia coli*, contd.**

- ate deaminase in cell-free extract of. 4182
- phage T-even infected, nucleic acid metabolism in. [Review]. 4660
- phage T1 DNA transfection of sphaeroplasts of, enhancement by protamine sulphate. 7531
- phage T1 infection of, synthesis of mRNA after. 3642
- phage T1 mutant (amber) transduction of genetic characteristics in. 3678
- phage T1 reactivation in, effect of lysergic acid diethyl diethylamide. 954
- phage T2 adsorption to, kinetics of and stabilization of phage-cell complex. 8079
- phage T2 adsorption to membrane of. 8078
- phage T2 DNA synthesis in, role of uridine. 965
- phage T2 ghost inhibition of protein synthesis in. 3632
- phage T2 infected lysates of, absence of reactivating activity towards heat inactivated *Escherichia coli* RNA polymerase of. 3129
- phage T2 infected, tRNA synthesis/methylation/thiolation in. 1922
- phage T2 infection of, appearance of lysozyme in. 962
- phage T2 infection of, arrest of cell division and cell enlargement after. 8083
- phage T2 infection of, effect on coding specificity of leucine-tRNA after. 4170
- phage T2 infection of, enlargement of cell after, mechanism of. 8084
- phage T2 receptors on cell envelope of. 9263
- phage T2 replication in, effect of colicin D on. 4682
- phage T2 replication in, effect of host state on. 103
- phage T2 replication in, effect of streptolydigin on. 5180
- phage T2 replication in, interference by concurrent phage T4 infection. 9306
- phage T2 restriction in, by R factor. 6821
- phage T2 resistance in, in relation to capsulation. 4158
- phage T2 restriction in. 7533
- phage T2 tolerant mutants of. 1933
- phage T3 adsorption to, role of lipopolysaccharide in. 5169
- phage T3 infected, induction of RNA polymerase in. 6223
- phage T3 infected RNA polymerase induced in. 7462
- phage T3 replication in, effect of host state on. 103
- phage T4 adsorption to membrane of. 8078
- phage T4 adsorption to, role of lipopolysaccharide in. 5169
- phage T4 attachment sites on. 93
- phage T4 competence in actinomycin permeable mutants and non-permeable types of. 6822
- phage T4 DNA association with membrane of. 3166
- phage T4 DNA binding to canavanine-induced fast-sedimenting complex in. 8095
- phage T4 DNA binding to RNA polymerase of, function of sigma factor in. 9271
- phage T4 DNA directed synthesis of deoxycytidylate deaminase cell-free extract of. 4172
- phage T4 DNA injection into. 8675
- phage T4 DNA interaction with cell membrane of. 7449
- phage T4 DNA replication in. 7460
- phage T4 DNA synthesis in. 1417
- phage T4 DNA synthesis in, amino-acid control of. 1415
- phage T4 DNA synthesis in, effects of amino-acridine. 1419
- phage T4 DNA synthesis in, effect of myxin on. 6225
- phage T4 ghost infection of, effect on carbohydrate uptake. 8085
- phage T4 ghost killing in absence of tryptophan. 6736
- phage T4 growth in, effect of edeine on. 5412
- phage T4 induced deoxycytidine triphosphate nucleotidohydrolase in. 109
- phage T4 induced thioredoxin in, purification and characterization of. 5184
- phage T4 infected, ATPase (DNA-dependent) in. 4661
- phage T4 infected, deoxynucleotide kinase synthesis in vitro programmed by RNA from. 8679
- phage T4 infected, exclusion of superinfecting phage T4 in. 2629
- phage T4 infected, induction of mRNA host synthesis and its exclusion from polysomes in. 1929
- phage T4 infected lysate, absence of reactivating activity towards heat inactivated *Escherichia coli* RNA polymerase of. 3129
- phage T4 infected lysate, antigenic composition of. 104
- phage T4 infected, phospholipid hydrolysis in. 7499
- phage T4 infected, protein synthesis in, effect of UV-irradiation on. 6226
- phage T4 infected, regulation of early enzyme synthesis in. 1931
- phage T4 infected, regulation of early mRNA synthesis in. 4676
- phage T4 infected, ribosome associated proteins in. 1926
- phage T4 infected, RNA (double-stranded) isolation from. 1416
- phage T4 infected, RNA-polymerase (DNA-dependent) activity changes in. 1414
- phage T4 infected, RNA polymerase (DNA-dependent) in. 5733
- phage T4 infected, RNA synthesis in. 1923
- phage T4 infected, mRNA concentration/protein synthesis in. 524
- phage T4 infected, terminal cross-linking of DNA by enzyme system from. 915
- phage T4 infection of, changes in DNA-dependent RNA-polymerase in. 521
- phage T4 infection of, arrest of cell division of cell enlargement after. 8083
- phage T4 infection of, cleavage of leucine tRNA following. 9272
- phage T4 infection of, effect of EDTA on. 510
- phage T4 infection of, endonuclease induced by. 4173
- phage T4 infection of, enlargement of cell after. 3116, 8084
- phage T4 infection of, β -galactosidase leakage during. 1917
- phage T4 inhibition of polyriboadenylate polymerase in, nature of. 2561
- phage T4 inhibition of RNA (host) synthesis in, requirement of protein synthesis for. 2559
- phage T4 lysis in, role of t gene in. 7500
- phage T4 lysozyme synthesis in, relationship to DNA synthesis. 3131
- phage T4 mutagenesis by γ rays in, requirement for DNA synthesis when complexed with. 544

Escherichia coli, contd.

- phage T4 mutagenesis in, γ -irradiated. 2543
- phage T4 mutant (amber) reversion by DNA polymerase from mutant strain of. 6262
- phage T4 mutant defective in ability to degrade DNA of. 1014, 5782
- phage T4 mutant incapable of adsorption onto, characterization of. 7509
- phage T4 mutant incapable of adsorption onto, isolation of. 7509
- phage T4 mutant incapable of replication in strain K12 of, isolation/characterization of. 6260
- phage T4 mutation reduced after irradiation of, role of radiotoxins in. 9248
- phage T4 plaque efficiency on, inhibition by subtilisin. 6986
- phage T4 protein head synthesis in vitro with poly-somes from phage T4-infected. 975
- phage T4 protein synthesis in, control of. 7459
- phage T4 protein synthesis in, relation to transcription. 1413
- phage T4 replication in cells defective for dark repair system. 5168
- phage T4 replication in, effect of azauridine on. 517
- phage T4 replication in, effect of host cell repair system on. 5736, 5737
- phage T4 replication in, inhibition by superinfecting ghosts. 6215
- phage T4 replication in, loss of capacity upon UV-irradiation. 8164
- phage T4 replication in UV-irradiated cells of, enhancement by 5-fluorouracil treatment. 8680
- phage T4 restriction in, mechanism of. 7533
- phage T4 RNA polymerase in, comparison with host RNA polymerase. 8086
- phage T4 RNA synthesis in, effect of *rel* locus on. 969
- phage T4 mRNA from infected, direction of glucosyl transferase/lysozyme synthesis in cell-free system by. 3641
- phage T4 tRNA induced in. 4679
- phage T4 tail fibre interaction with lipopolysaccharide fraction from. 3078
- phage T4 tolerant mutants of. 1933
- phage T4 transformation in, inhibition by heterologous DNA. 3198
- phage T4 translation control and altered binding of messengers in. 1928
- phage T5 infected, analysis of virus specific RNA in. 6760
- phage T5 infected, exclusion of superinfecting phage T4/phage T2 in. 2629
- phage T5 infected, role of DNA replication in RNA synthesis in. 6759
- phage T5 protein synthesis in. 113
- phage T5 protein synthesis in, effect of calcium ions on. 5186
- phage T5 protein synthesis in, relationship to phage DNA synthesis in. 7463
- phage T5 RNA synthesis in, effect of calcium ions on. 5187
- phage T6 infection of, arrest of cell division of cell enlargement after. 8083
- phage T6 infection of, enlargement of cell after. 3116, 8084
- phage T6 receptors in, segregation of during cell division. 6737
- phage T6 resistance of, effect of penicillin on. 94
- phage T6 tolerant mutants of. 1933
- phage T7 adsorption to, role of lipopolysaccharide in. 5169
- phage T7-directed protein synthesis in. 112
- phage T7 endonuclease in, properties of. 6762
- phage T7 infected, endonuclease in. 5739
- phage T7 infected, RNA polymerase from. 3134
- phage T7 infection of, degradation of host DNA upon. 3633
- phage T7 infection of, mRNA stability after. 3643
- phage T7 RNA synthesis in, controlled by early gene. 978
- phage-type of strains from urine. 8165
- phage-typing of. 8709
- phage δ A infected, interaction with specific phage δ A antibody. 6741
- phage λ detachment from chromosome of lysogenic donor cells of. 8154
- phage λ development following heteroimmune superinfection of. 1035
- phage λ development in, protein synthesis inhibition during. 979
- phage λ development in, RNA synthesis inhibition during. 979
- phage λ DNA binding to DNA polymerase of. 6764
- phage λ DNA binding to RNA polymerase of. 6765
- phage λ DNA injection into, lack of polarity in. 6209
- phage λ DNA synthesis in, genetic control of. 6811
- phage λ DNA transfection in sphaeroplasts of, enhancement by protamine sulphate. 7531
- phage λ DNA uptake in, dependence on calcium. 5262
- phage λ inactivated by alkylation, reactivation in. 6205
- phage λ induction by heat in, and selection of prophage deletions. 5253
- phage λ induction by hydroxylamine and hydrazine compounds in. 6810
- phage λ induction by mitomycin in, suppression by light. 8152
- phage λ induction by UV-irradiation in mutants (*exrA*) of. 8153
- phage λ induction in, effect of carbohydrates on. 5255
- phage λ induction in, lower molecular weight RNA species synthesized early after. 6763
- phage λ induction in, relation to nucleotide levels. 8155
- phage λ induction in, replication of section of host chromosome upon. 5254
- phage λ infected, isolation of DNA ligase from. 4654
- phage λ inhibition of DNA synthesis of. 979
- phage λ integration site in. 167, 168
- phage λ lysogenic and phage T4 infected, phage T2 exclusion in. 3132, 3133
- phage λ lysogenic, behaviour after induction. 4243
- phage λ lysogenic, increased radioresistance in. 8156
- phage λ lysogenic, modification of host cell division in. 6277
- phage λ lysogenic, phage λ superinfection of. 2011
- phage λ lysogeny, effect on colicin E2 induced DNA degradation in. 8705
- phage λ lysogeny of, effect on streptomycin resistance/mutation frequency. 564
- phage λ plaque formation in, inactivation by psoralen + irradiation, significance of DNA cross-

***Escherichia coli*, contd.**

- links in. 9253
- phage λ reactivation (UV) in. 2546
- phage λ reactivation (UV) in excision repair-deficient types of. 8074
- phage λ transduction of bio A locus in. 4240
- phage λ dg excision in. 169
- phage λ dg integration in. 169
- phage λ dv transcription control in. 2012
- phage λ p10 transducing particle induction of endo-deoxyribonuclease in. 4757
- phage μ 2 lysis of, inhibition by transfer factors. 4231
- phage μ 2 lysis of, inhibition by transfer factors. 4231
- phage ϕ II mutants (female-specific) selected on female strains of. 3684
- phage ϕ II replication in male strains of. 100
- phage ϕ 80 transduced DNA of, distribution of nucleotides in. 8150, 8151
- phage ϕ X174 abortive infection in at low temperatures. 963
- phage ϕ X174 adsorption to. 8077
- phage ϕ X174 assembly in. 102
- phage ϕ X174 attachment to. 92
- phage ϕ X174 attachment to/eclipse phase in/DNA penetration in. 961
- phage ϕ X174 DNA (parental) fate in. 4671
- phage ϕ X174 DNA (parental) fate upon infection of starved thymine-requiring types of. 7454
- phage ϕ X174 DNA (replicative form) synthesis in. 8093
- phage ϕ X174 DNA transfection of *Escherichia coli* sphaeroplasts, enhancement by protamine sulphate. 7531
- phage ϕ X174 eclipse phase in. 92
- phage ϕ X174 infection of, inhibition of host DNA synthesis after. 3115
- phage ϕ X174 infection of, virus-specific proteins in. 1939
- phage ϕ X174 lysis in, inhibition by magnesium. 543
- phage ϕ X174 mutagenesis by UV-irradiation of host cell of. 1012
- phage ϕ X174 protein synthesis in UV-irradiated cells of. 6755
- phage ϕ X174 replication in, effect of hydroxyurea on. 6756
- phage ϕ X174 restriction in, by F-factor. 1048
- phospholipids in phage fd mutant (amber)-induced membranes of. 9266
- plaque size of phages of. 8709
- plasmid control of restriction and modification in. 5791
- plasmid determinant of haemolytic activity in. 4736
- plasmid P-1-like DNA in, physico-chemical properties. 1466
- plasmid P15A/P15B/P15C DNA in, physico-chemical properties of. 1466
- R factor association with host specificity determinants in. 2003
- R factor DNA in minicells of. 5235
- R factor elimination from, by aurantín and UV-irradiation. 3187
- R factor in strains from vegetarians/babies/non-vegetarians. 4731
- R factor in strains isolated from animals. 7518
- R factor interaction with chromosomal drug resistance in. 1032
- R factor introduction into, loss of colicinogeny after. 557
- R factor kinetics of transfer in. 555
- R factor loss from, after storage. 4730
- R factor mediated aminoglycoside antibiotic resistance transfer to, in allantoic cavity of chick embryo. 9323
- R factor molecular nature in. 4724
- R factor mutation in after storage. 4730
- R factor replication in. 4727
- R factor restoration in, Hfr donor behaviour in. 2620
- R factor role in sulphonamide resistance in. 8142
- R factor segregation from drug resistance markers with atabrine/UV-irradiation in. 1028
- R factor segregation into minicells of. 4729
- R factor transduction by phage P1kc in. 6804
- R factor transfer from *Salmonella typhimurium* in selenite and tetrathionate broths. 6805
- R factor transfer in, effect of adamantane derivatives on. 1031
- R factor transferability in. 8808
- R factor transduction by phage P1 from recombination deficient strains of. 3186
- R factor (I-like) interaction with F lac mutants in. 4717
- R fl⁻ factor in, analysis of. 2002
- restriction endonuclease, action on phage fd DNA replicative form/phage λ DNA. 573
- ribosomes, alfalfa mosaic virus/turnip yellow mosaic virus RNA binding to, and chain initiation specificity. 527
- RNA polymerase binding to A-T rich sequences of phage λ DNA. 6231
- RNA polymerase, heat inactivated, absence of reactivating activity towards in phage T4/phage T2 infected cell lysates. 3129
- RNA polymerase mutants, phage T4 mutant (amber) suppression in. 5222
- RNA polymerase, role in phage λ replication. 981
- RNA polymerase, SV40 DNA strand selection by. 1369
- RNA synthesis in phage infected cell. 108
- Salmonella typhosa* hybrid, phage λ adsorption in. 157
- Salmonella typhosa* hybrid, phage λ derivatives plated on. 2615
- Salmonella typhosa* hybrid, phage λ lysogeny in. 157
- Salmonella typhosa* hybrid, phage λ mutant able to form plaques on. 157
- Salmonella typhosa* hybrid, phage λ plasmid formation in. 559
- Salmonella typhosa* hybrid, phage λ transduction in. 157
- sphaeroplasts, phage M12 RNA (replicative form) fate in. 3141
- sphaeroplasts, phage T4 transformation in, comparison of activity native and denatured DNA in. 3197
- T factors in enteropathogenic strains. 5238
- T factor T95 in, characterization of. 4716
- tetracycline resistance (non-transferable) in. 4232
- with defective cell envelopes, phage T4 infection of, increased sensitivity to lysis from without after. 7501

- Escherichia spp.**, R factor frequency in. 5240
- Eskimo**,
families, cytomegalovirus antibody (complement-fixing) pattern in. 9612
in Alaska, ECHOvirus aseptic meningitis with associated febrile illness, epidemic in. 3948
- Esox lucius**,
cell free transmission of lymphosarcoma in. 6471
lymphosarcoma in, role of thymus gland in. 7063
- Esterase**,
activity in Shope papilloma virus induced papilloma in skin of rabbit. 6421
isoenzyme, changes in SV40 transformed WI38 cell culture. 634
- Estigmene acreae**,
pox-like virus of, electron microscopy in tissues/morphology. 907
poxvirus of, classification into poxvirus group. 7385
poxvirus of, enzymes associated with. 7385
- Ether**,
effect on haemagglutinin of various arboviruses. 5710
effect on influenza virus A structure. 3628
effect on Newcastle disease virus structure. 7428
effect on Venezuelan equine encephalitis virus infectivity/haemagglutination/complement fixation. 80
inactivation of goat pox virus by. 3623
inactivation of sheep pox virus by. 3623
inactivation of tickborne encephalitis virus by, correlation with pathogenicity. 551
Sindbis virus degradation by into haemagglutinin and nucleocapsid. 6716
split influenza virus A vaccine (inactivated), antibody response to. 702
treatment of rabies virus infection in mice with. 6966
- Ethidium**, phase TP-84 DNA interaction with. 942
- Ethidium bromide**,
antiviral activity against vaccinia virus infection of monkey kidney cells. 2292
effect on ColE2 factor carrying *Escherichia coli*. 4720
effect on F lac carrying *Escherichia coli*. 4720
effect on phage P1 lysogenic *Escherichia coli*. 4720
inhibition of Moloney leukaemia virus DNA polymerase by. 9469
inhibition of Rauscher leukaemia virus DNA polymerase by. 9469
inhibition of vaccinia virus DNA synthesis in baboon kidney cells by. 3149
reovirus transcriptase-induced synthesis of polynucleotide assayed by fluorescence of. 7479
selection of phage Q β variants resistant to. 3677
SV40 DNA, nicked circular, reaction with. 45
- Ethine**, compounds, antiviral activity against poliovirus replication in HeLa cells. 5411
- Ethiopia**,
hepatitis induced liver damage in children in. 8492
measles virus seasonal variation in. 8546
- Ethyl alcohol**,
cytoplasmic-polyhedrosis virus degradation by. 1911
herpes simplex virus mixture, removal of toxicity towards HEp2 cells of. 4866
inactivation of adenovirus porcine by. 6961
inactivation of enterovirus porcine by. 6961
treatment of rabies virus infection in mice with. 6966
- Ethyl bisacoumacetate**, effect on polyoma virus transformed BHK21 cells DNA synthesis in the nucleus and mitochondria. 6996
- Ethyl methane-sulphonate**,
phage T7 inactivation by. 1389
vesicular stomatitis virus mutant (temperature-sensitive) induced by. 1026
- Ethylene**,
effect on TMV replication/lesion formation/peroxidase activity in *Nicotiana glutinosa*/*Nicotiana tabacum*/*Phaseolus vulgaris*. 402
production in cowpea mosaic virus infected *Vigna unguiculata*. 860
production in *Nicotiana glutinosa*/*Nicotiana tabacum*/*Phaseolus vulgaris* leaves infected with TMV. 402
production in *Nicotiana tabacum*, TMV/cucumber mosaic virus infected, local lesion formation/systemic infection. 403
- Ethylene-imine**,
tick-borne encephalitis virus mutagenesis/inactivation induced by. 945
Venezuelan equine encephalitis virus mutagenesis by. 8072
- Ethylethyleneimine**, foot-and-mouth disease virus inactivation by in vaccine preparation. 949
- Etil-oestrenol**, treatment of hepatitis, evaluation of. 6103
- Eubeanagee virus**, antibody in animals in Queensland. 4546
- Eumeces scutatus**, Rous sarcoma virus induction of tumours in. 5447
- Europe**,
(see also specific countries)
eastern equine encephalitis virus isolated in. [Review]. 9616
fish virus disease in warm water ponds of. 387
foot-and-mouth disease virus situation, 1970. 9092
hepatitis epidemiology in eastern parts of. 8561
rubella virus antibody in pregnant women in US military communities in. 8826
western equine encephalitis virus isolated in. [Review]. 9616
- Buscells plebejus**, as vector of virus, measurement of suitability. 1804
- Evans blue**, for contrast staining, hog cholera virus detection in organs of infected pigs by immunofluorescence using. 7782
- Evolution**, significance of virus infection in. 3577
- Excision**,
after induction, phage λ . 174
after induction, phage ϕ 80, state of host chromosome/protein synthesis requirements in. 2009
defect, phage λ mutant with. 171
gene in phage λ . 170
in *Escherichia coli*, phage P2, operon control of. 566
in *Escherichia coli* of phage λ dg. 169
of phage λ , energy level hypothesis for. 173
recombination in phage λ during. 172
repair-deficient *Escherichia coli*, phage λ reactivation (UV) in. 8074
role in reactivation of phage λ inactivated by UV irradiation. 958
- Exclusion**,
in *Escherichia coli* by RNA phages. 9331
of phage T2 genes by phage T4 upon recombination

Exclusion, contd.

- between. 5226
- of phage T2 in phage T4 infected *Escherichia coli* (λ). 3132, 3133
- of phage T4 during development of phage λ mutant (cII₆₈). 1038
- of phage T4 gene 56 in progeny crosses with phage T4 mutant. 547
- of phage T4 rII, phage λ mutant lacking ability to. 3179
- of superinfecting phage T2 in phage T5 infected *Escherichia coli*. 2629
- of superinfecting phage T4 in phage T4 infected *Escherichia coli*. 2629
- of superinfecting phage T4 in phage T5 infected *Escherichia coli*. 2629
- upon superinfection, requirement of protein synthesis for, phage ϕ X174. 8163

Excretion,

- in infected pigs of African swine fever virus. 6505
- in mice of murine leukaemia virus. 2686
- in pigs of hog cholera virus after vaccination. 7633
- in woman of rubella virus after vaccination with HPV-77:DE-5 strain, trial. 7618
- of immunoglobulins in cases of Burkitt's lymphoma. 2682

Exonuclease,

- of *Escherichia coli*, effect on phage ϕ 105 DNA. 5655
- of virions. [Review]. 9285
- role in phage λ recombination. 4221, 4222, 6796, 9314
- synthesis, regulation by gene N product/phage λ repressor. 1036

Extrachromosomal, location of phage N15, bacterial cells. 2016

Extracorporeal circulation,

- cytomegalovirus infection after. 7175
- cytomegalovirus infection after, DNA-synthesizing binucleate cells after. 7176
- in goats, phage ϕ X174 antibody response in lymphoid cells maintained in continuous flow of blood plasma of. 5368

Exultation, of Newcastle disease virus test, hog cholera virus infection diagnosis by. 2477

Eye,

- (see also ocular, ophthalmic and optic)
- adenovirus human infection of, treatment with idoxuridine. 1191
- chamber of rabbit, rubella virus hyperimmunization after inoculation of. 3815
- drops, inactivation of adenovirus human by. 8071
- drops, inactivation of herpes simplex virus by. 8071
- herpes simplex virus chronic infection of, in rabbit. 1233
- herpes simplex virus recurrence of infection in, in rabbit. 1704
- herpes simplex virus recurrent infection of, in rabbit, relationship to antibody in tears. 3538
- herpes virus equine chronic infection of, in rabbit. 1233
- herpes virus feline chronic infection of, in rabbit. 1233
- infections following vaccinia virus vaccination. 1743
- malformations after rubella virus congenital infection. 3967

- tumour in cattle, bovine rhinotracheitis virus isolation from. 2115
- varicella-zoster virus infection of, and co-existence with herpes simplex virus keratitis. 1251

F

F factor,

- and neomycin-kanamycin resistance determinant in *Escherichia coli*, curing by acridine orange treatment. 1468
- carried by R factors, analysis of. 6806
- carrying *Pasteurella pestis*, growth of male-specific phage in. 5806
- carrying *Pasteurella pestis*, growth of phage MS2 in. 5806
- carrying *Pasteurella pseudotuberculosis*, growth of male-specific phage in. 5806
- comparison with R factors. 1467
- control of chromosome replication/cell division in *Escherichia coli* by. 6270
- derepression in *Escherichia coli*, effect on colicinogeny in. 5245
- derepression in *Salmonella typhimurium*, effect on colicinogeny in. 5245
- DNA, asymmetric segregation of complementary strands during conjugation in *Escherichia coli*. 5243
- DNA, covalent circular, isolation from *Escherichia coli*. 5242
- elimination in *Escherichia coli* by urea. 4718
- genetic mapping of replicator and terminator of. 2619
- induced transmission of plasmids in *Escherichia coli*. 4719
- inhibition of phage ϕ II replication at translational level. 7515
- inhibition of phage T7 replication at translational level. 7515
- mixed infection of bacteria with. 5792
- modified *Shigella flexneri*, isolation of Hfr derivative by use of. 4722
- mutant (repressor-insensitive). 1027
- restriction of phage ϕ X174 in *Escherichia coli* by. 1048
- segregation into minicells of *Escherichia coli*. 4721

F' factor,

- characteristics of *Escherichia coli* carrying R factor and. 2621
- compatibility between 2 in *Escherichia coli* with mutation infecting DNA synthesis. 6802
- in *Escherichia coli*, M13-induced elimination of, non-essentiality of *recA*⁻ mutation in. 8140
- UV-irradiated, phage λ induction by transfer of. 9320

F32 factor, carrying *Escherichia coli*, methionyl-tRNA synthetase in. 6801

F lac factor,

- carrying *Escherichia coli*, effect of ethidium bromide on. 4720

- F lac factor, contd.**
derepression in *Salmonella typhimurium* by K factor. 5794
in *Escherichia coli*, properties of transfer deficiency mutants of. 8141
mutants in *Escherichia coli*, I-like R factor interaction with. 4717
transfer deficient mutants in *Escherichia coli*, analysis of. 6803
- F lac tet factor**, genetic structure of. 5237
- F λ -lac factor**, isolation from *Klebsiella* spp. 4723
- Fabrics**, poliovirus contaminated, effect of laundering with detergents on. 5567
- σ Factor**, function in phage T4 DNA binding to RNA polymerase of *Escherichia coli*. 9271
- Factory-farming**, conditions, viral diseases prevention under. 9642
- Faecal**, antigen from cases of hepatitis, isolation of. 1657
- Faeces**,
of animals, foot-and-mouth disease virus inactivation in. 9093
of *Arbolea ibis*, granulosis virus isolation from. 7331
of Australia antigen-positive hepatitis patients, absence of the antigen in. 7226
of birds, isolation of nuclear-polyhedrosis virus of *Trichoplusia ni* from. 1274
of hepatitis patients, Australia antigen in. 6046, 7225, 7225
of infected cattle, foot-and-mouth disease virus isolation from. 9093
virus isolation from, using human embryo kidney cells/monkey kidney cells, comparative study. 5272
- Falco tinnunculus**, Newcastle disease virus infection in. 7934
- Fallopian tube**, organ culture (human), virus growth in. 3232
- Family**,
Australia antigen associated with cirrhosis in. 6539
community, epidemic simulation model for. 7280
environment, influenza virus A infection prophylaxis with amantadine in. 2831
environment, virus infections in. 7271
infectious mononucleosis infectiousness among. 8471, 8472
of Eskimos, cytomegalovirus antibody (complement-fixing) pattern in. 9612
- Fanconi's anaemia**,
adenovirus human-induced chromosome aberrations in fibroblast cultures from patients with. 8192
Sendai virus/Newcastle disease virus interferon induction in lymphocytes of patients with. 1688
SV40 transformation of fibroblast cultures from patients with. 4374
SV40 transformation susceptibility of cells derived from patients with. 632
- Fatal**,
(see also death, mortality and lethality)
case of chickenpox. 2952
case of Murray Valley encephalitis. 5527
infection with hog cholera virus, antibody response in pigs after. 2731
infectious mononucleosis, cases of. [Review]. 7857
- Fathead minnow cell cultures**,
frog polyhedral cytoplasmic deoxyribovirus reactivation in. 91
frog polyhedral cytoplasmic deoxyribovirus replication in, effect of temperature on. 1970
infectious haematopoietic necrosis virus morphology in. 4648
Oregon sockeye disease virus morphology in. 4648
Sacramento River Chinook salmon disease virus morphology in. 4648
- Fatty acid**,
(see also specific types)
associated with phage P22 lysis of *Salmonella typhimurium*. 1982
composition of influenza virus A phospholipids. 9240
composition of influenza virus B phospholipids. 9240
content, effect of cowpea chlorotic mottle virus infection of *Glycine max* on. 5092
in virus-infected *Aphis mellifera*. 8591
- Favorskii acid**, (dihydroxy), antiviral, for use in therapy. [Patent]. 7672
- Feather**,
follicle at site of Marek's disease virus growth. 7726
follicle epithelium as source of infectious virus in Marek's disease virus transmission. 6590
follicle in Marek's disease virus infected chickens, changes in. 7061
follicle, Marek's disease virus replication in. 361
follicle, Marek's disease virus transmission by filtrate of. 4934
follicle of chickens, Marek's disease virus antigens in. 9364
material of chickens, Marek's disease virus antigen detection by gel precipitation test in. 7062
- Feeding**,
effect on Western equine encephalitis virus antibody in *Thamnophis* sp. 6375
number of plaque forming units of Middelburg virus injected by *Aedes aegypti* during. 4547
patterns of *Culex tarsalis* in California in relation to possible function as arbovirus vector. 7923
time, effect on pea leaf roll virus transmission by *Acyrtosiphon pisum*. 8005
- Feline cell culture**,
feline panleukopaemia virus culture in. [Patent]. 3711
feline syncytial virus contamination of. 8732
murine sarcoma virus modification for growth in. 7039
reovirus contamination of. 8970
- Feline embryo cell culture**,
capable of supporting virus replication. [Patent]. 5816
cultivation of. [Patent]. 6827
feline leukaemia virus pseudotype of murine sarcoma virus replication in, absence of helper activity of Rickard's F422/Theilen's F74 viruses towards. 8903
- Feline embryo fibroblast culture**, feline leukaemia virus assay by interference with focus-forming feline leukaemia pseudotype in. 7391
- Feline embryo kidney cell culture**,
feline leukaemia virus pseudotype of murine sarcoma virus replication in with helper activity of Gardner's feline fibrosarcoma virus. 8903
picornavirus feline infected, ultrastructural study of. 4642

- Feline infectious peritonitis virus,**
 (see also feline panleukopaemia virus)
 epidemiology and control of. [Review]. 6065
 clinical signs of. 9072
 diagnosis by clinical signs. 9072, 9077
 experimental studies. 9076
 histopathology of. [Review]. 9075
 infection in cats in Canada. 9067
 infection in cats, inclusions in neutrophils in.
 7261
- Feline kidney cell culture,**
 feline panleukopaemia virus cytopathogenesis in.
 4779
 feline panleukopaemia virus isolation in. 4779
 herpes virus feline infected, morphological changes
 in. 1064
 reovirus feline cytopathology in. 2423
- Feline leukaemia virus,**
 antibody detection by agar gel diffusion. 8905
 antibody detection in cat by immunofluorescence.
 7081
 antibody (neutralizing) induction in goats. 7082
 antigen analysis. 7068
 antigen analysis by immunodiffusion. 8905
 antigen common to murine leukaemia virus as
 detected by mixed haemadsorption reaction.
 7017
 antigen detection by agar gel diffusion. 7077
 antigen detection by agar gel diffusion/haemagglutina-
 tion. 8905
 antigen detection by haemagglutination inhibition/
 agar gel diffusion. 4431
 antigen detection by immunofluorescence. 7081
 antigen presence in fibrosarcoma in cats. 7068
 antigen presence in lymphoma in cats. 7068
 antigenic relationship to feline sarcoma virus.
 7082
 antigenic relationship to other mammalian C-type
 viruses. 8742
 assay in feline embryo fibroblasts by interference
 with focus-forming feline leukaemia pseudo-
 type. 7391
 assay using murine leukaemia virus group specific
 antiserum. 7387
 detection by complement fixation test. 7079, 7080
 distribution in tissues of cats with leukaemia. 9808
 DNA polymerase activity in virions of. 4199
 DNA polymerase, synthetic DNA-RNA/RNA-RNA
 duplexes as templates for. 4200
 DNA polymerase (DNA-dependent) activity in virions.
 4193
 DNA polymerase (DNA-dependent), properties of.
 8122
 DNA polymerase (RNA-dependent), products of. 4196
 DNA polymerase (RNA-dependent), specificity of
 DNA product of. 6248
 envelope, morphological aeration in human embryo
 cells induced by murine sarcoma virus coated
 with. 4400
 epidemiology in cat population. 7072
 group specific antigen, amino-acid composition
 of. 8851
 group specific antigen detection by complement
 fixation. 7078, 7079, 7080
 group specific antigen in common with murine
 leukaemia virus. 7068
 group specific antigen, isolation and characteriza-
 tion of. 6712
 group specific antigen, physico-chemical properties
 of. 7560
 group specific antigen shared with leukaemia viruses
 of other mammalian species. 8906
 group specific antigen, species-specific and inter-
 specific determinants of. 7560
 growth in canine cell cultures. 6836
 growth in human cell culture. 6836
 growth in porcine cell cultures. 6836
 host range of. 7074
 isolation from lymphosarcoma in cats. 7074
 mixed with modified murine sarcoma virus, trans-
 formation of canine embryo cell culture by. 7038
 morphology of, electron microscopy study. 8908
 protein, analysis of. 6712
 pseudotype of murine sarcoma virus growth in bovine
 cell culture. 8903
 pseudotype of murine sarcoma virus growth in canine
 cell culture. 8903
 pseudotype of murine sarcoma virus growth in dol-
 phin cell culture. 8903
 pseudotype of murine sarcoma virus replication in
 feline embryo kidney cell culture, absence of
 helper activity of Rickard's F422/Theilen's F74
 viruses towards. 8903
 pseudotype of murine sarcoma virus replication in
 feline embryo kidney cells upon co-infection with
 Gardner's feline fibrosarcoma virus. 8903
 purification from tissue culture fluid. 4112
 RNA, characterization of. 8052
 RNA isolation from. 6700
 RNA, physico-chemical properties of. 6700
 structural relationship to other mammalian C-type
 viruses. 8742
 structure in lymphosarcoma in cats. 4645
 susceptibility of human embryo cells. 7070
 transmission among cats in household. 7077
 transmission (horizontal) of. 8909
 transmission in cats, evidence for. 7068
- Feline panleukopenia virus,**
 (see also feline infectious peritonitis virus)
 antibody assay by haemagglutination-inhibition test
 using mink enteritis virus. 7119
 antibody detection by neutralization test. 4963
 antibody response in newborn kittens. 8432
 antigenic relationship to mink enteritis virus. 8954
 carrier state in immune cats. 7910
 congenital infection in kitten, cerebellar ataxia asso-
 ciated with. 7260, 9070
 culture in feline cell culture. [Patent]. 3711
 cytopathogenesis in feline kidney cells. 4779
 detection by serological procedures. [Review].
 8954
 epidemiology and control of. [Review]. 6065
 infected germ-free cats, enzyme histochemistry of
 lymphoid tissues of. 9542
 infected germ-free cats, enzyme histochemistry of
 small intestine of. 9541
 infection, clinical signs of. 8953
 infection, diagnosis of. 8953
 infection, histopathology of cases of. 9069
 infection of cat, lesions resulting from, experimen-
 tal. 7156
 infection of neonatal ferrets, synaptic organization
 of malformed cerebellum induced by. 8981
 infection, treatment of. 9068
 isolation in feline kidney cell culture. 4779
 maternal antibody in kittens. 4858

Feline panleukopenia virus, contd.

- occurrence and transmission of. 9068
- optimal dilution for challenge purposes in cats. 5514
- pathogenesis in newborn kittens, clinical signs and virology. 8432
- pathogenesis in newborn kittens, histopathology and immunofluorescence study. 8433

Feline panleukopenia virus vaccination,

- in cat. [Review]. 8506
- in kittens, recommendations for. 8808, 8809

Feline panleukopenia virus vaccine,

- comparison of live and activated types of. 8809
- contamination of. 8809
- (live), efficacy in cats. 5367
- neutralization test in the potency tests of. 8809

Feline rhinotracheitis virus,

- genital infection of pregnant cats and effects of on newborn kittens. 8982
- growth in feline embryo cells. [Patent]. 6827
- immune response in cat. [Review]. 7259
- induced fusion of cells, changes in cell surface during. 5831
- infection, diagnosis of. [Review]. 7259
- infection of cats in UK, survey of. 7892
- infection of pregnant cats. 8983
- infection of specific-pathogen-free cat. 2345
- isolation from respiratory tract disease cases amongst cats. 5553
- pathogenicity in germfree cats. 8983
- respiratory tract infection in cats. [Review]. 8506

Feline sarcoma, isolation of virus from. 629**Feline sarcoma virus,**

- antibody detection in cat by immunofluorescence. 7081
- antibody (neutralizing) induction in goats. 7082
- antigen detection by immunofluorescence. 7081
- antigenic relationship to feline leukaemia virus. 7082
- antigenic relationship to other mammalian C-type viruses. 8742
- detection by complement fixation. 7080, 7079
- DNA polymerase activity in virions of. 4199
- DNA polymerase (DNA-dependent) associated with. 9492
- DNA polymerase (DNA-dependent), properties of. 8122
- DNA polymerase (RNA-dependent) associated with. 9492
- group specific antigen detection by complement fixation test. 7079, 7080
- group specific antigen shared with leukaemia viruses of other mammalian species. 8906
- induced fibrosarcomas in kittens, morphology of. 2705
- induced tumour in cat, correlation between humoral antibody and regression of. 9493
- induction of sarcoma in lambs. 7075
- induction of tumour in cat. 7076
- induction of tumour in dog. 7076
- induction of tumour in *Sanguinis fusciollis*. 7736
- morphology of, electron microscopy study. 8908
- replication in human lymphoblastoid cells. 5434
- structural relationship to other mammalian C-type viruses. 8742
- susceptibility of human embryo cells. 7070

Feline syncytial virus,

- contamination of feline cell cultures. 8732
- infected cell cultures, electron microscopy study

of. 8725

properties of in cell culture. 6674

Ferret kidney cell culture,

- influenza virus A isolation in. 4773
- influenza virus B isolation in. 4773

Ferret macrophage culture, canine distemper virus virulent and attenuated strain growth/cytopathogenicity in. 8729**Ferret organ culture, influenza virus growth in. 3233****Ferret trachea organ culture,**

- influenza virus growth in and possible use in assessment of antiviral drugs. 4282
- Sendai virus growth in and possible use in assessment of antiviral drugs. 4282

Ferritin,

- conjugates, use in virology. [Review]. 2465
- labelled antibody, use in vesicular stomatitis virus antigen location in L cells. 5298

Fertility,

- effect of P virus infection of *Drosophila melanogaster* on. 6106
- in influenza virus A infected turkeys, reduction in. 7145

Fertilization, of ova in rabbit with sperm with adsorbed Sendai virus. 8636**Fever,**

- (see also haemorrhagic fever)
- cancer remissions in man associated with. 7198
- in children in Egypt, possible arbovirus aetiology of. 4493

Fibrinogen,

- concentrates of blood, Australia antigen in. 5074
- fraction of plasma, Australia antigen in. 7211

Fibrosarcoma,

- cells (SV40-transformed), immunity in mice to induced by influenza virus A-infected tumour cells. 8862
 - in cat, C-type particles in. 8913
 - in cat, feline leukaemia virus antigen detection in. 7077
 - in cat, feline leukaemia virus antigen presence in. 7068
 - in cat induced by feline fibrosarcoma tissue extracts. 7729
 - in cat, transmission (experimental) to cat/dog. 2137
 - in cat, transmission to cat/dog/rabbit/primate (non-human) by tissue extract. 7729
 - in cat, transmitted by cell-free extracts. 8913
 - in dog induced by feline fibrosarcoma tissue extracts. 7729
 - in hamster, SV40 induced, arginase activity in. 7006
 - in kitten, feline sarcoma virus induced, morphology of. 2705
 - in mouse, polyoma virus induced and treated with immune serum, electron microscopy study of. 4902
 - in primate (non-human) induced by feline fibrosarcoma tissue extracts. 7729
 - in rat, polyoma virus induced, effect of immune syngeneic lymphoid cells on plating efficiency of cells of. 4904
 - in rabbit induced by feline fibrosarcoma tissue extracts. 7729
 - in rabbit, polyoma virus induction of. 4366
- Fiji, *Molluscum contagiosum* in children in. 5523**

- Filter,**
medium (fluid) for removal of viruses. [Patent]. 2464
(membrane) see membrane filters
(nitrocellulose), polyoma virus DNA fixation and retention on. 8660
- Filtration,**
effect on potency of Newcastle disease virus vaccine in drinking water. 9410
(Millipore), assay by particle counting using. 3591
of myxovirus for vaccine production. [Patent]. 2483
- Finger,**
gingivostomatitis associated with lesions on, herpes simplex virus induced, case reports. 7826
herpes simplex virus infection of. 8991
herpes simplex virus infection of, case reports. 3423, 7165
- Finland,**
Ixodes ricinus infestation of migratory birds in relation to arbovirus dissemination in. 9620
measles virus antibody levels in patients with multiple sclerosis in. 4502
multiple sclerosis in, geographical distribution of. 4502
- Fish,**
eggs, embryo removal for study of viral multiplication, method for. 6655
diseases and possible risk to man. 7305
diseases in warm-water ponds Asia. 853
viral diseases in. [Review]. 3496
viral diseases in warm water ponds in Europe. 387
virus diseases in warm water ponds in the Near East/africa. 388
virus diseases in warm water ponds of North America. 389
- Fixation,**
effect of pH/osmolality during, fowlpox virus core. 1896
in hyperosmotic solution in visualization of virions in Abelson virus induced lymphoma in mice. 7699
method in rabies virus detection by immunofluorescence. 8933
- Fixed,** impression smears of rabies virus infected brain, infectivity of. 2267
- Flanders virus,**
identification after inoculation into mice. 3400
identification by morphogenesis. 7775
- 'Flavescence dorée',** transmission by *Scaphoideus littoralis*. 5623, 6644
- Flocculation,** by neuraminidase antibody of influenza virus. 3249
- Florenal,**
treatment of adenovirus human conjunctivitis with, clinical trial. 8574
treatment of herpes simplex virus keratitis with, clinical trial. 8574
- Florida,**
avian infectious bronchitis virus isolation from chickens in. 9065
cytomegalovirus antibody in semirural community in. 4539
ECHOvirus meningitis outbreak in. 1626
Keystone virus host-vector relations in. 7927
Keystone virus isolation from *Aedes atlanticus*/
Aedes infirmatus/*Anopheles crucians* in. 7927
rubella virus antibody in women in. 9117
St. Louis encephalitis virus epidemiology in, and cross protection with dengue virus. 4025
swagras virus isolation from *Dermacentor variabilis*/*Haemaphysalis leporispalustris* in. 1860
Tamiama virus isolation from wild cotton rats in. 1861
Tamiama virus transmission among cotton rat populations of. 2249
Trivittatus virus host-vector relations in. 7927
Trivittatus virus isolation from *Aedes atlanticus*/*Aedes infirmatus*/*Anopheles crucians* in. 7927
Venezuelan equine encephalitis virus antibody in *Procyon lotor*/*Sigmodon hispidus*/*Peromyscus gossypinus*/*Didelphis marsupialis* in. 9096
viruses of 'Meyer' lemon trees in. 7989
- Flow birefringence,**
behaviour of phage λ DNA. 4115
behaviour of phage T4 DNA. 4115
behaviour of phage T7 DNA. 4115
measurements of phage T2 DNA. 1363
of phage T2 DNA-methylated serum albumin complex. 914
- Flowering,** effect of tobacco ringspot virus infection of *Lotus corniculatus* on. 5612
- Fluorene,** [(thio)ether], antiviral. [Patent]. 6417
- Fluorenol,** [(thio)ether], antiviral. [Patent]. 6417
- Fluorenone,** [(thio)ether], antiviral. [Patent]. 6417
- Fluorescence,**
of ethidium bromide, reovirus transcriptase induced synthesis of polynucleotide assay by. 7479
polarization study of phage T2 DNA binding of proflavine. 2500
- Fluorescence microscopy,** mammary tumour virus RNA identification using. 6171
- Fluorescent,**
cell-counting in human diploid fibroblasts, adenovirus human assay by. 8039
conjugate of herpes simplex virus for immunofluorescence, method for preparation of. 4798
- Fluorescent antibody,** see antibody (fluorescent)
- Fluorescent antibody technique,** see immunofluorescence.
- Fluorescent lamps,** phage P22 inactivation by, reaction after. 959
- Fluorinated,** pyrimidine, incorporation into vaccinia virus DNA. 3330
- Fluorocarbon,** lymphocytic choriomeningitis virus antigen extracted by, antigenic analysis of. 3731
- Fluorodeoxyuridine,**
effect on phage T4 transformation. 2632
effect on Uukuniemi virus replication in chick embryo cell cultures. 538
inhibition of Shope fibroma virus DNA synthesis in rabbit kidney cells by. 4691
- Fluoronthene,** ester, antiviral. [Patent]. 5933
- Fluorophenylalanine,**
effect on MS2 replication in *Escherichia coli*. 528
effect on Shope fibroma virus DNA replication in rabbit kidney cells. 6771
- Fluorouracil,**
enhancement of phage T4 replication in UV-irradiated *Escherichia coli* by. 8680
rescue of phage T4 mutant unable to produce dCMP hydroxymethylase by. 5219
vesicular stomatitis virus mutant (temperature-

Fluorouracil, *contd.*

sensitive) induced by. 1026

Foal, herpes virus equine infection of. [Review]. 3488

Foal kidney cell culture, pseudorabies virus site of synthesis in. 132

Focus formation,

(immunofluorescent), Gross leukaemia virus assay by. 6679

in chick embryo cells by avian erythroblastosis virus. 6462

in chick embryo cells by Rous sarcoma virus, inhibition by asparaginase/clam liver extract/methotrexate. 4929

in chick embryo fibroblasts by avian sarcoma virus B77, inhibition by light in presence of bromodeoxyuridine. 4415

in chick wing-web fibroblasts, Rous sarcoma virus induced, inhibition by normal chick leukocytes. 4411

in duck embryo fibroblasts by Marek's disease virus. 7554

in feline fibroblasts by leukaemia pseudotype virus, feline leukaemia virus assay by interference with. 7391

in haematopoietic cells by avian myeloblastosis virus, analysis of. 7052

in monkey kidney cells, Shope fibroma virus induced, DNA/RNA synthesis during. 3361

in mouse cells by murine sarcoma virus, defectiveness of. 4921

in mouse cells under a soft agar overlay, murine sarcoma virus induced. 8875

in mouse embryo fibroblasts by murine sarcoma virus, inhibition by silicotungstate. 7673

in rat cells by murine sarcoma virus, defectiveness of. 4921

in rat cells under a soft agar overlay, murine sarcoma virus induced. 8875

isolation from avian leukosis virus MC29 of agent unable to. 8892

Foetal,

infection, diagnosis by immunoglobulin determination. 7768

antigen, see antigen (foetal)

α 1-Foetoprotein, in adults during hepatitis. 9037

Foetus,

(see also embryo)

in cattle (aborted), Newcastle disease virus isolation from. 5556

in hamster, adenovirus human tumour induction after inoculation of. 1530

in mouse, coxsackievirus A/coxsackievirus B infection of. 800

in mouse, coxsackievirus A transplacental infection of. 1713

in mouse, coxsackievirus B transplacental infection of. 1713

in mouse, effect of coxsackievirus A infection on. 5494

in sheep, bluetongue virus induced retinal dysplasia in. 9543

malformations in, virus induced. [Review]. 7200

virus diseases of. [Review]. 9557

Fomites, scrapie transmission in animal house by. 3040

Food,

ECHOvirus stability in low moisture. 5163

hepatitis contamination of, control of. 5595

influenza virus A stability in low moisture. 5163

isolation of phage-host systems from refrigerated types of. 8715

metabolizability in bluecomb disease virus infected turkeys. 5558

parainfluenza virus stability in low moisture. 5163

poliovirus contamination of, control of. 5595

poliovirus stability in low moisture. 5163

proteins in small-intestinal mucosa of children with hepatitis, antibody against. 3472

reovirus stability in low moisture. 5163

surveillance method for viruses in. 1326

Food-borne,

disease, prevention of. [Review]. 724

diseases. [Review]. 9560

Foot-and-mouth disease virus,

adsorption to brain in mice. 3821

adsorption to kidney in mice. 3821

adsorption to lung in mice. 3821

adsorption to muscle in mice. 3821

antibody assay by radial agar gel diffusion. 4289

antibody detection by agar gel diffusion in epizootiological survey. 3913

antibody detection by bentonite flocculation test. 4953

virus antibody detection by haemagglutination. 1823

antibody (complement fixing) detection in mice after vaccination with. 2218

antibody detection by haemagglutination, improved specificity using fractionated bovine antiserum. 8404, 9520

antibody in bovine saliva, properties of. 2157

antibody in cattle, 7S and 19S types, neutralization activities of. 6863

antibody in guinea pig, 7S and 19S types, neutralization activities of. 6863

antibody purification from sera using polyethylene glycol/dextran. 6308

antigenic characterization of strains isolated in 1967 epizootic in UK. 9196

antigenic variants detected by guinea pig 19S antibody. 6863

assay using immunofluorescence. 4607

capsid, structure of. 7415

carrier state in cattle. 5560

carrier state in cattle, correlation with antibody titre during outbreak of. 728

carrier strains, properties of. 729

concentration by polyethylene glycol. 892

concentration by sedimentation in polyethylene glycol. 2480

control of. [Review]. 1775

cultivation in suspension cultures bovine reticulum and omasum. 8722

detection in oesophageal-pharyngeal fluid by immunodiffusion. 1329

disinfectant activity of Iosan against. 4867

epidemic in UK, epidemiology of. 2779

epidemic in UK, 1967-1968, laboratory investigations of. 7920

epidemiological situation in Europe, 1970. 9092

excretion (airborne) in cattle/sheep/pig. 727, 5573

growth in calf kidney cell monolayers in Roux flasks in combination with suspension culture. 6829

growth in mammary gland of cows. 8968

growth in pig thyroid cell culture. 8720

in milk before appearance of clinical symptoms. 2231

in milk, inactivation by heat. 7444

in milk, resistance to heat. 6727

Foot-and-mouth disease virus, contd.

- inactivation by ethylethyleneimine in vaccine preparations. 949
- inactivation by heat in blood products. 496
- inactivation by pH. 9255
- inactivation by photodynamic action of proflavine, mechanism of. 2529
- inactivation in faeces of animals. 9093
- infection of buffalo-calves, persistence in lymph node/blood. 802
- infection of guinea pig, protection against by oxylaminose/polyacrylic acid. 6329
- infection of man, case reports. 4492
- infection of mice, prophylaxis with poly I:poly C, enhancement by DEAE-dextran. 2897
- infection of mice, protection against by oxylamyl-ose/polyacrylic acid. 6329
- infection of mice, protection by pyran copolymers. 5316
- infection of pigs, protection by oxylaminose/polyacrylic acid against. 6329
- infection of *Rattus norvegicus*. 5045
- infection of urino-genital tract, diagnosis/treatment. 1249
- infection, prophylaxis with pig convalescent blood. 8779
- infection, treatment with uracil (5-ethyl) derivatives. [Patent]. 6399
- inhalation and spread by man. 5574
- inhibition by normal bovine serum. 660
- interaction with antibody, specific sites on surface for. 2177
- interferon-sensitivity of various strains of. 4806
- isolated from bovine carriers, biological characteristics of. 2708
- isolation from faeces of infected animals. 9093
- mastitis in cattle associated with. 6064
- mutants (temperature-sensitive), characterization of. 2617
- non-specific inhibitor in normal bovine serum. 1564
- passage in BHK21 cells, characteristics after. 3705
- passage in *Carassius auratus*. 3413
- persistence in mammary gland of cows. 8968
- plaque formation by 2 variants, effect of DEAE dextran/pH on. 2051
- plaque formation in BHK21 cells of various strains of, effect of polyionic compounds on. 2650
- plaque formation in bovine kidney cell monolayers, enhancement by agarose overlay. 4106
- production (large-scale) in baby hamster kidney/calf kidney cell culture. 605
- proteins (capsid), effect of maleylation on. 5145
- proteins (capsid), number of and molecular weights of. 5145
- proteins, characterization of. 4132
- pulmonary infection of cattle. 2351
- purification of. [Patent]. 8042
- purification using polyethylene glycol. [Patent]. 5652
- resistance in mice, effect of cyclophosphamide on. 6955
- RNA, assay of infectivity in BHK cells, effect of DEAE-dextran on. 9339
- RNA, assay of infectivity in calf kidney cells, effect of DEAE-dextran on. 9339
- RNA, assay of infectivity in pig kidney cells, effect

of DEAE-dextran on. 9339

RNA, molecular weight determination by target

γ -irradiation. 2544

RNA, morphology as seen by electron microscopy. 2519

RNA replication in baby hamster kidney cells. 2592

RNA synthesis in BHK cells, RNA polymerase activity during and effect of temperature on. 4692

RNA synthesis in vitro, characterization of. 3150

spread by milk, investigation of. 5575

strain differentiation using Sepharose as immuno-adsorbent. 4290

susceptibility in mice, correlation with adsorption on various organs. 3821

susceptibility of *Arvicola amphibius amphibius*. 9091

susceptibility of bovine kidney cells, factors affecting. 8186

susceptibility of pig kidney cell culture in suspension. 8178

susceptibility of pig kidney cell line IB-RS-2. 9337

susceptibility of *Sciurus carolinensis*. 9091

susceptibility of *Talpa europaea*. 9091

transmission (airborne), in epidemic in UK. 3505

transmission by *Rattus norvegicus* during epidemic in UK. 1628

transmission during epidemic in UK, analysis of. 1627

Foot-and-mouth disease virus vaccination,

adjuvant effect of saponin on. 2217

antibody (complement fixing) detection in mice after. 2218

vaccination, antibody response in lambs to. 4828

vaccination, hypersensitivity in cattle following. 8802

vaccination of piglets, longevity of protection after. 7626

Foot-and-mouth disease virus vaccine,

antibody response and immunity to 3 types in cattle. 1607

antibody response in mice inoculated with monovalent and trivalent types of. 6935

antibody response to 3 types in cattle. 1606

combined with brucellosis vaccine, preparation of. [Patent]. 3799, 6356

control and potency of. 9409

immunogenicity in pigs/cattle, evaluation of. 3295

inactivated by formalin and adsorbed on aluminium hydroxide gel, immunogenicity in bulls. 8801

(inactivated) control in France. 8269

(inactivated) efficacy of, effect of aluminium hydroxide/dose volume/saponin on. 717

(inactivated), efficacy of type O in pigs. 6934

(inactivated), efficacy of various A and C types in pigs. 6933

(inactivated) vaccination of guinea pigs with using DEAE-dextran as adjuvant. 715

(inactivated), vaccination of pigs with using DEAE-dextran adjuvant. 716

potency test in mice. 5351

preparation of. [Patent]. 1605, 2764, 2765, 3798, 8268

preparation of, live. [Patent]. 1158

production of. [Patent]. 6932

testing in France. 1608

testing in mice. 1157

Formaldehyde,

disinfectant composed of benzalkonium and. [Patent]. 1197

Formaldehyde, contd.

- disinfectant composed of benzalkonium halide and, 1197
- effect of addition on Newcastle disease virus (inactivated) immune response in chicks, 8805
- effect on mouse minute virus RNA, 82, 5164
- effect on influenza virus infectivity chicken cell agglutination/haemagglutination/antigen, 81
- inactivation of adenovirus porcine by, 6961
- inactivation of enterovirus porcine by, 6961
- inactivation of mouse minute virus by, 5164
- inactivation of poliovirus by, [Patent], 948
- inactivation of vaccinia virus by, rct40⁺ marker rescue after, 1910
- phage MS2 RNA dimer formation in presence of, 3602
- reaction with phage MS2 RNA, 5138
- Venezuelan equine encephalitis virus mutagenesis by, 8072

Formalized,

- influenza virus A, prophylaxis by immunization with, against influenza virus A airborne infection in mice, 3818
- sheep erythrocytes, use in rubella virus antibody assay by haemagglutination inhibition, 3402
- sheep erythrocytes with new buffer system for use in rubella virus haemagglutination inhibition test, 6869

Formamide,

- adenovirus human degradation by, and fate of DNA during, 4655
- effect on influenza virus A structure, 3628

Forssman-antigen,

- on plasma membrane of polyoma virus transformed BHK cells, alterations in, 9459
- on surface membrane of polyoma virus transformed baby hamster kidney cells, 8346
- on surface membrane of Rous sarcoma virus transformed baby hamster kidney cells, 8346

Fowl plague virus,

- antigen (host cell) in, 5851, 5852
- infected chick embryo fibroblasts, arginine-rich components synthesized in cytoplasm in, 5209
- infected chick embryo fibroblasts, RNA synthesis in, 144
- infection of chick embryo cells, effect of L-asparaginase on, 8842
- infection of chickens, central nervous system lesions in, experimental, 6501
- infection of chickens, changes in blood coagulation after, 3418
- inhibition of protein synthesis in chick embryo cells, 2596
- interferon induction in chick embryo cells, 2882
- neuraminidase, substrate specificity of, 2166
- reactivation by interaction with influenza A2 strains, 9249
- replication in chick embryo cells, inhibition by phenethyl alcohol, 1198
- replication in chick embryo fibroblasts, antiviral activity of borrelidin against, 2310
- replication in chick fibroblasts, inhibition by amantadine, mechanism of, 3859
- replication in tumour cells in presence of actinomycin D, 9286
- ribonucleoprotein, sedimentation properties of, and comparison with Sendai virus, 8666
- RNA degradation in UV-irradiated chick embryo fibroblasts, 2597

RNA synthesis in chick embryo cells, inhibition by mithramycin, 2866

uncoating, inhibition by adamantanamine, 2856

Fowlpox virus,

- antigen detection in chick embryo cells by immunofluorescence, 7113
- antiserum preparation for use in diagnosis, 7563
- core structure, effect of pH/osmolality during fixation of, 1896
- cytopathogenesis in chick embryo fibroblast cells, 4278
- DNA, physical properties of, 925
- growth in chick embryo fibroblasts cells, 4278
- interferon induction in chick embryo cells, 4297
- isolation from a rhinoceros, 2491
- nucleoprotein, structure of, 8061
- sensitivity to interferon in chick embryo cells, 4297
- storage at room temperature/refrigerator, viability after, 5162
- uncoating in various cell systems, 2582

Fowlpox virus vaccination,

- of chicks using hen-type strains, 7623
- of chicks using low-pathogenicity strains, 8267

Fowlpox virus vaccine,

- development of, [Review], 7964
- development of improved types, 5348

Fox,

- in Romania, rabies virus epidemiology in, 3517
- rabies virus control by shooting and gassing of, 7954
- rabies virus infection of, experimental, 2359
- rabies virus susceptibility of, 3807
- rabies virus vaccination by oral route in, 8276
- rabies virus vaccination efficacy in, 3807

F-pili,

- phage R17 attachment to bacteria with, 1918
- phage R17 attachment to, ionic requirements for, 2549
- phage R17 eclipse in *Escherichia coli* with, energy requirements for, 2550
- phage R17 interaction with, in relation to presence of A protein, 8080

Fractures, in hamsters, effect of H-1 virus infection on healing of, 9530

Fragility, increase upon phage M13 infection of *Escherichia coli*, 1981

Fragin, isolated from *Pseudomonas fragi*, inhibition of vaccinia virus plaque formation by, 4361

France,

- arbovirus tick vectors in Camargue in, 8529
- Australia antigen in blood donors in Paris in, 7938
- Australia antigen occurrence in blood donors in, 7909
- Australia antigen occurrence in haemodialysis/renal transplant patients in, 7862
- cytomegalovirus epidemiology in children in, 6515
- ECHOvirus meningitis in children in Paris in, 8448
- Epstein-Barr virus antibody level in population in relation to age in, 6580
- Epstein-Barr virus antibody levels in population of Paris in, 4558
- foot-and-mouth disease virus vaccine (inactivated) control in, 8269
- foot-and-mouth disease virus vaccine testing in, 1608
- infection pancreatic necrosis virus epizootic in trout in, 9082

France, contd.

- influenza virus A epidemic in, Hong Kong strain. 2784
 - influenza virus A epidemic in, 1969-1970, Hong Kong strain. 7932
 - influenza virus A epidemic in, respiratory failure during. 4999
 - iridescent virus infection of *Aedes detritus* in. 4570
 - poliovirus antibody level after vaccination with inactivated/attenuated vaccine types in. 4819
 - poliovirus epidemic in Roubaix in. 7921
 - poliovirus vaccination of military personnel in. 5327
 - pseudorabies virus epidemic in Brittany in. 7914
 - strawberry latent ringspot virus isolation from raspberry in. 5100
 - Tahyna virus overwintering in *Culex modestus* in. 309
 - tick-borne encephalitis virus from *Ixodes ricinus* in Alsace in. 7928
 - vaccinia virus vaccination of military personnel in. 5327
 - virus infection of *Sorghum halepense* in. 9172
 - virus infection of *Sorghum vulgare* hybrids in. 9172
 - West Nile virus encephalitis in horse in. 1637
 - West Nile virus vector *Culex modestus* in. 1638
- Francis inhibitor**, influenza virus A sensitivity to. 271
- Freeze drying**,
- apparatus for yellow fever virus vaccine production. 7602
 - effect on influenza virus vaccine (inactivated) chicken cell agglutination activity. 3780
 - influenza virus A structure as revealed by electron microscopy after. 5153
 - preservation of enterococcal phage by. 3622
 - preservation of phage H1 by. 493
 - preservation of plant viruses by and long-term survival after. 950
 - preservation of vaccinia virus by, effect of suspending medium on. 495
 - rubella virus haemagglutinin preparation using EDTA and. 8044
 - rubella virus stabilization by calf serum, haemacel/lactose/glucose dextran/sodium-glutamate/calcium-gluconate-lactobionate during. 83
 - vaccine preparation using. 7622
 - vaccinia virus vaccine preparation from embryonated hens eggs using. 1844
 - with various stabilizers, Marek's disease virus/herpesvirus turkey. 3057

Freeze etching

- adenovirus human infected KB cells sectioned by. 7366
- applied to reovirus infected LLC-MK2 cells. 1323
- inclusions in reovirus infected monkey kidney cells. studied by. 6255
- influenza virus A structure as revealed by. 5153
- phage T2 structure as seen with. 2517
- vaccinia virus structure as seen with. 2518

Freezing

- effect on influenza virus vaccine (inactivated) chicken cell agglutination activity. 3780
- effect on measles virus viability in infected brain tissue. 1902
- effect on phage MS2 RNA infectivity assay in sphaeroplasts of *Escherichia coli*. 4249
- of virus stock, effect on subsequent granulosis virus assay in *Pieris brassicae*. 7390
- poliovirus susceptibility of HeLa/WISH/KB cells after storage by. 6288

post-transfusion hepatitis incidence in relation to use of blood stored by. 5597

- phage T4 inactivation by, effects of salts on. 492
- Freund's adjuvant**,
- enhancement of murine reticulosarcomatosis virus tumour induction in mice by. 4924
 - potentiation of poly rI:poly rC/endotoxin induction of interferon in mice. 1700

Friend leukaemia virus

- antiviral action of pyrimidine (alkylated) in vivo/in vitro against. 1679
- group-specific antigen purified from. 2118
- immunosuppressed mice, assessment of antibody precursors in spleens in. 6443
- immunosuppressive effect in mice, effect on nuclease/nucleic acids. 2121
- immunosuppressive effect in mice towards bacterial antigens. 4919
- inactivation by UV-irradiation. 6196
- induced chloroma, induction of leukaemia in mice by cell-free extracts of. 1109
- induced leukaemia cells, isolation of RNA polymerase (RNA-dependent) from. 9471
- induced leukaemia in mice, cell mediated immunity in. 7703
- induced leukaemia in mice, effect of BCG on. 6441
- induced leukaemia in mice, effect of 7,12-dimethyl benz[a]anthracene on. 242
- induced leukaemia in mice, effect of dimethylbenz[a]anthracene on phagocytosis and antibody response in. 5429
- induced leukaemia in mice, effect of poly I:poly C on. 244
- induced leukaemia in mice, effect of splenectomy on. 242
- induced leukaemia in mice, erythrocyte as virus carrier in. 8345
- induced leukaemia in mice, nucleoside deaminase activity in. 7020
- induced leukaemia in mice, nucleoside deaminase activity in spleen. 8360
- induced leukaemia in mice, red cell osmotic fragility in. 2120
- induced leukaemia in mice, suppression by statolon. 7704
- induced leukaemia in mice, treatment of. 7710
- induced leukaemia in mice, treatment with interferon. 3752
- induced leukaemia in mice, treatment with RNA (double-stranded) of fungal origin. 6442
- induced leukaemia in mice, treatment with statolon. 2913
- induced leukaemia in rats, influence of age on remission of. 8871
- induced leukaemic cells differentiating along erythrocytic pathway, biological properties of. 4386
- induced leukaemic cells in culture, haemoglobin in. 8869
- induced sarcoma in mice. 243
- induced tumour in rat, cell surface antigen detected by cytotoxic test on. 7028
- induced tumour (transplantable) in rat, antigenic variant of. 1536, 4395
- induction of tumour in tumour-resistant mouse str. 7701
- infected human cancer cells, electron-microscope studies. 2119
- infected irradiated mice, spleen cell proliferation

Friend leukaemia virus, contd.

- in. 7022
- infected mice, antibody forming spleens of, and immunosuppression in. 7029, 7030
- infected mice, erythrocyte osmotic fragility in. 5962
- infected mice, immunocompetence in. 2689
- infected mice strain resistant to tumours, C-type particles in mammary tumours of. 8870
- infected mice, virus and enzyme levels in plasma of. 7019
- infected mouse spleen, RNA synthesis in nuclei of. 5428
- infected non-irradiated mice, spleen cell proliferation in. 7022
- infected tumour cells, immunization of rats against homologous non-infected tumour cells by. 4394
- infected tumour in rat, cell surface antigen detected by cytotoxic test on. 7028
- infection of mice, effect on antibody forming cells. 4396
- infection of mice, effect on immunosuppression and immunocompetence. 9475
- infection of mice, enhancement by Guaroa virus and other viruses. 3364
- infection of mice, enzyme and isoenzyme alterations in. 2688
- inhibition in Rauscher leukaemia virus infected mice. 3883
- oncogenicity in mice strain resistant to tumours. 8870
- production in long-term cultures. 241
- RNA, detection in mouse cells, method for. 2079
- transformation of spleen cells in inoculated mice. 1535
- transformed haemopoietic cells in mice, transplantability of. 7025
- transformed splenocytes, increased thymidine assimilation in. 9472
- viraemia in irradiated mice, with or without haemopoietic repopulation. 7023
- vaccine (formalinized), immunizing properties in mice. 2125
- vaccine (formalinized) interferogenic capacity in mice. 2125

Frog polyhedral cytoplasmic deoxyribovirus,

- DNA, base composition of. 4626
- DNA, molecular weight of. 4626
- DNA replication in baby hamster kidney cells, effect of temperature on. 4204
- encapsulation in baby hamster kidney cells, effect of temperature on. 4204
- reactivation in fathead minnow/baby hamster kidney cell culture. 91
- replication in baby hamster kidney cells, effect of temperature on. 1970
- replication in chick embryo, effect of temperature on. 1970
- replication in fathead minnow cells, effect of temperature on. 1970

Frog virus 3,

- DNA synthesis in chick embryo fibroblasts, effect of γ -irradiation on ability to induce. 5193
- infection of calf kidney cells, autoradiographic study of. 1007
- infection of KB cells, inhibition of host DNA/RNA synthesis after. 3635

- inhibition of RNA polymerase in BHK21 cells infected with. 2603
- inhibition of vaccinia virus DNA synthesis in KB cells by. 2604
- lethality in mice. 8986
- mutants (temperature-sensitive), complementation between. 7513
- mutants (temperature-sensitive), isolation of. 7513
- mutants (temperature-sensitive), recombination between. 7513
- nucleotide phosphohydrolase activity associated with. 7418
- replication in baby hamster kidney cell variants, permissive/semi-permissive/non-permissive. 2068

Fruit,

- effect of papaya virus infection on sugar content of. 3561
- effect of TMV infection of *Lycopersicon esculentum* on vitamin C content of. 9153
- effect of TMV infection with concurrent *Meloidogyne incognita* infection of *Lycopersicon esculentum* on vitamin C content of. 9153

Fucidin,

- antiviral properties of. 5938
- viricidal activity against vaccinia virus/influenza virus A. 6987

Fujinami sarcoma virus,

- host range of. 8372
- transformed rat embryo cells, characterization of cell line established from. 7716

Fundus disease, possible association with slow virus infection. 8501

Fusarium, root rot disease, effect of virus infection of Gladiolus hortulansus on susceptibility to. 6629

Fusion,

- factor of Newcastle disease virus, correlation with ATPase activity in 2 hosts. 2056
- of cells, see cell fusion

G

Galactose,

- effect on phage C21/phage P22/phage Felix 0-1/phage 6SR/phage Br2 attachment to *Salmonella typhimurium* uridine diphosphate-galactose-4-epimeraseless mutant. 507
- operon, phage λ transduction of, from deletion lyso-gen. 2018

Galactose-1-phosphate-uridylyltransferase, content in red cells in children with hepatitis. 4519

β -Galactosidase, leakage during phage T4 infection of *Escherichia coli*. 1917

Galerucinae, of family Chrysomelidae, cowpea mosaic virus transmission by, specificity of. 8004

Galinsoga mosaic virus,

- isolation from *Galinsoga parviflora*. 1361
- properties/classification of. 1361

Galinsoga parviflora, Galinsoga mosaic virus isolation from. 1361

Galleria mellonella,

- Chilo iridescent virus DNA synthesis in, inhibition by actinomycin D. 6154
- Chilo iridescent virus protein synthesis in, inhibition by puromycin. 6154
- Chilo iridescent virus purification from. 6154
- denonucleosis virus antigens in, location by immuno-peroxidase method. 6107
- denonucleosis virus DNA synthesis in, autoradiographic study of. 3164
- denonucleosis virus infected, nucleic acid metabolism in. 6612
- denonucleosis virus infection of, effect on metamorphosis. 3548
- denonucleosis virus infection of, nuclear polyhedrosis virus interference of, due to interferon. 3547
- denonucleosis virus purification from larvae of. 2487
- denonucleosis virus replication in organ culture of. 6615
- nuclear polyhedrosis virus infection of, interference by denonucleosis virus due to interferon. 3547
- nuclear polyhedrosis virus infection of, larvae of electron-microscope and microfilter studies of. 8584
- polyhedral inclusion bodies of nuclear polyhedrosis virus of, scanning electron-microscope study of. 6105
- Tipula iridescent virus infected, nucleic acid metabolism in. 6612
- Tipula iridescent virus replication in, cytochemical/autoradiographical study of. 1980

Ganglion, (dorsal-root) of hamster, measles virus infection of cultures of, ultrastructural study of. 9352

Ganglioside,

- synthesis in polyoma virus transformed mouse cells. 5421
- synthesis in polyoma virus transformed mouse cells, block in. 4908
- synthesis in SV40 transformed mouse cells. 5421
- synthesis in SV40 transformed mouse cells, block in. 4908

Gangrene,

- after measles virus infection, case report. 3964
- after vaccinia virus vaccination, case report of. 3279
- of udder, association with bovine herpes mamillitis virus. 849

Gastric mucosa, after hepatitis, morphological and functional study of. 8493

Gastritis, treatment with antinauseant drugs of viral types of. 7315

Gastroenteritis,

- in Canadian communities, ECHOvirus/coxsackievirus/poliiovirus Sabin strain aetiology. 4021
- in piglets in Hungary. [Review]. 6555
- transmission by oral administration of stool filtrates. 8502
- virus antibody (neutralizing) assay by micro-colour test. 6146

Gastrointestinal,

- disease in Michigan, seasonal patterns of. 6082
- manifestations of Burkitt's lymphoma. 7754
- motility, effect of bluecomb disease virus infection in turkey on. 1728
- tract in varicella-zoster virus general infection,

roentgen and pathological changes in, case report. 8998

tract viral flora of chimpanzees. 1769

transit-times, effect of bluecomb disease virus infection in turkey on. 1727

Gaucher's disease, with infectious mononucleosis, case report. 6039

Gauze sampler, (flow-through), poliovirus recovery from water using, evaluation of. 6093

Gel filtration, vaccinia virus purification using. 7392

Gelatin, TMV precipitation by. 6720

Gene,

- 2 in phage fd abortive infection of *Escherichia coli*, killing as result of product of. 6214
- 32 protein (structural) product essential in phage T4 DNA replication/recombination. 3128
- 34 product of phage T4 tail fibre, isolation and characteristics of. 4629
- 35 product of phage T4 tail fibre, characterization of. 9308
- 36, 37, 38 product of phage T4 tail fibre, characterization of. 9308
- 43, genetic mapping in phage T4, and control of synthesis of DNA polymerase by. 1015
- 43, phage T4 mutants (amber), reversion by nitrous acid/2,6-diaminopurine. 7508
- 46, phage T4 mutant DNA, conversion into non-viable particles. 1932
- 46, phage T4 mutant suppressing mutation in. 8696
- 46, phage T4 mutant (Su-A) able to suppress product of. 2611
- 46, role in phage T4 DNA synthesis. 9269
- 46-47, phage T4 mutant (amber), DNA replication of. 6757
- 47, phage T4 mutant suppressing mutation in. 8696
- 49 product, role in phage T4 head morphogenesis. 6789
- 55, phage T4 mutant (temperature-sensitive), DNA transcription and replicating DNA of. 974
- 57, control of transcription of, and phage T4 protein synthesis in cell-free preparation. 5729
- affecting circulating interferon in mice. 2885
- cII, effect on lysis/repression in phage λ . 1473
- cIII, effect on lysogeny/repression in phage λ . 1473
- content of phage T4 petit particles. 549
- controlling erythrocyte isoantigen, association of avian leukosis-sarcoma virus susceptibility with. 4930
- controlling form of phage T4 head assembly. 976
- controlling interferon production in monkey-mouse hybrid cells. 6318
- controlling quantity of anthocyanin pigment in *Matthiola incana*, turnip mosaic virus interaction with. 2443
- dependent receptors and poliovirus resistance of human-mouse hybrid cell lines. 1066
- E, phage λ protein (head) identification as product of. 3082
- E, role in phage T4 lysis. 2608
- (early), control of phage T7 RNA synthesis in *Escherichia coli* by. 978
- (early), phage T4 mutant (frameshift) reversion

Gene, contd.

- stimulated by mutations in. 5783
- (early), regulatory function in phage P22. 4247
- exclusion by phage T4 of phage T2 upon recombination between. 5226
- F phage λ mutant, incomplete heads produced by. 9312
- for dihydrofolate reductases in phage T4. 5784
- for excision, phage λ . 170
- for glucosyl transferase, phage T2 mutation (temperature-sensitive) in. 1453
- for lysozyme, phage T4 mutant (frameshift) in, additions in nucleotide base sequence in. 5218
- for lysozyme, phage T4 mutant (frameshift) in, amino-acid sequence of lysozyme of. 5217, 5218
- for protein coat, phage f2 RNA 5'-terminus in relation to position of. 2565
- function and protein synthesis, comparison of phage ϕ X174 and phage S13. 1011
- function control in phage λ and repressor system. 3679
- function, inactivation by X-irradiation, phage T4. 4651
- h, phage T2 mutagenesis in, spontaneous and induced. 6257
- influence on interferon production in mice. 2327
- involved in transformation by DNA viruses. [Review]. 7695
- (late) expression and requirement for DNA synthesis in phage T4. 4675
- (late) of phage 299, repressor function of. 4246
- (late) of phage 299ct11, repressor function of. 5787
- (late), site essential in expression of, during phage λ replication. 983
- N, function in phage λ . 115
- N, kinetics of requirement for product of in phage λ . 116
- N mutant of phage λ lysogen, heat-sensitive early function in induced. 2013
- N mutant of phage λ persisting as plasmid. 2007
- N, phage λ replication regulation by. 984
- N product of phage λ , bacterial mutation affecting recognition of. 5800
- N product, phage λ exonuclease synthesis regulation by. 1036
- N product, phage λ mutant not requiring. 985
- O product necessary for phage λ DNA synthesis control in *Escherichia coli*. 6811
- order in phage M12 DNA. 1460
- order in phage R17 RNA. 1459
- P product necessary for phage λ DNA synthesis control in *Escherichia coli*. 6811
- product interaction in phage T4 tail assembly, sequence of. 8126, 8127
- product, location by combined immunological and electron-microscopy methods of. 3175
- Q, complementation experiments with, phage λ and role in replication. 982
- r, suppression of phage T4 mutant (z) adsorption properties by. 1017
- rII controlled protein, detection by electrophoresis in polyacrylamide gel concentration gradient, phage T4. 4681
- rII mutant, location and manifestation of, phage T4. 4707
- rII of phage T2, 2 cistrons in. 3671
- rII of phage T4, size of. 4224
- rII, phage T4 mutant defective in, and defective

in DNA ligase gene. 5220

- rII, role as determined by characterization of phage T4 mutants (temperature-sensitive rII). 1988
- rII structure, comparison in phage T4 and phage T2. 4708
- regulating repressor expression, phage λ . 4239
- rel, effect on phage T4 RNA synthesis in *Escherichia coli*. 969
- sites, frequency of mutation at, and mutagenesis by hydroxylamine, phage T4. 1013
- su⁺ in phage ϕ 80 psu⁺III, location and orientation of. 6278
- T, role in phage T4 lysis. 2608, 7500
- therapy, role of viruses and research into. 9685

General practice,

- hepatitis diagnosis in. 7133
- respiratory tract infections in, aetiology of. 7163
- respiratory tract infection in children seen in. 7290
- vaccination programmes in. [Review]. 2212

Genetic,

- alterations in murine sarcoma virus grown in human fibroblasts. 6446
- analysis of Australian antigen carriers in Caucasian populations. 6959
- analysis of pyrocin factor by phage F116 transduction in *Pseudomonas aeruginosa*. 6809
- control of pea streak virus symptomless response in *Pisum sativum*, and effect of environment on. 7985
- control of poliovirus growth in mouse macrophages. 3311
- control of sugarcane mosaic virus mosaic reaction in sorghum. 7992
- control of sugarcane mosaic virus necrotic reaction in sorghum. 7992
- expression of heterozygous phage ϕ X174 DNA (replicative form). 7456
- map of F-lac tet factor. 5237
- map of influenza virus A derived using temperature-sensitive mutants. 1998
- map of phage P2. 159
- map of phage T5. 7510
- map, phage T7. 155
- map, phage α . 1991
- map of phage ϕ 29 derived using mutants (temperature-sensitive). 6797
- map of phage ϕ 80. 3675
- map of phage ϕ C31. 8132
- map of phage ϕ X174. 7507
- mapping by marker rescue, phage ϕ 105. 3676
- mapping by use of temperature sensitive and amber mutants, phage P22. 6266
- mapping of phage 16-3. 4713
- mapping of phage L mutants. 2614
- mapping of phage PBSX on host *Bacillus subtilis* chromosomes. 2015
- mapping of phage SP50 mutants (temperature-sensitive). 1990
- mapping of phage T4 gene 43, and control of synthesis of DNA polymerase by. 1015
- mapping of replicator and terminator of F factor. 2619
- mapping of replicator and terminator of phage λ . 2619
- marker, chromatographic properties of influenza virus A as. 3101
- marker, chromatographic properties of Newcastle disease virus as. 3101

Genetic, contd.

- markers, order of entry into *Bacillus subtilis*, phage 82G. 511
- markers of phage ϕ 29 DNA fragments, rescue of, minimum length for. 8700
- markers of phage ϕ 105 DNA, rescue by superinfecting phage, low frequency of. 4225
- markers of poliovirus strains isolated from paralytic cases in Italy. 3183
- recombination, see recombination

Genetic resistance,

- (see also 'resistance' and 'immunity')
 - in chicks to avian leukosis virus, negative correlation with resistance to *Eimeria tenella*. 2155
 - in chicks to Marek's disease virus, correlated with alkaline phosphatase phenotypes. 1556
 - in chickens to Marek's disease virus. 1553, 1554, 3312
 - in chickens to Marek's disease virus, chromosome study. 4425
 - in chickens to Marek's disease virus, effect of diet on. 1560
 - in chickens to Rous sarcoma virus. 1552
 - in *Cucumis sativus* to melon mosaic virus. 6623
 - in fowl to Marek's disease virus. 360
 - in fowl to reticuloendothelioma MH2 virus. 2152
 - in *Lactuca serriola* to lettuce mosaic virus. 6624
 - in *Lycopersicon esculentum* to curly top virus. 3024
 - in *Lycopersicon esculentum* to tomato spotted wilt virus. 6622
 - in mice to coxsackievirus A. 342
 - in mice to Gross leukaemia virus induced leukaemia. 7026, 7700
 - in Solanaceae, potato virus X/potato virus Y. 3023
 - in *Solanum acaule* to potato virus X. 6116
 - in *Triticum aestivum* to phytopathogens. 7977
 - in *Triticum sp* to soil-borne wheat mosaic virus. 416
 - in *Vigna sinensis* to southern bean mosaic virus. 1301
 - in *Zea mays* to maize dwarf mosaic virus. 3559
- ## Genetics, of phage T4, relation to morphogenesis.
- 2562

Genetron, effect on reovirus buoyant density. 4643

Genital area,

- involvement in measles virus infection. 2941
- involvement in varicella-zoster virus infection. 2941
- involvement in variola virus infection. 2941

Genital infection,

- abortion associated with, herpes simplex virus. 2369
- diagnosis, herpes simplex virus. 4449
- diagnosis using Papanicolaou smears, herpes simplex virus. 4951
- herpes simplex virus. 2941
- herpes simplex virus antibody to types 1 and 2 in patients with. 1621
- herpes simplex virus, case reports. 3430, 9553
- herpes simplex virus incidence in patients attending venereal disease clinic with. 8443
- herpes simplex virus increase incidence in patients with. 6566
- herpes simplex virus prevalence in patients with. in artificial insemination bulls, bovine rhinotracheitis virus. 6928

in dog by herpesvirus, association with infertility/abortion/stillbirth. 6664

in heifers with enterovirus bovine BEV-T64. 4099

in man, herpes simplex virus. [Review]. 7822

in men, herpes simplex virus. 4483

in monkey, herpes simplex virus, experimental. 6008, 8960

in pregnant cats, with feline rhinotracheitis virus, and effect on newborn kittens. 8982

in pregnant women with herpes simplex virus, management of. 8993

in 2 social groups, herpes simplex virus. 9610

in women attending Family Planning Clinic in New York, herpes simplex virus. 4537

in women, clinical/cytopathological study, herpes simplex virus. 4482

in women, herpes simplex virus. 4985

in women, herpes simplex virus, cytological study of. 3429

in women, herpes simplex virus, recurrent. 8442

viral. [Review]. 3483

with herpes simplex virus, relationship to cervical carcinoma. 9611

Genital tract,

after avian infectious bronchitis virus infection of chicks, abnormalities in. 8978

of dogs, herpesvirus isolation from. 6664

of dogs showing infertility/abortion/stillbirth, herpesvirus canine isolation from. 7256

of man, warts in. [Review]. 7822

Genotype,

effect on Marek's disease virus mortality in chickens. 6386

of phage T4, method for analysis of. 6258

Gentamycin,

resistance associated with R factor. 8143

resistance in Enterobacteriaceae, R factor conferring. 4735

Geodin, inhibition of Newcastle disease virus replication in chick embryo fibroblasts by. 1220

Georgia, peanut stunt virus infection in, in relation to *Trifolium repens* as overwintering host for. 9166

Geraniol, antiviral, for use in therapy in poultry. [Patent]. 8332

Germ free,

(see also specific pathogen free)

cats, feline panleukopenia virus infected, enzyme histochemistry of lymphoid tissues of. 9542

cats, feline panleukopenia virus infected, enzyme histochemistry of small intestine of. 9541

cats, feline rhinotracheitis virus pathogenicity in. 8983

mice, antibody response in, following exposure to mice infected with indigenous viruses. 9421

mice, lymphocytic choriomeningitis virus persistent infection of, effect of cyclophosphamide on. 9651

mice, phage ϕ X174 antibody response in. 1123, 2186

piglets (neonatal), pseudorabies virus antibody response in. 7637

piglets (newborn), enterovirus porcine antibody response in. 6946

Germany,

adenovirus porcine type 4 antibody in pigs in. 5563

arabis mosaic virus infection of *Ribes sp* in. 9763

arbovirus isolation from ticks in. 1645

Australia antigen occurrence in, haemodialysis pati-

Germany, contd.

- ents in. 7301
 - avian leukosis virus isolation from chickens in. 4419
 - Burkitt's lymphoma in, case report. 4940
 - cucumber mosaic virus infection of *Ribes* sp in. 9673
 - cytomegalovirus antibody (complement-fixing) in population of West Berlin in. 1167
 - Gressthal virus isolation from ticks in. 7382
 - lymphocytic choriomeningitis virus antibody pattern in rural population of. 745
 - lymphocytic choriomeningitis virus infection, distribution in. 4041
 - Marek's disease virus infection in chickens in, associated with concurrent avian infectious bronchitis virus/adenovirus avian/mycoplasma infection. 7946
 - poliovirus antibody levels in children after vaccination in. 3306
 - poliovirus infection incidence since vaccination. 2778
 - rabies virus infection incidence in Schleswig-Holstein area of. 9624
 - raspberry ringspot virus infection of *Ribes* sp in. 9673
 - raspberry ringspot virus isolation from vines in. 5099
 - respiratory syncytial virus antibody levels in population in. 8549
 - rubella virus antibody levels in. 1653
 - smallpox epidemic in. 1741, 8521
 - smallpox outbreak in hospital in. 6075
 - strawberry latent ringspot virus infection of *Ribes* sp in. 9673
 - strawberry latent ringspot virus isolation from vines in. 5099
 - Tahyna virus antibody levels in. 5055
 - Tahyna virus antibody pattern in population in. 7284
 - Tahyna virus antibody pattern in rural population in. 4026
 - tomato blackring virus isolation from vines in. 5099
 - tropical diseases in Rostock in, survey of. 2774
 - Zimmern virus antibody incidence in population in. 6576
 - Zimmern virus isolation from ticks in. 7382
 - virus diseases for third quarter 1969 in. 1164
- Germiston virus**, infection of monkeys. 3931
- Getah virus**,
- antigenic, changes after passage in Vero cells. 3727
 - haemagglutination, inhibition by lipids from erythrocytes. 2162
- GE36 virus**,
- isolated from apple/pear, antigenic relationship to other plant viruses. 8657
 - isolated from apple/pear, purification of. 8657
- Ghana**,
- chickenpox in, 1971. 9087
 - cocoa necrosis virus infection in. 7986
 - cocoa swollen-shoot virus resistance/tolerance of cocoa in. 1309
 - conjunctivitis epidemic in. 2419, 2995
 - coxsackievirus A antibody pattern in children in. 7643
 - coxsackievirus B antibody pattern in children in. 7643
 - hepatitis epidemiology in. 1658

- hepatitis in, 1971. 9087
 - measles virus infection, 1971. 9087
 - poliovirus antibody pattern in children in. 7643
 - poliovirus infection in, 1971. 9087
 - rabies virus infection in, 1971. 9087
 - smallpox epidemic in. 5039
 - smallpox in, 1971. 9087
 - yellow fever virus infection, 1971. 9087
- Gheta virus**, chronic infection of RES cell culture. 2053
- Ghost**,
- effect on *Escherichia coli* metabolism, phage T4. 2563
 - infection of *Escherichia coli*, effect on carbohydrate uptake, phage T4. 8085
 - killing of *Escherichia coli* in absence of tryptophan, phage T4. 6736
 - phage T4 replication in *Escherichia coli*, inhibited by superinfecting. 6215
 - physico-chemical properties of, phage N4. 7411
- Glanotti-Crosti syndrome**, infectious mononucleosis in patients with. 4523
- Giant**, virions, conditions of formation and possible nature of, Venezuelan equine encephalitis virus. 9238
- Giant cells**,
- in epithelium, measles virus infection diagnosis by detection of. 3915
 - formation in adenovirus human transformed hamster cells, Sendai virus induced. 2096
 - formation in lymphoid tissues in monkeys after measles virus natural infection. 4975
 - formation in rabbit kidney cells, herpes simplex virus induced, inhibition by compound 48/80. 5830
 - formation in rabbit kidney cells, inhibition by compound 48/80 and correlation with lysosome activity, herpes simplex virus induced. 4271
 - formation independent DNA synthesis, herpes simplex virus induced. 4270
 - formation, inhibition by compound 48/80, herpes simplex virus induced. 4270
 - in monkeys, measles virus antigen in after experimental infection. 8425
 - in murine sarcoma virus induced tumour in golden hamster, ultrastructure of. 8880
 - in murine sarcoma virus induced tumour in hamster, histochemistry of. 8364
- Giberellic acid**,
- application in detection of hop viruses. 3031, 4575
 - effect on cabbage black ringspot virus transmission by *Myzus persicae*. 6641
 - response of cucumber mosaic virus infected *Lycopersicon esculentum* to foliar sprays of. 9665
- Gingivitis**, treatment of, herpes simplex virus. 2289
- Gingivo-stomatitis**,
- associated with lesions on fingers, herpes simplex virus induced, case reports. 7826
 - herpes simplex virus antibody assay by haemagglutination in cases of, in children. 8929
 - herpes simplex virus induced, case reports. 8992
 - treatment with idoxuridine, herpes simplex virus. 2280
- Giraffe**, in East Africa, herpesvirus (Allerton-type) antibody in. 9120
- Gladiolus hortulans**, virus infection of, effect on susceptibility to fungus diseases. 6629

- Glass,**
columns, controlled pore size, phage purification on. 447
-fibre filter, phage T4 DNA-protein complexes on, DNA synthesis in. 3125
rabies virus adsorption to pores of, prevention by polyethylene oxide. 9043
-ware, antiviral cytosine arabinoside phosphates (polymeric) for use in cleansing. [Patent]. 3332
(wide-pore), phage λ purification using. 6680
(wide-pore), poliovirus purification by adsorption onto. 9209
- Glaucoma,**
in Negro boy with infectious mononucleosis. 7208
in rabbits, herpesvirus induced, pathogenesis of. 7801
- Glaucomys volans,** in Wisconsin, California encephalitis virus antibody in. 9106
- Glioma,** in man, C-type particles in culture of. 5472
- Gliotoxin,**
inhibition of influenza virus RNA polymerase in chick embryo cells by. 2867
inhibition of poliovirus replication in KB cells by. 3864
- Glis glis,** Tahyna virus viraemia/antibody response in. 8422
- Globulin,** anti-Burkitt's lymphoma, in pooled human immune globulins. 2110
- α -Globulin,** (glyco) in canine hepatitis virus infection of dogs, effect of viral virulence on. 5486
- γ -Globulin,**
(commercial), rubella virus antibody level in. 7589
components in serum of pig after hog cholera virus infection. 5383
effect of prior administration of, on rubella virus vaccination of children with Cendehill strain. 6920
in rabies virus vaccine, efficacy in infected dogs. 303
in serum of subacute sclerosing panencephalitis patients. 7195
(lacto), influenza virus A antibody associated with, protection upon inoculation of mice with. 6330
prophylaxis against hepatitis, epidemiological efficacy of. 6331, 6332
prophylaxis, hepatitis epidemic in populations subjected to. 8580
prophylaxis of coxsackievirus A infection in volunteers. 2734
prophylaxis of hepatitis with. [Review]. 7860
prophylaxis of mumps virus infection with. [Review]. 2749
prophylaxis of post-transfusion hepatitis with. 4564
prophylaxis of rabies virus infection with. 2194, 2735
prophylaxis of rubella virus infection with, in antibody-negative subjects. 2736
prophylaxis with. [Review]. 5324, 6595
treatment of rabies virus infection in mice by RNase plus. 287
treatment of virus infections with. 9639
- Glomerular,** microtubules in systemic lupus erythematosus, and possible viral aetiology for. 3450
- Glomerulonephritis,**
associated with Australia antigen immune complex deposition in glomerular basement membrane. 8485
effect of lymphocytic choriomeningitis virus chronic infection of mice on. 1724
effect of polyoma virus chronic infection in mice on. 1724
in aleutian disease virus infected mink, ultrastructural study. 6507
in mice, immune complexes in kidneys associated with, lactic dehydrogenase virus induced. 8429
in mice (New Zealand), Gross leukaemia virus induced, pathogenesis of. 6552
- Glomerulosclerosis,** in mice, radiation-induced, interferon inhibition of. 2910
- Glossitis,**
picornavirus feline isolation from cheetahs with. 5023
picornavirus feline isolation from kittens with. 5117
- Glucocorticoid,** treatment of virus infections. [Review]. 1193
- Glucosyl furanosides,** antiviral, for use in therapy. [Patent]. 8309
- Glucosamine,** -containing component on surface of SV40 transformed 3T3 cells. 4368
- Glucose,**
blood levels in mouse hepatitis virus infected/carbon tetrachloride poisoned mice. 1721
dextran, stabilizer for lyophilization of rubella virus. 83
(poly) extraction from poliovirus infected HeLa cells. 1489
uptake by hamster pseudo-type sarcoma virus infected hamster embryo cells. 7037
utilization, effect on WI-38 cell culture contact inhibition. 2024
[^{14}C], herpes simplex virus DNA labelling with. 992
- Glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase,**
deficiency, hepatitis in patients with. 3466
deficiency in children with hepatitis, and association with haemolysis. 3985
deficiency in patients with haemolysis induced by chickenpox/hepatitis. 3984
in Friend leukaemia virus infected mice. 2688
in murine sarcoma virus induced rhabdomyosarcoma in mice. 2128
in Newcastle disease virus-infected chick embryos. 212
in Rous sarcoma virus transformed chick embryo fibroblasts. 5441
- Glucosyl transferase,**
phage T2 mutant, isolation and characterization of. 7533
phage T2 mutant (temperature-sensitive). 1453
phage T4 mutant, isolation and characterization of. 7533
synthesis in cell-free system directed by mRNA, phage T4 infected *Escherichia coli*. 3641
synthesis in cell-free system, phage T4 DNA directed. 3640
synthesis, phage T4 DNA control of, relation to transcription. 1418
- Glucosylation,** effect on phage T4 transformation by phage T4/phage T2. 3200
- β -Glucuronidase,**
activity during ECHOvirus infection of monkey kidney cells/human amnion cells. 5833

- 3-Glucuronidase, contd.**
 activity during measles virus infection of monkey kidney cells/human amnion cells. 5833
 activity in hepatitis patients. 8488
 activity in scrapie-affected brains of mice. 8630
 activity in scrapie-affected spleen of mice. 8629
 activity, mouse hepatitis virus cytopathic effect in NCTC-1469 cells, assay by measurement of. 6842
- Glutamate dehydrogenase,**
 in Newcastle disease virus-infected chick embryos. 212
 in scrapie-affected brains of mice. 8630
- Glutamic-oxalacetic transaminase,**
 Australia antigen correlation with elevated levels of. 8487
 in plasma of Friend leukaemia virus infected mice. 7019
- Glutamic-pyruvic transaminase,**
 Australia antigen associated with rise in activity of. 6538, 8487
 in mouse hepatitis virus infected mice, correlation with hepatic necrosis. 1722
- Glutamine dehydrogenase,** in mouse hepatitis virus infected mice, correlation with hepatic necrosis. 1722
- Glutaraldehyde,** treatment of warts with solution of. 9644
- GL-V3 cell culture,** derived from *Cercopithecus aethiops* kidney, biological characteristics of. 2036
- Glycerol,**
 protection of phage B3 DNA against inactivation by UV-irradiation by. 4650
 protection of phage B3 inactivation by X-irradiation by. 3620
 protection of phage λ DNA against inactivation by UV-irradiation by. 4650
 protection of phage λ inactivation by X-irradiation by. 3620
- Glycidic esters,** antiviral, preparation of. [Patent]. 771
- Glycine max,**
 as source plant, effect on cowpea mosaic virus transmission by *Ceratomyza trifurcata*/*Diabrotica undecimpunctata* howardi. 7357
 as test plant, effect on cowpea mosaic virus transmission by *Ceratomyza trifurcata*/*Diabrotica undecimpunctata* howardi. 7357
 bean pod mottle virus infected, effect on amino-acid content. 862
 bean pod mottle virus infection, effect on nodulation. 861
 cowpea chlorotic mottle virus infection of, effect on chemical composition. 5092
 cowpea chlorotic mottle virus lesion formation in, enhancement by thioracil of area of. 6118
 seed quality and virus infection. 1793
 soybean mosaic virus/bean pod mottle virus mixed infection, effect on amino-acid content. 862
 soybean mosaic virus/bean pod mottle virus mixed infection, effect on nodulation. 861
 soybean mosaic virus infected, effect on amino-acid content. 862
 soybean mosaic virus infection, effect on nodulation. 861
 soybean mosaic virus infection of, effect on nodulation and nodule efficiency. 4581
 soybean mosaic virus mottling of seed of, effect of temperature on. 6625
 tobacco ringspot virus infected, protein/oil content of seed of, in relation to time of inoculation. 7982
 tobacco streak virus isolation from. 1794
- Glycogen,** liver levels in mouse hepatitis virus infected/carbon tetrachloride poisoned mice. 1721
- Glycol methacrylate,**
 in study of ultrastructure of bean yellow mosaic virus infected *Vicia faba* leaves. 1321
 in study of ultrastructure of TMV infected *Nicotiana tabacum* leaves. 1321
- Glycolipid,**
 concentrations in polyoma virus transformed cells, correlation with contact inhibition. 5945
 concentrations in SV40 transformed cells, correlation with contact inhibition. 5945
 content of vesicular stomatitis virus after growth in BHK21 cells. 5691
- Glycolipid α -galactosyltransferase,** in polyoma virus transformed baby hamster kidney cells/NIL cells. 8343
- Glycopeptide,**
 characterization and hexosamine content of, vaccinia virus. 3100
 of membrane glycoprotein, Sindbis virus. 485
 of membrane, vesicular stomatitis virus/Sindbis virus. 1880
 of murine sarcoma virus transformed Balb/3T3 cells, analysis of. 8370
 of polyoma virus transformed BHK21/13 cells, analysis of. 8370
 of Rous sarcoma virus transformed chick embryo cells. 8370
- Glycoprotein,**
 comparative study of Rous sarcoma virus/Rauscher leukaemia virus. 1881
 in herpes simplex virus infected Vero/HEp2 cells. 1063
 in human saliva which inhibits virus, chemical analysis of. 7573
 in serum in hepatitis cases, sialic acid content of. 3987
 modification by host-specific glycosyl transferases, Sindbis virus. 5686
 nonspecific inhibitor of haemagglutination by myxovirus in serum, analysis of sialic acid present in. 3742
 of herpes simplex virus and classification of strains of. 4598
 of influenza virus A. 3610, 4134
 of influenza virus A spike, identification of. 5146
 of membrane, Sindbis virus. 485, 5152
 of Newcastle disease virus/Sendai virus/paramyxovirus SV5, comparative study. 5674
 of parainfluenza virus. 3089, 3610
 of parainfluenza virus spikes, and haemagglutinin/neuraminidase activity of. 6190
 of Rous sarcoma virus transformed BHK21/13 cells, effect of cell growth on. 8369
 on membranes of HEp2 cells, herpes simplex virus. 130
 on membranes of infected cells, herpes simplex virus specific. 5848
 on surface of Rous sarcoma virus transformed BHK21 cells. 4412
 on surface of SV40 transformed 3T3 cells. 4369

- Glycoprotein:** N-acetyl glucosamine transferase, activity in polyoma virus transformed BHK cells. 5415
- Glycosidase,**
activity in K phage. 9264
activity in polyoma virus transformed BHK cells. 5415
- Glycoside,** antiviral, composition containing. [Patent]. 3338
- Glycosphingolipids,** of paramyxovirus SV5 envelope, comparison of those of plasma membranes of cells in which viruses cultured. 4142
- Glycosyl transferases,** Sindbis virus glycoprotein modification by host-specified. 5686
- Glycosylation,** during herpes simplex virus replication, site of. 4210
- Glyoxal,** N,N-disubstituted hydrazones of phenyl substituted types, antiviral activity against influenza virus A infection. 2297
- Gnotobiotic,** (see germ-free and specific pathogen free)
- Goat,**
in Chad, bovine rhinotracheitis virus infection of. 6494
Tribeč virus antibody in. 8533
- Goatpox virus,**
antigenic relationship to vaccinia virus/sheep pox virus/avian pox virus. 4097
cytopathogenicity in kid kidney/testicular cell culture. 604
cytopathogenicity in kidney/testicular cell culture. 604
cytopathogenicity in lamb kidney/testicular cell culture. 604
inactivation by chloroform. 3623
inactivation by ether. 3623
inactivation by heat. 3623
- Goose,**
enteritis in, characteristics of. 6068
hepatitis in, virus as aetiological agent for. 7267
hepatitis in, virus isolation from. 8652
in Hungary, influenza in, aetiology of. 5515
showing similar symptoms on death, virus isolation from. 9199
virus aetiology for disease causing massive losses amongst. 6556
- Goose embryo fibroblast culture,** Marek's disease virus growth in, and cell association in. 6846
- Goose hepatitis virus,**
infection of *Branta canadensis canadensis*. 9080
infection of *Chen hypoborea atlantica*. 9080
infection of geese, histopathology of. 9080
- Gorilla,**
Australia antigen antibody occurrence in. 7890
Australia antigen occurrence in. 7890
cytomegalovirus infection in, generalized. 1774
- Gossypol,**
antiviral activity against influenza virus A infection in mice. 5939
antiviral activity against influenza virus infection of chick embryo. 2869
- Graff leukaemia virus,**
assay of leukaemogenic activity of. 3879
induced leukaemia in mice, cellular pattern of organs in vitro. 644
induced leukaemia in mice, growth of organs in vitro. 645
induction of leukaemia in inbred/randomly bred mice. 2685
- induction of leukaemia in mice, susceptibility of various strains. 3368
leukaemogenic activity in mice of isolates from different types of leukaemia. 1110
- Grafting,**
citrus virus transmission by, technique for. 5112
treatment of herpes simplex virus keratitis by. 9132
- Grand Arbaud virus,** isolation from Argas reflexus reflexus. 456
- Granulomatous,**
colitis, herpes-type virus associated with. 3996
lesions in cytomegalovirus infection in infant. 7173
- Granulosis virus,**
application to soil/foliage in control of *Trichoplusia ni*/*Pieris rapae*. 1276
assay in *Pieris brassicae*, effect of certain factors associated with larvae and leaves on. 7389
assay in *Pieris brassicae*, effect of certain factors associated with virus application on. 7390
effect on red-banded leaf roller pupal and adult populations. 4569
enhancement of nuclear-polyhedrosis virus infection of *Pseudaletia unipuncta* by factor in capsule of. 6603
entry into midgut cells of *Trichoplusia ni*. 8082
inclusion formation in *Trichoplusia ni*. 394
infected *Apanteles militaris*, toxic factor produced by. 5079
infected *Carpocapsa pomonella*, nucleic acid metabolism in. 6609
infected *Pseudaletia unipuncta* larvae, proteins of haemolymph of. 7323
infection of *Agrotis* sp, histopathology of. 9205
infection of *Cadra cautella*, pathogenicity and ultrastructural study of. 6610
infection of *Hyphantria cunea*, histopathology of. 5078
infection of *Mamestra oleracea*. 1281
infection of *Plodia interpunctella*, effect of temperature on. 8589
infection of *Plutella xylostella*. 1282
invasion of haemocoel of *Trichoplusia ni*. 396
isolation from faeces of *Arbolea ibis*. 7331
isolation from *Heliothis armigera*. 7331
of *Agrotis* spp, morphology of. 9205
of *Carpocapsa pomonella*, infectious components of. 1280
of *Pieris brassicae*, stabilizing effect of haemolymph on. 8073
of *Trichoplusia ni*, physicochemical properties of. 6152
of *Trichoplusia ni*, purification of. 6152
of *Trichoplusia ni*, virus particles in soil. 392
pathogenicity for *Apis mellifera* of several strains of. 4062
pathogenicity for *Plodia interpunctella* larvae. 6611
protection of *Plodia interpunctella* cultures against. 3549
replication in midgut cells of *Trichoplusia ni*. 8082
replication in *Trichoplusia ni* larvae midgut cells. 396
stability in intact capsules, effect of temperature/RH on. 6728
uncoating in midgut cells of *Trichoplusia ni*. 8082

- Grapevines**, see vines
- Grapevine enation disease virus**,
infection of grapevines in New Zealand, effect on yield. 7988
symptomatology in grapevines in New Zealand. 7987
- Grapevine fanleaf virus**,
infection of grapevines, control by control of vector Xiphinema index. 8627
infection of grapevines in New Zealand, effect on yield. 7988
retention in alimentary tract of Xiphinema diversicaudatum/X. index. 5625
symptomatology in grapevine in New Zealand. 7987
transmission by Xiphinema italiae. 420
- Grapevine leafroll virus**,
infection control in South Africa. 5630
infection of grapevines of New Zealand, effect on yield. 7988
infection of vine, effect on growth/fruit yield/quality. 5614
virus symptomatology in grapevines in New Zealand. 7987
- Grapevine yellow mosaic virus**, symptomatology in grapevines in New Zealand. 7987
- Gravity**, effect of lack of on airborne infection. 5561
- Greece**,
hepatitis associated antigen antibody in patients with thalassaemia in. 7216
hepatitis associated antigen incidence in thalassaemia patients in. 7216
- 'Green-Petal' disease**,
mycoplasma-like bodies in strawberries showing. 2454
of rape in Hungary. 870
- Gresseth virus**,
classification into arbovirus group B. 7382
isolation from ticks in Germany. 7382
- Gross leukaemia virus**,
assay by immunofluorescence focus formation. 6679
association with lymphoblastic cell line AKR derived from spontaneous transplantable tumour in AKR mice. 4388
genetic resistance in mice to leukaemia induced by. 7026, 7700
group-specific antigen purified from. 2118
induced glomerulonephritis in New Zealand mice, pathogenesis of. 6552
induced leukaemia cells, intolerance of AKR mice to. 1541
induced leukaemia in mice by injection of AKR (K36) cells. 3367
induced leukaemia in mice, protection by immunization of mother. 5430
induced lymphoma in mice, cell-mediated immune response to. 7027
induced lymphoma in mice, growth capacity after incubation with antithymocyte sera. 1540
induced tumour in rats, immune response to. 6444
induction of leukaemia in rats, synergistic action of X-irradiation. 646
induction of lymphoma in mice, enhancement by antithymocyte serum. 3880
infected mice, immune response in. 3366
- Groundnut chlorotic spot virus**,
characterization of new sap transmissible type. 8036
isolation of new sap transmissible type of. 8036
- Group specific antigen**,
amino-acid composition of, avian myeloblastosis virus. 8851
amino-acid composition of, feline leukaemia virus. 8851
amino-acid composition of, murine leukaemia virus. 8851
amino-acid sequence (N-terminal) of, avian myeloblastosis virus. 5676
antibody in fowl sera demonstrated by complement-fixation test, avian leukosis virus complex. 2150
antibody response in chickens to, avian leukosis virus. 9420
avian leukosis diagnosis by complement fixation using pigeon serum containing antibody to. 7796
characterization by polyacrylamide gel electrophoresis, mouse/hamster C-type viruses. 6179
content of Rous sarcoma virus transformed BHK21/13 cells, relationship between virus induction by association with permissive cells and. 9481
cross-reaction with plasma of leukaemia patients, avian leukosis virus specific. 7109
detection by complement fixation, feline leukaemia virus. 7078, 7079, 7080
detection by complement fixation, murine leukaemia virus. 7698
detection by complement fixation test, feline sarcoma virus. 7079, 7080
feline leukaemia virus assay using antiserum to murine leukaemia virus type of. 7387
immunohistochemical study in leukaemic mice, murine leukaemia virus. 9473
in avian myeloblastosis virus, a second one. 4796
in avian myeloblastosis virus BAI strain and infected chicken cells. 5977
in avian tumour virus induced rat tumours, non-virogenic and virogenic. 3890
in brains of Rous sarcoma virus induced brain tumour carrying dogs, localization of IgG against. 5446
in C-type particle-containing human cell line ESP-1, murine leukaemia virus specific. 9503
in C-type viruses, comparative study. 8851
in hamster specific sarcoma virus released from murine sarcoma virus induced tumour in hamster, hamster leukaemia virus specific. 8902
isolation and characterization of, feline leukaemia virus. 6712
isolation of virus from Novikoff ascites hepatoma/hamster D-9 lymphosarcoma showing murine leukaemia virus-specific. 1537
localization of IgG against in brains of Rous sarcoma virus induced brain tumour-carrying dogs. 5446
molecular weight, murine leukaemia virus. 7698
of avian leukosis viruses. 7050
of feline leukaemia virus in common with murine leukaemia virus. 7068
physico-chemical properties of, feline leukaemia virus. 7560
prepared from murine leukaemia virus. 2118
present in structural polypeptide, mammalian C-type viruses. 8204
prevalence in various strains of mice, C-type virus-specific. 5436
shared by leukaemia viruses of various mammalian species. 8906

Group specific antigen, contd.
 species-specific and interspecific determinants of, feline leukaemia virus. 7560

Growth,
 curves of mouse hepatitis virus in macrophages from genetically resistant mice. 1505
 effect of popular mosaic virus infection of *Populus x euramericana* on. 6121
 of polysoma virus transformed hamster cells, effect of temperature on. 4907
 of SV40 transformed hamster cells, effect of temperature on. 4907
 retardation in rubella virus congenital infection. 6035

Guam, rabies virus control in. 9127

Guanase, activity in hepatitis. 1764

Guanidine,
 (see also biguanidine)
 (alkyl salt), antiviral, for use in disinfection. [Patent]. 6388, 6389
 (alkyl salt), virucidal activity. [Patent]. 773
 (amino) derivatives, antiviral. [Patent]. 8295
 -dependent ECHOvirus strains, infection of human embryo fibroblast with. 5823
 -dependent poliovirus mutant, replication in KB cells. 6241
 derivatives, antiviral, for use in therapy. [Patent]. 2812, 2813, 2814, 5905, 8294
 derivatives, antiviral, preparation of. [Patent]. 2812, 2813, 2814
 effect on Chikungunya virus plaque formation in chick embryo fibroblasts. 4870
 effect on ECHOvirus uncoating in monkey kidney cells. 4350
 effect on influenza virus A structure. 3628
 effect on poliovirus protein synthesis in cell culture. 5398
 effect on poliovirus RNA polymerase incorporation of UMP. 1208
 effect on poliovirus RNA synthesis in HeLa cells. 2857
 effect on Sindbis virus replication. 3654
 inactivation of poliovirus by, effect of cations and organic compounds on. 78
 inhibition of poliovirus replication in HeLa cells by. 7652
 inhibition of poliovirus RNA replication in HeLa cells by. 5906
 inhibition of poliovirus RNA synthesis by, mechanism of. 2589
 inhibition of Semliki Forest virus RNA synthesis by. 3654
 (N-isobutyl-N-nitroso-N'-nitro), mutation of TMV/TMV RNA by. 164
 -sensitive ECHOvirus strains, infection of human embryo fibroblast with. 5823

Guanidine hydrochloride,
 effect on influenza virus haemagglutination. 6314
 effect on Newcastle disease virus haemagglutination. 6314
 inactivation of influenza virus A by. 6965

Guanidine, derivatives, antiviral, for use in therapy. [Patent]. 4342

Guanine,
 -cytosine base pairs from phage f1 DNA, isolation of double-helical regions rich in. 8658
 to adenine transition in phage S13 DNA, nitrous acid induced. 5229

Guanylfornamidines, antiviral. [Patent]. 3847

Guaroa virus,
 enhancement of Friend leukaemia virus infection in mice by. 3364
 enhancement of murine sarcoma virus infection in mice by. 5967

Guatemala,
 Venezuelan equine encephalitis virus epizootic in, *Psorophora fonninis* as vector in. 6077
 Venezuelan equine encephalitis virus geographical distribution in, 1965 to 1969. 4545
 Venezuelan equine encephalitis virus infection in man during epizootic in. 6076

Gullain-Barré syndrome, ECHOvirus infection associated with, case report. 2381

Guinea fowl, in Hungary, influenza virus A isolation from. 6143

Guinea pig,
 C-type particles in leukaemia in. 7067
 herpes virus isolation from. 6665
 serum, enhancement of equine arteritis virus neutralization by. 5856

Guinea pig brain cell culture, herpes-type virus of guinea pig growth in. 8189

Guinea pig embryo cell culture, varicella-zoster virus cultivation in. 6287

Guinea pig embryo lung cell culture, influenza virus A chronic infection of, effect on life span of cells. 4782

Guinea pig kidney cell culture, herpes simplex virus infected, non-virion antigen in. 1106

Guinea pig leucocyte culture, psittacosis agent interferon induction in. 3746

Gumboro-disease, in Netherlands. 851

Gymnodactylus fedtschenkovi,
 Rous sarcoma virus induction of sarcoma in. 1563
 Rous sarcoma virus induction of tumour in. 5447

H

H1 virus,
 (see also rat virus)
 DNA, physico-chemical properties of. 43
 DNA, physico-chemical properties of, comparison with Kilham rat virus/mouse minute virus. 1871
 DNA, single-strandedness of. 43
 growth in human embryo lung cells, enhancement by adenovirus infection, and relationship to thymidine kinase activity. 2573
 growth in liver of rat, enhancement by *Cysticercus fasciolaris* infection. 2341
 infection, effect on healing of fractures in hamsters. 9530
 infection in animal facilities, survey of. 4051
 infection of hamsters, inhibition by rifampin. 5935
 infection of monkey heart cells, DNA synthesis/thymidine kinase activity in. 4179
 infection of NB cells, RNA synthesis after. 6744
 infection of SV40-transformed human kidney cell culture, DNA synthesis/thymidine kinase activity in. 4179
 isolation from spontaneous human abortions,

- H1 virus, contd.
 attempts at. 3936
 isolation from transformed BHK21/13 cells. 7731
 localization in rat embryo cells, autoradiographic study of. 6785
 pathogenesis in hamster embryo bone organ culture. 7556
 replication in rat embryo cells, inhibition by rifampicin. 3343
 replication in synchronized rat embryo cell. 1945
- Haden virus,**
 classification as bovine parvovirus. 2490, 7377
 haemagglutination by. 7377
 physico-chemical properties of. 7377
- Haemadsorption,**
 by herpesvirus feline. 7772
 by Newcastle disease virus, correlation with plaque forming ability. 1510
 plaque technique, mumps virus assay by. 7386
 reaction (mixed), feline leukaemia virus antigen in common with murine leukaemia virus as detected by. 7017
 technique for assay of antiviral activity in vitro. 2841
- Haemagglutinating,**
 activity after passage in chick embryo, influenza virus A. 3739
 adeno-associated virus, isolation of. 1854
 adeno-associated virus, physico-chemical properties on. 1854
 adeno-associated virus replication in monkey kidney cell culture. 1854
 rabies virus subunit which is non-infectious. 9362
- Haemagglutinating encephalomyelitis virus,**
 antibody in pigs in UK. 9123
 detection by immunofluorescence. 9527
 infection, diagnosis in pigs. [Review]. 5991
 infection in piglets. [Review]. 3492
 morphology and size of. 6718
- Haemagglutination,**
 Australia antigen antibody assay by. 4457
 Australia antigen assay by. 4457
 Australia antigen detection by using erythrocyte coated with specific antibody. 4456
 by arbovirus, competitive inhibition of. 5300
 by avian myeloblastosis virus. 7569
 by Haden virus. 7377
 by herpesvirus feline. 7772
 by influenza virus A. 7568
 by influenza virus A genetically homogeneous strains. 2722
 by mumps virus. 7568
 by Newcastle disease virus. 7568
 by Newcastle disease virus, correlation with pathogenesis in chick/chick embryo. 349
 by nucleopolyhedrosis virus of *Heliothis zea*. 4567
 by parainfluenza virus, changes in during passage in bovine embryo kidney cell culture, 2 variants. 1501
 by rubella virus, absence after replication in rabbit cornea cell culture. 208
 effect of deoxycholate/ether/chloroform/hydrocarbons/alcohols on, Venezuelan equine encephalitis virus. 80
 effect of formalin/ β -propiolactone/merthiolate/UV-light on, influenza virus. 81
 effect of guanidine hydrochloride on, influenza virus/Newcastle disease virus. 6314
 effect of various treatments of virus and erythrocytes on, parainfluenza virus. 9374
 -elution pattern as marker characterizing Newcastle disease virus strain. 4800
 feline leukaemia virus antigen/antibody detection by. 8905
 foot-and-mouth disease virus antibody detection by. 1823
 foot-and-mouth disease virus antibody detection by, improved specificity using fractionated bovine antiserum. 8404, 9520
 hepatitis diagnosis by. 1338
 herpes simplex virus antibody assay by, in gingivostomatitis in children. 8929
 herpes simplex virus antigen responsible for. 8737
 hog cholera virus infection diagnosis by. 7783
 human serum components inhibiting, reovirus. 9375
 non-specific inhibitor, adenovirus human, reaction with hexons/haemagglutinins. 2716
 non-specific inhibitor, arbovirus-specific, rivanol treatment for removal from serum. 3740, 3741
 non-specific inhibitor, assay of, effect of adenovirus antigens on. 2171
 non-specific inhibitor, comparison of methods for removal of. 3252
 non-specific inhibitor in human colostrum, adenovirus human specific. 4295
 non-specific inhibitor in human colostrum, influenza virus. 3253
 non-specific inhibitor in human sera, West Nile virus specific, physico-chemical/antigenic properties of. 7572
 non-specific inhibitor in human serum, reovirus. 2717
 non-specific inhibitor in monkey tissues, dengue virus. 5303
 non-specific inhibitor in serum, myxovirus, analysis of nature of. 3742
 of erythrocytes of various avian species by rubella virus. 6311
 of erythrocytes of various avian species by vaccinia virus. 6311
 papilloma virus human antibody detection by. 4364
 phage T2 antibody detection by. 424
 reaction indicating viral aetiology for cirrhosis in children in India. 9054
 rhinovirus antibody assay by. 8403
 variola virus antibody assay by. 7571
- Haemagglutination (Indirect),**
 cytomegalovirus antibody detection by. 5993, 9515
 cytomegalovirus antibody detection using micro-method for. 5994
 tick-borne encephalitis virus antibody detection by. 7
 vaccinia virus detection by. 3396
- Haemagglutination inhibition,**
 adenovirus human haemagglutination non-specific inhibitor assay by, effect of adenovirus antigens on. 2171
 ECHOvirus identification by. 1822
 ectromelia virus antibody detection in laboratory mice by. 9516
 effect of bacterial contamination on, in West Nile virus/Japanese encephalitis virus antigen detection. 5
 effect of contamination on, in West Nile virus/Japanese encephalitis virus antibody detection.

Haemagglutination-inhibition, contd.

- 2469
effect of diluent/RBCs/pH/antigen treatment on rubella virus antigen/antibody assay by. 12
feline leukaemia virus antigen detection by. 4431
herpes simplex virus antisera typing by. 7111
herpesvirus feline antibody detection by. 7772
mumps virus meningoencephalitis diagnosis by. 3914
new buffer system with formalinized sheep erythrocytes for use in, rubella virus. 6869
parainfluenza virus antibody assay by automated version of. 8409
parainfluenza virus antigenic characterization of type 4 by. 464
Rauscher leukaemia virus antigenic subunits detected by. 8205
rubella virus antibody assay by, new method for removal of non-specific inhibitors. 2181
rubella virus antibody assay by, use of formalinized sheep erythrocytes in. 3402
rubella virus antibody assay by, variables affecting. 2161
rubella virus antibody detection by. 430, 5480, 6001
rubella virus antibody detection by, interpretation of results of. 2472
rubella virus antibody detection by, in USA. 8938
rubella virus antibody detection by, routine use of. 3917
rubella virus antibody detection by, simplified method for. 3916
rubella virus antigenic variation between strains investigated by. 5291
rubella virus infection diagnosis by. [Review]. 7294
tick-borne encephalitis virus group antigen preparation for use in. 5128
tick-borne encephalitis virus infection diagnosis by. 6481
using erythrocytes of pigeons, rubella virus antibody assay by. 7781
using mink enteritis virus, feline panleukopenia virus antibody assay by. 7119
West Nile virus antibody assay by, in Azerbaijan. 6
- Haemagglutinin,**
activity in International units of British reference preparation of, influenza virus A. 8755
antigenic relationships in influenza virus A strains. 2712, 8739
assay using erythrocytes from pigeons, rubella virus specific. 7781
canine laryngotracheitis virus/canine hepatitis virus, characterization of. 6864
effect of deoxycholate on, various arboviruses. 5710
effect of ether on, various arboviruses. 5710
effect on heat on, various arboviruses. 5710
effect of pH on, various arboviruses. 5710
enhancement of production by urethan, polyoma virus. 631
extraction with Tween 80 and ether, mumps virus. 2484
heat resistance of, and correlation with virulence in mice, influenza virus A. 4149
heat resistance of, effect of cultivation conditions on, influenza virus A. 4293
inactivation by heat, canine hepatitis virus. 6200
from mouse ascites tumour affecting vaccinia virus. 6865
in human serum, inactivation by elastase and phospholipase C of *Pseudomonas* sp. 8760
isolation and analysis by polyacrylamide gel electrophoresis, influenza virus A. 4135
-neuraminidase complex, electron microscopy/electrophoresis of, influenza virus A. 477
of adenovirus, characterization of. 3237
of adenovirus human, properties in different strains. 1115
of avian infectious bronchitis virus specific, characterization of. 5858
of dengue virus, immunological and physical characterization of. 5849
of murine leukaemia virus, demonstration of. 1116
of Newcastle disease virus mutant isolated from persistently infected L cells. 5857
of parainfluenza virus spikes and glycoproteins. 6190
of respiratory syncytial virus, attempts to demonstrate. 8209
of Sendai virus, isolation of. 3251
of swine influenza virus strains, antigenic variations in. 2164
polypeptides, molecular weights of, influenza virus. 2512
preparation and purification of, influenza virus A. 8757
preparation from embryonated hens eggs, Murray Valley encephalitis virus/Sindbis virus. 1847
preparation using EDTA and freeze drying, rubella virus. 8044
product of influenza virus A degradation by tri(n-butyl)phosphate, properties of. 4147
product of influenza virus B degradation by tri(n-butyl)phosphate, properties of. 4147
production by influenza virus A Hong Kong variant and recombinant strains. 5129
production in BHK21 cells, rubella virus. 1508
production in hamster embryo cells, Japanese encephalitis virus. 4618
reaction with non-specific inhibitor of adenovirus human haemagglutination. 2716
sedimentation rate and characterization as dodecon, adenovirus human. 6177
Sindbis virus degradation by ether into nucleocapsid and. 6716
- Haemal node,** formation during cowpox virus infection in mice. 1709
- Haemangioma,** -like lesions associated with ECHOvirus infection of children. 6026
- Haemaphysalis leporispalustris,** sawgrass virus isolation from, in Florida. 1860
- Haemaphysalis punctata,** in Italy, Bhanja virus isolation from. 2253
- Haematological,**
changes in pigs, transmissible gastroenteritis virus infected. 7155
diseases, varicella-zoster virus ophthalmicus in patients with. 2951
- Haematopoietic cells,**
avian myeloblastosis virus induced foci in, biological analysis of. 7052
avian myeloblastosis virus transformed foci of, studies on. 3375
cultivation of, role of sodium carboxymethyl cellulose/hydroxyethyl starch in. 6826
destruction in Marek's disease virus infected chickens. 7056
Epstein-Barr virus infection of. 7094

Haematopoietic cells, contd.

- Epstein-Barr virus replication in. 7094
- in mice, Friend leukaemia virus complex trans-
formed, transplantability of. 7025
- Sendai virus (UV-inactivated) induced cell fusion
with Chinese hamster cells, chromosome pulver-
ization in. 6840

Haemoblastosis,

- leukaemia-like virus in blood of patients with.
9507

WI-38 cell culture transformation by blood from
patients with. 3389, 3390

Haemocoagulase, treatment of viral skin infections with. 6598

Haemocoel, of *Trichoplusia ni*, granulosis virus in- vasion of. 396

Haemocyanin,

- antibody response in Aleutian disease virus infec-
ted mink to. 2192

Nudaurella cytherea capensis β virus molecular
weight determination by direct particle counting
using. 1889

Haemocytes, of *Melolontha melolontha*, entomopox- virus release from. 9654

Haemodialysis,

- Australia antigen incidence in patients undergoing.
8480

Australia antigen occurrence in patients in France
undergoing. 7862

Australia antigen occurrence in patients in Ger-
many undergoing. 7301

cytomegalovirus infection in patients after. 6021

effect of hepatitis on haemoglobin level in patients
undergoing. 7236

hepatitis as complication in. 7243

hepatitis associated with, prevention and control of.
7962

hepatitis in patients undergoing. 7866

Haemodialysis unit,

- airborne spread of hepatitis in, possible. 9629
- Australia antigen antibody in personnel of. 4557
- Australia antigen-associated hepatitis outbreak in.
9125

Australia antigen incidence in. 8558

Australia antigen persistence among staff/patients
in. 6090

hepatitis associated antigen detection in and control
of hepatitis. 3532

in Denmark, hepatitis-associated antigen associa-
tion with hepatitis in. 6583

Haemogenesis, in mice induced by Friend leukaemia virus, effect of splenectomy/7,12-dimethyl- benz[a]anthracene on. 242

Haemoglobin,

- A2, hepatitis associated with abnormal levels of.
2972, 3823

A2, hepatitis induced variations in level of. 7874

level in haemodialysis patient suffering from hepa-
titis. 7236

synthesis in Friend leukaemia virus induced leu-
kaemic cells in culture. 8869

synthesis in rabbit, phage f2 RNA inhibition of. 8637

Haemolymph,

- during nuclear polyhedrosis virus infection of *Helio-
this zea*, protein and amino-acid changes in.
8583

during nuclear polyhedrosis virus infection of
Trichoplusia ni, proteins in. 8581

of granulosis virus infected *Pseudaletia unipunctata*
larvae, proteins of. 7323

of nuclear polyhedrosis virus infected *Malacosoma*
disstria, infective. 7967

of nuclear-polyhedrosis virus infected *Pseudaletia*
unipuncta larvae, proteins of. 7323

of nuclear-polyhedrosis virus infected *Tricho-
plusia ni*, immunoelectrophoresis of. 3545

stabilizing effect on granulosis virus of *Pieris*
brassicae. 8073

transaminases in *Bombyx mori*, effect of poly-
hedrosis virus on. 1279

Haemolysin, production in embryonated hens eggs, Newcastle disease virus. 7557

δ -Haemolysin,

- repression in phage ϕ D lysogenic *Staphylococcus*
aureus. 6280

repression in phage ϕ RE lysogenic *Staphylococcus*
aureus. 6280

Haemolysis,

by mumps virus strains. 6867

-in-gel method for detection of influenza virus anti-
body release by spleen cells in mice. 2728

in ponies, equine infectious anaemia virus induced.
2363

induced by chickenpox, glucose-6-phosphate de-
hydrogenase deficiency in patients with. 3984

induced by hepatitis, glucose-6-phosphate de-
hydrogenase deficiency in. 3984

induced by hepatitis in children with glucose-6-
phosphate dehydrogenase deficiency. 3985

inhibition by agar or aqueous agar extract, Sendai
virus. 6866

inhibition test, behaviour of mumps virus strains
in. 6867

persisting after hepatitis (infectious). 2989

plasmid determination in *Escherichia coli* of
ability to induce. 4736

Haemolytic anaemia, in mice, mouse erythroblastosis virus induced. 2129

Haemolytic uraemic syndrome,

enterovirus associated with. 4489

in children, possible viral aetiology for. 7879

Haemophilia,

Australia antigen antibody in patients with. 6044

Australia antigen antibody persistence in patients
with. 8559

Australia antigen association with hepatitis in.
7213

rabies virus infection prophylaxis with vaccine in.
9136

Haemophilus influenzae,

phage HPI superinfection of lysogenic cells of.
5804

phage λ DNA adsorption to. 7532

infection, parainfluenza virus respiratory tract
infection of mice with concurrent. 7146

interferon induction by extracts of. 790

Haemorrhage,

in neonate, herpes simplex virus infection associa-
ted with. 2370

in Newcastle disease virus infected chickens, blood
coagulation factors and. 6502

Haemorrhagic,

cystitis in children, adenovirus aetiology for
acute forms of. 8439

diathesis in *Macaca mulatta*, probable viral aetio-
logy. 382

- Haemorrhagic, contd.**
disease transmitted from monkeys to man. 1260
encephalopathy in rats, pathogenesis of central nervous system lesions, rat virus induced. 1245
encephalopathy in rats, rat virus HER strain isolation from cases of. 1270
manifestations, dengue virus epidemic in India with. 4996, 4997
- Haemorrhagic enteritis virus of turkeys,**
inactivation by disinfectants. 7650
inactivation by drying. 7650
- Haemorrhagic fever,**
in Chikungunya virus infection. 9008
in man in Mexico, possible viral aetiology for. 8450
in monkey, chromosome aberrations in bone marrow cells during. 2365
in Negros Oriental, arbovirus aetiology of. 4544
in Sweden, investigation of aetiology of. 9053
pathogenesis of, dengue virus induced, relation of disease severity to antibody response/virus recovered. 1747
pathogenesis of, dengue virus induced, virological studies of fatal cases. 1746
virus infection in USSR. [Review]. 6031
with renal syndrome in USSR. [Review]. 6031
with renal syndrome, incidence in relation to small rodent population in Tula region in USSR. 8541
- Haemorrhagic nephrosonephritis virus,**
growth in human embryo kidney cell culture, study by immunofluorescence. 4263
isolation in human embryo kidney cells from blood specimens of patients. 8648
- Haemorrhagic viral septicaemia,** of trout, diagnosis of, significance of inclusion bodies in. 6007
- Haemostasis,** during hepatitis, analysis of causes of. 9043
- Hafnia sp,** associated with Borrelina virus swainel. 4066
- Halogen,** -herpes simplex virus mixture, toxicity towards HEp2 cells of. 4866
- Hamster,**
astrocytes grown subcutaneously, polyoma virus transformed, sodium-potassium-ATPase activity in. 8852
C-type particles in tumours of, spontaneous and induced. 7066
erythrocytes, polyoma virus transformed, electrophoretic observations of. 2667
strain LSH (inbred), Caesarean derived/foster nursed, enzootic viruses in. 2997
strain LSH (inbred), establishment of virus-free colony by Caesarean delivery and foster nursing. 2998
- Hamster brain cell culture,** polyoma virus transformation of. 2666
- Hamster cell culture,**
adenovirus human infected, increased resistance to superinfection in. 2644
adenovirus human transformation of, enhancement by oestrogen. 2097
canine hepatitis virus transformation of. 7013
in petri dishes, factors affecting oxygen tension in. 2039
murine sarcoma virus grown in, retention of antigenic specificity of. 5966
neoplastic properties, virus associated, gain and loss of. [Review]. 618
polyoma virus transformation of, enhancement by Tween-80. 9460
polyoma virus transformed, growth and viability at higher temperatures. 4907
polyoma virus transformed, selection of cells incapable of replication in suspension culture from. 7683
polyoma virus transformed, specific repressor in. 1096
polyoma virus transformed, surface antigen of. 8348
polyoma virus transformed, thymidine uptake by. 2083
rabies virus susceptibility of. 5277
Rous sarcoma virus rescue from transformed, by co-cultivation with chick embryo fibroblasts in presence of UV-irradiated Sendai virus. 5444
storage of, effect of trypsinization on. 198
SV40 infected, increased resistance to superinfection in. 2644
SV40 transformed, effect of loss of thymidine kinase activity on tumourigenicity of. 5418
SV40 transformed, growth and viability at higher temperatures. 4907;
SV40 transformed, induction of infectious virus by various agents in. 5953
SV40 transformed, reaction of serum of pregnant hamster with surface of. 4912
SV40 transformed, rescue of virus after fusion with monkey kidney cells. 1101
SV40 transformed, resistance to herpes simplex virus. 5821
SV40 transformed, ruthenium red-stained coat of. 4367
SV40 transformed, S antigen of, reaction against serum from pregnant hamsters. 5957
SV40 transformed, specific surface antigens on. 1527
SV40 transformed, surface antigen of. 8348
SV40 transformed, viral susceptibility of. 5268
SV40 (UV-irradiated) transformed, S antigen in. 6428
- Hamster embryo bone organ culture,** H-1 virus pathogenesis in. 7556
- Hamster embryo cell culture,**
adenovirus human transformed, cytochemical observations of. 4378
adenovirus simian growth in. 8356
adenovirus simian infected, DNA synthesis in. 8356
adenovirus simian T antigen production in. 8356
bovine ephemeral fever virus growth/cytopathogenesis. 3229
bovine papilloma extract transformation of. 234
density dependent inhibition in. 199
hamster leukaemia virus infected, transformation of by smog. 6439
hamster pseudotype sarcoma virus infected, glucose uptake by. 7037
in contact inhibited state, polyoma virus infection of, stimulation of mitotic activity/DNA synthesis in. 6424
Japanese encephalitis virus haemagglutinin production in. 4618

Hamster embryo cell culture, contd.

- polyoma virus induced DNA synthesis/mitosis in. 5942
- polyoma virus infected, mitosis initiation in, independent of DNA synthesis. 5414
- polyoma virus interferon induction in, correlation with tumour induction. 4905
- polyoma virus interferon induction/oncogenicity/replication in. 333
- polyoma virus transformed, reversion of and loss of transplantation antigen in. 1097
- SV40 transformation of, enhancement by X-irradiation. 3871
- SV40 transformed, virus-specific DNA/T antigen/S antigen in. 2092
- Venezuelan equine encephalitis virus growth in, virulent and attenuated strains. 6830

Hamster embryo fibroblast culture,

- SV40-adeno-7-hybrid virus transformation of, quantitative characteristics of. 1100
- SV40-adeno-7-hybrid virus variant transformation by. 3878

Hamster fibroblast culture,

- adenovirus human transformed, concanavalin A binding by. 8853
- polyoma virus transformed, concanavalin A binding by. 8853

Hamster helper virus,

- antigenic relationship to other mammalian C-type viruses. 8742
- DNA polymerase activity in virions of. 4199
- DNA polymerase (RNA-dependent), specificity of DNA product of. 6248
- structural relationship to other mammalian C-type viruses. 8742

Hamster kidney cell culture,

- adenovirus human infected, thymidine kinase activity in. 1436
 - adenovirus simian abortive infection in. 2103
 - adenovirus simian growth in. 8356
 - adenovirus simian infected, DNA synthesis in. 8356
 - adenovirus simian T antigen production in. 8356
 - bovine ephemeral fever virus growth/cytopathogenesis. 3229
 - CELOvirus abortive infection in. 8718
 - (hybrid), SV40 transformation of. 231
 - Ibaraki virus growth in. 1085
 - influenza virus assay in. 9
 - Junin virus replication in, electron microscopy study of. 8187
 - lipids of plasma membrane of, comparison with those of parainfluenza virus grown in. 2610
 - SV40-adeno-hybrid virus variant transformation of. 8353
 - SV40 transformation of. 2087
 - SV40 transformation of, nucleolar changes accompanying. 5419
 - SV40 transformed, antigenic relationship of cell membrane of to normal hamster kidney cells. 6429, 7687
 - SV40 transformed, induction by mitomycin C. 230
- ## Hamster kidney fibroblast culture, polyoma virus transformed, electrophoretic observations of. 2667
- ## Hamster leukaemia virus,
- group specific antigen in hamster-specific sarcoma virus released from murine sarcoma virus induced

tumour in hamster. 8902

infected hamster embryo cells, transformation of by smog. 6439

pseudotype sarcoma virus infected hamster embryo cells, glucose uptake by. 7037

pseudotype of murine sarcoma virus released from murine sarcoma virus induced tumour in hamster. 8902

Hamster lung cell culture,

method for obtaining synchronous cultures of. 8173

SV40-adeno-hybrid virus variant transformation of. 8353

SV40 transformation of. 5952

SV40 transformation of, changes occurring during. 5420

SV40 transformation of, nucleolar changes accompanying. 5419

Hamster skin-muscle tissue culture, SV40 transformation of. 2087

Hamster specific focus forming virus, recovery from murine sarcoma virus induced sarcoma in hamster. 4401

Hamster tumour cell line,

adenovirus human induced, chromosome/T antigen/transplantation antigen in. 7009

adenovirus human induced, giant-cell formation induced by Sendai virus in. 2096

SV40 induced, chromosomes/T antigen/transplantation antigen in. 7009

Hand-foot-mouth disease,

coxsackievirus A isolation from cases of. 8402

diagnosis of. 8402

epidemic in Maryland induced by coxsackievirus A. 5570

epidemic in military personnel, coxsackievirus A induced. 3949

Hapten,

antibody, interaction with hapten-coupled phage ϕ X174. 2169

phage T2 complex, use in antibody assay. 4293

phage T4 complex, detection of trinitrophenyl antibody with. 665

phage ϕ X174 complex, interaction with anti-hapten antibody. 2169

Hart-Park-like virus,

isolation from Culex tarsalis in Utah. 2244

isolation from mosquitoes in California. 9619

Hart-Park virus,

identification by agar-gel diffusion technique.

A

infection in neonate mice, xanthine oxidase activity in. 6010

Hartmannella spp, contamination of cell cultures by. 3231

Harvey leukaemia-sarcoma virus, induced cerebral sarcoma in mice. 3885

Hawaii,

Australia antigen incidence in. 8563

ECHOvirus aseptic meningitis epidemic in. 6572

mosquito blood-feeding habits in. 3510

Hazara virus,

antigenic relationship to other arboviruses. 3588

isolation from Ixodes redikorzevi in Pakistan. 3588

Head,

assembly, cleavage of proteins during, phage T4. 3079

assembly, genes determining form of, phage T4. 976

Head, contd.

- assembly, phage T4. 1379
- characterization of proteins of, in aberrant phage T4 types. 7410
- characterization of, phage λ . 3080
- isolation of, phage λ . 3080
- morphogenesis, role of gene 49 product in, phage T4. 6789
- phage λ DNA packaging into, specificity of. 6812
- produced by phage λ mutant (gene F), incomplete. 9312
- protein, see protein (head)
- structure, phage T4 proteins characterized in relation to. 6704

Heart,

- defects detected by mass screening using computer, rubella virus/coxsackievirus induced. 9519
- extract of coxsackievirus B infected mice, myocarditis induced in mice by. 3412
- malformation in embryos obtained after rubella virus infection during pregnancy. 9015
- malformations resulting from rubella virus congenital infection. 1756
- of stillborn child, coxsackievirus A isolation from. 6522
- surgery, cytomegalovirus infection after. 7175

Heat,

- effect on cowpea mosaic virus seed transmission in *Vigna sinensis*. 9257
- effect on haemagglutinin of various arboviruses. 5710
- effect on hepatitis virus infectivity/antigenicity. 5712
- effect on phage ϕ physical properties. 74
- effect on reovirus buoyant density. 4643
- enhancement of polynucleotide antiviral activity by. 1696
- inactivation, see inactivation by heat
- phage 299 induction in *Escherichia coli* by, upon superinfection. 3193
- phage P1b induction in *Escherichia coli* by. 4244
- phage P22 mutant (temperature-sensitive) induction by. 3194
- phage λ induction in *Escherichia coli*, and selection of prophage deletions. 5253
- poliovirus components studied by dissociation by. 6188
- poliovirus degradation by, properties of resultant particles. 7423
- resistance after passage in cell culture, adenovirus bovine. 9254
- resistance after passage in pig kidney epithelial cell of adenovirus human. 9254
- resistance of hog cholera virus strains, correlation with pathogenicity. 1904
- resistance of infective and haemagglutinating properties of influenza virus A, correlation with virulence in mice. 4149
- resistance of influenza virus A haemagglutinin, effect of cultivation conditions on. 4293
- rhinovirus components studied by dissociation by. 6188
- single-strand breaks in phage T1 DNA in relation to infectivity after treatment with. 9216
- therapy, effect on tobacco mosaic virus resistance in hypersensitive *Nicotiana tabacum*. 1787
- therapy of axillary buds of *Solanum tuberosum*, potato virus X/potato virus S eradication by. 4592

therapy of virus diseases in perennial plants.

[Review]. 2452

- therapy, potato leaf roll virus eradication from *Solanum tuberosum* by. 6133
- therapy, potato spindle tuber virus infection of *Solanum tuberosum* eradication by. 5628
- therapy, potato virus S eradication from *Solanum tuberosum* by. 6133

Hedgehog kidney cell culture,

- growth characteristics of. 3699
- susceptibility to tick-borne encephalitis/Uukuniemi/Tahyna/Calovo viruses. 3699

Heinz bodies, role in equine infectious anaemia virus induced anaemia in horses. 4466

HEK cell culture,

- adenovirus human infected, accumulation of proteins in. 6791
- adenovirus human infected, lipid metabolism in. 5722
- adenovirus human infection of, histone metabolism during. 6218
- parainfluenza virus susceptibility of. 4262

HeLa cell culture,

- adenovirus human antigen synthesis in. 7692
- adenovirus human DNA in. 8102
- adenovirus human growth in, effect of mycoplasma infection on. 2025
- adenovirus human infected, crystalline and paracrystalline inclusions in nucleus of. 7495
- adenovirus human infected, early changes in. 2636
- adenovirus human infected, inhibition of vaccinia virus replication in. 5194
- adenovirus human infection of, amino-acid pool/bound amino-acid in. 2637
- adenovirus human infection of, nuclear changes after. 2026
- adenovirus human penetration in. 2553, 2554
- adenovirus human peptide synthesis/assembly/morphogenesis in. 128
- adenovirus human uncoating in. 2553
- Bhanja virus growth in. 3715
- coxsackievirus B replication in, effect of rifampicin on. 8844
- cowpox virus protein synthesis in, effect of rifampicin on. 1949
- fowlpox virus uncoating in. 2582
- herpes simplex virus growth in, effect of mycoplasma infection on. 2024
- herpes simplex virus infection of, effect on nuclear protein. 2029
- herpes simplex virus plaque formation in, antiviral activity of idoxuridine/arabinofuranosyladenine against, comparison of types 1 and 2. 3839
- herpes simplex virus replication in, effect of chloroquine on. 8333
- influenza virus A grown in, RNA of. 4187
- influenza virus A polypeptide accumulation in nucleus during abortive infection in. 4701
- influenza virus infected, neuraminidase activity on cytoplasmic membranes of. 6315
- interferon-like inhibitor in culture fluid of. 1693
- morphological differences after different cell staining procedures. 2026
- mumps virus infected, chromosomal pulverization in. 595
- Mycoplasma contamination of. 1486

HeLa cell culture, contd.

- Mycoplasma orale contamination of, elimination by antibiotic treatment. 4277
- Newcastle disease virus induction of polykaryocyte in, variation in inducing ability after propagation in different hosts. 2641
- Newcastle disease virus infected, chromosomal pulverization in. 595
- Newcastle disease virus infection of, antiviral activity of fungal/bacterial extracts against. 2311
- parainfluenza virus growth in, effect of mycoplasma infection on. 2025
- parainfluenza virus propagation in. 194
- poliovirus growth in, effect of mycoplasma infection on. 2025
- poliovirus infected, comparison of polysomes of with those of uninfected cells. 7497
- poliovirus infected, detection of RNA-polymerase inhibitor in. 1954
- poliovirus infected, extraction of polyglucose/RNA/DNA labelled with [^{14}C]glucose from. 1489
- poliovirus infected, poly-acrylamide gel electrophoresis analysis of proteins in. 5652
- poliovirus infected, polyribosome formation in. 993
- poliovirus infected, protein synthesis by polyribosomes from. 8108
- poliovirus infected, protein synthesis at suboptimal temperature in. 2587
- poliovirus infected, protein synthesis inhibition by cytoplasmic extract from. 5721
- poliovirus infected, RNA polymerase complex in. 1951
- poliovirus infected, RNA synthesis in at sub-optimal temperature. 2587
- poliovirus infection of, stabilization to ^{32}P decay during. 8676
- poliovirus maturation in, inhibition under hypotonic conditions. 6792
- poliovirus replication in, antiviral activity of ethine compounds against. 5411
- poliovirus replication in, effect of chloroquine on. 8333
- poliovirus replication in, inhibition by guanidine. 7652
- poliovirus replication in, role of cytoplasmic membrane in. 3170
- poliovirus replication in, virus-specific structures associated with cytoplasmic membrane in. 3171
- poliovirus RNA (multi-stranded) adsorption to, effect of polyanionic compounds on. 8081
- poliovirus RNA polymerase in, kinetics of appearance. 5195
- poliovirus RNA replication in, inhibition by guanine. 5906
- poliovirus RNA replication in, role of replicate intermediate in. 9283
- poliovirus RNA synthesis in, dynamics of. 2590
- poliovirus RNA synthesis in, effect of guanidine on. 2857
- poliovirus RNA synthesis in, inhibition by busatin, reversal by photoproduct of actinomycin D. 2854
- poliovirus RNA synthesis in, inhibition by phleomycin. 2865
- poliovirus RNA synthesis in, inhibition by supraoptimal temperature. 2588
- poliovirus susceptibility after storage by freezing. 6288
- primed with polyI, antiviral activity of polyC in. 8772
- reovirus cytopathogenesis in, enhancement by cycloheximide. 3714
- reovirus protein (structural) synthesis in. 138
- respiratory syncytial virus assay by plaque formation in. 4609
- respiratory syncytial virus growth in, effect of mycoplasma infection on. 2025
- respiratory syncytial virus identification by immunofluorescence. 4956
- respiratory virus infection diagnosis by immunofluorescence in. 8925
- rhinovirus infection of antiviral activity of isoquinoline against. 2283
- rhinovirus propagation in. 194
- rhinovirus replication in. 192
- Rio Bravo virus growth in. 3226
- Sendai virus induced chromosome pulverization in. 5835, 5836
- Sendai virus infected, chromosomal pulverization in. 595
- suspension culture of. 5813
- suspension culture of, automated system for. 6824
- SV40 induced chromosome aberrations in, association with production of infectious virus. 8859
- vaccinia virus DNA in intracellular structures in. 3169
- vaccinia virus growth in, effect of mycoplasma infection on. 2025
- vaccinia virus infected, changes in methylation of tRNA in. 7478
- vaccinia virus infected, RNA synthesis/protein synthesis in, effect of rifampicin on. 1681
- vaccinia virus infected, tRNA changes in. 7477
- vaccinia virus infection of, antiviral activity of deoxyuridine (ethyl) against. 2303
- vaccinia virus infection of, antiviral activity of distamycins against, structural requirements for. 9452
- vaccinia virus infection of, antiviral activity of rifampicin against, changes upon reversal of. 3861
- vaccinia virus infection of, antiviral activity of thiosemicarbozone against. 320
- vaccinia virus morphogenesis in, effect of rifamycin derivatives on. 9450
- vaccinia virus morphogenesis in, inhibition by rifampin. 3345
- vaccinia virus protein synthesis in, effect of rifampicin on. 1949
- vaccinia virus replication in, effect of arginine deprivation on. 9281
- vaccinia virus replication in, effect of chloroquine on. 8333
- vaccinia virus replication in, effect of cycloheximide on. 533
- vaccinia virus replication in, effect of interferon on. 2880
- vaccinia virus replication in, inhibition by rifampicin. 1219
- vaccinia virus RNA (double-stranded) synthesis in. 5750
- vaccinia virus uncoating in. 2582

HeLa cell culture, contd.

- variola virus haemagglutinin production in. 258
- variola virus replication in, inhibition by rifampicin. 3344
- vesicular stomatitis virus maturation site in. 2060
- vesicular stomatitis virus protein (structural) interaction with plasma membrane of. 8129
- vesicular stomatitis virus protein synthesis in. 3161
- vesicular stomatitis virus replication in. 3228
- vesicular stomatitis virus replication in, effect of chloroquine on. 8333

HeLa/TNO cell culture, virus-like particles in after inoculation of DNA from Hodgkin's disease particles. 626

Helianthus annuus, tumoural tissue, phage PS8 DNA isolated from tumourigenic effect of. 3572

Helical, region in melting range of phage T2 DNA, size of. 9217

Heliothis armigera, granulosis virus isolation from. 7331

Heliothis zea,

- nuclear polyhedrosis virus in control of. 1783, 7332
 - nuclear polyhedrosis virus inclusion bodies in. 9140
 - nuclear polyhedrosis virus infection of, protein and amino-acid changes in haemolymph during. 8583
 - nuclear polyhedrosis virus isolated from, activity of. 3546
 - nuclear polyhedrosis virus of, haemagglutination by. 4567
 - nuclear polyhedrosis virus of, toxicity in rats. 3580
- ## Hellum, stability of influenza virus A suspensions prepared by sublimation in presence of. 4148

Helper,

- activity of bovine rhinotracheitis virus in adeno-associated virus replication in cell culture. 313147
- activity of Gardner's feline fibrosarcoma virus towards feline leukaemia virus pseudotype of murine sarcoma virus in feline embryo kidney cells. 8903
- activity of herpes simplex virus in adeno-associated virus antigen synthesis in HEp2 cells. 5266
- activity of herpes simplex virus in adeno-associated virus replication in cell culture. 3147, 3650
- activity of murine leukaemia virus, release of virus-like particles from murine sarcoma virus transformed 3T3 cells in absence of. 9476
- activity of Rous associated virus in Rous sarcoma virus replication in Quail embryo cells. 5976
- dependent avian sarcoma virus inactivation by UV-irradiation, difference compared with helper-independent strains. 8065
- phage P4 DNA replication in absence of. 5741, 5742
- potato aucuba virus transmission by Myzus persicae in presence of potato virus Y acting as. 5621
- potato virus C transmission by Myzus persicae in presence of potato virus Y acting as. 5621
- specific antisera, spleen focus-forming virus pseudotype neutralization by. 5963
- virus. [Review]. 589, 2572
- virus, Rous sarcoma virus defective D-5 strain rescue from chick embryo cells by. 6457

Hemerocampa pseudotsugata, nuclear polyhedrosis viruses of. 6605

Hemicentetes semispinosus, in Madagascar, reovirus isolation from. 8030

Heparin,

- effect on homologous interference with Newcastle disease virus replication in chick embryo cells. 7552
- effect on Newcastle disease virus interferon induction in chick embryo cells. 7552
- effect on Newcastle disease virus replication in chick embryo cells. 7552

Hepatic,

(see also liver)

- carcinoma, see carcinoma (hepatic)
- coma in hepatitis, management of. 1762
- dysfunction in 2 siblings with chickenpox. 1252
- insufficiency in children with hepatitis. 8491
- insufficiency in children with liver cirrhosis. 8491
- necrosis in mouse hepatitis virus infected mice, correlation with enzyme levels. 1722
- sequelae after hepatitis. 5012
- tissue (monkey), cultivation and maintenance in vitro. 2044
- tissue culture (monkey), hepatitis 'candidate agents' possible isolation in. 2044

Hepatitis,

- [Review]. 7161, 7821
- acquired by non-parental route, serum-type. [Review]. 3498
- aetiological agents for. [Review]. 2402
- aetiology and prognosis of chronic type of. 6051
- aetiology of. [Review]. 4356, 7861, 8473, 8475
- aetiology on Ivory Coast. 9628
- after haemodialysis. 7243
- after haemodialysis, prevention and control of. 7962
- after Konyne administration. 7942
- after transfusion. 9639
- after transfusion, Australia antigen associated with. 2406
- after transfusion, correlation with serum transaminase activity in blood donors. 2791
- after transfusion, decrease after introduction of Australia antigen screening and transaminase assay of blood donors. 9640
- after transfusion in relation to use of previously frozen blood. 5597
- after transfusion of Australia antigen containing blood. 7308
- after transfusion of blood from Australia antigen positive donor. 2790
- after transfusion, outbreak of. 7943
- after transfusion, prevention of. 6104
- after transfusion, prognosis of. 7871
- after transfusion, relationship to hepatitis associated antigen in blood donors. 4513
- after transfusion with SH antigen containing blood. 7299
- after transplantation and immunosuppressive therapy. 4986
- after transplantation (renal). 3982
- alkaline phosphatase activity in serum in. 4520
- aminotransferase activity in serum of patients with. 3465
- antibodies against food-proteins in small-intestinal mucosa in children with. 3472
- antibody (precipitating) in sera of patients with. 5382
- antinuclear antibody associated with chronic active types of. 7219

Hepatitis, contd.

- aplastic anaemia associated with, case report. 3469, 3981, 6048, 9581
- aplastic anaemia following, case report. 7242
- arthralgia and Australia antigen associated with. 2976
- arthritis associated with, complement component studies of. 9023
- arthritis in cases of. 7238, 9580
- as food-borne disease. [Review]. 9560
- association with blood obtained commercially. 3531
- Australia antigen absence in faeces of Australia antigen-positive patients with. 7226
- Australia antigen absence in outbreak of. 1760
- Australia antigen and blood group association with, absence of. 6957
- Australia antigen and smooth-muscle antibody in case of. 7869
- Australia antigen antibody in patients with. 7217
- Australia antigen associated with. 370, 371, 2969, 2974, 2979, 3457, 3971, 4510, 5540, 6042, 6043, 7209, 7303, 9027, 9575
- Australia antigen association with. [Review]. 831, 2409, 2971, 2973, 3970, 4476, 4508, 4509, 4516, 6537, 8473, 8474, 8476, 8477
- Australia antigen association with, analysis of 35 patients. 2977
- Australia antigen association with arthritis and. 9022
- Australia antigen association with chronic active types of. 7130, 7218
- Australia antigen association with, in military environment. 6045
- Australia antigen associated with serum type of. 2403, 2975, 7939
- Australia antigen association with various forms of. 3975
- Australia antigen detection in patients with. 3972
- Australia antigen immune complex in sera of patients with various forms of. 8486
- Australia antigen in, correlation with autoantibody. 833, 834
- Australia antigen in faeces of patients with. 6046, 7225
- Australia antigen in transfused patients associated with. 3460
- Australia antigen incidence in serum/liver of patients with. 6585
- Australia antigen induced transformation of lymphocytes from patients previously suffering from. 8948
- Australia antigen particles in liver of case of, electron microscope study of. 9031
- Australia antigen persistence in relation to development of. 9033
- autoantibody detection by immunofluorescence in patients with. 9036
- bacterial flora in stomach of patients with. 3474
- bile acids in serum of patients with. 3470
- bilirubin metabolism during, effect of ovarian secretory function in females on. 3988
- blood clearance in. 1767
- blood complement levels in cases of. 3983
- blood properdin values in cases of. 3986
- 'candidate agents', isolation in monkey hepatic tissue. 2044
- carriers, identification of. 1836
- carriers, suppression of mitosis of leucocytes by serum from. 663
- chromosomal aberrations in bone marrow cells from patients with. 5008
- chronic active types. [Review]. 9578
- chronic type in girl, case report. 9039
- cirrhosis associated with, 20-year follow-up study. 3978
- cirrhosis (biliary) features in case of. 7872
- cirrhosis following, case report. 3467
- classification of chronic types of. [Review]. 9137
- classification of types of. 9039
- clinical aspects of. [Review]. 1758, 2971, 3976, 3977, 8475
- clinical features in infectious types. [Review]. 6540
- coagulation factors in. 9583
- contamination of foodstuffs, control of. 5595
- control in haemodialysis unit by detection of hepatitis associated antigen in patients and staff of. 3532
- cystinyl-naphthylamidohydrolase activity in children with, effect of corticotherapy on. 2988
- cytopathic effect in Detroit-6 cells after inoculation with serum from patient with. 5007
- cytopathology in human embryo hepatocytes of San Carlos virus isolated from cases of. 1247
- detection of new antigen in 3 epidemics of short-incubation types. 2985
- diabetes occurring with. 1763
- diagnosis. [Review]. 1758
- diagnosis by agar gel diffusion. 1340
- diagnosis by determination of leucine aminopeptidase activity. 1341
- diagnosis by haemagglutination. 1338
- diagnosis by IgA level. 9525
- diagnosis by IgM determination of chronic type of. 7795
- diagnosis by immunoglobulin level determination. 1837
- diagnosis by immunoglobulin/transaminase/bilirubin level determination. 6006
- diagnosis by ring precipitation reaction with urine. 6488
- diagnosis, differentiation from toxic hepatitis. 3919
- diagnosis (early) of fatal cases. 2476
- diagnosis in general practice. 7133
- diagnosis in laboratory. 4958
- diagnosis in neonate, various types. 2987
- diagnosis, role of Australia antigen detection in. 3403
- diagnosis, role of hepatitis associated antigen detection in. 4454
- different types of. [Review]. 7860
- distinctions in chronic active type based on hepatitis associated antigen. 4514, 4515
- Down's syndrome association with. 373
- effect of vitamin E on. 9650
- epidemic among hospital patients, Australia antigen association with. 6091
- epidemic among students in Argentina. 7230
- epidemic among Swedish track-finders, Australia antigen association with. 8481
- epidemic due to contaminated syringes in hospital in Domodedov, USSR. 8567
- epidemic due to waterborne infection. 4047
- epidemic in Australian Eastern seaboard. 5068
- epidemic in drug-orientated society. 7941

Hepatitis, contd.

- epidemic in haemodialysis centre, Australia antigen positive. 9125
- epidemic in institution, water-borne. 5589
- epidemic in Kentucky, probable common source outbreak. 7944
- epidemic in Norway, Australia antigen antibody association with. 7231
- epidemic in Norway, Australia antigen association with. 7231
- epidemic in populations subjected to prophylaxis with γ -globulin. 8580
- epidemic in school, mode of transmission in. 5589
- epidemic in Spain, hepatitis associated antigen association with. 7228
- epidemic in Yemen, 1962-1966. 8566
- epidemic without evidence of Australia antigen. 9034
- epidemiology. [Review]. 8475
- epidemiology in Cuba. 3522
- epidemiology in Eastern Europe. 8561
- epidemiology in Ghana. 1658
- epidemiology in Tuva, USSR. 8565
- epidemiology of infectious types. [Review]. 6540
- epithelial regeneration in. 4518
- Epstein-Barr virus detection in lymphoblastoid cell cultures from patients with. 5827
- erythrocyte sedimentation rate changes associated with. 7237
- faecal antigens in cases of. 1657
- failure to prevent in patient with Australia antigen antibody. 7215
- α 1-fetoprotein in adults during. 9037
- follow-up study of patients with. 5539
- galactose-1-phosphate-uridyl-transferase content of red cells in children with. 4519
- gastric mucosa after, morphological and functional study of. 8493
- glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase deficiency in children with, and association with haemolysis. 3985
- glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase deficiency in patients with, haemolysis induced by. 3984
- β -glucuronidase activity in patients with. 8488
- guanase activity in serum in. 1764
- haemoglobin A2 levels in cases of. 3823, 7874
- haemoglobin level in haemodialysis patients suffering from. 7236
- haemolysin (persistent) after. 2989
- haemostasia during, analysis of causes of. 9043
- hepatic insufficiency in children with. 8491
- hepatic sequelae after. 5012
- hepatitis associated antigen associated with lupoid type of, case report. 7246
- hepatitis-associated antigen associated with persistent forms of. 8478
- hepatitis-associated antigen association with. 8482
- hepatitis associated antigen association with arthritis and. 9024
- hepatitis associated antigen association with chronic active types. 7219
- herpes simplex virus induced. 1248
- histamine level in blood during. 7875
- hyposmia in patients with. 7241
- immunoglobulin values in infants with. 3468
- immunoglobulins occurring during. 9525
- identification of agent by immunological methods. [Review]. 7860
- in Australia, Australian antigen associated with. 3458
- in children, Australia antigen associated with, absence of. 7865
- in children, course of. 5009
- in chimpanzee handlers, preventative measures against. 2788
- in drug abusers, Australia antigen association with. 9028
- in drug addicts, case reports. 9038
- in ducklings, duck hepatitis virus induced. 1779
- in ducklings, duck hepatitis virus induced, changes in spleen/muscle during. 5510
- in geese, virus as aetiological agent for. 7267
- in Ghana, 1971. 9087
- in guinea pigs induced by Marburg virus, comparison with that induced in man. 5509
- in guinea pigs, Marburg-virus induced, experimental. 9539
- in haemodialysis patients. 7866
- in haemodialysis unit in Denmark, hepatitis-associated antigen association with. 6583
- in haemodialysis unit, possible airborne spread of. 9629
- in haemophilia, Australia antigen association with. 7213
- in hamster induced by human hepatitis virus, regeneration of liver after, enhancement by selenium. 3419
- in hospitalized patients, hepatitis-associated antigen association with. 9574
- in infant, Australia antigen associated with. 3973
- in infant with associated cirrhosis and Australia antigen. 3974
- in Israel, morbidity/mortality data. 3524
- in Kenya. 2404
- in Kenya, hepatitis-associated antigen association with. 4512
- in man, herpes simplex virus induced, virological/electron microscopy study. 364
- in man induced by Marburg virus, comparison with that induced in guinea pig. 5509
- in Melbourne, Australia, Australia antigen association with. 7229
- in mice, coxsackievirus B induced. 1235
- in mice, ectromelia virus induced, isoenzyme changes in. 7137
- in monkeys, experimental, virus-like particles in serum in. 7815
- in old people. 9579
- in patients with glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase deficiency. 3466
- in personnel of laboratory handling human blood and tissues, Australia antigen associated. 9030
- in pregnancy. 1768
- in puppies, adenovirus human induced. 796
- in *Saguinus mystax* induced by Deinhardt's hepatitis agent. 4978
- in *Saguinus mystax* induced by sera from infectious hepatitis patients. 4978
- in siblings, coxsackievirus B/herpes simplex virus isolated from fatal cases of. 6029
- in Sicily, Australia antigen association with. 3523
- in Spain, Australia antigen in. 838
- in subhuman primates. 3005
- in Sweden, Australia antigen in. 837
- in Sydney, Australia antigen associated with. 5069
- in tuberculous patients, differentiation of viral and drug-induced types. 8950
- in UK, Australia antigen association with. 1656

HepatitIs, contd.

- In USA, morbidity trends in. 5588
- incidence in Derbent, USSR, 1959-1968. 8564
- incidence in New Orleans in Louisiana. 2272
- incidence in New Zealand, 1969. 4046
- incidence in relation to social change. 8515
- incidence in UK. [Review]. 6582
- incidence of chronic hepatitis after epidemic of. 4045
- induced in volunteers by infectious serum. 5007
- infected human heart muscle cells, reduced antigenicity against antinuclear factor of lupus erythematosus serum in. 3710
- infected human kidney cells, reduced antigenicity against antinuclear factor of lupus erythematosus serum in. 3710
- infected human lung fibroblasts, reduced antigenicity against antinuclear factor of lupus erythematosus serum in. 3710
- infectious mononucleosis antibody test, diagnostic value in jaundiced patient. 7787
- infectious mononucleosis association with, review of literature. 2401
- infectious type of. [Review]. 7210
- influenza virus vaccination of man with history of, jaundice after. 6050
- inhibition of lupus erythematosus cell phenomenon by blood of. 9582
- intestinal contents after lipid meal in patients with. 3471
- intranuclear aggregates in liver of patients with serum type of. 2984
- isolation and characterization of agent from patients with. 33
- isolation of agent of, attempts at. [Review]. 7860
- isolation of virus from bile of patients with. 830
- isolation of virus from leucocytes of patients with. 4602
- lactic dehydrogenase activity during course of. 5011
- leucyl-naphthylamidhydrolase activity in children with, effect of corticotherapy on. 2988
- lipid digestion in patients with. 3473
- lipid metabolism during, in children. 1766
- liver-cell cancer after. 832
- liver cell function during, in man. 5010
- liver damage in children in Ethiopia after. 8492
- liver disease (chronic) after. 832
- liver function tests in cases of, computer analysis of. 2408
- liver function tests in, prolonged observations on. 9041
- liver histological changes in. [Review]. 7232
- liver intracellular spaces in patients with, ultra-structure of. 835
- liver mitochondrial involution in. 7233
- liver ultrastructure changes during. 3464
- management of hepatic coma in. 1762
- mitosis in blood cells of patients with increased frequency. 8494
- myxovirus-coronavirus like structures in child with. 3462
- neonatal icterus due to, ultrastructural hepatic study of. 2405
- outbreak in football team. 9627
- Pan troglodytes care and management after cross-circulation with patient with. 7900
- pancreas function in. 7235
- pancreas involvement during, case reports. 9042
- pancytopenia with abnormal karyotype during, fatal case of. 7876
- pathological aspects of. [Review]. 4516
- pattern of infection in isolated island population. 2225
- periarthritis in joints of patients with and positive for Australia antigen. 4521
- phospholipid changes in serum in children with. 9040
- phosphorus metabolism in patients with. 8490
- pleural associated with, case report. 7873
- prevention in hospital staff. 7953
- prevention of transmission via syringes/instruments. [Review]. 7307
- prognosis. [Review]. 1758
- prognosis as indicated by presence of rheumatoid factor. 7240
- prognosis based on histology in severe acute types. 4517
- prognosis for persistent chronic type. 7239
- prognosis of severe cases of. 9044
- properties of virus isolated from patients with MS-1 type of. 9035
- prophylaxis. [Review]. 1758, 3976, 6582, 8475
- prophylaxis by vaccination. 4320
- prophylaxis with γ -globulin. [Review]. 5324, 7860
- prophylaxis with γ -globulin, epidemiological efficacy of. 6331, 6332
- prophylaxis with γ -globulin of post-transfusion types. 4564
- prophylaxis with immunoglobulin. 2195, 4059, 8232
- protein in serum in patients with, analysis of by fractionation using indocyanine green labelling. 6541
- quinine oxidase activity in serum of patients with. 8489
- reduction in transformation lymphocytes of patients with. 3463
- roentgenologic findings in. 2412
- scarlatiniform exanthem associated with, case report. 2987
- serum from patients with, effect on lymphocyte cultures from healthy donors. 3717
- serum hepatitis antigen-antibody complexes, role in pathogenesis of chronic active types of. 7868
- serum-hepatitis antigen, association with chronic forms of. 5005
- serum type. [Review]. 7210
- sialic acid content of seromucoid in cases of. 3987
- sialic acid content of serum glycoprotein in cases of. 3987
- sorbitodehydrogenase activity in serum of patients with. 8489
- steroid sulphates in serum of patients with. 3470
- susceptibility to and correlation with abnormal increases in A2 haemoglobin. 2972
- symptomatology and course of comatose. 6047
- transaminasemia associated with, diagnosis of. 8949
- transaminasemia associated with, prognosis of. 8949
- transmission associated with hepatitis-associated-antigen. 372
- transmission by blood transfusions. 6581
- transmission by insects. [Review]. 2787
- transmission by non-icteric cases of. 8564
- transmission by water in USSR. 8564
- transmission by water in Yemen. 8566

Hepatitis, contd.

- transmission in hospital via instruments. 2273
- transmission to experimental animals. [Review]. 7860
- transmission to marmosets from man. 1243, 3933
- transmission to non-human primates. 7151, 8473
- transplacental transmission of, possible, case report. 9032
- treatment. [Review]. 1758, 2793, 2971, 3976, 8475
- treatment by cross-circulation between humans. 9138
- treatment by diet. 7318
- treatment by exchange transfusion of coma due to. 2407
- treatment by perfusion/temporary heterotropic transplantation/cross-circulation with baboon. 7319
- treatment by Thölen's method. 6102
- treatment in convalescents of. 4060
- treatment in out-patients department. 5539
- treatment of chronic types of. [Review]. 9137
- treatment of coma in. 9652
- treatment with etil-oestrenol, evaluation of. 6103
- treatment with γ -globulin. 9639
- treatment with hyperbaric oxygen. 6602
- treatment with nicotinoxyhydroamic acid. [Patent]. 2815
- treatment with D-penicillamine. 7320
- treatment with pyridine aldoxime. [Patent]. 2815
- treatment with serum containing antibody to Australia antigen. 7961
- trypsin inhibitor in serum in. 1765
- tyrosine-metabolism disorders in. 7234
- urinary trypsin inhibitor in. 1765
- vaccine preparation, inactivated. [Patent]. 1152
- vaccinia virus infection during, case report. 9003
- varicella-zoster virus infection in patient with. 8997
- WHO programme on. 9636
- virus antigenicity, effect of heat on. 5712
- virus, characterization of isolate from blood of patients with infectious hepatitis. 33
- virus growth in human diploid cell culture, attempts to find method for demonstration. 7544
- virus induction of hepatitis in hamsters, regeneration of liver after, enhancement by selenium. 3419
- virus infectivity, effect of heat on. 5712
- virus isolation from geese with. 8652
- virus isolation from blood of patients with. 33
- virus-like particles associated with Australia antigen in serum of patients with. 7214
- virus-like particles in children with. 2981
- virus-like particles in hepatocytes of patient with. 5006
- virus, role in chronic liver disease. 8483
- vitamin B12 binding in patients with. 6049
- Hepatitis-associated antigen,**
(see also Australia antigen)
- absence in cord serum. 4010
- age distribution in Switzerland. 7302
- antibody detection by electroprecipitin test. 7788
- antibody detection by Ouchterlony tests. 7791
- antibody in thalassaemia patients in Greece. 7216
- antibody incidence as detected by radio-immunoassay. 8415
- antibody, production in rabbits. 7564
- antiserum, characterization and preparation. 20
- antiserum, preparation of. 8746
- assay by electrophoresis in antibody-containing agarose gel using standard purified hepatitis-associated antigen. 8414
- association with arthritis and hepatitis. 9024
- association with hepatitis. 8482
- association with hepatitis (chronic active). 7219
- association with hepatitis epidemic in Spain. 7228
- association with hepatitis in dialysis centres in Denmark. 6583
- association with hepatitis in hospitalized patients. 9574
- association with hepatitis in Kenya. 4512
- association with hepatoma (familial). 7878
- association with liver carcinoma. 8395
- association with liver injury. 7867
- association with lupoid hepatitis, case reports. 7246
- association with persistent hepatitis. 8478
- carriers among hospital patients. 7905
- detection by agar gel diffusion, comparison with complement fixation and immunoelectro-osmophoresis. 8946
- detection by agar gel diffusion, comparison with counterelectrophoresis and complement fixation. 8945
- detection by antistream immunoelectrophoresis. 7132
- detection by complement fixation, comparison with agar gel diffusion and immunoelectro-osmophoresis. 8946
- detection by complement fixation, comparison with counterelectrophoresis and agar gel diffusion. 8945
- detection by complement fixation in cold. 4452
- detection by complement fixation micromethod. 7127
- detection by complement fixation of small amounts of. 7130
- detection by counter-current immunoelectrophoresis in blood donations. 4453
- detection by counterelectrophoresis, comparison with gel diffusion and complement fixation. 8945
- detection by electroimmunodiffusion. 8944
- detection by electroprecipitin test. 7788
- detection by immunoelectrodiffusion paper discs. 4455
- detection by immunoelectroosmophoresis, comparison with agar gel diffusion and complement fixation. 8946
- detection by membrane immunoprecipitation technique. 4959
- detection by Ouchterlony test. 7791
- detection, comparison of agar gel diffusion/immunoelectrophoresis/complement fixation methods for. 7128, 7129
- detection, improved sensitivity by concentration of serum. 7789
- detection in haemodialysis unit and control of hepatitis. 3532
- detection in sera. [Review]. 6582
- detection prior to renal transplantation, rapid method for. 2475
- detection, role in hepatitis diagnosis. 4454
- detection, routine. 1654
- distinctions in chronic active hepatitis based

Hepatitis associated antigen, contd.

on. 4514, 4515

hepatitis transmission associated with. 372

identification of new type of. 7864

in blood donors, relationship to post-transfusion hepatitis. 4513

in cirrhosis patients in Kenya. 4512

in cirrhosis patients in Uganda. 4511

in hepatic carcinoma patients in Uganda. 2664

in liver cancer patients in Kenya. 4512

in patients in Copenhagen hospital. 7940

in periarteritis nodosa cases. 7245

in urine of hepatitis associated antigen positive patients. 7227

incidence in drug addicts. 8557 -

incidence in patients in hospital in Denmark. 1761

incidence in thalassaemia patients in Greece. 7216

nature of. [Review]. 6582

preparation and characterization. 20

purification of. 8746

structure, electron microscopy of. 7430

Hepatocytes,

of duck plague virus infected duck embryos, intranuclear inclusions in. 5511

of hepatitis patient, virus particles in. 5006

of human embryo, San Carlos virus cytopathology in, electron microscopy of. 1247

Hepatoma,

in family, hepatitis associated-antigen association with. 7878

in hamster, CELOvirus induction of. 8866

of mice cultured in vitro, C-type particles in. 9488

HEp2 cell culture,

adenovirus-associated antigen synthesis in, helper effect of herpes simplex virus on. 5266

adenovirus human replication in, inhibition by uracil (alkyl)/uracil (alkyl) nucleosides. 2305

adenovirus human T antigen detection in, by radio-iodine-labelled antibody technique. 2099

coxsackievirus A susceptibility of sublines of. 7539

coxsackievirus B susceptibility of sublines of. 7539

ECHOvirus susceptibility of sublines of. 7539

fowlpox virus uncoating in. 2582

herpes simplex virus-disinfectant mixture toxicity towards, removal of. 4866

herpes simplex virus glycoprotein in cell membranes of. 130

herpes simplex virus inactivated by UV-irradiation, reactivation (host-cell) in. 8674

herpes simplex virus induced chromosome damage in, effect of actinomycin/puromycin/cytosine arabinoside on. 6839

herpes simplex virus induced glycoprotein changes in. 1063

herpes simplex virus infected, nonviral antigen in. 1106

herpes simplex virus maturation in, arginine requirement for. 4216

herpes simplex virus tRNA specification in. 4180

heterokaryocyte production on fusion with BHK21 cells, adenovirus human replication in. 4259

Mycoplasma orale, contamination of, elimination by antibiotic treatment. 4277

poliovirus cytopathogenesis in, correlation with lysosomal enzyme release. 2300

poliovirus replication in, inhibition by uracil (alkyl)/

uracil (alkyl) nucleosides. 2305

poliovirus susceptibility of sublines of. 7539

poliovirus uncoating by plasma membranes from. 134

respiratory syncytial virus detection by immunofluorescence in. 6484

respiratory virus infection diagnosis by immunofluorescence in. 8925

simian foamy virus assay by immunofluorescence in. 1843

simian foamy virus carrier state in. 1074

tick-borne encephalitis virus chronic infection of, quantity of virus in cells of. 193

tick-borne encephalitis virus growth in. 9344

tick-borne encephalitis virus infection of, changes in lysosome apparatus during. 4272

tick-borne encephalitis virus latent infection in, virus-specific antigen synthesis in. 9343

tick-borne encephalitis virus persistently infected, mitotic cycle in. 5280

vaccinia virus hot mutant, heat inactivated, reactivation by cold mutant in. 8075

vaccinia virus uncoating in. 2582

varicella virus haemagglutinin production in. 258

HEPES buffer,

in protein-free medium for use in mouse fibroblast cultivation. 8172

use in micro-cell culture plates for routine diagnosis of enterovirus infection. 9517

vaccinia virus plaque formation in mouse fibroblasts in presence of. 8172

Heracleum sphondylium, in UK, Western celery mosaic virus occurrence in. 7983

Herd immunity,

during rubella virus epidemic, evaluation of. 4555

in rubella virus epidemic in military personnel, evaluation of. 7296

Herelle phage, morphology of. 3093

Herpes febrilis, treatment with carbenaxolone sodium gel. 7956

Herpes labialis,

recurrent and chronic in man. 816

treatment with acetanilide (nitro-tolylthio-ethyl), efficacy of. 2809

Herpes simplex virus,

abortive infection in chick embryo cells, type 1. 6844

adjuvant effect in guinea pigs on production of antibody against host cell antigen. 9422

antibody assay by haemagglutination in gingivostomatitis in children. 8929

antibody assay in human sera, types 1 and 2. 2173

antibody (complement-fixing) in patients with depressive illness. 3421

antibody (complement-requiring) level during encephalitis. 1818

antibody complex, interaction with rheumatoid factor. 8290

antibody detection by platelet aggregation test. 2724

antibody, differentiation of types 1 and 2 of, in rabbit. 2715

antibody in cervical carcinoma patients. 1620, 1621, 1622, 1623, 3900, 4435, 4436, 8917

antibody in Charlin's syndrome patients. 2373

antibody in Hodgkin's disease patients. 4939

antibody in multiple sclerosis patients. 9048

antibody incidence in microcephalic children. 6517

antibody incidence in psychopathic patients. 7827

antibody level during recurrent herpetic keratitis. 5896

Herpes simplex virus, contd.

- antibody level in *Cercopithecus aethiops*. 5897
- antibody level in *Macaca irus*. 5897
- antibody response in rabbit, primary and secondary. 6370
- antigen detection in human cervical carcinoma by immunofluorescence. 4434
- antigen differentiation by immunoferritin using early and late antibodies. 6850
- antigen differentiation in infected BHK21 cells using ferritin-conjugated antibody. 6850
- antigen preparation for use in serological techniques. 5651
- antigen preparation for diagnosis. 22
- antigen responsible for haemagglutination. 8737
- antigen synthesis in BHK21 cells, effects of arginine deprivation on. 991
- antigen transformation of human lymphocytes. 7636
- antigen (precipitating), immunological properties of. 47
- antigen (precipitating), physicochemical properties of. 47
- antigenic differences as determined by agar gel diffusion. 2707
- antigenic relationship to pseudorabies virus as demonstrated by agar gel diffusion. 2174
- antisera preparation in rabbits for use in immunofluorescence. 8207
- antisera, typing by haemagglutination inhibition. 7111
- assay by plaque formation in absence of carbon dioxide. 4105
- attenuated, isolation after passage. 2342
- biological markers of types 1 and 2, effect of host cell on. 8180
- bronchiolitis in children in Nigeria associated with. 4474
- characterization of types 1 and 2 of. 5829
- chromosome aberrations in human embryo fibroblasts induced by. 2028
- chromosome aberrations in human embryo lung cells induced by, synergistic action of cytosine arabinoside. 7546
- chromosome damage induced in HEP2 cells by, effect of actinomycin/puromycin/cytosine arabinoside on. 6839
- chromosome damage induced in L cells by, effect of actinomycin/puromycin/cytosine arabinoside on. 6839
- chronic infection and recurrent herpes labialis in humans. 816
- chronic infection of rabbit eye. 1233
- corneal lesions in rabbit, scanning electron microscopic observations of. 2918
- cutaneous infection, recurrent, case report. 8441
- cutaneous infection, treatment with haemocoagulase. 6598
- cutaneous lesions induced in rabbits by epinephrine after inoculation of. 8959
- cutaneous lesions, treatment with acetanilide (nitrotylthio-ethyl) in rabbit. 2809
- differentiation by neutralization using late antibody of types 1 and 2. 2172
- differentiation of strains by temperature marker test. 8931
- differentiation of types 1 and 2 by immunofluorescence. 8930
- differentiation of types 1 and 2, specificity of rabbit antisera in. 2175
- DNA composition in types 1 and 2. 9222
- DNA labelling in preference of 2-¹⁴C glucose. 992
- DNA size in types 1 and 2. 9222
- DNA structure in types 1 and 2. 9222
- DNA synthesis in KB cells. 8105
- ear, nose and throat infection. 2368
- encephalitis, angiography in cases of. 8994
- encephalitis, brain scans of, case report. 3938
- encephalitis, diagnosis by angiography. 7771
- encephalitis, diagnosis by electron microscopy. 880, 9512
- encephalitis, diagnosis by isolation. 1818
- encephalitis, electro-encephalographic changes in, case report. 8440
- encephalitis in chronic alcoholic. 7828
- encephalitis in mice, effect of temperature on. 8961
- encephalitis in rabbits, early neuropathologic changes. 1230, 2917
- encephalitis, management without use of idoxuridine. 9135
- encephalitis (necrotizing), case reports. 7824
- encephalitis (necrotizing), treatment with idoxuridine, case reports. 7824
- encephalitis, pathogenesis and diagnosis of. 8995
- encephalitis pathogenesis in cortisone-treated mice. 3921
- encephalitis, treatment with cytosine arabinoside. 7313, 9647
- encephalitis, treatment with dexamethasone. 7311
- encephalitis, treatment with idoxuridine. 5076, 7311, 7313
- encephalitis, treatment with idoxuridine, case report. 2279
- encephalitis, treatment with idoxuridine in man/guinea pig, efficacy of. 2823
- encephalitis, treatment with idoxuridine in neonate. 2827
- encephalitis, treatment with poly I:poly C. 7312
- envelope, effect of Nonidet P40 on. 8067
- epidemiology of. 9086
- ethyl alcohol mixture, removal of toxicity towards HEP2 cells of. 4866
- fluorescent conjugate for immunofluorescence, method for preparation of. 4798
- genital infection. 2941
- genital infection, case reports. 3430, 9553
- genital infection, cytopathological/clinical study in women. 4482
- genital infection, diagnosis and significance of. 4449
- genital infection, diagnosis using Papanicolaou smears. 4951
- genital infection from association with spontaneous abortion. 2369
- genital infection in man. [Review]. 7822
- genital infection in men. 4483
- genital infection in monkey, experimental. 6008, 8960
- genital infection in patients, prevalence of. 725
- genital infection in pregnant women, management of. 8993
- genital infection in 2 social groups. 9610
- genital infection in women. 4985
- genital infection in women attending Family Planning Clinic in New York. 4537
- genital infection in women, cytological study of. 3429

Herpes simplex virus, *contd.*

- genital infection, incidence in patients attending venereal disease clinic. 8443
- genital infection, increase in incidence of. 6566
- genital infection, recurrent, in women. 8442
- genital infection, relationship to cervical carcinoma. 9611
- gingivitis, treatment of. 2289
- gingivostomatitis associated with lesions on fingers, case reports. 7826
- gingivostomatitis, case reports. 8992
- gingivostomatitis, treatment with idoxuridine. 2280
- glycoproteins associated with HEP2 cell membranes. 130
- glycoproteins on cell membranes of infected cells. 5848
- glycoproteins (structural), and classification of strains of. 4598
- growth in Burkitt's lymphoma cell culture. 5822
- growth in chick embryo fibroblast, K strain. 1462
- growth in HeLa cells, effect of mycoplasma infection on. 2025
- growth in human embryo kidney cells, inhibition by extract of Burkitt's lymphoma cells. 8335
- growth in rat kidney cells, inhibition by extract of Burkitt's lymphoma cells. 8335
- halogen mixture, removal of toxicity towards HEP2 cells of. 4866
- helper activity in adeno-associated virus antigen synthesis in HEP2 cells. 5266
- helper activity in adeno-associated virus replication. 3650
- helper activity in adeno-associated virus replication in cell culture. 3147
- hepatitis in adult. 1248
- hepatitis in man, virological/electron microscopy studies. 364
- identification in human lymphocytes (phyto-haemagglutinin-stimulated). 1817
- inactivated by UV-irradiation, reactivation (host) in mammalian cells (various). 8674
- inactivated by UV-irradiation, reactivation (UV) in monkey kidney cells. 4157
- inactivation by dimethylbenz[α]anthracene. 6977
- inactivation by eye drops. 8071
- inactivation by guanidine (alkyl salt). [Patent]. 773
- inactivation by γ -irradiation. 8064
- inclusion body in neurones of mice, histochemical/ultrastructural studies. 3409
- induced cell fusion, changes in cell surface during. 5831
- induced cell fusion, role of lysosomes in. 6294, 6295
- induced congenital cataract, case report. 9551
- induced giant cell formation in rabbit kidney cell culture, inhibition by compound 48/80 and correlation with lysosome activity. 4271
- induced giant cell formation in rabbit kidney cells, inhibition by compound 48/80. 5830
- induced giant cell formation independent of DNA synthesis. 4270
- induced giant cell formation, inhibition by compound 48/80. 4270
- induction of sarcomas in newborn hamster. 3893
- infected BSC-1 cells, scanning electron microscopy study. 5828
- infected cell culture, comparison of virus-like particles in human leukaemia cells with. 1092
- infected chorioallantoic membrane, electron microscopic study. 2659
- infected guinea pig kidney cells, nonvirion antigen in. 1106
- infected HEP2 cells, nonvirion antigen in. 1106
- infected human amnion cell culture, viral crystal-line arrays in. 9348
- infected mouse kidney cells, tRNA methylase activity in. 2090
- infected rabbit kidney cells, cytochemical study of. 3168
- infected rabbit kidney cells, nonvirion antigen in. 1106
- infected rabbit retinal cell culture, cytological changes in. 2047
- infection after transplantation and immunosuppressive therapy. 4986
- infection, antiviral activity of adamantane (methoxy-alkyl) against. [Patent]. 3333
- infection, antiviral activity of arabinofuranosyl cytosine-2',5'-phosphate derivatives against. [Patent]. 6976
- infection, antiviral activity of 5'-deoxyuridines in cell culture against. [Patent]. 7662
- infection, antiviral activity of indole (tri-azino) derivatives in vitro against. 3321
- infection, antiviral activity of novobiocin in cell culture against. 9453
- infection, antiviral activity of poly I:poly C in rabbit kidney cells against. 8218
- infection, antiviral activity of pyrimidine (alkylated) in vivo/in vitro against. 1679
- infection, antiviral activity of pyrimidone (1-D-pentofuranosyl-4-amino-5-halo-2(1H) against. 7666
- infection, antiviral activity of thiosemicarbazones (heterocyclic) in HEP2 cells against. 318
- infection, antiviral activity of thiosemicarbazones (heterocyclic) in vitro against. 2301
- infection, aortitis and malacoplakia-like lesions in brain in neonate associated with. 9550
- infection, canalicular obstruction following, case report. 1734
- infection, clinical symptoms of. 9086
- infection complicating Darier's disease, case report. 6511
- infection, diagnosis by electron microscopy. 1820
- infection, diagnosis by immunofluorescence in tissue culture. 1827
- infection, effect of vitamin E on. 9650
- infection, generalized. [Review]. 4479
- infection, generalized, case report. 3422, 7167
- infection, generalized, case report. 3422, 7167
- infection, generalized, in children suffering from malnutrition. 2372
- infection, generalized, in infant. 1733
- infection, generalized, therapy with cytarabine, case report. 748
- infection, haemorrhage in neonate associated with. 2370
- infection, interferon production in leucocyte cultures from patients with. 4808
- infection, involvement in prostatitis. 2943
- infection, lymphoid cell culture established from patients with. 9359
- infection of burned patients. 815
- infection of central nervous system in mice, morphological studies of neural spread. 3920

Herpes simplex virus, contd.

- infection of chick embryo cells, histone/protein content after. 3661
- infection of cornea of rabbit, inhibition by anti-mitotic substances. 8334
- infection of cornea, treatment of. 2836, 8573
- infection of endometrium. 4481
- infection of fingers. 8991
- infection of finger, case reports. 3423, 7165
- infection of hairless mice resulting in zoster-like skin lesions. 7799
- infection of HeLa cells, effect on nuclear protein. 2029
- infection of HEp2 cells, glycoprotein changes induced by different strains. 1063
- infection of human cell culture, increase in cellular antigen after. 5464
- infection of human cervical epithelium in vitro, cellular changes in. 4951
- infection of human embryo fibroblast cells, nature of inclusions in. 1488
- infection of human embryo fibroblasts, effect on cellular organelles and comparison with in vivo infection. 7802
- infection of human embryo kidney cells, antiviral activity of thiazolidines against. 2808
- infection of Hylobates lar. 3490
- infection of infant, coagulation abnormalities in. 2942
- infection of infant, consequence of penile herpes. 3428
- infection of infant limited to cornea. 6017
- infection of infant, spectrum of disease. 2371
- infection of infant with pneumonia and concurrent varicella-zoster virus infection, pulmonary calcification after. 3434
- infection of man. [Review]. 3422
- infection of mice, changes in vascular permeability in central nervous system during. 1702
- infection of mice, effect on cellular organelles and comparison with in vitro infection. 7802
- infection of mice, effect of antithymocyte serum on. 661
- infection of mice, effect of cortisone on. 6492, 6493
- infection of multiple sclerosis patients on immunosuppressive therapy. 9050
- infection of neonate mice, xanthine oxidase activity in. 6010
- infection of neurons in mice, cytochemical/ultrastructure studies of. 2343
- infection of patients with neoplastic disease. 7823
- infection of rabbit eye tissue culture, protection by poly I:poly C. 4813
- infection of rabbit kidney cell culture, inhibition by antimitotic substances. 8334
- infection of rabbit kidney cells, release of chemotaxis-generating factor during. 6838
- infection of rat nervous tissue, ultrastructural aspects. 204
- infection of renal transplant patients. 1735
- infection of respiratory tract, case report. 9552
- infection of skin of hairless mice. 5487
- infection of urino-genital tract, diagnosis/treatment. 1249
- infection of Vero/cells, glycoprotein changes induced by different strains. 1063
- infection of women by cheek contact, case reports. 6018
- infection, prophylaxis by rabies virus vaccine interferon induction in mice. 3749
- infection, prophylaxis with tilorone hydrochloride in mice. 3857
- infection, stomatitis and paronychias due to, case report. 3939
- infection, treatment by immunization/chemotherapy. 9134
- infection, treatment with chlorophyllin ointment. 7321
- infection, treatment with idoxuridine, efficacy of. 2825
- infection, treatment with idoxuridine, efficacy of. [Review]. 8575
- infection, treatment with polyvinyl sulphate (sodium). [Patent]. 3856
- infection, treatment with thiazolidines in volunteers. 2808
- infection, treatment with uracil (5-ethyl) derivatives. [Patent]. 6399
- infection, treatment with uridine derivatives in animals. [Patent]. 5918
- infection, treatment with Xenalamia. 3537
- infectivity of particles with and without envelopes. 4260
- iritis, demonstration of virus in anterior chamber by immunofluorescence/electron microscopy. 7166
- isolated from fatal hepatitis in siblings. 6029
- isolation from sudden infant death syndrome cases. 8989
- keratitis, coexistent with varicella-zoster virus infection of the eye, case reports. 1251
- keratitis, corneal opacity after. 3425
- keratitis, corneal sensitivity after. 3427
- keratitis, diagnosis by immunofluorescence. 427
- keratitis, examination of percorneal film after. 3426
- keratitis, immunological deficiency in cases of. 5516
- keratitis in man. [Review]. 7825
- keratitis in man, electron-microscope demonstration of virus particles in. 2367
- keratitis in rabbit, alterations of corneal epithelium and stroma in. 6009
- keratitis in rabbit, changes in cornea. 1703
- keratitis in rabbit, collagenolytic activity in corneas during. 4459
- keratitis in rabbit, corneal epithelium in. 8957
- keratitis in rabbits, corneal stroma of. 8958
- keratitis in rabbit, morphogenesis of dendritic figure during. 4965
- keratitis in rabbit, preparation of corneal scrapings for cytologic study of. 8417
- keratitis, incidence/recurrence rate/visual impairment/therapy. 1619
- keratitis, investigations for possible seasonal rhythms. 3496
- keratitis, resistance to treatment with idoxuridine in rabbit/man. 2826
- keratitis, treatment by cryotherapy in rabbit. 5076, 9646
- keratitis, treatment by grafting. 9132
- keratitis, treatment with arabinofuranosylpyrimidones. [Patent]. 4888
- keratitis, treatment with azauridine in rabbit. 2277
- keratitis, treatment with cytosine arabinoside

Herpes simplex virus, contd.

- (cyano). [Patent]. 4887
keratitis, treatment with DNase in man. 2286
keratitis, treatment with florenal, clinical trial. 8574
keratitis, treatment with herpes simplex virus vaccine in man. 2291
keratitis, treatment with herpes simplex virus vaccine in rabbit. 767
keratitis, treatment with idoxuridine in man. 2278
keratitis, treatment with poly I:poly C in man. 2336, 2905
keratitis, treatment with poly I:poly C in rabbits. 2335, 2902, 6328
keratitis, treatment with steroid and idoxuridine in man. 3539
keratitis, treatment with steroids in rabbits. 7958
keratitis, treatment with tebrophen. 8839
keratoconjunctivitis, treatment with chlorite-oxidized oxyamylose in rabbit. 765
keratoconjunctivitis, treatment with naphthalene (tetra-hydratotetraoxo). [Patent]. 6394
lethality in rabbits after i.c. inoculation. 339
maturation in HEp2 cells, arginine requirement for. 4216
mutant unable to produce thymidine kinase. 1022
mutant (plaque), growth in chick embryo fibroblasts. 1463
mutant (plaque), physico-chemical properties of. 1463
mutant (temperature-sensitive), isolation and characterization of. 5231
mutant (thymidine kinaseless), interaction with wild-type thymidine kinase in infected cells. 4715
neutralization by IgA of IgG-sensitized. 3734
neutralization by IgG, as assay for antibody against IgG. 666
neutralization with complement component after sensitization with IgM antibody. 1120
ocular infection, coexisting with varicella-zoster infection, case report. 3424
ocular infection, effect of cortisone on in relation to interferon production in rabbit. 2328
oncogenicity in hamster. 239
pathogenesis in mice, effect of anti-macrophage serum/silica/anti-lymphocyte serum on. 2159
pathogenesis in mice in relation to age. 7800
persistence in animals with high titres of antibody, explanation for. 3734
persistent infection in Chinese hamster cells. 4276
persistent infection in Earle's L cells, effect of antibody on. 8199
persistent infection in L cells. 1494
phagocytosis by mouse peritoneal cells, quantitative estimation of. 4337
-phenol mixture, removal of toxicity towards HEp2 cells of. 4866
physico-chemical properties of, K strain. 1462
plaque formation, enhancement in Yaba infected monkey kidney cells. 2646
plaque formation in BSC1 cells, Miyama strain. 1495
plaque formation in chick embryo cells, antiviral activity of idoxuridine/arabinofuranosyladenine against, comparison of types 1 and 2. 3839
plaque formation in chick embryo cells, identification of types 1 and 2 by. 5841
plaque formation in HeLa cells, antiviral activity of idoxuridine/arabinofuranosyladenine against, comparison of types 1 and 2. 3839
plaque formation in human embryo kidney cells, inhibition by extracts of Burkitt's lymphoma cells. 8335
plaque formation in rat kidney cells, inhibition by extracts of Burkitt's lymphoma cells. 8335
plaque formation in WI-38 cells, antiviral activity of idoxuridine/arabinofuranosyladenine against, comparison of types 1 and 2. 3839
protein (structural), analysis of. 2508
protein (structural), characterization of. 5671
protein (structural), synthesis in arginine deprived BSC1 cells. 1948
protein synthesis, effect of arginine deprivation on. 6238
pyrogenicity in rabbit after i.c. inoculation. 339
-quaternary ammonium compound mixture, removal of toxicity towards HEp2 cells of. 4866
reaction with antibody, analysis by rate zonal centrifugation. 6862
recurrent infection of eye in rabbit, relationship to antibody in tears. 3538
recurrent infection of rabbit eyes. 1704
recurrent infection treated with corticosteroids, pemphigus after. 4480
recurrent infection, treatment by immunization. 9133
removal of contaminating protein from high titre suspensions of. 9208
replication in BSC1 cells, effect of temperature on. 1437
replication in chick embryo cells, inhibition by rifampicin. 8844
replication in chick embryo fibroblasts, enhancement by influenza virus A. 611
replication in HeLa cells, effect of chloroquine on. 8333
replication in γ -irradiated human cell cultures. 8181
replication in KB cells independent of cell cycle. 8105
replication in rabbit kidney cells, inhibition by azauridine, possible mechanism of. 1207
replication in rabbit lung cells, interference by myxovirus. 5267
replication, viral membrane protein accumulation in cells during. 4210
resistance, age-dependent in mice, role of macrophages in. 2160
resistance of SV40 transformed hamster cell cultures. 5821
resistance of SV40 transformed human cell cultures. 5821
tRNA specification in HEp2 cells by. 4180
spread along cranial nerves in mice after oral infection. 7570
spread in peripheral nerves of mice. 6491
subcutaneous infection of mice, viral interference in brain after. 4862
susceptibility of human foetal intestine organ cultures. 2075
susceptibility of pig kidney cells 'Ferran' strain. 6828
susceptibility of rabbit cell cultures. 8719

Herpes simplex virus, contd.

- susceptibility of rabbit cell cultures. [Review]. 6286
- susceptibility of SV40 transformed human/hamster/bovine cells. 5268
- susceptibility of WI-38 cells. 5271
- susceptibility to superinfection with, of SV40 transformed BSC1 cells. 2671
- thymidine kinase induced in BHK cells by types 1 and 2 of, differences in. 9278
- transport in Stuart's medium. 8927
- ulcer of cornea, treatment with magnesium in man/rabbit. 2837
- ulcer, treatment by vaccinia virus vaccination and, vaccinia necrosum following. 2290
- UV-irradiated, thymidine kinase in L cells induced by. 8087
- uveitis, treatment with steroids. 7957
- vaccination of rabbits, early and late antibody formation during, immunofluorescent study of. 1574
- vaccine, treatment of herpes simplex virus keratitis in rabbit by. 767
- viricidal activity of Resiguard F against. 6960

Herpes T virus,

- infection of *Aotus trivirgatus*, clinical observations/experimental transmission. 2999
- pathogenicity in hamster/mice/embryonated eggs, large plaque and small plaque variants. 3410

Herpesvirus,

- aetiology for heterophile-positive infectious mononucleosis. 9572
- aetiology for nasopharyngeal carcinoma in Chinese. 7757
- associated with granulomatous colitis. 3996
- associated with leukaemia in guinea pigs. 7734
- associated with sarcoidosis, serological evidence for. 3995
- characterization of isolates from dogs in Australia. 9592
- defective. [Review]. 989
- detection in carrier cell lines. 438
- effect on reproduction in animals. [Review]. 3489
- envelope of. [Review]. 2580
- envelopment of. [Review]. 2580
- genital infection in dog, association with infertility/abortion/stillbirth. 6664
- in acute necrotizing encephalitis case. 2991
- in blood lymphocyte cultures of chickens with Marek's disease. 3892
- in brain of patient with necrotizing encephalitis. 7204
- in cell culture of nasopharyngeal carcinoma. 5468
- in cultured biopsy specimens from nasopharyngeal carcinoma patients. 7107
- in human cell culture after exposure to human leukaemia culture fluid. 627
- in leucocyte culture from patient with leukaemia. 7106
- in Lucké kidney tumours of *Rana pipiens*. 6469
- in Lucké tumour explants. 7744
- induced glaucoma in rabbits, pathogenesis of. 7801
- induction of renal tumours in *Rana pipiens* by tumour fractions containing. 2117
- infected Burkitt lymphoma cell culture, antigens derived from, prevalence of antibodies to in human cells. 2111
- infection. [Review]. 4476

- infection of cell culture, antiviral activity of octane (1-amino-bicyclo) against. [Patent]. 8312
 - infection of leucocytes of guinea pig in vitro/in vivo. 8428
 - infection of monkey kidney cell culture, antiviral activity of biguanide hydrochloride (N'-anhydro-bis- β -hydroxy-ethyl) against. 3331
 - isolated from chicken with Marek's disease, antibody to, in chicken/human sera. 8379
 - isolated from chicken with Marek's disease, propagation in quail embryo fibroblasts. 6845
 - isolation from baboons. 482
 - isolation from chicken with Marek's disease. 3378, 7055
 - isolation from dogs (neonatal) in Australia. 9592
 - isolation from genital tract of dogs. 6664
 - isolation from guinea pigs. 6665, 8028
 - isolation from horse showing coital exanthema. 9078
 - isolation from pigeons with ornithosis-like disease. 1773
 - kerato-uveitis in rabbits, pathogenesis of. 7801
 - neutralization, persistent non-neutralizing fraction after. 3248
 - of cottontail rabbit, cell-associated nature of. 27
 - of cottontail rabbit, classification of. 27
 - of guinea pig, characterization and pathogenicity of. 6665
 - of guinea pig, characterization of. 8028
 - of guinea pig, growth in brain of guinea pig/mouse. 8189
 - of guinea pig, growth in guinea pig brain cell culture. 8189
 - of guinea pig, growth in mouse brain cell culture. 8189
 - of guinea pig, transplacental transmission in guinea pigs. 7136
 - of pigeon, cytopathogenesis in avian cell cultures. 4784
 - of pigeon, cytopathogenesis in chick embryos. 4784
 - of pigeon, growth in embryonated hens eggs. 4787
 - of pigeon, pathogenesis in embryonated hens' eggs. 1773
 - of pigeon, pathogenesis in pigeons. 1773
 - purification from Lucké frog kidney tumour. 5982
 - susceptibility of Vero cells to. 202
- ## **Herpesvirus (Allerton-type),**
- alimentary tract lesions in *Syncerus caffer* caused by. 9061
 - antibody in game animals and cattle in East Africa. 9120
- ## **Herpesvirus bovine,**
- characterization of isolated from steer with respiratory tract disease. 7803
 - cytopathogenesis in bovine embryo kidney cells. 7803
 - isolated from bulls in Hungary. 6072
 - isolation from a calf with respiratory tract disease. 7379
 - isolation from steer with respiratory tract disease. 7803
 - respiratory tract infection in calves, experimental. 7803
- ## **Herpesvirus canine,**
- aetiology for neonatal mortality in puppies. 4528
 - antibody levels in dogs with respiratory disease. 1618

Herpesvirus canine, contd.

- antigenic relationship amongst strains of, plaque reduction tests for comparing. 4606
- cytopathogenesis in canine brain cell cultures. 8193
- cytopathogenesis in cerebellar explants of dogs. 8193
- encephalitis, pathogenesis in pups. 797, 1705
- immune response in puppies. 5489, 5490
- infection in gnotobiotic dog. 2919
- infection of neonatal puppies. 5488
- infection of neonatal puppies, experimental. 4967
- isolation from genital tract of dogs showing infertility/abortion/stillbirth. 7256
- isolation from lymphoma in dog. 2116
- pathogenesis in puppies. 5489, 5490
- pathogenesis in specific-pathogen-free dogs. 2344
- respiratory infection in dog. 1770
- susceptibility of MDCK cells. 5819

Herpesvirus equine,

- (see also equine abortion virus)
- characterization of isolates from respiratory tract disease cases amongst horses. 5552
- chronic infection of rabbit eye. 1233
- epizootiology in horses in Australia. 6548
- induction of abortion in horses, experimental. 4966
- infection in foal. [Review]. 3488
- isolation from equine leucocytes, properties and comparison with equine abortion virus. 1355
- isolation from respiratory tract disease cases amongst horses. 5552
- persistence in horses after experimental infection. 4966
- susceptibility of calf fibroblast cell culture. 8182

Herpesvirus feline,

- abortive infection of human embryonic lung cells, morphological changes in. 1064
- antibody detection by haemagglutination inhibition. 7772
- chronic infection of rabbit eye. 1233
- haemadsorption by. 7772
- haemagglutination by. 7772
- immunity in kittens after aerosol inoculation. 4968
- (inactivated), vaccination of cats with. 8265
- infection, diagnosis by immunodiffusion. 8399
- infection of feline kidney cells, morphological changes in. 1064
- isolation from respiratory tract disease in cats. 9060
- pneumonia in kittens. 9595

Herpesvirus saimiri,

- antibody (fluorescent) production in goats, effect of poly I:C on. 9366
- antibody (neutralizing) production in goats, effect of poly I:poly C on. 9366
- classification and characterization as herpes virus. 4599
- growth in monkey kidney cells. 8694
- growth in WI-38 cells. 8694
- induced lymphoma in *Aotus trivirgatus*. 4429
- induced lymphoma in *Saguinus oedipus*. 4429
- induction of leukaemia in *Aotus trivirgatus*. 8380
- infected marmoset, lymphoid cell-line derived from lymph node of. 8916
- infection of owl monkey kidney cells, protection by interferon. 7581
- infection of owl monkey kidney cells, protection by poly I:poly C. 7581
- isolation from infected monkeys. 7093

- isolation from kidney tissue cultures from monkeys with malignant lymphoma. 2114
- morphogenesis in monkey kidney cells. 8694
- plaque formation under agar/methyl cellulose/starch overlays. 7548

Herpesvirus simiae,

- detection in leucocytes in rabbit after airborne infection. 340
- viraemia in rabbit after airborne infection. 340

Herpesvirus sylvilagus,

- characterization of. 5116
- isolation from *Sylvilagus floridanus*. 5116

Herpesvirus tamarinus,

- carrier state in *Saguinus nigricollis*. 6070
- infection of mice, histopathologic study. 9532

Herpesvirus turkey,

- antigenic properties of clones of. 5853
- antigenically related to Marek's disease virus. 1356
- infection of chick embryo fibroblasts, ultrastructural study. 5842
- infection of chicken kidney cells, ultrastructural study. 5842
- infection of duck embryo fibroblasts, ultrastructural study. 5842
- isolation from cell culture of kidneys of turkeys. 8029
- lyophilization with various stabilizers. 3057
- pathogenicity of clones of. 5853
- transmission to chickens. 9613

Herpesvirus turkey vaccine,

- control of Marek's disease in chickens by use of. 8811
- effect on spread of Marek's disease of use of. 8813
- evaluation and protective effect against Marek's disease. 8812
- protection against Marek's disease by. 8816
- protection against Marek's disease in chickens by vaccination with. 6367
- vaccination against Marek's disease using. 7634, 8280
- vaccination against Marek's disease using, field trials of. 9412

Herpeszoster,

- (see also varicella-zoster virus infection)
- development after contact with chickenpox encephalitis. 7170
- existing with chickenpox in child, case report. 7170
- in children, case reports. 3431
- interferon production in leucocyte cultures of patients with. 4808

Herpetic whitlow, occurrence in medical personnel.

6512

Heterocyclic compounds, antiviral, for use in therapy.

[Patent]. 3848, 6980

Heterogenization, of skin of mice by latent virus. 9489

Heterophil agglutination test, infectious mononucleosis-like disease with negative result in, aetiological agents for. 2398

Heterozygote,

- formation during phage T4 DNA recombination. 4709

of Newcastle disease virus. 6268

Heterozygous,

- phage ϕ X174 DNA (replicative form), construction in vitro. 7456

Heterozygous, contd.

phage ϕ X174 DNA (replicative form), genetic expression of. 7456

Hexachlorophene, (heavy metal salts), protection of crops against viral infections using. [Patent]. 7671

Hexacyclododecane, (amino derivatives of), antiviral, preparation of. [Patent]. 6972

Hexadecylamine, treatment of rabies virus infection in mice with. 6966

Hexokinase, in Newcastle disease virus infected chick embryos. 212

Hexon,

antigen of adenovirus human, characterization of. 3237

antigenic determinants of, adenovirus human. 5847
crystals, characterization of, adenovirus human. 6707

polypeptide, molecular weight of, adenovirus human. 3085

reaction with non-specific inhibitor of adenovirus human haemagglutination. 2716

structure and size of, adenovirus human. 6706

Hexosamine, content of vaccinia virus glycopeptide. 3100

Hfr,

derivative, isolation by use of F factor modified *Shigella flexneri*. 4722

donor behaviour in *Escherichia coli*, R factor restoration of. 2620

donor frequency, and F factor integration in *Escherichia coli*. 554

Hippopotamus,

bovine rhinotracheitis virus antibody in. 5378

in East Africa, herpes virus (Allerton-type) antibody in. 9120

Histamine, level in blood during hepatitis. 7875

Histiocytic,

medullary reticulosis, cytomegalic inclusion disease associated with, case report. 8447

reaction with dysgammaglobulinaemia in rubella virus congenital infection, case report. 5003

Histocompatibility antigen, see antigen (histocompatibility)

Histone,

acetylation, stimulation in adenovirus human infected human embryonic kidney cell. 1946

antiviral activity against vaccinia virus/influenza virus/poliiovirus in cell culture. 780

content of herpes simplex virus infected chick embryo fibroblasts/chick embryo. 3661

content of influenza virus infected chick embryo fibroblasts/chick embryo. 3661

content of vaccinia virus infected chick embryo fibroblasts/chick embryo. 3661

in Maus-Elberfeld virus infected Ehrlich ascites cells. 6773

metabolism during adenovirus human infection of HEK cells. 6218

synthesis in polyoma virus infected mouse kidney cells/BHK21 cells. 1099

synthesis in SV40 infected 3T3 cells. 1099

Histoplasmosis, (oral), varicella-zoster virus infection following, case report. 8444

Hodgkin's disease,

cytomegalovirus antibody in patients with. 4939

cytomegalovirus infection complicating. 7837

epidemic of in relation to possible viral aetiology. 7766

Epstein-Barr virus antibody elevated titres in. 6477
Epstein-Barr virus antibody in patients with. 4939
herpes simplex virus antibody in patients with. 4939
nature of agent of. 7102
possible viral aetiology of. 7103
reovirus isolated from infant with thymic aplasia and. 2387

reovirus viraemia in patient treated for. 2386

virus-like agents from patients with. 9505

virus-like particles in cell culture derived from patients with. 4446

virus-like particle in HeLa/INO cells inoculated with DNA from patients with. 626

virus-like particles in patients with. 2080

Hog cholera virus,

antibody in pigs in UK. 7913

antibody response in fatal infection of pig. 283, 2731

antibody response in pigs previously infected with bovine diarrhoea virus. 6854

antigenic relationship to bovine diarrhoea virus. 6854, 9265

attenuation. [Patent]. 6939

detection in organs of infected pigs by immunofluorescence using Evans blue for contrast staining. 7782

epidemic among wild boar. 4007

epidemic in New Zealand. [Review]. 3002

eradication in North Carolina, campaign for. 9641

eradication in Virginia, campaign for. 9641

γ -globulin components in serum of pig after infection with. 5383

growth in pig kidney cell culture. 2065

growth in porcine tracheal organ culture. 4786

heat resistance of various strains of, correlation with pathogenicity. 1904

infected pig kidney cells, DNA synthesis in. 4666

infected pigs, pathogenic changes in leucocytes of. 7816

infection, bovine diarrhoea virus antibody response in calves after previous experience of. 6854

infection, bovine diarrhoea virus resistance in calves after. 6854

infection, diagnosis by 'exultation' of Newcastle disease virus method. 2477

infection, diagnosis by haemagglutination. 7783

infection, diagnosis by immunofluorescence of lymph-node biopsy. 1838

infection, diagnosis by serum neutralization test. 6489

infection, diagnosis in pigs. [Review]. 5991

infection, diagnosis (virological). 885

infection, enhancement of Newcastle disease virus replication in swine testicle cells by concurrent, mechanism of. 9346

infection in pig, protection by oxyamylose. 6329

mutant inhibiting Newcastle disease virus cytopathic effect in porcine testicle cells. 4777

mutant isolated from carrier pig kidney cell culture cultivated at low temperatures. 8731

pathogenesis in pigs. 8980

pathogenesis in pig, clinical/immunological studies of. 2191

pathogenesis in pig, histologic/immunofluorescent/electron microscopic studies. 356

persistent infection of pig kidney cells. 9357

plaque formation in pig kidney cells. 4781

replication in pig kidney cells, electron microscope study. 4705

- Hog cholera virus, contd.**
 replication/spread in PK15 cells. 5278
 spread in pig embryo kidney cells, and viral antigen in dividing cells. 2066
 spread in pig kidney cells, and viral antigen in cytoplasmic bridges of. 2067
- Hog cholera virus vaccination,**
 antibody detection in pigs after, methods for. 8810
 antibody response and virus shedding in pigs after. 7633
 of piglets using lapinised virus. 8278
- Hog cholera virus vaccine,**
 combined with bacterial vaccine for use in pigs. [Patent]. 3301
 combined with pseudorabies virus vaccine, efficacy in sheep/piglets. 1604
 evaluation using prednisolon stress. 9413
 (inactivated), preparation of. [Patent]. 2222, 2770
 preparation of. [Patent]. 6940
- Hoja blanca virus,** deleterious effect on *Sogatodes oryzicola*. 6645
- Honduras,**
 Nepuyo virus isolation in. 6669
 vaccinia virus vaccine combined with measles virus vaccine trial in children in. 7594
 Venezuelan equine encephalitis virus geographical distribution in, 1965 to 1968. 4545
- Honeybee paralysis virus,** infection in adult honeybee. 6614
- Hong Kong,**
 avian infectious bronchitis virus infection in fowl in. 2425
 influenza virus A strain Hong Kong antibody pattern and epidemiology in military personnel in. 3512
 phage distribution in sewage in. 2022
- Hops,** detection of virus infection in by breaking of dormancy in buds by gibberellic acid. 4575
- Hordeum vulgare,**
 barley stripe mosaic virus induced sterility interaction between varieties of. 1310
 barley stripe mosaic virus infected, high frequency of triploids in. 1801
 barley stripe mosaic virus infected, RNA synthesis in. 7493
 barley stripe mosaic virus infected, yield in, effect of time infection on. 7348
 barley stripe mosaic virus infection of, relationship of virions to plastids in. 5096
 barley yellow dwarf virus infected, yield in, effect of time of infection on. 7348
 barley yellow dwarf virus tolerance in, effect of different virus isolates on. 873
 barley yellow dwarf virus tolerance in, effectiveness of various genes. 874
 barley yellow dwarf virus tolerance in, relationship with growth rate. 872
 barley yellow dwarf virus tolerance of, spring and winter cultivars. 5610
 bromegrass mosaic virus/broadbean mottle virus infected leaf extracts, UTP incorporation by. 1008
 bromegrass mosaic virus replication in, inhibition by blasticidin S. 6252
 bromegrass mosaic virus replication in, role of RNA polymerase in. 1978
 hybrids, maize dwarf mosaic virus resistance of. 9152
 in Manitoba, barley yellow dwarf virus infection of, epidemiology of. 6638
 inbreds, maize dwarf mosaic virus resistance of. 9152
 TMV infection of. 4074
- Hormone,**
 effect on growth rate of SV40 transformed prostatic cancer in hamster. 7007
 -like preparation from thymus tissue, production of. [Patent]. 7322
 stimulation of mammary tumourigenesis in mice combined with effects of methylcholanthrene/nodule-inducing virus/mammary tumour virus on. 4408
- Horse,**
 (see also foal)
 equine abortion virus (respiratory form) respiratory tract infection in. 7255
 equine isolation from respiratory tract disease cases amongst. 5552
 in Australia, herpesvirus equine epizootiology in. 6548
 in Berlin, rhinovirus antibody level in. 5594
 in Texas, Venezuelan equine encephalitis virus outbreak in. 9097
 influenza virus A vaccines for, requirements for potency/purity/safety. 6359
 rhinovirus aetiology for respiratory tract infection in. 6550
 role in Venezuelan equine encephalitis virus outbreaks. 6574
 serum, inhibition of poliovirus replication in cell culture by. 2721
 with coital exanthema, herpesvirus isolation from. 9078
- Horseradish,** peroxidase-labelled antibody, reovirus antigen localization in chimpanzee liver cells using. 5775
- Hospital,**
 adenovirus human keratoconjunctivitis epidemic in. 4536
 aseptic meningitis in large urban. 2938
 Australia antigen association with hepatitis epidemic in. 6091
 Australia antigen/Australia antigen antibody incidence in members of. 4044
 hepatitis associated antigen carriers among patients in. 7905
 hepatitis transmission by contaminated syringes in, in Domodev, USSR. 8567
 hepatitis transmission via instruments in. 2273
 influenza virus vaccination efficacy in staff of. 2744
 precautions against hepatitis in staff of. 7953
 respiratory tract infections in housemen in. 8519
 role in smallpox epidemic in Kuwait. 5040
 smallpox airborne transmission in. 3499
 smallpox outbreak in, in Brazil. 7277
 smallpox outbreak in, in Germany. 6075
 varicella-zoster virus antibody in patients in. 4538
- Host cell antigen,** see antigen (host-cell)
- Host range,**
 phage P22 DNA 6-methylaminopurine content as function of. 7402
 of avian sarcoma virus B77. 8372
 of beet western yellows virus in UK. 8615
 of bromegrass mosaic virus. 8620
 of cucumber virus 4, determined by viral nucleic

Host range, contd.

- acid. 3021
- of Dahlia mosaic virus. 8035
- of Escherichia coli phages. 8709
- of Fujimi sarcoma virus. 8372
- of lettuce necrotic yellows virus in South Australia. 8616
- of Mill-Hill 2 reticuloendothelioma virus. 8372
- of phage G4. 4640
- of phage ϕ -51. 8021
- of phage ϕ X174 group. 4250
- of R factor of Salmonella enteritidis. 4233
- of Rous sarcoma virus strains. 6372

Host reactivation, see reactivation (host)**Human,**

- amniotic membrane, Newcastle disease virus induced interferon in, characterization of. 8761
- cervical epithelium, herpes simplex virus infected in vitro, cellular changes in. 4951
- colostrum, adenovirus human haemagglutination non-specific inhibitor in. 4295
- embryo hepatocytes, San Carlos virus cytopathology in, electron microscopy study of. 1247
- epidermal cells, vaccinia virus infection of, nuclear bodies in. 191
- foetal antigen, inhibition of SV40 induction of tumour in hamster by. 9466
- lymphoblastoid cells from, infectious mononucleosis patients, S antigen in. 2638
- mouse hybrid cell formation induced by Sendai virus, intermixing of cell surface antigens in. 5282
- serum, non-specific inhibitors in. 2718
- non-specific inhibitor in, aggregation and dissociation of. 2720
- non-specific inhibitor in, mechanism of action. 2719
- serum, non-specific inhibitor of reovirus haemagglutination in. 2717
- tumour astrocytes, Rous sarcoma virus transformation of. 251

Human amnion cell culture,

- adenovirus spread in. 190
- cowpox virus DNA synthesis in, effect on nuclear DNA synthesis. 8088
- density dependent inhibition in. 199
- ECHOvirus infection of, β -glucuronidase activity during. 5833
- herpes simplex virus infected, viral crystalline arrays in. 9348
- herpes simplex virus replication in, after γ -irradiation. 8181
- measles virus infected, β -glucuronidase activity during. 5833
- measles virus infected, chromosomal aberrations in. 594
- measles virus infection, stimulation of oxidative-reductive enzymes in. 1070
- measles virus replication in. 1964
- mengovirus RNA synthesis in, inhibition by imidazole derivatives. 9446
- Newcastle disease virus induction of interferon in, enhancement by interferon pretreatment. 1690
- Rio Bravo virus growth in. 3226
- Sendai virus infected, new antigen in. 1490
- Shope fibroma virus DNA synthesis in, effect on nuclear DNA synthesis. 8088
- SV40 transformed, chromosomes in, after concurrent

mycoplasma infection. 4909

- SV40 transformed, effect of nutritional variation on. 4371
- SV40 transformed, established lines of. 2669
- SV40 transformed, 2 morphological types of cell in. 2086
- SV40 transformed, poliovirus resistance of. 227
- SV40 transformed, virus production in. 2088
- vaccinia virus resistance induced by yeast extract. 5269
- varicella-zoster virus replication in, ultrastructural study. 1438, 5773

Human cancer cell culture, Friend leukaemia virus infected, electron microscope studies. 2119**Human cell culture,**

- chromosome markers in after exposure to human leukaemic culture fluid. 627
 - contamination by viruses. [Review]. 591
 - feline leukaemia virus growth in. 6836
 - from tumour patients, detection of virus in. 1518
 - fusion with mouse eggs by Sendai virus. 1502
 - herpes simplex virus infection of, increase in cellular antigen after. 5464
 - herpes-type virus in after exposure to human leukaemia culture fluid. 627
 - influenza virus A infection of, inhibition by poly I:poly C interferon inducer. 793
 - interferon (monkey) action in. 3747
 - interferon production in. 8212
 - interferon sensitivity of. 8212
 - measles virus induction of mitosis in. 1071
 - measles virus induction of polykaryocytosis in. 1071
 - murine sarcoma virus group specific antigen in C-type-particle-containing. 9503
 - murine sarcoma virus modification for growth in. 7039
 - para-influenza virus infection, inhibition by poly I:poly C interferon inducer. 793
 - preparation from trypsinized placental tissues. 188
 - respiratory syncytial virus infection, inhibition by poly I:poly C interferon inducer. 793
 - rhinovirus infection, inhibition by poly I:poly C interferon inducer. 793
 - SV40 transformation, susceptibility of various strains to. 632
 - SV40 transformed, fusion with SV40 transformed mouse cells, SV40 rescue by. 2091
 - SV40 transformed, hybrid formation with mouse cells, loss of T-antigen after. 4910
 - SV40 transformed, resistance to herpes simplex virus. 5821
 - SV40 transformed, ruthenium red-stained coat of. 4367
 - SV40 transformed, superinfection with SV40 DNA, SV40 rescue by. 2091
 - SV40 transformed, viral susceptibility of. 5268
 - vaccinia virus infection of, increase in cellular antigen after. 5464
 - vesicular stomatitis virus nucleoprotein morphogenesis in. 1967
- Human cervical cell culture, equine infectious anaemia virus cytopathogenesis in. 5031**
- Human diploid cell culture,**
- characteristics of MRC-5 cell line. 3223
 - contact inhibition and growth in, effect of pH on. 6427
 - growth of hepatitis agent in, attempts to find method

Human diploid cell culture, contd.

- for demonstration. 7544
- induction of multilayers by perfusion. 590
- Japanese encephalitis virus chronic infection of. 9355
- medium for, chemically defined. 5814
- SV40 DNA uptake by, effect of cell cycle on. 9462

Human diploid fibroblast culture,

- cultivation of, effect of centrifugation on. 6825
- adenovirus human assay by fluorescent cell counting in. 8039
- effect of interferon on in relation to ageing. 8762
- trypsinization procedures for. 5265

Human embryo brain cell culture, measles virus vaccine strain growth in. 7542

Human embryo cell culture,

- adenovirus human infection of, with concurrent infection with *Mycoplasma pneumoniae*. 6293
- coxsackievirus A passage in, changes in genetic characteristics after. 3704
- cytomegalovirus replication in, inhibition by 6-azauridine. 8305
- ECHOvirus passage in, changes in genetic characteristics after. 5704
- feline leukaemia virus susceptibility of. 7070
- feline sarcoma virus susceptibility of. 7070
- herpes simplex virus replication in, after γ -irradiation. 8181
- interferon production in, comparison with human maternal cells. 8213
- mumps virus induction of interferon in, attenuated strains. 1692
- murine sarcoma virus coated with feline leukaemia virus envelope induced morphological alteration in. 4400
- murine sarcoma virus coated with feline leukaemia virus envelope, productive infection in. 4400
- poliovirus passage in, changes in genetic characteristics after. 3704
- SV40 abortive infection of, nucleolar changes during. 6837
- SV40 infected, variations in number of nucleoli in. 189

Human embryo fibroblast culture,

- adenovirus human induced chromosome aberrations in. 2028
- adenovirus human induced chromosome aberrations in, tumorigenic/non-tumorigenic strains. 3712
- coxsackievirus A cultivation in, effect on RCT/40 marker/growth cycle characteristics. 6289
- coxsackievirus A elution on DEAE-cellulose after culture in. 50
- cytomegalovirus replication in, inhibition by 6-azauridine. 5913, 6239
- ECHOvirus cultivation in, effect on RCT/40 marker/growth cycle characteristics. 6289
- ECHOvirus elution on DEAE-cellulose after culture in. 50
- ECHOvirus guanidine-sensitive and guanidine-dependent strains infection of. 5823
- herpes simplex virus induced chromosome aberrations in. 2028
- herpes simplex virus infection of, effect of on cellular organelles and comparison with in vivo infection. 7802

- herpes simplex virus infection of, nature of inclusions in. 1488

- Newcastle disease virus induction of interferon in, enhancement by interferon pretreatment. 1690

- poliovirus cultivation in, effect on RCT/40 marker/growth cycle characteristics. 6289

- poliovirus elution on DEAE-cellulose after culture in. 50

- vaccinia virus induced chromosome changes in. 1065

Human embryo intestine organ culture,

- ECHOvirus growth in. 2658
- establishment of. 5284
- growth of poliovirus/coxsackievirus B/ECHOvirus/Sendai virus/adenovirus human in. 1513
- for virological studies. 2075

Human embryo kidney cell culture,

- adeno-associated virus replication in supported by adenovirus human mutant (temperature-sensitive). 4258
- adenovirus human DNA in, analysis of. 8102
- adenovirus human induced chromosome aberrations in. 8191
- adenovirus human infected, stimulation of RNA polymerase (DNA-dependent)/histone acetylation in. 1946
- adenovirus human replication in, inhibition by canavanine. 5749
- haemorrhagic nephrosonephritis fever with renal syndrome virus growth in, immunofluorescent study of. 4263
- haemorrhagic nephrosonephritis virus isolation in, from blood specimens of patients. 8648
- herpes simplex virus growth in, inhibition by extract of Burkitt's lymphoma cells. 8335
- herpes simplex virus infected, antiviral activity of thiazolidines against. 2808
- herpes simplex virus plaque formation in, inhibition by extracts of Burkitt's lymphoma cells. 8335
- influenza virus A infected, antiviral activity of thiazolidines against. 2808
- influenza virus A infection and concurrent staphylococcus infection of. 9345
- poliovirus infected, antiviral activity of thiazolidines against. 2808
- respiratory syncytial virus replication in, interference by influenza virus A. 3227
- vaccinia virus infected, antiviral activity of thiazolidines against. 2808
- virus isolation from faecal specimens using. 5272

Human embryo liver cell culture,

- Australia antigen inoculated, changes induced in. 8723
 - San Carlos virus induced chromosomes changes in. 2027
- ## **Human embryo lung cell culture,**
- adenovirus human DNA in, analysis of. 8102
 - H-1 virus growth in, enhancement by adenovirus infection and relationship to thymidine kinase activity. 2573
 - herpes simplex virus induced chromosome aberrations in, synergistic action of cytosine arabinoside on. 7546
 - herpesvirus feline abortive infection of, morphological changes in. 1064
 - Influenza virus A susceptibility of. 2640
 - measles virus induced chromosomal damage in. 9353

- Human embryo lung cell culture, contd.**
 priming by interferon pretreatment. 8216
 rhinovirus infection of, antiviral activity of isoquinoline against. 2283
- Human embryo lung diploid cell culture,**
 cloning efficiency of. 4254
 conditions of cultivation. 4254
 coronavirus human morphogenesis in. 8667
 coxsackievirus A growth/cytopathic effect in. 2031
- Human embryo organ culture,**
 rubella virus infected, Interferon production in. 8736
 rubella virus infection of. 8736
- Human embryo respiratory epithelium cell culture,**
 parainfluenza virus propagation in. 194
 rhinovirus propagation in. 194
- Human embryo skin cell culture, Rio Bravo virus**
 growth in. 3226
- Human embryo trachea organ culture, rhinovirus growth**
 in, possible use in assessment of antiviral drugs against. 4282
- Human fallopian tube organ cultures, virus growth in.**
 3232
- Human fibroblast culture,**
 cytomegalovirus assay by plaque formation in. 5122
 filterable agent from ST feline sarcoma propagated in. 3896
 murine sarcoma virus grown in, genetic alterations in. 6446
 SV40 DNA (various forms) transformation by. 5417
 SV40/SV40 DNA transformation of, susceptibility to. 3356
- Human foreskin cell culture, Chikungunya virus induced**
 interferon synthesis in, cultures from neonate/children. 784
- Human foreskin fibroblast culture,**
 poly C:I induction of interferon in. 330
 vaccinia virus infection of, sensitivity to interferon/poly I:poly C. 8214
 varicella-zoster virus infection of, sensitivity to interferon/poly I:poly C. 8214
 varicella-zoster virus interferon induction in. 8214
 vesicular stomatitis virus infection of, sensitivity to interferon/poly I:poly C. 8214
- Human haematopoietic cell culture,**
 cultivation of, role of sodium carboxymethyl cellulose/hydroxyethyl starch in. 6826
 Epstein-Barr virus induced chromosome lesions in. 8919
 Sendai virus (UV-inactivated) induced cell fusion with Chinese hamster cells, chromosome pulverization in. 6840
- Human heart muscle cell culture, hepatitis infected,**
 reduced antigenicity against antinuclear factor of lupus erythematosus serum in. 3710
- Human kidney cell culture,**
 adenovirus human infection of, effect of DEAE-dextran on. 9338
 adenovirus human infection of, effect of Triton WR-1339 on. 9338
 hepatitis infected, reduced antigenicity against antinuclear factor of lupus erythematosus serum in. 3710
 microplates for monolayers of. 3697
 SV40 transformed, H-1 virus infection of, DNA synthesis/thymidine kinase activity. 4179
 use of green coconut milk in culture of. 2639
- Human kidney fibroblast culture, adenovirus human induced chromosome-breaking in.** 9347
- Human leukaemic cell culture,**
 coxsackievirus B persistent infection of. 5839
 vesicular stomatitis virus persistent infection of. 5839
- Human leukaemia virus, search for. [Review].** 5469
- Human leucocytes,**
 Epstein-Barr virus antigen in. 3722
 Epstein-Barr virus induced DNA synthesis in. 7096
 interferon preparation from. [Patent]. 3261
 interferon production by, from individuals of different ages. 1687
 mumps virus infected, chromosomal pulverization in. 595
 Newcastle disease virus infected, chromosomal pulverization in. 595
 Newcastle disease virus interferon induction in, enhancement by interferon pretreatment. 1690
 non-viral antigen interferon induction in. 2883
 Sendai virus infected, chromosomal pulverization in. 595
- Human lung epithelial cell culture, adenovirus human induced chromosome-breaking in, comparison with that induced in kidney fibroblasts of same origin.** 9347
- Human lung fibroblast culture, hepatitis infected,**
 reduced antigenicity against antinuclear factor of lupus erythematosus serum in. 3710
- Human lymph node cell culture, Epstein-Barr virus**
 production in, demonstration by immunofluorescence. 1531
- Human lymph node organ culture, Australia antigen in**
 oculation of. 5285
- Human lymphocytes,**
 antilymphocyte serum interferon induction in. 4809
 partial substitution of serum by synthetic polymers in growth in culture of. 1487
 (phytohaemagglutinin-stimulated), herpes simplex virus identification in. 1817
 poliovirus infected, inhibition of blastogenic response in. 2030
 poliovirus replication in, stimulated with specific antigens. 2030
 vaccinia virus induced chromosome aberrations in. 6518
- Human lymphoid cell culture,**
 cultivation in fermentor. 8171
 hazards of working with. 3526
- Human-mouse hybrid cell culture,**
 adenovirus susceptibility of. 7538
 poliovirus resistance of, and loss of human gene. 1066
 poliovirus susceptibility, and chromosome complement. 1067
 poliovirus susceptibility of. 7538
 SV40 susceptibility of. 7538
 virus susceptibility of. 8179
- Human neoplastic lymph node cell culture,**
 immunoglobulin production in, demonstrated by immunofluorescence. 1531
- Human oral carcinoma cell culture, equine infectious**
 anaemia virus cytopathogenesis in. 5031
- Human skin fibroblast culture,**
 herpes simplex virus inactivated by UV-irradiation, reactivation (host-cell) in. 8674
 microplates for monolayers of. 3697

- Human skin fibroblast culture, contd.**
primed with poly I, antiviral activity of poly C in. 8772
- SV40 induction of T antigen in.** 226
- SV40 transformation of.** 226
- vesicular stomatitis virus infection of, antiviral activity of poly I:poly C analogues against.** 7582
- vesicular stomatitis virus infection, antiviral activity of polyribonucleotides (thiophosphate-substituted) against.** 4306
- Human thyroid cell culture,**
SV40 infection, effect on phosphatase activity. 1528
- SV40 infection of, morphological/phosphatase changes in.** 1062
- Humoral immune response,**
(see also antibody response)
in rats to tumour associated/viral antigens in relation to Rous sarcoma virus pathogenesis. 8888
- Humoral immunity,**
role in yellow fever virus resistance in mice. 9424
- tumour-specific antigen in polyoma virus induced tumour in rat.** 8350
- Hungarian chrome mosaic virus, infected tissues,**
use of uranyl soak method for the visualization by electron microscopy. 9668
- Hungary,**
adenovirus bovine isolation from bulls in. 6072
- avian infectious bronchitis virus nephritis in chickens.** 6551
- bovine diarrhoea virus infection of cattle in.** 7263
- bovine diarrhoea virus isolation from bulls in.** 6072
- bovine rhinotracheitis virus isolation from bulls in.** 6072
- control of virus diseases in pigs in.** 6073
- enterovirus porcine infection of pigs in.** 7281
- green petal disease of rape in.** 870
- herpesvirus bovine isolation from bulls in.** 6072
- influenza in geese in, aetiology of.** 5515
- influenza virus A infection of horses in.** 1266
- influenza virus A isolated from guinea fowl in.** 6143
- transmissible gastroenteritis virus infection of piglets in. [Review].** 6555
- Hyadephis pseudobrassicae, bean yellow mosaic virus isolate transmission by.** 9178
- Hyalomma,**
in Nigeria, Congo virus isolation from. 5056
- in Pakistan, virus isolation from.** 4030
- Hyalomma dromedaril,**
cell culture, Tribeč virus replication in. 308
- in Pakistan, Dera Ghazi Khan virus isolation from.** 3589
- Tribeč virus multiplication in.** 308
- Hyalomma marginatum, in Camargue in France as arbovirus vector.** 8529
- Hyaluronidase, compositions containing, treatment of rhinovirus infections with. [Patent].** 4058
- Hybomitra lasiophthalma, in Wisconsin, LaCrosse virus isolation from.** 7926
- Hybrid,**
(see also human-mouse hybrid cell culture, monkey-mouse hybrid cell culture, mouse-hamster hybrid cell culture)
formation between L and Ehrlich ascites tumour cells, Sendai virus induced. 3723
- formation between mouse and SV40 transformed human cells, loss of T-antigen after.** 4910
- formation between phage λ and phage ϕ 80.** 2010
- formation between TMV protein and potato virus X RNA, characterization/photochemical properties.** 938
- formation in somatic cells, Sendai virus induced, controlled production of.** 1484
- of influenza virus A, with antigens from different parents.** 4285
- of phage P22 and phage Py, designated phage Px, characterization of.** 2612, 2613
- Hydranencephaly, in calves, bluetongue virus aetiology in.** 5027, 7897
- Hydrazine,**
(di-oxo-thiazolidin-2-ylidene), antiviral, for use in therapy. [Patent]. 4345
- compounds, phage λ induction in Escherichia coli by.** 6810
- Hydrazones,**
antiviral, for use in therapy. [Patent]. 3315, 4871
- compounds (amidino), antiviral. [Patent].** 8318
- (N,N-disubstituted) of phenylglyoxals, antiviral activity against influenza virus A infection of embryonated hens eggs.** 2297
- (N,N-disubstituted) of phenylglyoxals, antiviral activity against vaccinia virus infection of embryonated hens eggs.** 2297
- side chain of rifampicin, inhibition of Shope fibroma virus replication associated with.** 2864
- Hydrocarbons, effect on Venezuelan equine encephalitis virus infectivity/haemagglutination/complement fixation.** 80
- Hydrocephalus,**
in hamster/ferret/rat after reovirus inoculation. 344, 345
- in neonatally inoculated mice, reovirus induced.** 7142
- Hydrocortisone,**
coxsackievirus A passage in monkey kidney cells in presence of, pathogenicity/immunogenicity after. 3307
- effect on mouse minute virus susceptibility in mice.** 3310
- Hydrogen,**
atoms, phage T7 inactivation by. 5702
- exchange in phage λ DNA.** 8048
- exchange in TMV/TMV proteins.** 4139
- Hydrogenomonas atra, phage H-20 isolation from.** 451
- Hydroquinone,**
(chlorine-substituted), antiviral action of. 5931
- derivatives, antiviral activity of.** 5928
- derivatives, antiviral, testing of.** 4869
- Hydroxycoumarin, derivatives with antiviral activity, preparation of.** 1221
- 2'-Hydroxyl, groups, importance in interferon induction by RNA (double-stranded).** 6870
- Hydroxylamine,**
effect on influenza virus A structure. 3628
- inactivated phage MS-2, reactivation of.** 9259
- inactivation of phage f2 by.** 4154
- inactivation of phage fr by.** 4154
- inactivation of phage sd by combined action of UV-irradiation and.** 2528
- inactivation of phage (Staphylococcus aureus) by.** 500
- inactivation of phage T-even by.** 4154
- inactivation of phage λ by.** 4154, 6206
- inactivation of phage λ by, inability of host to re-**

- Hydroxylamine**, contd.
 activate after. 3110
 inactivation of phage ϕ X174 by. 4154
 inactivation of poliovirus early functions by. 8068
 inactivation of vaccinia virus by, rct40⁺ marker rescue after. 1910
 phage sd mutagenesis by combined action of UV-irradiation and. 2528
 phage T2 mutagenesis by, synergistic effect of acridine orange on. 3108
 phage T4 mutagenesis by, and comparative frequency of mutations at different gene sites. 1013
 phage T4 mutant (rII) phenotypic reversion by. 1455
 phage λ induction in *Escherichia coli* by. 6810
- Hydroxymethylcytosine**, in phage K12 DNA. 2506
- Hydroxytryptamine**, antiviral, for use in treatment of virus infections of the brain. [Patent]. 4358
- Hydroxyurea**,
 effect on bovine rhinotracheitis virus replication in bovine kidney cells. 9279
 effect on phage ϕ X174 replication in *Escherichia coli*. 6756
- Hyla arborea**,
 Calovo virus overwintering in, absence of. 8532
 Tahyna virus overwintering in, absence of. 8532
- Hylobates lar**,
 dengue virus infection of, sequential, with 4 serotypes. 2353
 herpes simplex virus infection of. 3490
- Hyperdiploid**, chromosome state in mice, murine sarcoma virus induced. 7707
- Hypergammaglobulinemia**, after Aleutian disease virus infection in mink. 3934
- Hyperimmune**,
 serum of horse, prophylaxis of rabies virus infection with. 7316
 serum of rabbit, cytomegalovirus strain differentiation using. 7559
- Hyperimmunization**,
 after inoculation into anterior eye chamber of rabbit, rubella virus. 3815
 of mice with mammary tumour virus, antibody (precipitating) after. 7712
- Hyperomyzus lactucae**,
 embryo cell culture, sowthistle yellow vein virus infection of. 2074
 distribution in South Australia, lettuce necrotic yellows virus vector. 8616
 lettuce necrotic yellows virus spread in Australia associated with. 4080
 ovarian cell culture, sowthistle yellow vein virus infection of. 2074
 sowthistle yellow vein virus assay by probability of infection of. 2478
 sowthistle yellow vein virus infection of. 5601
- Hyperploddy**,
 in polyoma virus transformed 3T3 cells and reversion. 5946
 in SV40 transformed 3T3 cells, and reversion. 5946
- Hypersensitive**,
Nicotiana tabacum, TMV resistance in, effects of heat treatment on. 1787
Nicotiana tabacum, TMV resistance in, enhanced peroxidase activity. 401
 reaction in *Nicotiana tabacum* to TMV infection, and development of phenolic compounds. 6119
 reaction in *Nicotiana tabacum* to TMV, relationship of metabolism of phenolic compounds to. 9664
 reaction in *Nicotiana tabacum* to TMV, synthesis of caffeine-quinnic acid in relation to. 9663
 reaction in plants to virus infection, biochemical aspects of. 9662
- Hypersensitivity**,
 (cellular) associated with subacute sclerosing panencephalitis, case report. 8459
 (delayed) after attenuated mumps virus infection in children. 2196
 (delayed) of guinea pigs to vaccinia virus. 4340
 (delayed) reaction to mumps virus in patients with advanced malignant disease. 4865
 in bovine rhinotracheitis virus immune cattle. 8833
 in cattle following foot-and-mouth disease virus vaccination. 8802
 'Jones Mote' type, effect of Junin virus infection in guinea pigs on. 2737
 lymphocyte cell lines established from donors showing, using specific antigen and Epstein-Barr virus. 8285
 to tuberculin, effect of measles virus vaccination on. 9403
- Hypertension**, in cranium of woman after St. Louis encephalitis virus infection. 2959
- Hyperuricemia**, in infectious mononucleosis. 2400
- Hyphantria cunea**,
 granulosis virus infection of, histopathology of. 5078
 polyhedral inclusion bodies of nuclear polyhedrosis virus of, scanning electron microscope studies of. 6105
- Hypodiploid**, chromosome state in mice, Moloney leukaemia virus induced. 7707
- Hypoplasia**,
 of abdominal aorta associated rubella virus congenital infection. 6038
 of pulmonary arteries of infants with rubella virus congenital infection. 7856
- Hyposmia**, in hepatitis patients. 7241
- Hypotonic**,
 conditions, poliovirus maturation in HeLa cells inhibited by. 6792
 conditions, poliovirus maturation under. 1953

Ibaraki virus,

- growth in BHK21 cell culture. 1085
- growth in bovine cell culture. 1085
- growth in chick embryo culture. 1085
- growth in embryonated eggs. 1085
- growth in hamster kidney cell culture. 1085
- growth in L cells. 1085
- growth in ovine kidney cell culture. 1085
- growth in mice. 1085
- pathology in sheep. 1085
- physico-chemical properties of. 3050
- serological properties of. 3050

Icterus in neonate due to hepatitis, ultrastructural hepatic study of. 2405

Idoxuridine,

- antiviral activity against herpes simplex virus plaque formation, comparison of sensitivity of types 1 and 2. 3839
- antiviral drug, use as. [Review] 2822
- effect on enterovirus bovine replication. 6698
- effect on Epstein-Barr virus early antigen in Burkitt's lymphoma cells. 9500
- effect on virus production in SV40 transformed mouse fibroblasts fused with monkey kidney cells. 2089
- in dimethylsulphoxide, treatment of varicella-zoster virus infection in man with. 2824
- in methyl sulphoxide, treatment of varicella-zoster virus infection with. 4565
- prophylaxis of virus infections with. 6096
- resistance of herpes simplex virus keratitis in rabbit/man to treatment with. 2826
- treatment by. [Review] 747
- treatment of adenovirus human infection of eye with. 1191
- treatment of cytomegalovirus infection in children with. 2281
- treatment of herpes simplex virus encephalitis in neonate with. 2827
- treatment of herpes simplex virus encephalitis (necrotizing), with, case reports. 7824
- treatment of herpes simplex virus encephalitis with. 5076, 7311, 7313
- treatment of herpes simplex virus encephalitis with, case report. 2279
- treatment of herpes simplex virus gingivostomatitis with. 2280
- treatment of herpes simplex virus infection with. 9134
- treatment of herpes simplex virus infection with, efficacy of. 2825
- treatment of herpes simplex virus infection with, efficacy of. [Review] 8585
- treatment of herpes simplex virus encephalitis with, in man/guinea pig, efficacy of. 2823
- treatment of herpes simplex keratitis in man in conjunction with steroids. 3539
- treatment of herpes simplex virus keratitis in man with. 2278
- treatment of vaccinia virus vaccination complications with. 9649
- treatment of varicella-zoster virus infection with, efficacy of. 2825
- treatment of viral encephalitis with. 8928

- treatment of virus diseases with. [Review] 7960
- treatment of virus disease with, trials. 3537
- treatment of virus infections with. 6096

IgA,

- antibody activity of. [Review] 7588
- concentration in nasal secretions prior to antibody appearance in coxsackievirus A respiratory tract infection in man. 4332
- concentration in nasal secretion prior to antibody appearance in rhinovirus respiratory tract infection in man. 4332
- in nasal secretions, role in parainfluenza virus immunity in cattle. 4335
- level, hepatitis diagnosis by. 9525
- level in children infected with mumps virus. 4848
- neutralization of herpes simplex virus sensitized by IgG by. 3734

IgG,

- against avian leukosis virus group specific antigen in brains of Rous sarcoma virus-induced brain tumour carrying dogs, localisation of. 5446
- antibody activity of. [Review] 7588
- antibody assay by neutralization of IgG sensitized herpes simplex virus. 666
- complex at cell surface, means of preventing virus infection. 3735
- concentration in nasal secretions prior to antibody appearance in coxsackievirus A respiratory tract infection in man. 4332
- concentration in nasal secretion prior to antibody appearance in rhinovirus respiratory tract infection in man. 4332
- containing lymphocytes in patients with measles virus/rubella virus infection. 9418
- from Burkitt's lymphoma patients, reaction with Burkitt's lymphoma cells. 3901
- from nasopharyngeal carcinoma patients, reaction with Burkitt's lymphoma cells. 3901
- 'heavy chain' fractions, adenovirus human neutralization by, at low pH. 273
- herpes simplex virus sensitized by, neutralization by IgA. 3734
- level in amniotic fluid. 6378
- level in children infected with mumps virus. 4848
- neutralization of residual infectivity in neutralized Venezuelan equine encephalitis by. 2179

IgM,

- antibody activity of. [Review] 7588
 - antibody, herpes simplex virus neutralization with complement component after sensitization with. 1120
 - concentration rise associated with cytomegalovirus mononucleosis. 7834
 - determination, hepatitis diagnosis by. 7795
 - fraction in patients with varicella-zoster virus infection, antibody in. 267
 - in multiple sclerosis patients, measles virus/mumps virus specific. 7194
 - in rabbit, poliovirus interaction with antibody subunits in. 2726
 - on surface, Burkitt's lymphoma cells accumulating, characteristics of. 6474
 - level in children infected with mumps virus. 4848
 - specific surface material from Burkitt's lymphoma cell lines, solubilization of. 8918
- Ignotocoma sabellarum**, virus-like particles in. 391
- Ileum** organ culture (pig), transmissible gastroenteritis virus growth in. 4785

- Ilheus virus**,
antibody in man in Costa Rica. 8528
antigen distribution in sucrose gradient. 7516
- Illinois**,
Epstein-Barr virus antibody in population in, persistence of and correlation with disease. 6382
rabies virus infection in skunks in. 5065
- Imidazo-thiazole derivatives**, antiviral, preparation and use in therapy. 3850
- Imidazole derivatives**,
antiviral activity against coxsackievirus B. 9447
antiviral activity against ECHOvirus. 9447
antiviral activity against poliovirus. 9447
inhibition of mengovirus RNA synthesis in human amnion cells by. 9446
- Imidazoline-thio(N,N'-dialkyl-4-phenyl)**, antiviral, for use in therapy. [Patent] 5924
- Immune**
cats, feline panleukopenia virus carrier state in. 7910
cattle, hypersensitivity in, bovine rhinotracheitis virus. 8831
complex in kidneys associated with lactic dehydrogenase virus glomerulonephritis in mice. 8429
complex in kidneys of lactic dehydrogenase virus infected mice. 8430
factors in respiratory syncytial virus pathogenesis in infants. 5379
factors, role in canine hepatitis virus pathogenesis in dogs. 5485
lymphocytes, activity against Rauscher leukaemia virus carrier mouse sarcoma cells. 7024
lymphoid cells, lymphocytic choriomeningitis virus incubated with, cytotoxic factor released upon. 4981
lymphoid cells, modification of coxsackievirus B infection in marasmic mice by. 9431
- Immune adherence haemagglutination test**,
Australia antigen detection by. 8413, 8943
Australia antigen occurrence in blood donors in Tokyo in Japan as detected by. 7300
- Immune adherence test**,
antibody assay by, non-specific reaction due to complement activation in. 8754
antigen assay by, non-specific reaction due to complement activation in. 8754
- Immune response**
(see also cell-mediated immune response, antibody response and humoral immune response)
after influenza virus vaccination by i.d. route. 7604
after influenza virus vaccination with (inactivated) ether-split vaccine. 702
after jet injection in rabbit/volunteers to vaccinia virus vaccine. 2203
after vaccinia virus vaccination by jet injection. 291
in Australian Aboriginal children to influenza virus vaccine. 5893
in *Bufo marinus* to phage f2. 6943
in bulls to foot-and-mouth disease virus vaccine inactivated by formalin and adsorbed on aluminium hydroxide gel. 8801
in cats to feline rhinotracheitis virus. [Review] 7259
in chickens to avian infectious bronchitis virus, evaluation of. 7641
in chickens to Marek's disease virus. 7057
in chickens to Marek's disease virus, comparison with that in rabbit and hamster. 7058
in chickens to Newcastle disease virus lentogenic strain CDF 66. 6361
in chickens to Newcastle disease virus vaccine (inactivated), effect of avian infectious bronchitis virus vaccine (live) on. 1609
in chicks to Newcastle disease virus vaccine (inactivated), and effect of addition of chicken serum/agarose/formalin to alum-precipitated and sodium-hydroxide conjugated types. 8805
in children, effect of measles virus vaccination on. 5882
in *Citellus lateralis* to coxsackievirus B infection. 7139
in dogs to African horse-sickness virus neurotropic and viscerotropic strains. 4851
in ducks to duck plague virus vaccination. 6941
in ducks to duck plague virus vaccination combined with duck hepatitis virus vaccination. 6942
in females to rubella virus vaccine, Cendehill and RA 27/3 types. 7616
in Gross leukaemia virus infected mice. 3366
in guinea pigs to attenuated mumps virus vaccine. 2748
in guinea pig to measles virus vaccination by aerosol route, morphological study of. 9417
in horses to equine infectious anaemia virus. 4857, 4980
in immune (passively) chicks to Newcastle disease virus vaccination. 4834
in immuno-suppressed dogs to measles virus/canine distemper virus. 4849
in infants with rubella virus congenital infection in relation to viral persistence. [Review] 9019
in isolated island population, to measles virus/influenza virus A/influenza virus B vaccination. 2225
in macrophages of rabbit, phage T2 specific. 5372
in mammary tumour virus infection in mice. 6452
in man to influenza virus A vaccine after subcutaneous/intranasal inoculation. 5335
in man to viral diseases, variola virus as model. [Review] 8282
in mice after splenectomy/radiation to phage T4, cell replacement studies of. 1573
in mice, effect of chlorouracil (allyl-diethyl) on. 1660
in mice, effect of deoxyuridine (ethyl) on. 1660
in mice, effect of murine leukaemia virus in resistant and sensitive strains. 1542
in mice, enhancement by poly I. poly C, Japanese encephalitis virus vaccination. 5333
in mice, *Mycobacterium tuberculosis* induced. 2890
in mice to lymphocytic choriomeningitis virus. 2732
in mice to mammary tumour virus. 7713
in monkey to measles virus vaccination by aerosol route, morphological study of. 9417
in monkey to mumps virus infection. 8284
in monkeys to rinderpest virus, and susceptibility to measles virus. 2730
in pigs to transmissible gastroenteritis virus vaccination. 4842
in puppies to herpesvirus canine. 5489, 5490
in rabbits to poliovirus H antigen. 2727
in *Trichogaster trichopterus*, infectious pancreatic necrosis virus, induced, effect of splenectomy on. 3305
in turkey to influenza virus A/paramyxovirus avian, effect of *Mycoplasma gallisepticum* on. 347
in urban population to rubella virus vaccination, Cendehill strain. 3796

Immune response, contd.

- in volunteers after adenovirus human vaccination. 5326
- inhibition after Junin virus infection in mice (secondary). 3930
- inhibition after rinderpest virus infection of rabbits. 3932
- lymphocytic choriomeningitis pathogenesis in mice in relation to. 357

Immunity

- (see also cell-mediated immunity, genetic resistance, humoral immunity and resistance)
- after eastern equine encephalitis virus natural infection. 4853
- after foot-and-mouth disease virus vaccination in cattle, correlation with antibody response. 1607
- after western equine encephalitis virus natural infection. 4853
- and malnourishment. 5903
- and tolerance to viruses, relationship between. [Review] 9083
- during polyoma virus induction of tumour in rat, tumour-specific. 8349
- during Rous sarcoma virus induction of tumour in rat, tumour-specific. 8349
- effect on influenza virus A transmission, study using infection in mice as models. 4334
- in carrier mice to lymphocytic choriomeningitis virus. 9066
- in cattle to bovine rhinotracheitis virus, comparison with equine abortion virus in horses. 5377
- in cattle to parainfluenza virus, role of IgA in nasal secretions in. 4335
- in chickens to Newcastle disease virus after inoculation with Israel strains. 5354
- in chicks, Newcastle disease virus vaccination immune response in chicks with maternal derived. 4834
- in children after vaccinia virus vaccination in relation to blood group (ABO system). 8236
- in flocks in Australia avian encephalomyelitis virus. 5046
- in horses to equine abortion virus. 5020
- in horses to equine abortion virus, comparison with bovine rhinotracheitis virus in cattle. 5377
- in kittens after aerosol inoculation of herpesvirus feline. 4968
- in mice, role of interferon production and influence of genes. 2327
- in mice, to Ehrlich ascites carcinoma adenovirus human able to induce after its culture in homologous tumour cells. 9491
- in mice to influenza virus A, role of neuraminidase antibody in. 704
- in mice to SV40 transformed fibrosarcoma cells induced by influenza virus A infected tumour cells. 8862
- in offspring after transmissible gastroenteritis virus vaccination of sows. 2223
- in offspring of bovine diarrhoea virus vaccinated cows. 2771
- in offspring of coxsackievirus B infected mice, maternal derived. 2733
- in offspring of duck hepatitis virus vaccinated ducks. 1613
- in offspring of immune sows, influenza virus A. 1569
- in piglets suckling transmissible gastroenteritis virus vaccinated sows. 4842, 7632

- in sheep after sheep pox virus vaccination, duration of. 5349
- in trachea organ cultures of Newcastle disease virus infected chickens. 2077
- phase-shift in phage λ defective lysogens. 1474
- role of IgG complex at cell surface in. 3735
- role of immunoglobulins in. [Review] 3816
- role of nucleic acid in. 6368
- to Newcastle disease virus, effects on molecular weight of interferon induced by Newcastle disease virus in macrophages from mice with. 2321
- to Newcastle virus, effect on Newcastle disease virus interferon induction in macrophages from mice with. 2320
- to varicella-zoster virus, possible mechanisms for maintaining. 6380
- upon superinfection of lysogens, phage λ mutant with reduction in. 4241

Immunization

- (see also vaccination)
- in hamster against SV40 tumour induction. 5956
- in mice by radiation leukaemia virus. 7031
- in rabbit, early and late antibody formation during, immunofluorescent study, herpes simplex virus. 1574
- in rat against tumour cells with Friend leukaemia virus infected homologous tumour cells. 4394
- (passive), treatment by. [Review] 747

Immunoabsorbent,

- Australia antigen antibody purification using. 8750
- (disulphide-linked), Semliki Forest virus purification using. 1846
- (disulphide-linked), vaccinia virus antigen or host-cell antigen removal from extracts by. 1845
- foot-and-mouth disease virus strain differentiation using Sepharose as. 4290

Immunocompetence,

- effect of Friend leukaemia virus infection of mice on. 9475
- in Friend leukaemia virus infected mice. 2689

Immunoelectrodifusion hepatitis associated antigen detection by. 4455

Immunoelectronmicroscopy,

- Australia antigen antibody detection by. 8947
- Australia antigen detection by. 8947

Immunoelectroosmophoresis,

- Australian antigen detection by, comparison with agar gel diffusion and complement fixation. 8946
- Australia antigen detection by, comparison with Ouchterlony test. 7125
- SH antigen detection by. 6487
- SH antigen in patients with chronic liver disease detected by. 7222

Immunoelectrophoresis,

- (see also radioimmunoelectrophoresis)
- Australia antigen detection by. 886, 7123
- Australia antigen detection by, evaluation of. 4960
- Australia antigen in bile as detected by. 7224
- (counter-current), hepatitis associated antigen detection by in blood donations. 4453
- hepatitis associated antigen detection by, comparison with micro-complement fixation and agar gel diffusion methods. 7128, 7129
- hepatitis associated antigen detection by antistream type of. 7132
- of poliovirus antigens. 6303
- using cellulose acetate, TMV antibody detection by. 9371

Immunoferritin,

- Epstein-Barr virus carrying Burkitt's lymphoma cell culture studied by. 2109
- mengo virus antigen location in infected L cells by. 4700
- using early and late antibody, herpes simplex virus antigen differentiation by. 6850

Immunofluorescence,

- adenovirus bovine growth in calf kidney cells studied by. 1077
- adenovirus group antigen antiserum preparation for use in. 9511
- adenovirus human antigen synthesis as observed by. 129
- adenovirus human antigen synthesis in HeLa cells studied by. 7692
- adenovirus human antiserum preparation in rabbits for use in. 8207
- adenovirus human infection diagnosis by, in tissue culture. 1827
- adenovirus porcine growth in pig kidney cells studied by. 1077
- autoantibody detection in patients with infectious hepatitis by. 9036
- avian encephalomyelitis virus infection diagnosis by. 5476, 8932
- avian infectious bronchitis virus infection diagnosis by. 1831
- avian infectious bronchitis virus infection diagnosis by preliminary studies. 9524
- bluetongue virus replication in baby hamster kidney cell culture studied by. 539
- Borna virus antigens in brain of infected rabbit studied by. 5588
- bovine diarrhoea-mucosal-disease virus pathogenesis in calves studied by. 5512
- bovine diarrhoea virus antibody detection by, comparison with serum neutralization and complement fixation. 8952
- bovine diarrhoea virus detection by, comparison with serum neutralization and complement fixation. 8952
- bovine rhinotracheitis virus replication in calf kidney cells studied by. 3662
- canine distemper virus infection diagnosis in dogs by. 7780
- cell culture (virus infected) for use in. 3698
- Chikungunya virus detection by. 4954
- coxsackievirus B detection in brain of mice by. 9518
- cytomegalovirus antibody detection by. 7112
- cytomegalovirus antibody detection by, specificity, of. 1819
- cytomegalovirus congenital infection diagnosis by. 8937
- diagnosis by, recommendations for. 9518
- Epstein-Barr virus determined antigens, relationship between as determined by 2-colour type of. 8387
- Epstein-Barr virus associated membrane antigen complex in Burkitt's lymphoma cell lines studied by. 7098
- Epstein-Barr virus production in human neoplastic lymph node cell lines demonstrated by. 1531
- equine infectious anaemia virus detection by. 9529
- equine infectious anaemia virus localization in tissues of infected horses by. 7154
- feline leukaemia virus antibody detection in cat by. 7081
- feline leukaemia virus antigen detection by. 7081
- feline panleukopenia virus pathogenesis in newborn kittens studied by. 8433
- feline sarcoma virus antibody detection in cat by. 7081
- feline sarcoma virus antigen detection by. 7081
- foot-and-mouth disease virus assay by. 4607
- foot-and-mouth disease virus detection in oesophageal-pharyngeal fluids by. 1329
- fowlpox virus antigen detection in chick embryo cells by. 7113
- haemagglutinating encephalomyelitis virus detection by. 9527
- haemorrhagic nephrosonephritis-haemorrhagic fever with renal syndrome growth in human embryo kidney cell cultures studied by. 4263
- herpes simplex virus antiserum preparation in rabbits for use in. 8207
- herpes simplex virus antigen detection in cervical carcinoma by. 4434
- herpes simplex virus fluorescent conjugate for use in. 4798
- herpes simplex virus infection diagnosis by, in tissue culture. 1827
- herpes simplex virus keratitis diagnosis by. 427
- herpes simplex virus types 1 and 2 differentiated by. 8930
- hog cholera virus detection in organs of infected pigs by using Evans blue for contrast staining. 7782
- immunoglobulin production in human neoplastic lymph node cell lines demonstrated by. 1531
- in brain tissue, rabies virus infection diagnosis by. 9523
- in cells late in respiratory syncytial virus respiratory tract infection. 5380
- in cytoplasm of pseudorabies virus infected rabbit kidney cells, virus specific. 7496
- in duck embryo fibroblasts, Marek's disease virus detection by. 1839
- in HeLa cells, respiratory virus infection diagnosis by. 8925
- in HEp-2 cells, respiratory virus infection diagnosis by. 8925
- in HEp-2 cells simian foamy virus assay by. 1843
- in lymph-node biopsy, hog cholera virus infection diagnosis by. 1838
- in monkey kidney cells, respiratory virus infection diagnosis by. 8925
- in nasopharyngeal aspirates in respiratory syncytial virus infection diagnosis. 6484
- in nucleus of pseudorabies virus infected rabbit kidney cells, absence of virus specific. 7496
- inactivation of mouse brain suspensions used in rabies virus detection by. 8936
- influenza virus A infection diagnosis by. 2470
- influenza virus A replication in Ehrlich ascites tumour cells studied by. 4772
- influenza virus A₂ infection diagnosis by, in tissue culture. 1827
- influenza virus A/B, diagnosis by. 10
- influenza virus B infection diagnosis by. 2470
- Japanese encephalitis virus infection in *Culex tritaeniorhynchus summorosus*/C. *pipiens pallans*/C. *pipiens fatigans* studied by. 5053
- lymphocytic choriomeningitis virus detection by in blood leucocytes. 433
- Marek's disease virus antibody detection by. 434, 1342
- Marek's disease virus antigen/antibody detection

Immunofluorescence, contd.

by. 1343
Marek's disease virus antigen detection by. 6490
Marek's disease virus infection diagnosis by. 5483
Mayaro virus detection by. 4954
method of fixation for, in rabies virus detection. 8933
mumps virus diagnosis by. 282
Nairobi sheep disease virus replication in baby hamster kidney cell culture studied by. 539
of membrane, Burkitt's lymphoma cell antigen analysis by. 8388
of membrane on cultured indicator cells as assay of Moloney leukaemia virus production in mouse L cells Moloney lymphoma sublines. 8655
of membrane, relation to Epstein-Barr virus infection. 4439
papova virus porcine detection by. 9527
parainfluenza virus antiserum preparation in rabbits for use in. 8207
parainfluenza virus infection diagnosis by, in tissue culture. 1827
parainfluenza virus infection diagnosis in man by. 7778
parainfluenza virus isolated in calf testes/calf kidney cell studied by. 2059
parainfluenza virus respiratory tract infection diagnosis by. 9522
picornavirus feline identification by. 7774
pseudorabies virus assay by. 446
pseudorabies virus infection diagnosis in pigs by. 3911
rabies virus infection diagnosis by. 1335, 6485
rabies virus infection diagnosis by, methods for accelerating. 7116
rabies virus pathogenesis in mice revealed by. 8975, 8976
rabies virus spread after respiratory infection in mice studied by. 5504
reovirus RNA (double stranded) localization in infected L cells by. 3663
respiratory syncytial virus antibody assay by. 1828
respiratory syncytial virus antiserum preparation in rabbits for use in. 8207
respiratory syncytial virus detection in cell culture by. 6484
respiratory syncytial virus identification in HeLa cells by. 4956
respiratory syncytial virus infection diagnosis by. 1330
respiratory syncytial virus infection diagnosis by, in tissue culture. 1827
respiratory syncytial virus infection diagnosis by, using cough/nasal swabs. 1331
respiratory syncytial virus infection diagnosis in children by. 8410
respiratory tract infection diagnosis by. 1330
Rift Valley fever virus replication in baby hamster kidney cell culture studied by. 539
rinderpest virus replication in bovine kidney cells studied by. 1448
RNA(double-stranded) detected by, in Sindbis virus infected cells. 5777
Rous sarcoma virus infection of chick embryo cells detected by. 2695
rubella virus antibody detection by, interpretation of results. 2472
rubella virus antibody induced naturally and by vaccine differentiation by. 3246

rubella virus congenital infection diagnosis by. 8937
rubella virus infection diagnosis by. 7118
Semliki Forest virus detection by. 4954
smallpox diagnosis by, accuracy of. 881
storage life of reagents used in, rabies virus detection. 8934
surface antigen detection in adenovirus human induced tumour in hamster. 2677
transmissible gastroenteritis virus detection by. 9527
Uukuniemi virus replication in chick embryo cells/pig kidney cells/mouse brain studied by. 3706
Uukuniemi virus replication in green monkey kidney cells studied by. 3706
varicella-zoster virus keratitis in man studied by. 3942
Venezuelan equine encephalitis virus/Rift Valley fever virus/Chikungunya virus mixture, assay of each agent in by. 3054
vesicular stomatitis virus encephalitis in mice studied by. 8977
virus contamination of cell culture detected by. 9358
Western equine encephalitis virus antigen detection in mouse brain by. 7114

Immunogenicity,

in mammary tumour virus-free mice, of mammary tumour virus containing tissue. 2141
in mice, of influenza virus A vaccine, enhancement after Tween-ether-treatment. 3781
of cytomegalovirus murine in mice. 5492
of oncalysates of vesicular stomatitis virus infected Ehrlich ascites tumour cells. 2714
of rubella virus haemagglutinin preparations. 8044
of vaccines prepared from SV40-induced tumour in hamster. 4377
Immunoglobulin
(see also IgA, IgM, etc.)
changes occurring during varicella-zoster virus infections. 9554
determination, foetal infection diagnosis by. 7768
fractions in West Nile virus inoculated mice, haemagglutination inhibition antibody in. 269
(horse), interferon induction in mice by. 2325
(human), interferon induction in mice by. 2325
(human), preparation against mumps virus. [Review] 7588
(human), preparation against rubella virus. [Review] 7588
(human), preparation against vaccinia virus.[Review] 7588
(human), presence of anti-Burkitt lymphoma globulins in. 2110
(human), prophylaxis using. (Review) 7588
(human), treatment using. (Review) 7588
in Burkitt's lymphoma cases excretion of. 2682
in Burkitt's lymphoma cell lines. 4438
in nasal secretion after influenza virus vaccination by aerosol. 1597
in nasal secretion/serum of volunteers after i.n. rhinovirus vaccination. 2207
in serum, effect of methods of removing non-specific inhibitors on. 8759
in subacute sclerosing panencephalitis patients, measles virus specific. 6033
level during hepatitis in infants. 3468
level in cerebrospinal fluid of ECHOvirus meningitis patients. 5526
level in cerebrospinal fluid of mumps virus meningitis

Immunoglobulin, contd.

- patients. 5526
- level in hepatitis diagnosis, comparison with use of transaminase/bilirubin levels in. 6006
- level in hepatitis diagnosis, evaluation of. 1837
- level in saliva of children after poliovirus vaccination. 3811
- level in saliva of children with poliovirus infection. 3811
- occurring during hepatitis. 9525
- poliovirus inhibitor in equine/bovine serum identified as, by radioimmuno-electrophoresis. 6855
- production in human neoplastic lymph node cell lines, demonstrated by immunofluorescence. 1531
- production in Rauscher leukaemia virus induced mouse lymphoma cell line. 2122
- prophylaxis of hepatitis with. 2195, 4059, 8232
- prophylaxis of pseudorabies virus infection in pigs by. 1580
- prophylaxis of tick-borne encephalitis virus infection by. 3758
- prophylaxis of vaccinia virus vaccination encephalitis with. 6888
- role in immunity to virus infection. [Review] 3816
- role of infectious pathology. [Review] 9368
- synthesis in lymphocytes from patients with measles. 2729
- synthesis in oral mucous from patients with measles. 2729
- synthesis in skin of patients with measles. 2729
- vaccinia virus infection (progressive) associated with normal levels of, case report. 8446
- treatment of tick-borne encephalitis virus infection by. 3758

Immunological

- defects (congenital), possible association of slow virus infection with brain disorders in children with. 7885
- deficiency in herpes simplex virus keratitis cases. 5516
- surveys, role of. [Review] 6562
- tolerance in piglets of sows infected with swine influenza virus when pregnant. 8820

Immunoperoxidase method for location of densonucleosis virus antigen in infected *Galleria mellonella*. 6107

Immunoprecipitation

- analysis of dengue virus antigens (complement fixing). 5289
- on membrane, hepatitis associated antigen detection by. 4959
- rabies virus antigen analysis by. 9370

Immunosensitivity of 2 cell lines derived from SV40-induced tumour in hamster, variation in. 7689

Immunosuppressed

- dogs, canine distemper virus immune response in. 4849
- dogs, measles virus immune response in. 4849
- mice, Friend leukaemia virus, assessment of antibody precursors in spleens in. 6443
- patient, cytomegalovirus infection in. 1737

Immunosuppression

- during leukaemogenesis. [Review] 8873
- effect on avian sarcoma extract induction of tumours in monkeys. 1107
- effect on radiation leukaemia virus induction of leukaemia in mice. 7705
- in Friend leukaemia virus infected mice. 9475
- in Friend leukaemia virus infected mice, and antibody

forming spleens in. 7029, 7030

in hamster by adenovirus human. 3302

in hamster by SV40. 3302

in mammary tumour virus infected mice. 7042

in mice by chlorouracil. 1660

in mice by Friend leukaemia virus. 4919

in mice by Friend leukaemia virus, effect on nucleases/nucleic acids. 2121

in mice by radiation leukaemia virus in relation to development of leukaemia. 8872

in mice by Rauscher leukaemia virus. 284

in mice following combined virus immunization and cyclophosphamide treatment, virus specific. 8283

influenza virus A encephalitis in *Saimiri sciureus* undergoing. 7810

potentiation of polyoma virus induced tumours in animals by. 3351

Immunosuppressive therapy,

cytomegalovirus infection after. 4986

effect on Japanese encephalitis virus infection of monkeys. 1122

effect on lymphocytic choriomeningitis virus infection in mice. 766

hepatitis after. 4986

herpes simplex virus infection after. 4986

vaccinia virus vaccination danger in. 683

varicella-zoster virus infection after. 4986

viral infections in multiple sclerosis patients on. 9050

Impietratura, leaf flecking on seedling as indicator for. 3555

Inactivated

by alkylation, phage λ reactivation of, in *Escherichia coli*. 6205

by heat, adenovirus human, rescue by adenovirus inactivated by UV-irradiation. 3112

by heat, Semliki Forest virus, interferon induction in chick embryo cells by. 3744

by heat, vaccinia virus, reactivation of by UV-irradiated vaccinia virus. 6733

by ionizing radiation, Venezuelan equine encephalitis virus vaccine, immunogenicity in mice. 6904

by γ -irradiation, influenza virus A, ability to induce interferon and other properties. 6723

by γ -irradiation, vaccinia virus vaccine, immunogenicity in rat. 2201

by γ -irradiation, Venezuelan equine encephalitis virus vaccine, immunogenicity in guinea pigs. 6905

by ^{32}P decay, phage $\phi\epsilon$, reactivation upon passage in *Bacillus subtilis* spores. 3111

by pH, mengovirus variant protein subunits, physico-chemical properties of. 6178

by photodynamic action of acridine orange, phage T2, reactivation of. 6207

by photodynamic action of acridine orange, phage T3, reactivation of. 6207

by photodynamic action of acridine orange, phage T3/phage T4/phage T2/phage T7, reactivation in *Escherichia coli*. 4156

by photodynamic action of acridine orange, phage T4, reactivation of. 6207

by photodynamic action of methylene blue, phage κ , reactivation (host cell) of. 4653

by photodynamic action of proflavine, phage κ , reactivation (host cell) of. 4653

by UV-irradiation, adenovirus human, rescue of adenovirus in human inactivated by heat by. 3112

by UV-irradiation, herpes simplex virus, reactivation

Inactivated, contd.

- (host) in mammalian cells (various). 8674
- by UV-irradiation, herpes simplex virus, reactivation (UV) of in monkey kidney cells. 4157
- by UV-irradiation, influenza virus A, ability to induce interferon and other properties. 6723
- by UV-irradiation, phage λ reactivation kinetics of. 5713
- by UV-irradiation, phage λ reactivation of, effect of UV-irradiated DNA containing 5-bromouracil on. 6204
- by UV-irradiation, phage T1 DNA, reactivation (host cell) of. 4155
- by UV-irradiation, phage T4 DNA, reactivation (dark) of. 6731
- by UV-irradiation, SV40, reactivation of, reduced capacity in xeroderma pigmentosum cells. 3358
- by X-irradiation, multiplicity reactivation in phage T4 after. 7448
- hydroxylamine, phage MS-2, reactivation of. 9259
- Newcastle disease virus, homologous interference by. 2071

Inactivation

- by *Acanthamoeba hartmanella* of influenza virus A. 7446
- by *Acanthamoeba hartmanella* of influenza virus B. 7446
- by *Acanthamoeba hartmanella* of vaccinia virus. 7446
- by acid of phage MS2. 7443
- by acridine orange of phage A/5/phage ϕ 131. 89
- by acridine orange of staphylococcal phages, strain differentiation by. 941
- by aerosolization, effect of relative humidity and temperature on, Venezuelan equine encephalitis virus. 8670
- by alkylating agents, phage T7. [Review] 1907
- by antiserum, phage MS2. 2170
- by ascorbic acid of phage J1. 7651
- by cation (monovalent), phage HM2. 499
- by Cetrimide of adenovirus porcine. 6961
- by chloroethyleneimine or tick-borne encephalitis virus. 945
- by chloroform of goat pox virus. 3623
- by chloroform of sheep pox virus. 3623
- by chloroform, phage Leo/phage D29/phage R1/phage DS6A. 1905
- by combined action of UV-irradiation and hydroxylamine, phage s_d . 2528
- by diepoxybutane stereoisomers of phage T7. 6198
- by diethylpyrocarbonate, poliovirus/poliovirus RNA. 501
- by dimethylbenz[a]anthracene of herpes simplex virus. 6977
- by disinfectants of haemorrhagic enteritis virus of turkeys. 7650
- by dithiothreitol of pseudorabies virus. 9260
- by drying of haemorrhagic enteritis virus of turkeys. 7650
- by elastase of *Pseudomonas* sp. of viral haemagglutinin inhibitors in human serum. 8760
- by ether of goat pox virus. 3623
- by ether of sheep pox virus. 3623
- by either, tick-borne encephalitis virus, correlation with pathogenicity. 551
- by ethyl alcohol of adenovirus porcine/enterovirus porcine. 6961
- by ethyl methanesulphonate, phage T7. 1389
- by ethylethyleneimine, foot-and-mouth disease virus

- vaccine preparation. 949
- by ethylene-imine tick-borne encephalitis virus. 945
- by eye drops of adenovirus human. 8071
- by eye drops of herpes simplex virus. 8071
- by fluorescent lamp, phage P22, reactivation after. 959
- by formaldehyde of adenovirus porcine/enterovirus porcine. 6961
- by formaldehyde of mouse minute virus. 5164
- by formaldehyde, poliovirus. (Patent) 948
- by formaldehyde, vaccinia virus rct40⁺ marker rescue after. 1910
- by freezing-thawing, phage T4, effects of salts on. 492
- by guanidine hydrochloride of influenza virus A. 6965
- by heat, canine hepatitis virus antigen (complement-fixing). 947
- by heat, canine hepatitis virus haemagglutinin. 6200
- by heat, enterovirus porcine correlation with cytopathic effect in pig kidney cells, various isolates. 1080
- by heat, foot-and-mouth disease virus in blood products. 496
- by heat, foot-and-mouth disease virus in milk. 7444
- by heat, goat pox virus. 3623
- by heat, in presence of selective organic molecules, poliovirus. 5160
- by heat, influenza virus A neuraminidase. 271
- by heat, modification by cation concentration, poliovirus. 3625
- by heat, Newcastle disease virus. 75
- by heat, phage f1. 74
- by heat, phage f1 structural polarity using. 4146
- by heat, phage Ph-1, kinetics of. 2532
- by heat, phage P22, physical properties of DNA released during. 6162
- by heat, phage (Streptococcal). 1394
- by heat, phage T1, physical properties of DNA released during. 6162
- by heat, phage T2, physical properties of DNA released during. 6162
- by heat, phage T3, physical properties of DNA released during. 6162
- by heat, phage T4, physical properties of DNA released during. 6162
- by heat, phage T7, physical properties of DNA released during. 6162
- by heat, phage λ DNA, electron microscopy study of. 2531
- by heat, protection by dithiothreitol, ECHOvirus. 1909
- by heat, Sendai virus immune serum of mouse and restoration of activity by addition of normal serum. 9376
- by heat, sheep pox virus. 3623
- by heat, tick-borne encephalitis virus, correlation with pathogenicity. 551
- by heat, vaccinia virus, protection by nucleotide triphosphate. 494
- by heat, Venezuelan equine encephalitis virus. 3624
- by high frequency electromagnetic alternating field, viruses. (Patent) 3759
- by hydrated electrons of phage T7. 5702
- by hydrogen atoms of phage T7. 5702
- by hydroxylamine, inability of host to reactivate after, in phage λ . 3110
- by hydroxylamine of early functions of poliovirus. 8068

Inactivation, contd.

- by hydroxylamine of phage (*Staphylococcus aureus*). 500
- by hydroxylamine of phage λ . 6206
- by hydroxylamine of phage ϕ X174/phage f2/phage T-even/phage λ . 4154
- by hydroxylamine, vaccinia virus rct40⁺ marker rescue after. 1910
- by 4-hydroxylaminoquinoline 1-oxide of phage P22. 5166
- by ionizing radiation of phage T7. 5702
- by irradiation, effect of temperature on, Newcastle disease virus. 76
- by irradiation, phage T1 DNA, number of breaks and cross-links after. 1397
- by irradiation + psoralen of phage λ plaque formation in *E. coli*, significance of DNA cross-links in. 9253
- by irradiation with protons, phage ϕ X174 DNA. 1400
- by irradiation with protons, phage T1. 1401
- by γ -irradiation in crude *Dianthus barbatus* sap of carnation mottle virus. 6725
- by γ -irradiation, influence of host on, phage A/5. 5158
- by γ -irradiation of Australia antigens. 6724
- by γ -irradiation of infectivity/immunogenicity, phage 341. 3106
- by γ -irradiation of influenza virus A Hong Kong strain. 6195
- by γ -irradiation of influenza virus A Hong Kong strain, analysis of. 9252
- by γ -irradiation of phage A/5/phage ϕ 131. 89
- by γ -irradiation of phage f2, effect of protection on. 9250
- by γ -irradiation of phage ϕ X174 DNA, production of free radicals during. 4150
- by γ -irradiation of various viruses. 9251
- by γ -irradiation of viruses. 8064
- by isatin β -thiosemicarbazone (N-ethyl) of Rous sarcoma virus. 8070
- by laser of phage T7. 8669
- by light of phage T4, after sensitization. 940
- by methylene blue, vaccinia virus rct40⁺ marker rescue after. 1910
- by methylhydroxylamine, phage MS2/phage MS2 RNA, comparative study. 3107
- by methylhydroxylamine of phage MS2/phage MS2 RNA, kinetics of. 6729
- by nitrogen mustard of phage T7. 1389
- by nitrous acid of phage MS2/phage MS2 RNA. 1390
- by nitrous acid of phage MS2/phage MS2 RNA, comparative study. 3107
- by nitrous acid of phage T7. 3626
- by nitrous acid of phage ϕ X174, action on protein/DNA. 2535
- by nitrosoguanidine of SV40. 4152
- by nitrous acid, vaccinia virus rct40⁺ marker rescue after. 1910
- by oxidized spermine, sensitization by preincubation with spermine, phage λ /phage T7/phage P 465/phage T4/phage ϕ X174. 1391
- by ozone of phage T1, and significance in treatment of sewage. 3528
- by ³²P decay of phage ϕ e in spores of *Bacillus subtilis*, stabilisation against. 3111
- by ³²P decay, of phage ϕ X174 DNA (replicative-form), greater vulnerability of infecting viral strand. 3619
- by peroxidase-mediated system, poliovirus. 317
- by pH of foot-and-mouth disease virus. 9255
- by pH of mengo virus variants. 2534
- by pH of phage Ph-1. 2533, 8066
- by pH of tomato streak virus. 9256
- by phenolic compounds (oxidized), alfalfa mosaic virus/potato virus X/sowbane mosaic virus/tobacco mosaic virus. 2536
- by phenolic disinfectant of adenovirus porcine. 6961
- by phospholipase C of *Pseudomonas* sp. of viral haemagglutinin inhibitors in human serum. 8760
- by photo lamps, phage P22, reactivation after. 959
- by photodynamic action in preference of methylated proflavine, phage λ . 7438
- by photodynamic action of acridine orange, influence of host on, phage A/5. 5158
- by photodynamic action of methylene blue, phage Xp 10. 6730
- by photodynamic action of proflavine, damage to DNA during, phage T3. 5705
- by photodynamic action of proflavine, mechanism of, foot-and-mouth disease virus. 2529
- by photodynamic action of proflavine, phage T3, kinetics of. 5703
- by photodynamic action of proflavine, phage T3, protection by L-cysteine. 5704
- by photodynamic action of toluidine blue, Klobouk's disease virus. 7439
- by photodynamic action, phage MS2/phage MS2 RNA comparative study. 3107
- by photodynamic action, phage T4, different sensitivities of different mutants. 5715
- by photodynamic action, phage λ , different sensitivities of different mutants. 5715
- by pinocyanole of phage T2/phage Cd. 2312
- by polyenes of Newcastle disease virus. 7445
- by potassium permanganate of adenovirus porcine/enterovirus porcine. 6961
- by proflavine (methylated) of phage λ DNA. 2530
- by pronase of reovirus. 3627
- by β -propiolactone, murine virus antigen preparation by. 9261
- by β -propiolactone of phage P22. 1906
- by purine derivatives of phage T4 mutants (amber). 5706
- by pyrimidine derivatives of phage T4 mutants (amber). 7441
- by sodium fluorescein of Venezuelan equine encephalitis virus aerosols. 5701
- by sodium hydroxide of adenovirus porcine/enterovirus porcine. 6961
- by sodium hydroxide of virus on semen straws. 3530
- by sodium hypochlorite of adenovirus porcine/enterovirus porcine. 6961
- by solar radiation of Venezuelan equine encephalitis virus aerosols. 5701
- by spermidine aldehyde of vesicular stomatitis virus. 4362
- by spermidine amine aldehyde of vesicular stomatitis virus. 4362
- by spermidine (oxidized), of phage ϕ X174 DNA. 8673
- by spermine aldehyde of vesicular stomatitis virus. 4362
- by spermine amine aldehyde of vesicular stomatitis virus. 4362
- by spermine (oxidized) of influenza virus A/Newcastle disease virus/Sendai virus. 6199
- by spermine (oxidized) of Newcastle disease virus/influenza virus A. 1908

Inactivation, contd.

- by storage in blood/allantoic fluid of Marek's disease virus. 1393
- by *Tetrahymena pyriformis* of influenza virus A/influenza virus B. 7446
- by *Tetrahymena pyriformis* of vaccinia virus. 7446
- by trimethylcetyl-ammonium bromide, Newcastle disease virus. 502
- by trypsin of reovirus. 3627
- by trypsin, tick-borne encephalitis virus, correlation with pathogenicity. 551
- by urea, tick-borne encephalitis virus, correlation with pathogenicity. 551
- by UV-irradiation, adenovirus human, comparative sensitivity of infectivity and neo-antigen formation. 1402
- by UV-irradiation, dichroic ratio of, phage fd. 939
- by UV-irradiation, influence of host on, phage A/5. 5158
- by UV-irradiation of adenovirus human oncogenicity. 4906
- by UV-irradiation of adenovirus human T antigen-forming capacity. 5700
- by UV-irradiation of Aleutian disease virus. 84
- by UV-irradiation of avian sarcoma virus, difference between helper-dependent and helper-independent strains. 8065
- by UV-irradiation of Friend leukaemia virus. 6196
- by UV-irradiation of influenza virus A, marker rescue in. 6291
- by UV-irradiation of murine leukaemia virus. 5159
- by UV-irradiation of murine sarcoma virus. 5159, 6196
- by UV-irradiation of nuclear polyhedrosis virus. 6197
- by UV-irradiation of phage A/5/phage ϕ 131. 89
- by UV-irradiation of phage B3 DNA, protection by glycerol against. 4650
- by UV-irradiation of phage D₄/phage D₂₉/phage D₂₉A/phage D₃₂. 2539
- by UV-irradiation of phage D₄/phage D₂₉/phage D₂₉A/phage D₃₂ DNA. 2539
- by UV-irradiation of phage MS2/phage MS2 RNA, comparative study. 3107
- by UV-irradiation of phage R17 RNA, photohydration of uridine during. 5698
- by UV-irradiation of phage Sd DNA, influence of bromodeoxyuridine incorporation on. 5699
- by UV-irradiation of phage λ DNA, protection by glycerol against. 4650
- by UV-irradiation of phage λ , protection by methylated proflavine. 7437
- by UV-irradiation of phage ϕ X174 DNA (replicative form) greater vulnerability of infecting viral strand. 3619
- by UV-irradiation of poliovirus/ECHOvirus/coxsackievirus/reovirus, in estuarine water. 951
- by UV-irradiation of pseudorabies virus. 1914
- by UV-irradiation of scrapie agent. 2459, 3573
- by UV-irradiation of staphylococcal strain differentiation by. 941
- by UV-irradiation of SV40 in human/mouse cells. 3355
- by UV-irradiation of SV40 oncogenicity. 4906
- by UV-irradiation of SV40 T antigen-forming capacity. 5700
- by UV-irradiation of viruses in water supplies. 1900
- by X-irradiation of phage T4 gene function. 4651
- by X-irradiation of phage λ interruption of DNA

injection in. 5695

- by X-irradiation, phage λ /phage B3, protection by glycerol. 3620
- by X-irradiation of phage ϕ X174 DNA (replicative form), greater vulnerability of infecting viral strand. 3619
- defined as loss of replication capacity, theory of radiation dose-survival curves in cases of. '9246
- in *Escherichia coli*, phage T7 inactivated by photodynamic action of acridine orange. 4156
- in faeces of animals of foot-and-mouth disease virus. 9093
- of mouse brain suspensions used in rabies virus detection by immunofluorescence. 8936
- of phage T4 DNA (early), intracellular. 906
- of phage T4 mutant (temperature sensitive), reversible. 3176
- of repressor in *Escherichia coli* phage 299 induction after, absence of. 7526
- of ribosomal subunits (30S) of *Escherichia coli* by colicin E3. 8148
- of vesicular stomatitis virus mutant (temperature sensitive) at 40°C. 8672

Inclusions,

- (cytoplasmic) in adenovirus human infected Vero cells. 7495
- (cytoplasmic) in Marek's disease virus infected duck embryo fibroblasts. 5210
- (cytoplasmic) in parsnip mosaic virus infected *Coriandrum sativum*. 5617
- in adipose cells in *Melolontha melolontha* poxvirus infection, amino-acid composition of. 2431
- in canine kidney cells, canine laryngotracheitis virus induced, cytochemical and autoradiographical study of. 6786
- in *Chenopodium amaranticolor* strawberry latent ringspot virus infected. 2439
- in disquamous interstitial pneumonia patients, intranuclear viral-like, significance of. 7249, 7250
- in ectromelia virus infected mice. 6011
- in feather follicles of Marek's disease virus infected chickens. 7061
- in *Heliothis zea*, nuclearpolyhedrosis virus specific, analysis of. 9140
- in human embryo fibroblast cells, herpes simplex virus infected. 1488
- in L cells, reovirus infected, cytochemistry of. 7549
- in *Lambdina fiscella*, fiscella of nuclear polyhedrosis virus, variation in shape of. 7330
- in lymphocytes of systemic lupus erythematosus patients, paramyxovirus-like. 7888
- in macrophages of systemic lupus erythematosus patients, paramyxovirus-like. 7888
- in monkey kidney cells, reovirus infected, freeze etching study of. 6255
- in neurons of mice, herpes simplex virus infected, histochemical/ultrastructure study of. 3409
- in neutrophils in feline infectious peritonitis virus infection in cat. 7261
- in *Nicotiana clevelandii*, sharka virus induced. 6634
- in *Nicotiana tabacum*, potato virus Y induced, partial purification of. 6632
- in *Nicotiana tabacum*, tobacco etch virus induced, partial purification of. 6632
- in *Prunus domestica*, sharka virus induced. 6634
- in rabies virus infection in man, electron microscopy study. 6530
- in urinary bladder of canine distemper virus infected

Inclusions, contd.

- dogs. 9598
 - (intranuclear) in adenovirus human infected HeLa cells. 7495
 - (intranuclear) in hepatocytes of duck plague virus infected duck embryos. 5511
 - (intranuclear) in Marek's disease virus infected duck embryo fibroblasts. 5210
 - (intranuclear) in varicella-zoster virus replication in Vero cells, autoradiographic study of. 5774
 - (intranuclear), paracrystalline, in adenovirus human infected KB cells, nature of. 2578
 - of nuclear polyhedrosis virus of *Galleria mellonella*/*Bombyx mori*/*Hyphantria cunea*, scanning electron microscope studies of. 6105
 - of potato virus Y, comparison with tobacco etch virus. 1798
 - of 'spindle virosis' in *Melolontha melolontha*, immunochemical analysis of. 9655
 - of tobacco etch virus, comparison with potato virus Y. 1798
 - significance in haemorrhagic viral septicaemia of trout diagnosis. 6007
 - tubular, in NEPO virus infected *Nicotiana rustica*. 2440
- India,**
- adenovirus human epidemiology in villages in. 4012
 - arbovirus antibody incidence in population in Asansol in. 7843
 - arbovirus group B antibody pattern in Asansol in. 2780
 - Chandipura virus isolation from sand-flies in. 1647
 - Chikungunya virus antibody levels in, changes after 6-year period. 5052
 - Chikungunya virus antibody levels in city populations in. 1629
 - cirrhosis in children in, haemagglutination reaction indicating viral aetiology for. 9054
 - coxsackievirus B infection in children in. 5568
 - dengue virus aetiology for epidemic of fever in Asansol in. 7842, 7843
 - dengue virus epidemic in Delhi in. 826
 - dengue virus epidemic in, involving 4 serotypes. 2242
 - dengue virus epidemic with haemorrhagic manifestations in. 4996, 4997
 - influenza virus A epidemic in Madras in, Hong Kong types. 2256
 - Japanese encephalitis virus antibody levels in, changes after 6-year period. 5052
 - leaf curl in *Jatropha curcas* in Kerala in, transmission by *Benisia tabacus*. 8624
 - parainfluenza virus epidemiology in villages in. 4012
 - poliovirus/ECHOvirus/coxsackievirus isolation in children from. 305
 - poliovirus infection in children in. 5568
 - poliovirus vaccination status of children in. 8780
 - potato virus S infected *Solanum tuberosum* in. 2449
 - rabies virus infection in. [Review] 8552
 - reovirus antibodies in animals in. 306
 - reovirus antibody pattern in man in. 2233
 - respiratory syncytial virus epidemiology in villages in. 4012
 - Sindbis virus antibody levels in, changes after 6-year period. 5052
 - skin disease incidence in Calcutta in, periodic survey. 2773
 - smallpox epidemiology of off season cases occurring

in Calcutta in. 8522

smallpox severity in cases occurring in off season in Calcutta in. 8522

streak virus infection of *Pennisetum typhoides* in. 9170

SV40 antibody in man in. 8516

vaccinia virus vaccination status of children in. 8780

vaccinia virus vaccine used in, antigenicity/bacterial sterility of. 2200

West Nile virus antibody levels in, changes after 6-year period. 5052

Indian red junglefowl, leukosis similar to Marek's disease in. 9081

Indicator,

plant, *Datura metelas*. 8598

plant for rose mosaic virus, reliability of Shirofugen *Prunus serrulata* as. 9144

Indocyanine green labelling, analysis of serum proteins in hepatitis patients using. 6541

Indole acetic acid oxidase, activity in cowpea mosaic virus infected *Vigna unguiculata*. 860

Indole,

-amino-butanol (methyl-methyl-as-triazino), antiviral activity against rhinovirus infection in vitro and in vivo. 2855

(chloro-as-triazino) intermediates in preparing antiviral hydroxy-alkylaminotriazino-indoles. [Patent] 3320

(hydroxyalkylamino-as-triazino), antiviral, indoles (chloro-as-triazino) as intermediates in preparation of. 3320

(hydroxypropylamino-triazino), antiviral, use in therapy of rhinovirus infection. [Patent] 778

(5-oxy-6-arylaminio) derivatives, antiviral, synthesis of. 8837

(triazino[5,6-b]), antiviral, for use in therapy. [Patent] 8321, 8322

(triazino), antiviral, preparation of. [Patent] 2804

(triazino), antiviral, preparation and use in therapy. [Patent] 3851, 3852

(triazino) derivatives, antiviral activity in vitro/in vivo. 3321

(triazino), treatment of rhinovirus infections with. [Patent] 2804

Induction,

after inactivation of repressor in *Escherichia coli* of phage 299, absence of. 7526

by antitumour antibiotics of *Staphylococcus* sp. phages. 3680

by antitumour metabolites of *Staphylococcus* sp. phages. 3680

by chloramphenicol in *Escherichia coli* of ColE2 factor. 4743

by heat in *Escherichia coli* of phage P1b. 4244

by heat in *Escherichia coli* of phage λ , and selection of prophage deletions. 5253

by heat in *Shigella sonnei* of colicin Ia. 8145

by high temperature in *Escherichia coli* mutant defective in initiation of DNA, phage λ . 7524

by high temperature of phage P22 mutant (temperature-sensitive). 3194

by hydrazine in *Escherichia coli* of phage λ . 6810

by hydroxylamine in *Escherichia coli* of phage λ . 6810

by mitomycin C in *Vibrio comma* by mitomycin C of vibriocin. 4755

by mitomycin C of polyoma virus transformed cells. 225

by mitomycin C, SV40 transformed hamster kidney cells. 230

Induction, contd.

- by mitomycin in *Escherichia coli* of phage λ , suppression by visible light. 8152
 - by panfuran of phage λ . 175
 - by β -propiolactone in *Salmonella typhimurium* of phage P221. 1906
 - by puromycin in *Escherichia coli* of ColE2 factor. 4743
 - by transfer of UV-irradiated F factor, phage λ . 9320
 - by UV-irradiation in *Escherichia coli* of colicin E1, role of protein synthesis in. 2006
 - by UV-irradiation in *exrA* mutants of *Escherichia coli*, phage λ . 8153
 - by UV-light of polyoma virus transformed cells. 225
 - in *Caulobacter crescentus*/*Caulobacter vibrioides*/*Caulobacter bacteroides* of phage. 2017
 - in *Escherichia coli* in relation to nucleotide levels, phage λ . 8155
 - in *Escherichia coli* of phage, effect of daunomycin on. 1039
 - in *Escherichia coli* of phage 15, relationship to thymineless death. 8157
 - in *Escherichia coli* of phage 18. 4759
 - in *Escherichia coli* of phage 299 upon superinfection of high temperature. 3193
 - in *Escherichia coli* of phage λ , effect of carbohydrates on. 5255
 - in *Escherichia coli* of phage λ , lower molecular weight RNA species synthesized early after. 6763
 - in *Escherichia coli* of phage λ , replication of section of host chromosome upon. 5254
 - in lysogenic *Escherichia coli*, phage λ . 4243
 - in *Shigella sonnei* of bacteriocin. 5249
 - in sphaeroplasts of *Salmonella typhimurium* of phage P22, loss of immunity after. 177
 - of phage λ , excision following. 174
 - of tandem dilysogens λ C857-80 hy, phage 80 hy passive replication upon. 119
 - of tandem dilysogens λ C857-434 hy, phage 434 hy passive replication upon. 119
 - phage ϕ 80 excision after, state of host chromosome/protein synthesis requirements in. 2009
- Industrial population, efficacy of chemically refined influenza virus vaccine in.** 8246

Infant,

(see also neonate)

- adenovirus human infection associated with myocarditis and pneumonitis in. 7829
- contagiousness towards, after rubella virus vaccination of mother with Cendehill strain. 6919
- coxsackievirus A aetiology of diarrhoea in. 4991
- coxsackievirus A associated with diarrhoea in. 3439
- coxsackievirus B meningitis in. 3954
- coxsackievirus B meningitis outbreak among. 3953
- coxsackievirus B myocarditis in. 2955
- cytomegalic inclusion disease and cytomegalovirus viraemia in. 5566
- cytomegalic inclusion disease in long term follow up. 4487
- cytomegalovirus infection after transfusion in. 6022
- cytomegalovirus infection associated with Abt-Letterer-Siwe syndrome and vesicular pneumoreticulosis in. 7835
- cytomegalovirus infection in granulomatous lesions in. 7173
- diarrhoea in, role of enteroviruses in. 6023
- ECHOvirus aetiology of diarrhoea of. 4991
- hepatitis in, with associated cirrhosis and Australia antigen. 3974

- herpes simplex virus infection in. 2371
 - herpes simplex virus infection and coagulation abnormalities in. 2942
 - Hodgkin's disease and thymic alymphoplasia with reovirus isolation in. 2387
 - immunoglobulin values during hepatitis in. 348
 - mortality, study from linked records. 6563
 - of Australia antigen positive mother, Australia antigen absence in, as detected by radioimmunoassay. 7223
 - of mother who had rubella during pregnancy, rubella virus antibody in. 7855
 - poliovirus vaccination of, antibody response following. 6342
 - (premature), ECHOvirus infection of. 6571
 - respiratory syncytial virus pathogenesis in, immunological factors. 5379
 - respiratory syncytial virus respiratory tract infection in. 7162
 - respiratory tract infections in, aetiology of. 2940
 - rhinovirus respiratory tract infection in. 7162
 - rhinovirus viraemia in, occasional occurrence. 3956
 - rubella virus antibody (haemagglutination-inhibiting) in. 5902
 - rubella virus antibody (maternal) postnatal decline in. 4336
 - rubella virus congenital infection in, hypoplasia of pulmonary arteries associated with. 7856
 - rubella virus vaccination of, evaluation of strain HPV-77 DE₅. 8791
 - sudden death in aetiology. 2418
 - varicella-zoster virus infection in, association with maternal chickenpox during pregnancy. 2945
 - virus infections associated with rashes in. 4488
- Infectious bursal agent,**
- characterization as virus. 1376
 - infecting, effect on concurrent Marek's disease virus infection in chickens. 7060
 - susceptibility of embryonated hens eggs, effect of route of inoculation on. 3725
- Infectious bursal disease** in chickens, histopathology and clinical signs of. 9079
- Infectious haematopoietic necrosis virus,**
- infection of *Oncorhynchus nerka*. 384
 - infection of *Oncorhynchus nerka*, ultrastructural study. 4143
 - infection of *Salmo gairdneri*. 384
 - morphology in fathead minnow cells. 4648
- Infectious laryngotracheitis virus,**
- adsorption to chicken kidney cells, virus strain deficient in. 3113
 - antiserum preparation for use in diagnosis. 7563
 - infection in chickens, histopathology of. 8964
 - ineffectivity in chicken kidney cells, enhancement by DEAE-dextran. 1509
 - pathogenesis in chicken kidney cells. 2048
 - pathogenesis in poultry. 6549
 - properties of. [Review] 9059
 - recent findings on. [Review] 6059
 - storage in refrigerator, viability after. 5162
 - viricidal activity of disinfectants against. 9439
- Infectious laryngotracheitis virus vaccine,**
- administered in drinking water, evaluation of. 8797
 - combined with Newcastle disease virus vaccine, field trials. 6929
 - combined with Newcastle disease virus vaccine, vaccination of chickens with. [Patent] 3297
 - development of attenuated strains. 301

Infectious laryngotracheitis virus vaccine, contd.

- efficacy/clinical response in chicks. 301, 302
- evaluation in chickens of modified live-virus ocular types. 8798
- preparation of. [Patent] 714

Infectious lymphocytosis,

- Epstein-Barr virus antibody levels in case of. 1757

Infectious mononucleosis,

- [Review] 7161, 7821
- aetiology of. [Review] 3391
- ampicillin sensitivity in. 8470
- antigenic changes in lymphoid cells from patients with. 1072
- C chromosome marker of leucocyte cultures of patients with, and relationship to Epstein-Barr virus. 4937
- clinical and morphological aspects of. 5544
- clinical description of cases in Australia. 5543
- complement fixation with soluble antigen of sera from patients with, differences in comparison with Burkitt's lymphoma and nasopharyngeal carcinoma patients. 9502
- diagnosis by agglutination reaction with papain-treated sheep erythrocytes. 8941
- diagnosis by Epstein-Barr virus early antigen detection. 8942
- diagnosis by monotest, evaluation of. 5482
- diagnosis by Paul-Bunnell/Lovrik reactions, comparison. 1834
- diagnosis by serological tests. 6486
- diagnosis, comparison of Monospot and Paul-Bunnell tests for. 3406, 3407
- diagnosis, comparison of Paul-Bunnell test and Wöllner's test. 6002
- diagnosis, differentiation from lymphoma of lymphadenopathy in. 8940
- diagnosis of, composition useful in. [Patent] 3918
- diagnosis, use of plasma in tests for. 7785
- diagnosis, validity of Monospot slide test. 6003
- DNA-protein complex changes in leucocytes from patients with. 3478
- early symptoms and diagnosis of. 9021
- effect of vitamin E on. 9650
- electrophoretic analysis of serum proteins in patients with. 1835
- encephalitis during, case report. 3479
- Epstein-Barr virus aetiological relationship to. [Review] 5541
- Epstein-Barr virus antibody in case of Reye's syndrome with. 5014
- Epstein-Barr virus antibody in patients with. 2792, 5013
- Epstein-Barr virus antibody in patients with concurrent leukaemia and. 6040
- Epstein-Barr virus antibody levels in children with, and their contacts. 3992
- Epstein-Barr virus antibody levels in patients with. 3476, 3477
- Epstein-Barr virus antibody rise in titres in patient with leukaemia and. 839
- Epstein-Barr virus antigen (early), antibody to, in patients with. 6476
- Epstein-Barr virus antigen (early) in patients with. 8942
- Epstein-Barr virus associated membrane antigen complex in. 7098
- Epstein-Barr virus association with. 2973
- Epstein-Barr virus association with. [Review] 3990

- erythematous eruptions following ampicillin treatment in. 1739

- fatal cases of. [Review] 7857

- followed by Burkitt's lymphoma, case reports. 4445
 - Gaucher's disease, with case report. 6039
 - glaucoma in Negro boy with. 7208
 - haemolytic anaemia associated with case report. 5016
 - hepatitis (Infection), correlation with, review of literature. 2401
 - herpes-type virus aetiology for heterophile-positive type of. 9572
 - hyperuricemia in. 2400
 - in children with leukaemia. 7207
 - in Gianotti-Crosti syndrome patients. 4523
 - in military personnel. 3525
 - in military population, correlation with occurrence of Epstein-Barr virus antibody. 2271
 - in Scotland, survey of. 4559
 - incidence in first year students in university in relation to incidence of Epstein-Barr virus antibody. 8556
 - infectiousness within family. 8471, 8472
 - interferon production in leucocyte cultures from children with, enhanced. 8769
 - leukaemia concurrent with, case report. 5015
 - leucocytes from patients with, morphological/cytochemical/autoradiographical study of. 7206
 - like disease with negative heterophil agglutination test, cytomegalovirus as aetiological agent. 2398
 - liver parenchymal cell ultrastructure in children with. 6535
 - lymphocyte metabolism in. 7859
 - lymphocytes from patients with, electron microscopy study of. 3475
 - lymphocytic cell line derived from patients with, cytochemical population analysis of. 7749
 - oncogenicity in hamster of cell line isolated from peripheral blood of patient with. 8394
 - pleural effusion associated with, case report. 1740
 - Reed-Sternberg cells in, case report. 4522
 - respiratory obstruction in patient with. 8469
 - rupture of spleen in, case report. 3993
 - S antigen in human lymphoblastoid cell lines from patients with. 2638
 - seizures during, case report. 3480
 - skin fibroblasts from patients with, chromosomal analysis of. 6041
 - sporadic cases among nurses. 7205
 - stimulation of lymphocytes by lymphocyte culture from. 8573
 - streptococcal pharyngitis associated with. 3994
 - transient periosteal reaction in, case report. 6536
 - transmission by transfusion. 374
 - transmission from husband to wife. 7858
 - treatment of. [Review] 2793
 - treatment with methisazone, clinical trials. 7276
 - urticaria (acute) in. 2399
- Infectious pancreatic necrosis virus,**
- antigenic relationship among strains of, problems in. 8745
 - characterization of European isolates. 9082
 - effect on Egtved virus replication in RTG-2 cell cultures. 613
 - epizootic in trout in France. 9082
 - immune response in *Trichogaster trichopterus*, effect of splenectomy on. 3305
 - in salmonids in Canada. 852
 - infection of *Salmo gairdneri* in Japan. 9601

- Infectious pancreatic necrosis virus, contd.**
isolation from *Oncorhynchus kisutch*. 385
mice strain Swiss/ICR(Ha) as host for. 8435
pathogenicity in *Salmo gairdneri* of isolates made in Japan. 9602
replication in RTG-2 cell cultures also infected with Egtved virus. 613
- Infectious pustular vulvovaginitis virus**, see bovine rhinotracheitis virus
- Infertility**,
association with herpes virus genital infection in dogs. 6664
herpesvirus canine isolation from genital tract of dog showing. 7256
- Inflammatory**,
processes in mengo virus infection in mice, and hypobaric hypoxia. 2921
reaction, role in poliovirus pathogenesis in monkey. 7138
response in rabbit to Australia antigen-antibody complex. 7152
- Influenza**,
epidemic, control. [Review] 5584
epidemic, control by influenza virus A vaccine. 701
epidemic, control by keeping children in the precincts of preschool institution round-the-clock. 6601
epidemic, efficacy of influenza virus A/B vaccine in. 691
epidemic, efficacy of influenza virus A vaccine. 692
epidemic, efficacy of influenza virus A vaccine inactivated deoxycholate-split. 702
epidemic in Christchurch, New Zealand. 2775
epidemic in Italy, 1969 to 1970. 5528
epidemic, ketoacidosis during, case reports. 4496
epidemic, relationship to antigenic variations in virus. [Review] 2254
in geese in Hungary, aetiology of. 5515
pandemics, analysis of. 7930
WHO programme on. 9636
- Influenza virus**,
(see also fowl plague virus and swine influenza virus)
antibody detection in turkey by agar gel diffusion. 6483
antibody in bear to human strain of. 5899
antibody in orang-utan to human strain of. 5899
antibody response in patients. 3304
antibody (haemagglutination inhibiting) assay, removal of nonspecific inhibitors before. 883
antigen, effect of formalin/ β -propiolactone/merthiolate/UV-light on. 81
antigenic relationships between animal and human strains. 2711
antiviral activity of undecane (pentacyclo) against. [Patent] 774
antiviral adamantyl-thiourea with activity against, preparation of. 6975
chicken cell agglutination by, effect of formalin/ β -propiolactone/merthiolate/UV-light on. 81
concentration by centrifugation at low velocity. 2482
concentration by dialysis. [Patent] 4612
cytopathic effect in chick embryo cells, cytochemical changes correlated with. 6848
enhancement of urethane transformation of mouse embryo tissue by. 3895
envelope, antigen (host cell) in. 7567
envelope protein, subunit structure of. 3239
envelope structure in relation to host cell membrane. 8062
envelope, structure of. 936
epidemiology of. [Review] 5036
evolution and hierarchy of. 5119
flocculation by neuraminidase antibody. 3249
global surveillance of. 741
growth in dog trachea organ culture, possible use in assessment of antiviral drugs. 4282
growth in ferret organ cultures. 3233
growth in ferret trachea organ culture, possible use in assessment of antiviral drugs. 4282
haemagglutination, effect of formalin/ β -propiolactone/merthiolate/UV-light on. 81
haemagglutination, effect of guanidine hydrochloride on. 6314
haemagglutination, nonspecific inhibitor in human colostrum of. 3253
haemagglutinin, activity in international units of British reference preparation of. 8755
haemagglutinin polypeptides, molecular weights of. 2512
inactivated, preparation of. [Patent] 6149
induction of mutations in *Drosophila melanogaster*. 5602
infected chick embryo cell, RNA synthesis in vitro by RNA polymerase (RNA-dependent) from. 1961
infected embryonated hens eggs, preparation of antiviral substance from. [Patent] 1682
infected HeLa cells, neuraminidase activity on cytoplasmic membranes of. 6315
infection, antiviral activity of statolon against. 2912
infection, clinical description of. [Review] 2254
infection, control of. [Review] 5596
infection, diabetic ketoacidosis associated with, case report. 5530
infection, diagnosis in pigs. [Review] 5991
infection, diagnosis of. 6482
infection, environmental factors influencing. [Review] 5584
infection in vitro/in vivo, antiviral activity of isoquinolines (dihydro) against, in relation to structure. 2849
infection, management of. 6482
infection of cell culture, antiviral activity of octane (1-amino-bicyclo) against. [Patent] 8312
infection of cell culture, detection by assay of neuraminidase. 4107
infection of chick embryo, antiviral activity of rubomycin complex against. 3346
infection of chick embryo cells, histone/protein content after. 3661
infection of chick embryos, histone/protein content after. 3661
infection of cow, association with neurological symptoms. 850
infection of de-embryonated chicken eggs, effect of N,O acetal upon. 1661
infection of de-embryonated chicken eggs, effect of amantadine and N,O acetal in combination. 1661
infection of de-embryonated chicken eggs, effect of amantadine on. 1661
infection of fowl (domestic and wild). 6066
infection of mice, antiviral activity of sulphonamido-propionamide derivatives against. 3314
infection of mice, combined effect of amantadine and N,O acetal on. 1661
infection of tuberculosis patients, lack of. 8832
infection, prophylaxis in military recruits. 4013
infection, prophylaxis with adamantanamine in

Influenza virus, contd.

family environment, Hong Kong variant. 754
infection, prophylaxis with dimethylchlorotetracycline. 3541
infection, pulmonary complications during, case reports. 2392
infection, surveillance in Pennsylvania. 2781
infection, treatment. [Review] 2254
infection, treatment of diabetes insipidus following, case report. 6100
infection, treatment with benzo-heterocyclic compounds. [Patent] 6984
infection, treatment with biguanidine hydrochloride (N'N'andiro-bis- β -idrossietil), trials. 3537
infection, treatment with bornanealkylamines. [Patent] 4873
infection, treatment with cyclohexanemethylamine (methyl)/(dimethyl). [Patent] 2797
infection, treatment with nonanes (amino-bicyclo). [Patent] 3833
infection, treatment with nonanes (aminomethyl-bicyclo). [Patent] 3833
infection, treatment with rimantadine in mice. 2834
infection with depression, case report. 4497
infectivity, effect of formalin/ β -propiolactone/-merthiolate/UV-light on. 81
interference with herpes simplex virus replication in rabbit lung cells by. 5267
isolation of subviral particles from X-31 str. 7427
mastitis in cattle associated with. 6064
neuraminidase, automated techniques for comparative study in different strains. 1111
neuraminidase, effect on von Magnus virus production. 5302
neuraminidase induced alteration in cell surface. 7657
neuraminidase, inhibition by isoquinoline (phenoxy-methylidihydro). 2298, 2299
neuraminidase polypeptides, molecular weights of. 2512
physicochemical properties of. [Review] 5584
pneumonia. 9009
protein, inhibition of polypeptide synthesis in *E. coli* cell free system by. 3118
purification by chromatography on brushite. [Patent] 4613
purification by new high resolution zonal centrifuge rotor. 891
purification of. [Patent] 4614
pyrogen in rabbit, comparison with endotoxin. 1719
pyrogenicity, effect of biologically active substances on. 3868
relationship between human and animal strains. [Review] 5584
replication. [Review] 4188
resistance of mice to, effect of barometric pressures on. 1715
respiratory tract infection, cytological examination of epithelium in. 8926
respiratory tract infection in children, epidemiology of. 7291
rhinitis in ferrets, treatment with various compounds. 1192
ribonucleoprotein-antigen protein, RNA binding to. 5199
RNA binding to influenza virus ribonucleoprotein-antigen protein. 5199
RNA, length of. 5662
RNA polymerase in chick embryo cells, effect of some

antiviral compounds on. 2867
RNA, preparation of infectious preparation. 1850
RNA synthesis in chick fibroblast cell, analysis of. 1962
RNA, UV-irradiation of. 3617
stimulated cell-free guinea pig spleen extract, antibody response in guinea pigs to RNA from. 2184
stimulated cell-free monkey spleen extract, antibody response in monkeys to RNA from. 2184
storage in refrigerator, viability after. 5162
survival upon aerosolization, effect of RH on. 6570
susceptibility in man, and disease severity. [Review] 5584
susceptibility of pig kidney cells 'Ferran' strain. 6828
susceptibility, possible correlation with blood groups. 4338
transformation of lymphocyte cultures of horses hyperimmunized with. 6384
Influenza virus vaccination,
[Review] 2254, 7598
antibody response in naval recruits, effect of amantadine on. 2833
antibody response in patients with Down's syndrome. 7638
by inoculation by i.d. route, clinical appraisal of. 7605
by inoculation by i.d. route, immune response after. 7604
effect on bronchospasm in patients with asthma. 708
effect on methacholine sensitivity in patients with asthma. 707
efficacy during epidemic in UK 1970. 3283
efficacy in closed Hong Kong epidemic. 4313
efficacy in hospital staff against Hong Kong strain. 2744
efficacy in 1969/1970 in UK. 2745
efficacy in UK of Hong Kong strain. 4312
epidemiological background to routine. 2228
haemolytic streptococcal septicaemia following mass. 5876
immune response in Australian Aboriginal children to. 5893
immune response in man after subcutaneous/intra-nasal inoculation. 5335
in Australia, 1971 to 1972. 8786, 8787
in industry. 9432
in Japan. 1592
in man with hepatitis history, jaundice after. 6050
indications for. 7603
limitations in use. [Review] 3784
problems and progress. [Review] 6344
reactogenicity of Hong Kong type. 4314
recommendations for in epidemic circumstances. 7603
recommendations for, in USA. 3782
recommendations for on annual basis. 7603
recommendations for vaccination of at-risk group. 5877
recommended dosages. 7603
schedule, recommendations for. 7603
use of jet injector equipment in. 4821
use of multi-dose vials in. 4821
Influenza virus vaccine,
adjuvant. 700
adjuvant composition containing. [Patent] 4820
adjuvant in equine types of. 4831, 4832
antibody response following aerosol administration of. 2743

Influenza virus vaccine, conti.

antibody response in rabbit, comparison of subunit and whole virus types. 1145

antigenicity, comparison of monovalent and bivalent types, in children. 1596

containing virus absorbed on finely-divided tyrosine. [Patent] 2747

control in UK. 1591

cross-reactivity in rabbit, comparison of whole virus and subunit types. 1146

development for use in horses. [Review] 7964

efficacy in Australia against Hong Kong strain. 5334

efficacy in epidemic of subunit type. 8245

efficacy in industrial population of chemically refined type of. 8246

efficacy of. 696

efficacy of bivalent/polyvalent against Hong Kong strain. 1594

efficacy of, comparison of monovalent and bivalent types, in children. 1596

efficacy of, comparison of polyvalent and monovalent types. 1593

efficacy of, effect of route/vaccine strain. 693

(inactivated), chicken cell agglutination activity of, effect of freezing/lyophilization on. 3780

(inactivated), ether-split, immune response/efficacy of. 702

(inactivated), preparation of. [Patent] 1589

(inactivated), standardization of. 687

inactivation in preparation of. [Patent] 1148

induced interferon in prophylaxis of respiratory infection. 3274

(live), immunogenicity in adults/children via oral route. 2210

(live), organisation of trial of. 6345

(live), problems in development and comparison with inactivated types. [Review] 1598

(live), reactogenicity in adults/children via oral route. 2210

measurement of antigenicity of 33 different preparations. 1590

preparation of. [Patent] 8241

reactogenicity, comparison of monovalent and bivalent types, in children. 1596

vaccine production. [Patent] 1586

Influenza virus A,

adsorption on iron oxide in process of purification. 6150

airborne infection in mice, protection by vaccination with formalized influenza virus A. 3818

antibody assay by inhibition of plaque formation in chick embryo cells. 8407

antibody assay in chicken by measurement of fixation of component 1 of complement. 8753

antibody assay, statistical evaluation of diluents and automatic diluting and pipetting machines used in. 5637

antibody associated with lactogammaglobulin, protection of mice with. 6330

antibody complex, infectivity of. 8752

antibody, detection by agar gel diffusion in mammalian/avian sera. 1333

antibody in mammary gland of goat, characterization of. 6857

antibody in migratory birds, avian strain. 2259

antibody in nasal secretion in horses in relation to immunity. [Review] 8803

antibody in pigs in Czechoslovakia, Hong Kong

strains. 7289

antibody in pigs in UK. 7913

antibody in population in South Africa, 1970. 9108

antibody in wild fowl in UK, absence of duck strain. 2260

antibody level in fowl in the USSR. 311

antibody level in personnel of airline. 5061

antibody level in piglets and sows. 1569

antibody level in population following epidemic, Hong Kong strain. 4548

antibody level in premature/normal children. 1568

antibody pattern and epidemiology in military personnel in Hong Kong, Hong Kong virus strains. 3512

antibody pattern in Korekore Tribe in Rhodesia. 7929

antibody pattern in man. 462

antibody pattern in old people, Hong Kong variant. 742

antibody pattern in relation to epidemiology in Romania. 3511

antibody release by spleen cells of mice, detection by haemolysis-in-gel. 2728

antibody response in ducks to turkey/Wisconsin/1966 strains. 6377

antibody response in geese to turkey/Wisconsin/1966 strains. 6377

antibody response in mice, effect of lymphocytosis-promoting factor on. 2188

antibody response in pheasants to turkey/Wisconsin/-1966 strains. 6377

antibody response in pigs after experimental infection with Hong Kong strain. 7144

antibody response in ponies to Hong Kong strain of. 3814

antibody response in serum/nasal secretions in ponies. 2189, 2190

antibody response in turkeys to, turkey/Wisconsin/-1966 strains. 6376

antibody response of horses to human/equine strains of. 276

antibody, role in protection of respiratory tract mucosa in horses. 4856

antigen (envelope), relationships between human and animal strains. 460

antigen (host), role in adaptation to new host. 4789

antigen, preparation of. 1334

antigen sensitivity in lymphocytes of previously vaccinated/infected persons in relation to interferon response. 9433

antigen, separation by treatment with non-ionic detergent. 498

antigenic characteristics of porcine strains in comparison with Hong Kong strains. 6142

antigenic characteristics of strains isolated during epidemic in Leningrad 1969. 3240

antigenic characteristics of strain isolated in Taiwan in 1968. 4035

antigenic characterization of Hong Kong strain. 463

antigenic components, structural analysis of. 8738

antigenic relationship among avian strains of. 6360

antigenic relationship between A2 and equine strains. 4855

antigenic relationship between Hong Kong, Asian, Equi-2 variants. 743

antigenic relationship between strains of. 705

antigenic relationship between strains of, investigation using type O haemagglutinin antibody. 5297

antigenic relationship of Hong Kong strain to other

Influenza virus A, contd.

- human strains. 458
- antigenic relationship of Hong Kong strain to other virus strains. [Review] 3514
- antigenic relationship of human strains. 458
- antigenic relationship of isolate from guinea fowl in Hungary. 6143
- antigenic relationship of strains of and biological properties of. 5290
- antigenic structure of, immunodiffusion study of. 3728
- antigenic variant of Hong Kong strain. 6306
- antigenic variation amongst genetically homogeneous strains. 2495
- antigenic variation and appearance of Hong Kong strain. 3729
- antigenic variation with special reference to Hong Kong strain. 2709
- antigenicity and evolution. 163
- antiviral hexacyclodecane (amino derivatives of) with activity against. [Patent] 6972
- antiviral octane (bicyclo), preparation of. [Patent] 1675
- antiviral undecane (alkylaminotricyclo). [Patent] 1673
- antiviral undecane (aminotricyclo). [Patent] 1671
- assay in monkey/hamster/canine kidney cell culture. 9
- assembly in chick embryo fibroblasts. 143
- attachment to artificial membranes. 6739
- attachment to rhesus monkey kidney cells. 2555
- attenuated, laboratory characteristics of. 697, 698
- attenuated strains, laboratory characteristics of. 2723
- attenuation and selection of vaccine strains. 695
- characterization of strains isolated in 1968-1969 epidemic in Moscow, USSR. 9197
- chromatographic properties as genetic marker. 3101
- chromosome aberrations in mouse fibroblast induced by. 2055
- chronic infection of guinea pig embryo lung cells, effect on cell life span. 4782
- chronic infection of RES cell culture. 612
- cold variants, susceptibility to antiviral agents as marker for. 3830
- cross-immunity tests in mice between strains of including Hong Kong. 902
- cross protection between Asian and Hong Kong strains. 9109
- cross protection tests in chickens with various strains of. 8740
- cultivation, effect of various conditions of on properties. 4293
- degradation by non-ionic detergent. 497
- degradation by (tri(n-butyl) phosphate, haemagglutinin production by. 4147
- distribution in respiratory organs of mice. 5498
- effect on polytene chromosomes of *Chironomus dorsalis*. 6297
- encephalitis in mice, histopathology. 8423
- encephalitis in *Saimiri sciureus* undergoing immunosuppression. 7810
- enhancement of herpes simplex virus replication in chick embryo fibroblasts. 611
- enhancement of tumours induced by urethan in mice by. 2929
- envelope, antigenic properties of. 6305
- envelope, host-cell antigen bound to. 4284
- envelope, neuraminic acid in. 4704
- envelope, structure of. 2520
- epidemic, 1968-1969. [Review] 4017
- epidemic, activity of respiratory intensive care unit during. 7295
- epidemic, correlation with antibody level. 731
- epidemic in Americans in Asia in 1968, Hong Kong strain. 4036
- epidemic in California, effect of oxidant air pollution upon. 9623
- epidemic in children's home, Hong Kong strain. 3958
- epidemic in closed community, Hong Kong strain. 4037
- epidemic in Czechoslovakia, Hong Kong variant. 737
- epidemic in first year students in university, Hong Kong strain. 8520
- epidemic in France due to Hong Kong strain, 1969-1970, virological and serological studies of. 7932
- epidemic in France, Hong Kong strain. 2784
- epidemic in France, respiratory failure during. 4999
- epidemic in Glazov, USSR. 732
- epidemic in immunized boarding school populations. 5875
- epidemic in Japan, Hong Kong variant. 735
- epidemic in Los Angeles, 1968-1969, Hong Kong strain. 8542
- epidemic in Madras, India, Hong Kong types. 2256
- epidemic in Melbourne, Australia, Hong Kong strain. 2782
- epidemic in military personnel in Thailand, Hong Kong strain. 5058
- epidemic in military population in USA, Hong Kong strain. 2783
- epidemic in New York, Hong Kong strain. 5059
- epidemic in Panama Canal Zone, Hong Kong variant. 740
- epidemic in Spain, aetiology/epidemiology. 1256
- epidemic in Thailand; Hong Kong variant. 740, 2257
- epidemic in Uganda due to Hong Kong strain. 6577
- epidemic in UK, Hong Kong variant. 738, 1648
- epidemic in USA, Hong Kong variant. 736, 2255
- epidemic in USSR. [Review] 2258
- epidemic in USSR, Hong Kong variant. 739
- epidemic in youth camp in Malaya, Hong Kong strains. 9110
- epidemic, influenza virus antibody levels in population following, Hong Kong strains. 4548
- epidemic of 1968-1969 bacterial pneumonia associated with, Hong Kong strain. 8453
- epidemic, origin and progress of, Hong Kong variant. 733
- epidemic season, morbidity patterns during, in child population. 1177
- epidemic, spread of, Hong Kong variant. 734
- epidemiology among children and their families in 1968 epidemic, Hong Kong strain. 4034
- epidemiology in East Africa. 5060
- epidemiology in high school in 1968-1969 compared to 1957. 4034
- epidemiology in Hong Kong strains. [Review] 3514
- epidemiology in relation to variation in strains. 9107
- epidemiology in Romania, 1967-1968. 3513
- epidemiology of Hong Kong/68 variant in UK. 7931
- glycoproteins, analysis by polyacrylamide gel electrophoresis. 4134
- glycoproteins, polyacrylamide gel electrophoresis of. 3610
- grown in bovine kidney cells, RNA of. 4187
- grown in HeLa cells, RNA of. 4187

Influenza virus A, contd.

- growth in chick allantois/chick embryo fibroblast, inhibition by isoquinoline, mechanism of action, 1209
- growth in Ehrlich ascites cells of tumour-adapted types of, 8188
- growth in human Fallopian tube organ cultures, 3232
- haemagglutinating activity after passage in chick embryo, 3739
- haemagglutination, analysis of, 7568
- haemagglutination by Hong Kong strain, 6313
- haemagglutination by various genetically homogeneous strains, 2722
- haemagglutinins, antigenic relationships between, 2712, 8739
- haemagglutinin, heat resistance of, effect of cultivation conditions on, 4293
- haemagglutinin, isolation and analysis by polyacrylamide gel electrophoresis, 4135
- haemagglutinin-neuraminidase complex, electron microscopy/electrophoresis of, 477
- haemagglutinin, preparation and purification of, 8757
- haemagglutinin production by Hong Kong variant and recombinant strains, 5129
- heat resistance of infective and haemagglutinating properties, correlation with virulence in mice, 4149
- hybrids with antigens from different parents, 4285
- identification by agar gel diffusion, 7777
- immune response in pigs in relation to epidemiology, 1649
- immune response in turkey, effect of *Mycoplasma gallisepticum* on, 347
- immunity in mice, role of neuraminidase antibody in, 704
- immunity in piglets of immune sows, 1569
- inactivated by γ -irradiation, ability to induce interferon and other properties, 6723
- inactivated by UV-irradiation, ability to induce interferon and other properties, 6723
- inactivation by *Acanthamoeba hartmanella*, 7446
- inactivation by guanidine (alkyl salt), [Patent] 773
- inactivation by guanidine hydrochloride, 6965
- inactivation by γ -irradiation, 8064
- inactivation by γ -irradiation, analysis of, 9252
- inactivation by γ -irradiation, Hong Kong strain, 6195
- inactivation by spermine (oxidized), 1908, 6199
- inactivation by *Tetrahymena pyriformis*, 7446
- inactivation by UV-irradiation, marker rescue in, 6291
- induced pyrogen synthesis, effect of actinomycin D on, 6321
- induction of lung carcinoma in mice, 3381
- infected cells, neuraminic acid on membranes of, 4704
- infected chorioallantoic membrane, isolation of infective RNA from, 3155
- infected pigs, transmission to contact pigs, 1650
- infected pregnant mice, transplacental transmission of interferon in, 9383
- infected tumour cells, immunity to SV40 transformed fibrosarcoma cells induced by, 8862
- infected turkeys, drop in fertility/egg production in, 7145
- infection, antiviral activity assessment of agents against, comparison of in vitro and in vivo techniques for, [Review] 2845
- infection, antiviral activity of abikoviromycin in cell culture against, 3347
- infection, antiviral activity of adamantane (methoxy-alkyl) against, [Patent] 3333
- infection, antiviral activity of amantadine against, 1663
- infection, antiviral activity of ammonium ions in calf kidney cells against, 1667
- infection, antiviral activity of azatetramethylene (spiro) in cell culture against, [Patent] 8302
- infection, antiviral activity of benzoquinone(aryl-amino-n) in vitro/in vivo against, 8837
- infection, antiviral activity of benzothiazole derivatives in mice against, 4351
- infection, antiviral activity of chlorite-oxidized oxyamylase against, in rabbit, 765
- infection, antiviral activity of decalins in calf kidney cells against, 2863
- infection, antiviral activity of gossypol in chick embryos against, 2869
- infection, antiviral activity of gossypol in mice against, 5939
- infection, antiviral activity of histones in chick embryo fibroblasts against, 780
- infection, antiviral activity of hydrazones (N, N-disubstituted) in embryonated hens eggs against, 2297
- infection, antiviral activity of rubomycin complex in chorioallantoic membrane against, 3346
- infection, antiviral activity of tetrophen in chick embryos against, 8839
- infection, antiviral activity of thenoyl amides in embryonated hens eggs against, 2295
- infection, antiviral activity of thiazolidines in human embryo kidney cells against, 2808
- infection, antiviral activity of thiosemicarbazone(N-ethyl-pyrrolidin-2,3-dion- β) in chick embryos against, 8838
- infection, antiviral activity of thiosemicarbazone(N-ethyl-pyrrolidin-2,3-dion- β) in mice against, 8838
- infection, antiviral activity of thiosemicarbazones (heterocyclic) in vitro against, 2301
- infection, antiviral adamantane (alkylamino) with activity against, [Patent] 7656
- infection, cardiovascular changes during, case report, 6525
- infection, clinical and pathological features, Hong Kong strain, case report, 6524
- infection, clinical picture and pathogenesis, Hong Kong strain, 9563
- infection, diagnosis by immunofluorescence, 10, 2470
- infection, diagnosis by immunofluorescence in infected cell culture, 8925
- infection, diagnosis by immunofluorescence in tissue culture, 1827
- infection, diagnosis by virus isolation and serological tests during epidemic, 7776
- infection, diagnosis in children, differentiation from respiratory syncytial virus infection, 4955
- infection, diagnosis in general practice, 819
- infection, diplopia in, case report, 9010
- infection, diplopia in boy associated with, Hong Kong strain, 7847
- infection in Antarctic base, clinical symptoms and spread, 9090
- infection, interferon in nasal wash/sera of volunteers with, 2339
- infection, myelitis following, case report, 7186
- infection, myoglobinuria associated with Hong Kong

Influenza virus A, contd.

- strain. 2391
- infection, myositis in children following. 2960
- infection, neurological complications after, Hong Kong strain. 5000
- infection of birds, diagnosis by serological techniques. 6360
- infection of *Cairina moschata*. 6067
- infection of cat with Hong Kong strain. 7811
- infection of horses, experimental, with human strains. 806
- infection of horses in Hungary. 1266
- infection of horses in Yugoslavia. 1267
- infection of human cells, inhibition of poly I.poly C interferon inducer. 793
- infection of human embryo kidney cells with concurrent staphylococcus infection. 9345
- infection of Japanese quails, natural. 1778
- infection of man, experimental, with equine strains. 806
- infection of man with swine strains, serological evidence of. 4549
- infection of mice, effect of N,O acetal on. 1661
- infection of mice, effect of amantadine on. 1661
- infection of mice, effect of coinfection with avirulent strain on virulent strain. 9537
- infection of mice, effect of simultaneous infection with *Mycoplasma pneumoniae* on. 3924
- infection of mice, protection against by chlorite-oxidized oxyamylose. 6985
- infection of military personnel and dependents in Japan, surveillance of, 1969. 7275
- infection of monkey kidney cell culture, elongated structures in. 142
- infection of monkey kidney cells, effect of L-asparaginase on. 8842
- infection of neonate, clinical course of, during Hong Kong strain epidemic of 1968-1969. 7845
- infection of *Papio cynocephalus*, effect of poly I.poly C treatment on. 6884
- infection of *Papio cynocephalus*, persistence and spread during. 6884
- infection of pigs during epidemic in man in Taiwan. 5583
- infection of pigs, experimental, Hong Kong strain. 7144
- infection of pigs, experimental, in relation to epidemiology. 1649
- infection of pony with, Hong Kong strain of. 3814
- infection of rat, effect of malnutrition on. 8974
- infection of turkey, air sac lesions in, effect of *Mycoplasma gallisepticum* on. 347
- infection of turkey, effect of concurrent infection with *Mycoplasma meleagridis*. 6499
- infection of turkey with Turkey/Wisconsin/66 strain, natural. 6500
- infection of volunteers with low temperature grown Hong Kong strain of, evaluation of. 7184
- infection of volunteers with swine strains of. 6142
- infection, otitis media in. 5529
- infection, paralysis of vocal chords during, case report. 6526
- infection, phagocytic activity of leucocytes from patients with. 7185
- infection, prophylaxis with adamantanamine hydrochloride in turkey. 4882
- infection, prophylaxis with L-adamantanamine in rabbits, absence of. 3829
- infection, prophylaxis with amantadine. 1662, 3540
- infection, prophylaxis with amantadine, clinical trial, Hong Kong strain. 2285
- infection, prophylaxis with amantadine during epidemic of Hong Kong strain. 2832, 7314
- infection, prophylaxis with amantadine in epidemic, Hong Kong strain. 2835
- infection, prophylaxis with amantadine in family environment. 2831
- infection, prophylaxis with amantadine in vaccinated volunteers, Hong Kong strains. 2284
- infection, prophylaxis with amantadine, trial. 4055
- infection, prophylaxis with human leucocyte interferon in children. 9385
- infection, prophylaxis with interferon, in epidemic, Hong Kong variant. 794
- infection, prophylaxis with isoquinoline derivatives, trial. 2807, 5077
- infection, prophylaxis with midantan, clinical trials. 6099
- infection, prophylaxis with oxoline. 5599
- infection, prophylaxis with poly I.poly C interferon inducer in mice. 793
- infection, prophylaxis with tilorone hydrochloride in mice. 3857
- infection, symptomatology in children, Hong Kong strain. 3958
- infection, treatment. [Review] 2255
- infection, treatment, Hong Kong strains. [Review] 3514
- infection, treatment/prophylaxis/challenge studies with isoquinolines, in man. 749
- infection, treatment with amantadine. 1662
- infection, treatment with amantadine in epidemic, Hong Kong variant. 752, 753
- infection, treatment with amantadine in Hong Kong epidemic. 5598
- infection, treatment with amantadine, trials. 2830
- infection, treatment with adamantanamine hydrochloride, clinical trial. 8576
- infection, treatment with antiviral agents. 9107
- infection, treatment with polyvinyl sulphate (potassium). [Patent] 3856
- infection, treatment with oxoline. 5599
- infection, treatment with xerosine in mice. [Patent] 4893
- infection with concurrent respiratory syncytial virus infection. 4039
- inhibitors in serum, strain specificity of. 1565
- interaction with blood platelets as explanation for thrombocytopenia during viral infection. 2393
- interference with respiratory syncytial virus replication in human embryo kidney cells. 3227
- interferon in nasal washings from volunteers infected with. 6323
- interferon induction in mice, Hong Kong strain. 4811
- isolates, transport of non-refrigerated samples. 8
- isolation from ducks suffering from disease with high mortality. 5555
- isolation from guinea fowls in Hungary. 6143
- isolation in ferret kidney cell culture. 4773
- morphology after passage in chick embryo. 3739
- mutant (attenuated) for vaccine. 699
- mutant (temperature-sensitive), characterization of. 8138
- mutant (temperature-sensitive), isolation of, and construction of genetic map. 1998
- myocarditis in adult, case report. 3443

Influenza virus A, contd.

- neuraminidase activity of 2 strains. 2163
 - neuraminidase, antigenic relationships among strains. 8739, 9373
 - neuraminidase, antigenic relationship between human and animal strains of. 461
 - neuraminidase, antigenic relationship of Hong Kong strain to other human strains. 459
 - neuraminidase, antigenic relationships of human strains. 459
 - neuraminidase, heat resistance of. 271
 - neuraminidase production in mammalian cell culture. 592
 - neuraminidase, purification by affinity chromatography. 9372
 - neuraminidase, role in interaction of virus with receptors of chick embryo cells. 97
 - nucleocapsid structure, electron microscopy study. 6187
 - nucleoprotein, electron microscopy/electrophoresis of. 477
 - nucleoprotein-neuraminidase component, preparation and purification of. 8757
 - pandemic, relationship to neurological malformations in offspring. 8451
 - persistent infection of pig embryo kidney cells by. 3719
 - persistent infection of porcine embryo kidney cells. 4783
 - persistent infection of RES cells, properties of virus variants isolated during. 9356
 - phospholipids, fatty acid composition of. 9240
 - plaque formation in chick embryo cells, improved method for. 8407
 - plaque formation in LLCMK2 cells, improved method for. 8407
 - plaque formation in quail embryo fibroblasts, improved method for. 8407
 - pneumonia in pandemic of 1968-1969, Hong Kong strain. 8452
 - polypeptide accumulation in nucleus during productive and abortive infection. 4701
 - polypeptide, analysis by polyacrylamide gel electrophoresis. 4134, 5146, 7417
 - polypeptide and virion structure. 4633
 - polypeptide synthesis, site of in calf kidney cells. 141
 - properties of, Hong Kong strain. 658
 - protein (envelope) antigenicity of. 3730
 - protein (nucleocapsid), isolation and characterisation by polyacrylamide gel electrophoresis. 4135
 - protein, polyacrylamide gel electrophoresis of. 3610
 - protein synthesis in chick embryo lung cells infected with. 2653
 - protein synthesis in dog kidney cells. 5759
 - purification by phage separation and selective adsorption. 7395
 - recent findings on avian strains of. [Review] 6059
 - recombination between avian and mammalian strains of. 8137
 - recombination between strains of. 9316
 - relationships between animal and human strains. 2710
 - relationships between human/equine/avian types. [Review] 2255
 - replication cell culture, inhibition by 2-N-acetylaminocyclohexanone. 7670
 - replication in chick embryo fibroblasts, effect of actinomycin D on. 5408
 - replication in Ehrlich ascites tumour cells, immunofluorescent study of. 4772
 - replication in Ehrlich ascites tumours, electron microscopy study of. 4658
 - replication in embryonating hen's eggs, inhibition by biphenylketoaldehyde. 1199
 - resistance of chick embryo, age related. 2318, 2319
 - resistance to adamantanamine after passage in egg/mice. 2862
 - resistance to adamantanamine, development in hen's embryonating egg/mice. 1204
 - respiratory tract infection in housemen. 8519
 - respiratory tract infection in infants associated with. 310
 - respiratory tract infection in mice, protection with poly I.poly C. 5318
 - respiratory tract infection in military personnel. 4473, 8437
 - RNA, hybridization studies with. 29
 - RNA, molecular weight determination of. 6699
 - RNA polymerase (RNA-dependent) in virions of. 8689
 - RNA polymerase (RNA-dependent), inhibition by specific antiserum. 5760
 - RNA synthesis in chick embryo lung cells infected with. 2653
 - RNA, 5'-terminus of. 6169
 - RNA transcription by virion RNA polymerase. 8113, 8114
 - selection of strain resistant to amantadine. 1669
 - sensitivity to nonspecific Francis inhibitor. 271
 - spike glycoprotein, identification of. 5146
 - stability in low moisture food. 5163
 - structure as revealed by negative staining/freeze drying/freeze etching. 5153
 - structure, electron microscopy, Hong Kong strain. 487
 - structure of, effect of some reagents on. 3628
 - structure, of Hong Kong strain, electron microscopy of. 487
 - susceptibility in ponies in relation to antibody level. 5900
 - susceptibility of human embryo lung cells. 2640
 - susceptibility of monkey kidney cells. 2640
 - susceptibility of rabbit cell cultures. [Review] 6286
 - susceptibility of Vero cells, effect of trypsin on. 6834
 - suspensions prepared by sublimation, stability under different gases. 4148
 - transmission, effects of immunity on, study using infection in mice as models. 4334
 - transmission in eggs of infected turkeys, absence of. 8543
 - transplacental passage in woman. 7846
 - viraemia during epidemic, Hong Kong strain. 4998
 - viraemia in man with respiratory disease. 3959
 - viraemia in mice following inoculation with different strains of. 346
 - viricidal activity of fucidin against. 6987
 - viricidal activity of Resiguard F against. 6960
 - virulence in mice, correlation with heat resistance of infective and haemagglutinating properties. 4149
 - von Magnus type, lipids of. 2521
- ## Influenza virus A vaccination,
- antibody in nasal secretion of horses after. 8271
 - antibody in nasal secretion in relation to immunity after in horses. [Review] 8803
 - antibody in respiratory secretions in volunteers after. 6381
 - antibody persistence in children after. 8244
 - antibody response in children after. 8244

Influenza virus A vaccination, contd.

- antibody response in relation to route of inoculation, subcutaneous/nasal/combined. 8242
- by inoculation via i.n. route in asthmatic children. 7606
- efficacy in relation to inoculation route. 8243
- Hong Kong strains. [Review] 3514
- immune response in isolated island population to. 2225
- immunoglobulins in nasal secretion after aerosol inoculation. 1597
- in children in Michigan, modification of outbreak after, Hong Kong. 9111
- in turkeys, protection against turkey/Ontario 7732/66 using newly isolated strain. 6360
- in turkeys/chickens against new malignant virus strain. 2766
- neuraminidase antibody level in man after. 3813
- prophylactic role. [Review] 2255

Influenza virus A vaccine,

- adjuvant, role in control of influenza epidemic. 701
- antibody response in man to. 297
- efficacy in control of influenza epidemic. 701
- efficacy in horses, field-trial. 5353
- efficacy in influenza epidemic Hong Kong variant. 692
- efficacy in influenza virus epidemic Hong Kong variant. 691
- efficacy in school children, Hong Kong strain. 1595
- efficacy of, Hong Kong variant. 686
- efficacy of single monovalent Hong Kong strain dose. 9400
- for horse, recommendations for use. 8270
- for horse, requirements for potency/purity/safety. 6359
- immune response in children, Hong Kong strain. 2211
- (inactivated), antibody response, effect of route/-dosage. 688
- (inactivated), antibody response/efficacy, Hong Kong variant. 689
- (inactivated), antibody response in man. 3783
- (inactivated), antibody response/reactogenicity. 690
- (inactivated), deoxycholate-split, efficacy in influenza epidemic in Australia. 703
- (inactivated), reactogenicity in man. 3783
- potency tested in guinea pigs, equine type. 5353
- preparation of. [Patent] 6908
- preparation of Hong Kong strain of. 1346
- production of, Hong Kong variant. 686
- reactogenicity in children, Hong Kong strain. 2211
- selection of strains for. 705
- Tween-ether-treated, enhanced immunogenicity in mice of. 3781
- use of recombination in. 553
- value of. 9107

Influenza virus B,

- adsorption on iron oxide in process of purification. 6150
- aetiology for respiratory tract disease in military personnel. 8437
- antibody assay by inhibition of plaque formation in chick embryo cells. 8407
- antibody detection by agar gel diffusion in mammalian/-avian sera. 1333
- antibody in mammary gland of goat, characterization of. 6857
- antibody level in personnel of airline. 5061
- antibody level in premature/normal children. 1568
- antibody pattern in Korekore Tribe in Rhodesia. 7929

- antigen, preparation of. 1334
- assay in monkey/hamster/canine kidney cell culture. 9
- attenuation and selection of vaccine strains. 695
- degradation by tri(n-butyl) phosphate, haemagglutinin produced by. 4147
- enhancement of tumours induced by urethan in mice by. 2929
- envelope, antigenic properties of. 6305
- epidemic, correlation with antibody level. 731
- epidemic in Alaska, serological/epidemiological/clinical observations. 5531
- epidemiology in East Africa. 5060
- epidemiology in Romania. 1967-1968. 3513
- growth in human Fallopian tube organ cultures. 3232
- inactivation by *Acanthamoeba hartmanella*. 7446
- inactivation by *Tetrahymena pyriformis*. 7446
- infection, antiviral activity of abikoviromycin in vitro against. 3347
- infection, diagnosis by immunofluorescence. 10, 2470
- infection, myositis in children following. 2960
- infection in isolated island population. 2225
- infection, prophylaxis with amantadine. 3540
- infection, prophylaxis with isoquinoline derivatives, trial. 2807
- infection, prophylaxis with isoquinoline in man. 749
- infection, prophylaxis with poly I, poly C in mice. 1698
- infection, prophylaxis with tilorone hydrochloride in mice. 3857
- infection, protection by chlorite-oxidized oxyamylose in mice. 6985
- infection, Reye's syndrome associated with. 4550
- infection, treatment with isoquinolines in man. 745
- infection, treatment with poly I, poly C in mice. 1698
- interferon in nasal washings of volunteers infected with. 6323
- interferon induction in chick embryo cell by stimulation by alanine/serine. 336
- interferon induction in chick embryo fibroblasts, effect of strophanthin K on. 5308
- interferon induction in chick embryo fibroblasts, enhancement by alanine and serine. 7579
- isolation in ferret kidney cell culture. 4773
- neuraminidase, isolation and characterization by polyacrylamide gel electrophoresis. 4135
- phospholipids, fatty acid composition of. 9240
- plaque formation in chick embryo cells, improved method for. 8407
- plaque formation in LLCMK2 cells, improved method for. 8407
- plaque formation in quail embryo fibroblasts, improved method for. 8407
- respiratory tract infection in military personnel. 4473
- RNA, hybridization studies with. 29
- susceptibility of rabbit cell cultures. [Review] 6286
- susceptibility of Vero cells, effect of trypsin on. 6834
- viraemia in mice following inoculation with different strains of. 346

Influenza virus B vaccination,

- antibody in serum/nasal secretion after. 3284
- antibody response in serum/nasal secretion of volunteers after. 4311
- efficacy in isolated island population. 2225
- immune response in isolated island population to. 2225

Influenza virus B vaccine,

- (inactivated), antibody response/efficacy, by intra-nasal route. 694

Influenza virus B vaccine, contd.

(inactivated), antibody response/reactogenicity. 690
preparation of. [Patent] 6908

Influenza virus C,

antibody in multiple sclerosis patients. 9048
respiratory tract infection in housemen. 8519

Informosome,

components in Newcastle disease virus infected chick embryo cells. 6777

in Newcastle disease virus infected chick embryo cells, distribution of virus-specific RNA between polysomes and. 6778

-like components in Newcastle disease virus infected chick embryo cells. 3156

-like component in Newcastle disease virus infected chick embryo cells, interrelationship with poly-ribosomes. 3157

Infrared, spectrophotometric study of phage DD VI/phage SD DNA hydration. 3068

Inhibition,

by 2-N-acetylaminocyclohexanone of influenza virus A replication cell culture. 7670

by acridine orange of Rauscher leukaemia virus RNA synthesis. 8691

by actinomycin D of cauliflower mosaic virus replication in *Brassica periviridis*. 6253

by actinomycin D of Chilo iridescent virus DNA synthesis in *Galleria mellonella*. 6154

by actinomycin D of Rauscher leukaemia virus RNA synthesis. 8691

by adamantanamine of fowl plague virus uncoating. 2856

by amantitin of fowl plague virus replication in chick fibroblasts, mechanism of. 3859

by antibiotics of phage replication. 1443

by antibody of Central European encephalitis virus replication in mice. 5310

by asparaginase of Rous sarcoma virus focus formation in chick embryo cells. 4929

by L-asparaginase of myxoma virus replication in rabbit kidney cells. 8842

by L-asparaginase of vaccinia virus replication rabbit kidney cells. 8842

by azaguanine of TMV replication in diploid/tetraploid *Physalis floridana*. 7668

by azarotic acid of pseudorabies virus DNA synthesis in chick embryo fibroblasts. 9440

by azauridine in presence of cell-free extract containing uridine kinase of Newcastle disease virus plaque formation. 4343, 4344

by 6-azauridine of cytomegalovirus in human embryo cell culture. 8305

by 6-azauridine of cytomegalovirus replication in human embryo fibroblasts. 5913, 6239

by benzimidazole derivatives of adenovirus human replication. 6410

by benzimidazole derivatives of poliovirus replication. 6410

by benzylthiourea (N-methyl-N(2-hydroxyphenyl) of poliovirus replication in KB cells. 3835

by blasticidine S of brome grass mosaic virus replication in *Loridium vulgare*. 6252

by Burkitt's lymphoma cell extract of herpes simplex virus growth in rat kidney cells/human embryo kidney cells. 8335

by busatin of poliovirus RNA synthesis in HeLa cells, reversal by photoproduct of actinomycin D. 2854

by canavanine of adenovirus human replication in

human embryo kidney cells. 5749

by carboxy-group modification of TMV protein polymerization. 9231

by chicken leucocytes of Rous sarcoma virus induced focus formation in chick wing-web fibroblasts. 4411

by chloramphenicol of phage ML3 replication in *Streptococcus lactis*. 1432

by chloramphenicol of phage T4 DNA synthesis. 8096

by chloramphenicol of phage T5 DNA synthesis. 8096

by chloramphenicol of phage T7 DNA synthesis. 8096

by chloramphenicol of phage λ DNA synthesis. 8096
by chromomycin of Rauscher leukaemia virus RNA synthesis. 8691

by *Chrysobalanus* sp. extracts of potato virus X. 1222
by clam liver extract of Rous sarcoma virus focus formation in chick embryo cells. 4929

by colchicine of herpes simplex virus infection of rabbit cornea/rabbit kidney cell culture. 8334

by compound 48/80 of herpes simplex virus induced giant cell formation. 4270

by compound 48/80 of herpes simplex virus induced giant cell formation in rabbit kidney cells. 5830

by compound 48/80 of herpes simplex virus induced giant cell formation in rabbit kidney cells, and correlation with lysosome activity. 4271

by cycloheximide of mengo virus replication in L cells, immunofluorescent study of. 8331

by cytosine arabinoside of Shope fibroma DNA synthesis in rabbit kidney cells. 4691

by daunomycin of Rauscher leukaemia virus RNA synthesis. 8691

by demecolcine of herpes simplex virus infection of rabbit cornea/rabbit kidney cell culture. 8334

by dialkyl sulphoxide of virus growth. [Patent] 6962

by dichlorophenyl-ethyl-hexahydropyrimidine-trione, of coxsackievirus A infection in mice. 2858

by dodecyl polyethylene oxide ether of phage ϕ 131 replication in *Staphylococcus aureus*. 3867

by ellagic acid from *Embellica officinalis*, potato virus X in vitro/in vivo. 1684

by *Embellica officinalis* extracts of potato virus X. 1222
by ethidium bromide of Moloney leukaemia virus DNA polymerase. 9469

by ethidium bromide of Rauscher leukaemia virus DNA polymerase. 9469

by ethidium bromide of vaccinia virus DNA synthesis in baboon kidney cells. 3149

by F factor at translational level of phage T7 replication. 7515

by F factor at translational level of phage ϕ II replication. 7515

by fluorodeoxyuridine of Shope fibroma virus DNA synthesis in rabbit kidney cells. 4691

by fragin isolated from *Pseudomonas fragi* of vaccinia virus plaque formation. 4361

by ghosts (superinfecting) of phage T4 replication in *Escherichia coli*. 6215

by gliotoxin of poliovirus replication in KB cells. 3864
by guanidine of poliovirus replication of HeLa cells. 7652

by guanidine of poliovirus RNA replication in HeLa cells. 5906

by guanidine of poliovirus RNA synthesis, mechanism of. 2589

by heterologous serum of interferon production in mice. 7584

by hypotonic conditions of poliovirus maturation in

Inhibition, contd.

- HeLa cells, 6792
- by imidazole derivatives of mengovirus RNA synthesis in human amnion cells, 9446
- by interferon of cowpox virus RNA synthesis/poly-some formation in chick embryo fibroblasts, 6317
- by interferon of Sindbis virus replication in chick embryo cells, requirement for cell association of interferon in, 6876
- by interferon of vaccinia virus RNA synthesis/poly-some formation in L cells, 6317
- by isoquinoline(phenoxymethyl-dihydro) of influenza virus neuraminidase, 2298, 2299
- by levallorphan of mengovirus RNA synthesis in mouse fibroblast, 1680
- by levallorphan of phage MS-2 adsorption to *Escherichia coli*, 5934
- by levallorphan of phage MS-2 replication in *Escherichia coli*, 5934
- by levorphanol of phage MS-2 replication, 3649
- by levorphanol of phage Q β replication, 3649
- by light in presence of bromodeoxyuridine of avian sarcoma virus B77 induced focus formation in chick embryo fibroblasts, 4415
- by lipids from erythrocytes of arbovirus haemagglutination, 2162
- by lipopolysaccharides of phage RF ϕ m lysis of *Shigella flexneri*, 2609
- by methotrexate of Rous sarcoma virus focus formation in chick embryo cells, 4929
- by methyl-aminopiperazine of vaccinia virus growth in chick embryo fibroblast, relationship to activity of rifampicin, 3860
- by methylated DNA (host-cell) of Sindbis virus replication in chick embryo fibroblasts, 5866
- by mithramycin of fowl plague virus RNA synthesis in chick embryo cells, 2866
- by normal horse serum of poliovirus replication in cell culture, 2721
- by oil of beet mosaic virus transmission by *Myzus persicae*, 5622
- by oil of beet yellows mosaic virus transmission by *Myzus persicae*, 5622
- by oil of pea enation mosaic virus transmission by *Myzus persicae*, 5622
- by olivomycin of Rauscher leukaemia virus RNA synthesis, 8691
- by phleomycin of poliovirus RNA synthesis in HeLa cells, 2865
- by phleomycin of polyoma virus replication in mouse embryo cells, 5937
- by phospholipase C of interferon synthesis in chick embryo cells, 7580
- by plant extracts of papaya distortion ringspot virus, 4895
- by plant extracts of papaya mild mosaic virus, 4895
- by plant extracts of papaya ringspot virus, 4895
- by poly I.poly C of Central European encephalitis virus replication in mice, 5310
- by poly I.poly C of cowpox virus RNA synthesis/-poly-some formation in chick embryo fibroblasts, 6317
- by poly I.poly C of vaccinia virus RNA synthesis/-poly-some formation in L cells, 6317
- by polyriboadenylic/polyribouridylic acid of vesicular stomatitis virus replication, thermal activation of and effect of DEAE-dextran on, 6879
- by polysaccharide from *Phytophthora infestans* of potato virus X lesion formation in *Nicotiana tabacum*, 4579
- by proflavine sulphate of bovine diarrhoea virus replication, calf kidney cells, 9444
- by Psidium guayava bark extract of TMV infection of *Chenopodium amaranticolor*, 6419
- by puromycin of Chilo iridescent virus protein synthesis in *Galleria mellonella*, 6154
- by radiotoxins from *Solanum tuberosum* tubers of potato virus X, 1685
- by rhodanine of ECHOvirus uncoating, 2856
- by rifampicin associated with hydrazone side chain of Shope fibroma virus replication, 2864
- by rifampicin of growth of Rous sarcoma virus transformed chick embryo fibroblasts, 7717
- by rifampicin of H-1 virus replication in rat embryo cells, 3343
- by rifampicin of herpes simplex virus replication in chick embryo cells, 8844
- by rifampicin of Kilham rat virus replication in rat embryo cells, 3343
- by rifampicin of murine sarcoma virus transformation of Balb/3T3 cell culture, 9478
- by rifampicin of vaccinia virus polypeptide (structural) formation from higher molecular weight precursor, 4703
- by rifampicin of vaccinia virus replication in chick embryo cells, 8844
- by rifampicin of variola virus replication in HeLa cells, 3344
- by rifampin of H-1 virus infection in hamsters, 5935
- by rifampin of mycophage D29 replication in *Mycobacterium smegmatis*, 8843
- by rifampin of phage MS-2 release in *E.coli*, 8327
- by rifampin of phage Q β replication, 9449
- by rifampin of vaccinia virus morphogenesis in HeLa cells, 3345
- by rifamycin derivatives of vaccinia virus maturation in BHK21 cells, 8328
- by RNase of *Capsicum frutescens* of TMV lesion development in *Nicotiana tabacum*, 4073
- by serum (human) components of reovirus haemagglutination, 9375
- by silicotungstate of murine sarcoma virus focus formation in mouse embryo fibroblasts, 7673
- by streptomycin (undecabenzoyl) of vaccinia virus replication in chick embryos, 5936
- by streptovaricin of murine leukaemia virus DNA polymerase (RNA-dependent), 5765
- by streptovaricin of murine sarcoma virus transformation of Balb/3T3 cells, mechanism of, 9477
- by streptovaricin of Rauscher leukaemia virus induced splenomegaly in mice, 9470
- by subtilisin of phage T4 plaque efficiency on *Escherichia coli*, 6986
- by tannins from *Terminalia chebula* in vivo, potato virus X, 1683
- by thienylalanine of mengovirus replication in L cells, 6387
- by thiosemicarbazones of bovine rhinotracheitis virus replication in cell culture, 2302
- by *Tinospora chebula* extracts of potato virus X, 1222
- by toyocamycin of RNA synthesis in avian leukosis virus MC29 infected chick embryo cells, 7049
- by transfer factors of phage μ 2/phage ϕ 2 lysis of *Escherichia coli*, 4231
- by uracil (alkyl) nucleoside of adenovirus human replication in HEp-2 cells, 2305

Inhibition, conti.

- by uracil (alkyl) nucleoside of poliovirus replication in HEp-2 cell culture. 2305
- by uracil (alkyl) of adenovirus human replication in HEp-2 cells. 2305
- by uracil (alkyl) of poliovirus replication in HEp-2 cell culture. 2305
- by vinblastine of herpes simplex virus infection of rabbit cornea/rabbit kidney cell culture. 8334
- by vincristine of herpes simplex virus infection of rabbit cornea/rabbit kidney cell culture. 8334
- of blastogenic response in poliovirus infected human lymphocytes. 2030
- of cell division of mouse leukaemia cells by interferon. 3748
- of DNA synthesis (host) after phage ϕ X174 infection of *Escherichia coli*. 3115
- of DNA synthesis in L cells after Newcastle disease virus/reovirus/mengovirus infection of. 997
- of haemoglobin synthesis in rabbit by phage f2 RNA. 8637
- of initiation of protein synthesis by phage T4 induced factors. 4674
- of lysis in *Escherichia coli* infected with phage ϕ X174/-phage MS2/phage Q β , by magnesium. 543
- of mammary carcinoma in mice by interferon. 8778
- of mammary carcinoma in mice by poly I,poly C. 8778
- of mitotic activity in liver cells by Newcastle disease virus/poly I,poly C, after partial hepatectomy. 6877
- of plaque formation, interferon assay by. 1689
- of plaque formation, interferon assay by, variation encountered in. 5861
- of polypeptide synthesis in *Escherichia coli* cell free system by influenza virus protein. 3118
- of polyriboadenylate polymerase in *Escherichia coli* infected with phage T4, nature of. 2561
- of protein synthesis in chick embryo cells by fowl plague virus. 2596
- of protein synthesis in chick embryo cells, Sindbis virus induced. 2595
- of protein synthesis in *Escherichia coli* by phage T2 ghosts. 3632
- of protein synthesis in reticulocyte cell-free system by encephalomyocarditis virus RNA. 5198
- of protein synthesis in reticulocyte lysates by poliovirus RNA (double-stranded). 8089
- of radiation-induced glomerulosclerosis in mice by interferon. 2910
- of RNA polymerase in BHK-21 cells infected with frog virus-3. 2603
- of RNA synthesis in chick embryo cells by Sindbis virus. 2595
- of vaccinia virus DNA synthesis in KB cells by frog virus-3. 2604
- of vaccinia virus replication in adenovirus human infected HeLa cells, mechanism of. 5194

Inhibitor,

- (see also non-specific inhibitor)
- in bovine serum of poliovirus, radioimmuno-electrophoretic identification of, as immunoglobulins. 6855
- in bowel of normal mice of mouse hepatitis virus. 2870
- in bowel of normal mice of mouse hepatitis virus, purification of. 2871
- in culture fluid of HeLa cells, interferon-like. 1693

- in equine serum of poliovirus, radioimmuno-electrophoretic identification as immunoglobulins. 6855
- in human serum of viral haemagglutinins, inactivation by elastase and phospholipase C of *Pseudomonas* sp. 8760
- in mouse cells of murine leukaemia virus, new. 4403
- in mouse cells of murine sarcoma virus, new. 4403
- in Rauscher leukaemia virus infected mice of Friend leukaemia virus. 3883
- in serum, influenza virus A, strain specificity of. 1565
- in tomato yellow leaf curl virus carrying *Besisia tabaci* of TMV. 1311
- of initiation of phage f2 mRNA directed protein synthesis, aurintricarboxylic acid as. 6235
- of initiation of phage R17 mRNA directed protein synthesis, aurintricarboxylic acid as. 6234
- of protein synthesis, effect on Newcastle disease virus/endotoxin/poly rI:rC induced interferon production in mice. 1695

Initiation,

- (see also chain initiation)
- codon of A-protein in phage MS-2 RNA, nucleotide sequence of 5'-terminus of. 6167
- in phage ϕ X DNA replication. 1940
- of polypeptide synthesis in rII B cistron, phage T4. 3127
- of protein synthesis by phage f2 RNA (nascent). 4686
- of protein synthesis, phage R17 mRNA directed, inhibition by aurintricarboxylic acid. 6234
- of protein synthesis, selective inhibition by phage T4 induced factors. 4674

Initiation factor,

- (see also sigma factor, factor BLF3 etc)
- in phage λ DNA transcription. 980
- role in phage F2 protein synthesis. 1411
- role in phage T4 mRNA (late) translation. 3638

Initiator protein,

- (host), requirement in phage T4 protein synthesis. 1930

- role in phage T4 mRNA binding to ribosomes. 1410

Injection, into *Escherichia coli* of phage T4 DNA. 8675

Inoculation,

- by i.d. route of influenza virus vaccine, clinical appraisal of. 7605
- by i.d. route of influenza virus vaccine, immune response after. 7604
- by i.n. route in asthmatic children, influenza virus A vaccination by. 7606
- by i.n. route of influenza virus B vaccine, antibody response/efficacy after. 694
- by i.n. route of rhinovirus vaccination, antibody in tears after. 6373
- by jet in Brazil of vaccinia virus vaccine, comparison with conventional techniques. 7593
- by jet of vaccinia virus vaccine, immune response in rabbit/volunteers after. 2203
- by oral route of influenza virus vaccine (live), immunogenicity/reactogenicity in adults/children after. 2210
- enhancement by magnesium silicate, plant viruses. 2435
- of cell culture by high speed centrifugation. [Patent] 588
- of corn with maize dwarf mosaic virus, comparison of aphid and mechanical methods. 7359
- of *Lycopersicon esculentum* seedlings with TMV by quick-dip technique. 9180

Inoculation, contd.

of *Ornithodoros moubata* by parenteral route, new technique for. 6616

Inoculation route,

effect on antibody response to influenza virus A vaccine, inactivated. 688
effect on canine hepatitis virus pathogenesis in dogs. 4982
effect on efficacy of influenza virus vaccine. 693
effect on equine encephalitis virus pathogenesis in mice. 9534
effect on immune response to influenza virus A vaccine. 5335
effect on infectious bursal disease virus susceptibility of embryonated hen's eggs. 3725
in influenza virus A vaccination, antibody response in relation to. 8242
in influenza virus A vaccination, efficacy in relation to. 8243
in parainfluenza virus vaccination in cattle, intranasal and intramuscular. 6364
in poliovirus vaccination in relation to antibody in serum/stools, after. 6903
in poliovirus vaccination in relation to antibody (neutralizing) in saliva/stools/serum of children. 9396
in poliovirus vaccination of children in relation to antibody in saliva/stools after. 6902
tick-borne encephalitis virus interferon induction in mice in relation to. 9382

Inoue virus, specific immunofluorescence in spinal cord nerve cells from subacute myelo-optico-neuropathy patients. 8468

Insect,

cell culture, micromethod for. 6301
tissue culture (see also specific insect species)
tissue culture, use in plant virus research.
[Review] 1512
transmission of virus disease in cocoa by. [Review] 1272
transmission of virus infections by. [Review] 2787
viral infections in. [Review] 1271

Insecticide,

control of arbovirus diseases by control of *Aedes* mosquitoes with. 9634
effect on potato leaf roll virus spread in *Solanum tuberosum* fields. 9175
prevention of myxomatosis virus infection by using. 9633

Instruments,

hepatitis transmission in hospital via. 2273
hepatitis transmission via, prevention of. [Review] 7307

Integration,

in *Escherichia coli*, F factor, and Hfr donor frequency. 554
in *Escherichia coli* of phage P2, operon control of. 566
in *Escherichia coli* of phage λ dg. 169
of phage λ , energy level hypothesis for. 173
recombination in phage λ during. 172

Integration site,

(see also att region)
in *Escherichia coli* of phage P2. 565
in *Escherichia coli* of phage λ . 167, 168
in *Salmonella typhimurium*, chromosome of phage P27, mapping of. 5802
of phage P1 (defective), location of. 1034

of phage P2, gene order of. 176

Interference,

after infection of clonally purified vesicular stomatitis virus at high multiplicity, absence of. 5826
between barley yellow dwarf virus isolates inoculated in paired combinations into oats. 7993
between potato virus-Y and potato virus-X in *Chenopodium murale*. 409
between viruses infecting *Nicotiana tabacum*. 9659
by avian erythroblastosis of Rous sarcoma virus (Rous associated virus 2) infection by avian erythroblastosis virus. 6462
by Australia-antigen containing serum of Newcastle disease virus replication in WI-38 cells by. 8190
by ECHOvirus of vaccinia virus infection in KB cells/-chorioallantoic membrane. 5270
by inactivated Newcastle disease virus (homologous). 2071
by influenza virus A of respiratory syncytial virus replication in human embryo kidney cells. 3227
by influenza virus of herpes simplex virus replication in rabbit lung cells. 5267
by mengo virus of vaccinia virus replication in L-cells. 9282
by Newcastle disease virus of herpes simplex virus replication in rabbit lung cells. 5267
by Newcastle disease virus of rabies virus infection in rabbits. 4976
by phage T4 of phage M13 DNA replication. 4167
by phage T4 of phage T2 replication in *Escherichia coli*. 9306
by rabies virus of Rous sarcoma virus tumour induction in chicks. 4931
by RNA from defective virions of vesicular stomatitis virus replication in chick embryo cells. 3657
by RNA (double-stranded) of Sindbis virus growth in rabbit kidney/chicken embryo cultures. 8217
by RNA (double-stranded) of vesicular stomatitis virus growth in rabbit kidney/chicken embryo cultures. 8217
by Sindbis virus of Newcastle disease virus replication upon superinfection of Sindbis virus infected monkey kidney cells. 2868
by tick-borne encephalitis virus, effect of medium on. 9342
by tick-borne encephalitis of poliovirus replication in Detroit 6 cells, effect of temperature on. 6832
by tick-borne encephalitis virus, of poliovirus replication in Detroit 6 cells, effect of UV-irradiation/mertholate/thymol on. 6833
by tick-borne encephalitis of vaccinia virus replication in Detroit 6 cells, effect of temperature on. 6832
by tick-borne encephalitis virus of vaccinia virus replication in Detroit 6 cells, effect of UV-irradiation/mertholate/thymol on. 6833
by vaccinia virus of mengovirus replication in L-cells by concurrent vaccinia virus infection. 9282
by vesicular stomatitis virus defective particles heterotypic and homotypic. 3162
mathematical analysis of TMV. 1291, 1292
(negative) in phage T4 mutant (deletion). 548
with focus-forming leukaemia pseudotype, feline leukaemia virus assay in feline embryo fibroblasts by. 7391
with Newcastle disease virus adsorption onto chick embryo cells by pre-infection. 7541
with Newcastle disease virus eclipse phase in chick embryo cells by pre-infection. 7541
with Newcastle disease virus replication in chick

Interference, contd.

embryo cells, homologous, effect of heparin on. 7552

Interferon,

action in chick embryo cells, blocking by components of normal serum. 2911

action, mechanism of control of. 2878

action on vesicular stomatitis virus infection in rabbit kidney cells. 3255

activated L cells, antitumour effect of. 4807

activity, enhancement by mercaptoadenine. 2884

activity repressor in young chick embryo. 6873

antagonist in allantoic fluid of Newcastle disease virus infected embryonated hen's eggs. 6319

antibody against, attempt to obtain. 1226

antiserum, effect on Semliki Forest virus pathogenicity in mice. 8766

antiserum, enhancement of Newcastle disease virus plaque formation in L cells by. 3258

antiserum, enhancement of Semliki Forest virus plaque formation in L cells by. 3258

antiserum, enhancement of vesicular stomatitis virus small plaque variant plaque formation in L cells by. 3258

antiviral action of, nature and mechanism. [Review] 7574

antiviral activity against eastern equine encephalitis virus infection in vitro, effect of time of administration and dose on. 4805

antiviral activity against Venezuelan equine encephalitis virus infection in vitro, effect of time of administration and dose on. 4805

antiviral activity against vesicular stomatitis virus infection in mouse embryo cells, potentiated by actinomycin D. 5307

antiviral activity against vesicular stomatitis virus infection, potentiation by actinomycin D. 8765

antiviral activity, enhancement by AMP. 788

antiviral state in chicken embryo cells induced by, mathematical model for. 4802

assay based on inhibition of mouse minute virus RNA synthesis. 3254

assay by inhibition of plaque formation. 1689

assay by inhibition of plaque formation, variation encountered in. 5861

assay method for chick. 6871

characterization by polyacrylamide gel electrophoresis. 2873

clearance rate in mice, decrease after repeated injections. 8767

effect on Chlamydia trachomatis infection of mouse cell cultures. 8230

effect on division cycle of L 1210 cells. 9379

effect on eastern equine encephalitis virus RNA synthesis in rabbit cell cultures. 8215

effect on human diploid fibroblasts in relation to ageing. 8762

effect on induction of tumours in mice by mouse leukaemia L 1210 cells. 8231

effect on lymphoid leukaemia of AKR mice. 4303

effect on mouse leukaemia L 1210 cell colony formation in vitro. 8231

effect on polyoma virus abortive transformation of BHK-21 cells. 6998

effect on polyoma virus induced DNA synthesis in 3T3 cells. 3350

effect on polyoma virus transformation of BHK-21 cells. 9458

effect on Rickettsia akari infection in mice. 8229

effect on rubella virus growth in Vero cells. 2062

effect on SV40 RNA (early) in infected cells. 6316

effect on vaccinia virus induction of DNase of chick embryo fibroblast. 3256

effect on vaccinia virus replication in chick embryo cells. 2880

effect on vaccinia virus replication in HeLa cells. 2880

endonuclease activity associated with chick. 8211

hyporesponsiveness in mice, relationship to dose size and dose interval of poly I.poly C. 7583

(human), action in monkey kidney cells. 3747

(human), neutralization by antibody against rabbit/mouse interferon. 2332

in Burkitt's lymphoma/lymphoblast cell lines, autogenous production. 337

in central nervous system of Central European encephalitis patients. 7115

in cerebrospinal fluid of patients with aseptic meningitis. 2337

in chick embryo cells, adenovirus bovine/adenovirus simian/adenovirus human/canine hepatitis virus, induction of, effect of trypsin on. 2879

in chick embryo cells, fowlpox virus sensitivity to. 4297

in chick embryo cells, Newcastle disease virus/vesicular stomatitis virus sensitivity to. 2877

in macrophages from Newcastle disease virus-immune/normal mice, molecular weight of, Newcastle disease virus-induced. 2321

in mice and immune response in, Mycobacterium tuberculosis induced. 2890

in mice, correlation with viraemia titres upon Venezuelan equine encephalitis virus infection. 3263

in mice, gene with quantitative effect on circulating. 2885

in mouse embryo cells, molluscum contagiosum virus induced. 2050

in nasal wash of volunteers with influenza virus A infection. 2339

in nasal washings of influenza virus A/influenza virus B infected volunteers. 6323

in serum of children with chickenpox. 2338

in serum of children with measles virus infection. 2338

in serum of children with mumps virus infection. 2338

in serum of children with rubella virus infection. 2338

in serum of equine infectious anaemia virus infected horses, absence of. 8764

in serum of volunteers with influenza virus A infection. 2339

induced in brain of rabbit by poly I.poly C. 2334

induced in cerebrospinal fluid of rabbit by poly I.poly C. 2334

induced in human amniotic membrane by Newcastle disease virus, characterization of. 8761

induced in human foreskin fibroblasts by varicella-zoster virus. 8214

induced in serum of rabbit by poly I.poly C. 2334

induced protein synthesis in chick embryo cells. 7577

inducers. [Patent] 6887

inducers. [Review] 3757

inducers effect on tumours and viral oncogenesis. [Review] 1544

Interferon, contd.

- inducer in *Brucella abortus*. 3267
- inducer in mushroom extract. 2914
- inducers in prophylaxis, clinical animal model systems for. 2900
- inducers in prophylaxis of virus infections in man/animals. 3273
- inducers in treatment, clinical animal model systems for. 2900
- inducers in treatment of virus infections in man/animals. 3273
- inducer *Penicillium funiculosum* nucleic acid, preparation of. [Patent] 3756
- inducer, preparation of. [Patent] 1223, 8227
- inducer, preparation of polynucleotides as. [Patent] 4815
- inducer, RNA (double-stranded) as. [Review] 3268
- inducing ability of coxsackievirus B avirulent mutant. 8135
- inducing ability of influenza virus A inactivated by UV-irradiation/ γ -irradiation. 6723
- inducing ability of murine leukaemia virus vaccine (formalinized) in mice. 2125
- inducing ability of poly IG:poly C. 8771
- inducing ability of polyanions, structural requirements for. 2333
- inducing ability of RNA, relationship to molecular structure. 6325
- inducing polycarboxylate, treatment of measles virus encephalitis with. 6599
- inducing pyran copolymer, inhibition of adjuvant disease in rats by. 3266
- induction. [Review] 3757
- induction by animal viruses. [Review] 7575
- induction by *Aspergillus niger*/*Aspergillus foetidus* virus RNA. 3553
- induction by *Haemophilus influenzae* extracts. 790
- induction by mengovirus RNA (replicative form), UV-irradiated. 4810
- induction by mengovirus RNA (replicative intermediate), UV-irradiated. 4810
- induction by nonviral agents. [Review] 5315
- induction by *Penicillium funiculosum* nucleic acid. [Patent] 3755
- induction by poly I,poly C, mechanism of. 2898
- induction by polyacrylic acid. 2894
- induction by RNA (double-stranded), importance of 2'-hydroxyl groups in. 6870
- induction by Semliki Forest virus, active and heat-inactivated. 5863
- induction by Semliki Forest virus mutants (temperature-sensitive). 2881
- induction, complexing polymer for. [Patent] 8225
- induction, encephalomyocarditis virus resistance in mice during hyporeactive state of. 9384
- induction, enhancement by polybasic substances. 2895
- induction in animal cells. [Review] 9378
- induction in Burkitt's lymphoma/lymphoblast cell lines by Newcastle disease virus/reovirus. 337
- induction in calves by poly I,poly C. 6885
- induction in cell culture by poly I, poly C, relationship to molecular size. 6880
- induction in chick by Newcastle disease virus, correlation with infectivity and virulence. 2887
- induction in chick by Newcastle disease virus, relationship between virulence and mechanism of. 2886
- induction in chick cells by polynucleotide (double-stranded synthetic), comparison with that of reovirus. 8774
- induction in chick embryo cells by adenovirus. 4300
- induction in chick embryo cells by fowl plague virus. 2882
- induction in chick embryo cells by fowlpox virus. 4297
- induction in chick embryo cell by influenza virus B, stimulation by alanine/serine. 336
- induction in chick embryo cells by Japanese encephalitis virus strains. 6874
- induction in chick embryo cells by Newcastle disease virus. 2882
- induction in chick embryo cells by Newcastle disease virus, effect of heparin on. 7552
- induction in chick embryo cells by Semliki Forest virus inactivated by heat. 3744
- induction in chick embryo cells by Semliki Forest virus, increased production at low multiplicities of infection. 4296
- induction in chick embryo fibroblasts by influenza virus B, effect of strophanthin K on. 5308
- induction in chick embryo fibroblasts by influenza virus B, enhancement by alanine and serine. 7579
- induction in chick embryo fibroblast cell culture by mumps virus attenuated strains. 1692
- induction in chicken by Japanese encephalitis virus strains. 6874
- induction in chicken leucocytes by adenovirus human. 3743
- induction in equine foetal kidney cells by equine infectious anaemia virus, absence of. 8764
- induction in guinea pig leucocyte cultures by psittacosis agent. 3746
- induction in hamster by polyoma virus, correlation with tumour induction. 4905
- induction in hamster embryo cells by polyoma virus, correlation with tumour induction. 4905
- induction in human embryo cell culture by mumps virus attenuated strains. 1692
- induction in human leucocytes by non-viral antigen. 2883
- induction in human lymphocyte cultures by antilymphocyte serum. 4809
- induction in L cell culture by mumps virus attenuated strains. 1692
- induction in L cells by mouse minute virus, characteristics of. 5862
- induction in L cells by poly A,poly I. 8773
- induction in L cells by poly I,poly C, enhancement by DEAE-dextran. 2896
- induction in L cells by Semliki Forest virus, effect of age on. 3257
- induction in L cells/chick embryo cells by Newcastle disease virus mutant isolated from persistently infected L cells. 2069
- induction in L cells/human foreskin fibroblasts by poly C.I. 330
- induction in leucocyte cultures of patients with viral diseases. 4808
- induction in leucocytes of rabbits by Newcastle disease virus. 2323
- induction in lymphocytes of patients showing decreased resistance to infection by Sendai virus/Newcastle disease virus. 1688
- induction in macrophages from Newcastle disease virus-immune/normal mice, by Newcastle disease virus. 2320

Interferon, contd.

- induction in macrophages of mouse by Newcastle disease virus, enhancement by antiserum. 2322
- induction in man by poly I.poly C. 7585
- induction in man by tilorone hydrochloride, investigation of. 8221
- induction in mice by bacterial vaccines. 8224
- induction in mice by *Brucella abortus*, protection against vaccinia virus challenge. 3750
- induction in mice by Calovo virus. 1694
- induction in mice by immunoglobulin (horse). 2325
- induction in mice by immunoglobulin (human). 2325
- induction in mice by influenza virus A Hong Kong strain. 4811
- induction in mice by Japanese encephalitis virus, strains. 6874
- induction in mice by lipid of *Salmonella typhimurium*. 2888
- induction in mice by measles virus RNA. 2325
- induction in mice by mengo virus mutants (plaque), correlation with virulence and blood clearance rate. 4302
- induction in mice by mouse minute virus, characteristics of. 5862
- induction in mice by *Penicillium chrysogenum* virus RNA (double-stranded). 8776
- induction in mice by phage T4. 3262
- induction in mice by polyadenylic. 2325
- induction in mice by polyadenylic acid and polyuridylic acid mixture. 2325
- induction in mice by poly I.poly C. 2907
- induction in mice by poly I.poly C, effect of dose and dose interval on hyporeactivity. 4812
- induction in mice by poly I.poly C, enhancement by DEAE-dextran. 2897
- induction in mice by poly I.poly C, lack of correlation with antitumour effect. 7586
- induction in mice by poly I.poly C, reduction by presence of poly I.poly C antibody. 8775
- induction in mice by poly I.poly C, relationship to molecular size. 6880
- induction in mice by poly rI.poly rC/endotoxin induction, potentiation by Freund's adjuvant. 1700
- induction in mice by rabies virus vaccine, protection against herpes simplex virus challenge. 3749
- induction in mice in relation to virus pathogenicity/route of inoculation/maintenance temperature of animals, tick-borne encephalitis virus. 9382
- induction in mice of resistance to vaccinia virus by inducers of. 331
- induction in mouse/hamster embryo cells by polyoma virus. 333
- induction in mouse leucocytes by Newcastle disease virus, morphological/histochemical changes during. 3745
- induction in mouse leucocytes, comparison of statolon and poly I.poly C. 3754
- induction in mouse peritoneal cells by Newcastle disease virus/Sendai virus. 3259
- induction in mouse peritoneal cells by Newcastle disease virus, cytological study. 3260
- induction in protection against coxsackievirus B infection in mice, ECHOvirus induced. 6320
- induction in protection against Japanese encephalitis virus infection in mice, ECHOvirus induced. 6320
- induction in rabbit by Newcastle disease virus. 2324
- induction in rabbit by Newcastle disease virus, and induction of pyrogen. 335
- induction in rabbit by Newcastle disease virus and inverse relationship to vaccinia virus induced skin lesions in. 9380
- induction in rabbit by poly I.poly C, relationship to molecular size. 6880
- induction in rabbit kidney cells by poly I.poly C, effect of metabolic inhibitors on. 2892
- induction in rabbit kidney cells by polyribonucleic acid/polyribocytidylic acid induction of, refractory state after. 2891
- induction in tears in man by poly I.poly C. 6328
- induction, tilorone hydrochloride antiviral activity through. 3858
- inhibition of carcinoma metastases in rabbit by. 9387
- inhibition of cell division of mouse leukaemia cells by. 3748
- inhibition of cowpox virus RNA synthesis/polysome formation in chick embryo fibroblasts by. 6317
- inhibition of mammary carcinoma in mice by. 8778
- inhibition of murine sarcoma virus oncogenicity in mice by. 4922
- inhibition of Newcastle disease virus growth in chick cells by adenovirus human induced. 1691
- inhibition of radiation-induced glomerulosclerosis in mice by. 2910
- inhibition of Sindbis virus growth in chick cells by, adenovirus human induced. 1691
- inhibition of Sindbis virus replication in chick embryo cells, requirement for cell association of interferon in. 6876
- inhibition of vaccinia virus RNA synthesis/polysome formation in L cells by. 6317
- inhibition of vesicular stomatitis virus growth in chick cells by adenovirus human induced. 1691
- insensitivity of respiratory syncytial virus replication to. 8763
- interference between nuclear polyhedrosis virus and densovirus in *Galleria mellonella* cells due to. 3547
- isoelectric components of, mouse/human/rabbit derived. 2314
- level in mice, effect of antilymphocyte serum on as function of inducers. 5865
- mechanism of action. 5311
- mechanism of action of. [Review] 2313, 4868
- mediated encephalomyocarditis virus resistance in mice induced by endotoxin. 2889
- mediated parainfluenza virus interference with rabies virus in rabbit. 350
- (monkey), action in human cells. 3747
- mouse development during prolonged treatment with. 6878
- (mouse), preparation of. 3751
- physico-chemical and biological properties of. [Review] 9378
- physico-chemical/biological characteristics. [Review] 1686
- physico-chemical properties of. 2874
- physico-chemical properties of. [Review] 2313
- polyacrylamide gel electrophoresis of. 785
- preparation from human cell culture. [Patent] 3261
- preparation in human leucocytes, attempts at. 2906
- pretreatment, enhancement of Newcastle disease virus induction of interferon by. 1690
- pretreatment, priming of human embryo lung cells by. 8216
- pretreatment, priming of L cells by. 8216
- producing macrophages, protection against

Interferon, contd.

- encephalomyocarditis virus infection in mice by. 6322
- producing macrophages, protection against Semliki Forest virus infection in mice by. 6322
- production, effect of cortisone on herpes simplex virus ocular infection in rabbits in relation to. 2328
- production in chick embryo fibroblasts, Venezuelan equine encephalitis virus/Sindbis virus induced. 1225
- production in human cell lines. 8212
- production in human embryo organ cultures, rubella virus infected. 8736
- production in human foetal cells, comparison with human maternal cells. 8213
- production in human leucocytes from individuals of different ages. 1687
- production in L cells, variations during cell cycle. 2316
- production in leucocyte cultures from children with infectious mononucleosis, enhanced. 8769
- production in leucocyte cultures from patients with polyglobulia and healthy subjects. 8768
- production in leucocytes from patients with lympho-granulomatosis. 2909
- production in lymphocytes from uraemic patients, suppression of. 8219
- production in mice, effect of cycloheximide administration on. 5864
- production in mice, effect of inhibitors of protein synthesis on, Newcastle disease virus/endotoxin/poly rI:rC induced. 1695
- production in mice, effect of poly I.poly C and endotoxin, combined and separately, on. 6882
- production in mice, inhibition by heterologous serum. 7584
- production in mice, mengovirus RNA (double-stranded) induced. 1228
- production in mice, poly I.C-induced, enhancement by poly-D-lysine. 1227
- production in mouse lymphocyte cultures. 5306
- production in mouse-monkey hybrid cells, control by cellular genome. 2317
- production in monkey-mouse hybrid cell cultures, gene responsible for. 6318
- production, interaction of human macrophages and lymphocytes in phytohaemagglutinin stimulated. 8220
- production, role in immunity and influence of genes on. 2327
- production, tick-borne encephalitis virus resistance in mice in relation to. 9381
- production, vaccinia virus induced necrosis in skin of rabbit, loss of, and correlation with. 2331
- properties of, Newcastle disease virus/endotoxin induced, in mouse peritoneal leucocytes. 334
- prophylaxis. [Review] 5314
- prophylaxis, clinical usefulness of. 2903
- prophylaxis of influenza virus A infection in children with. 9385
- prophylaxis of influenza virus A infection with, in epidemic, Hong Kong variant. 794
- prophylaxis of leukaemia with. [Review] 5322
- prophylaxis of Plasmodium berghei malaria in mice by. 4814
- prophylaxis of respiratory tract infections by, influenza virus/mumps virus/poliiovirus vaccine induced. 3274
- protection against herpesvirus saimiri infection in owl monkey kidney cells by. 7581
- protection against mouse minute virus infection in mice by, effect of oestrone on. 5309
- purification. [Patent] 4816
- purification. [Review] 2313
- purification and characterization from L cells. 8210
- purification by polyacrylamide gel electrophoresis. 2873
- (rabbit), assay of, semi-micro method for. 6872
- (rabbit), properties of. 338
- refractory state in mice/L cells, analysis of. 6875
- response, factors influencing. [Review] 5313
- response in lymphocytes of influenza virus vaccinated/infected persons in relation to influenza virus A antigen sensitivity. 9433
- responsiveness of adenovirus human transformed rat cells to. 5867
- responsiveness of murine leukaemia virus transformed rat cells to. 5867
- responsiveness of polyoma virus transformed rat cells to. 5867
- responsiveness of SV40 transformed rat cells to. 5867
- role in infectious process. [Review] 5312
- role in poly I.poly C induced resistance in cell culture. 1697
- role in poly I.poly C prophylaxis of vesicular stomatitis virus infection in mice. 4305
- role in protection against vesicular stomatitis virus ocular infection in mice. 3415
- role of sialic acid in activity of, effect of neuraminidase on. 789
- sensitivity of foot-and-mouth disease virus strains. 4806
- sensitivity of human cell lines. 8212
- sensitivity of L cell culture, effect of age on. 3257
- sensitivity of vaccinia virus infection of human foreskin fibroblasts to. 8214
- sensitivity of varicella-zoster virus infection of human foreskin fibroblasts to. 8214
- sensitivity of vesicular stomatitis virus infection of human foreskin fibroblasts to. 8214
- species specificity of, avian. 2329
- species specificity of, human. 2332
- species specificity of in rabbit cells. 2875
- species specificity of, various avian sources of. 2876
- structure of. 5305
- synthesis in cells of reticuloendothelial system/bovine kidney cells. 783
- synthesis in chick embryo cell culture, inhibition by chloroquine, Newcastle disease virus (UV-irradiated) induced. 787
- synthesis in chick embryo cells, inhibition by phospholipase C. 7580
- synthesis in chick embryo cells, inhibition by rubomycin C/olivomycin. 4299
- synthesis in human foreskin fibroblast from neonates/children, Chikungunya virus induced. 784
- synthesis in L929 cells. 4803
- synthesis in L cells induced by Newcastle disease virus, analysis of. 7576
- synthesis in L cells pretreated with interferon, enhancement by poly I.poly C. 3753
- synthesis in rabbit kidney cells, control of. 4298
- synthesis in rabbit kidney cells induced by poly I.poly C, post-transcriptional control of. 7578
- synthesis, mechanism of control of. 2878

Interferon, contd.

- transplacental transmission in influenza virus A/Newcastle disease virus infected pregnant mice. 9383
- treated cells, encephalomyocarditis virus RNA directed protein synthesis in cell-free extracts of. 5860
- treatment, effect on murine sarcoma virus transformed mouse embryo fibroblasts. 2692
- treatment of chick cells, effect on protein synthesis in ribosomes. 1229
- treatment of leukaemia with. [Review] 5322
- treatment of leukaemia in mice with. 3751
- treatment of malignant diseases with. [Review] 5323
- treatment of murine leukaemia virus induced leukaemia in mice with. 3752
- treatment of tumours in mice. 3264
- treatment with. [Review] 747, 6324
- treatment with, clinical usefulness of. 2903
- treatment with, problems of. [Review] 5314
- treatment with, trials towards. 2904
- uptake in chick embryo fibroblasts and development of antiviral state. 4301

Interferon-like inhibitor,

- in cerebral spinal fluid from patients with neurological diseases. 8770
- in culture fluid of HeLa cells. 1693
- in non-permissive mouse embryo cells, molluscum contagiosum virus induced. 2050
- in serum of mice after inoculation of bacterial vaccine. 8777
- released after contact of mouse leucocytes with target cells. 786
- released from tuberculin-sensitized peritoneal cells stimulated by antigen. 4804

Intestinal,

- contents after lipid meal in patients with hepatitis. 3471
- dyspepsias, role of enteroviruses in. 6024
- lesions in transmissible enteritis of turkeys. 6508
- mucosa of mouse hepatitis virus infected mice, disaccharidase content of. 2361, 3416
- muscosa (small) of children with hepatitis, antibodies against food-proteins in. 3472
- muscosa (small) of pigs, transmissible gastroenteritis virus infection of, immunofluorescence/histopathological/virus production studies of. 3417
- resistance to adenovirus murine infection in mice. 4339
- secretion in man, poliovirus vaccination antibody response in. 3776
- secretion in man, rabies virus vaccination antibody response in. 3776

Intestine,

- of feline panleukopenia virus infected germ-free cats, enzyme histochemistry of. 9541
- of horses, phage-like particles in. 6138
- organ culture (human embryo), ECHOvirus growth in. 2658
- organ culture (human embryo), establishment of. 5284
- organ culture (human embryo), for virological studies. 2075

Intensive care unit, ECHOvirus nosocomial infection in neonates in. 9005

Int-promoted recombination in phage λ , mechanism of. 8699

Intrauterine,

- infection, cerebellar hypoplasia and ocular disease in calf associated with, bovine diarrhoea-mucosal disease virus. 7898
- infection, diagnosis by viral recovery from amniocentesis fluid, cytomegalovirus. 8400
- infection, hydranencephaly of calves associated with, bluetongue virus. 7897
- infection, rubella virus/cytomegalovirus, leucocyte viraemia in. 4009
- virus infection. 362

Iodine,

- disinfectant composition containing ampholytic agent and. [Patent] 7649
- disinfectant containing. [Patent] 2839
- (radio)-labelled antibody technique, adenovirus T antigen detected by. 2099
- treatment of herpetic keratitis by. 6597

Iododeoxyuridine, (see idoxuridine)

Ionic,

- requirements for phage R17 attachment to F-pili. 2549
- strength, effect on phage T4 DNA transcription in vitro. 8678

Iosan, disinfectant activity against foot-and-mouth disease virus. 4867

Iota virus, extracts of Drosophila immigrans, carbon dioxide sensitivity in males of Drosophila melanogaster induced by. 9142

Iowa,

- California encephalitis virus activity in, survey of. 4027
- encephalitis due to arbovirus in, survey of. 4027

Iran,

- alfalfa mosaic virus infection of *Cicer arietinum* in. 8614
- bean yellow mosaic virus infection of *Cicer arietinum* in. 8614
- bovine rhinotracheitis virus antibody pattern in human/animal sera in. 2227
- cucumber mosaic virus infection of *Cicer arietinum* in. 8614
- curly-top incidence in *Beta vulgaris* in. 7356
- measles virus antibody levels in children in. 4033
- measles virus vaccine (attenuated Sugiyama strain), clinical trial in children in. 8247
- pea leaf roll virus infection of *Cicer arietinum* in. 8614
- poliovirus antibody levels in children in. 4033
- poliovirus vaccination conversion rates in children in. 3774
- rubella virus antibody levels in children in. 4033
- virus infections in, in relation to child care. 9130
- West Nile virus antibody levels in children in. 4033

Ireland, BCG vaccination in, and correlation with low incidence of infections. 8831

Iridescent virus,

- infection of *Aedes detritus* in France. 4570
- infection of *Aedes stimulans*. 1284

Iritis,

- as complication of chickenpox. 5517
- demonstration of herpes simplex virus in anterior chamber by immunofluorescence/electron microscopy in cases of. 7166
- in varicella-zoster virus infection, case report. 4988

Iron oxide,

- influenza virus A adsorption on, in process of viral purification. 6150

Iron oxide, contd.

- influenza virus B adsorption on, in process of viral purification. 6150
- virus complex, preparation of and use in removal of organisms from contaminated water. [Patent] 4090

Irradiated,

- mice, Friend leukaemia virus infected, spleen cell proliferation in. 7022
- mice, Friend leukaemia virus viraemia in, with or without haematopoietic repopulation. 7023
- patients, chromosome aberrations in leucocyte cultures from, effect of Newcastle disease virus/Sendai virus/measles virus/mumps virus on. 3716

Irradiation,

- (see also specific types)
- dose-survival curves in case where inactivation is defined as loss of replication capacity, theory of. 9246
- of *Escherichia coli*, phage T4 mutations reduced after, role of radiotoxins in. 9248
- phage T1 DNA inactivation by, number of breaks and cross-links after. 1397
- phage T7 DNA strand breakage by, effect of radiation quality/oxygen on. 1395
- with protons, phage ϕ X174 DNA inactivation by. 1400
- with protons, phage T1 inactivation by. 1401
- (visual), suppression of phage λ induction in *E. coli*. 8152

γ -irradiated,

- Escherichia coli*, phage T4 mutagenesis in. 2543
- human amnion cell culture, herpes simplex virus replication in. 8181
- human embryo cell culture, herpes simplex virus replication in. 8181
- tissue, arbovirus antigen preparation by sucrose-acetone extraction of. 7394

γ -irradiation,

- effect on ability of frog virus 3 to induce DNA synthesis in chick embryo fibroblasts. 5193
- foot-and-mouth disease virus RNA molecular weight determination by. 2544
- inactivation, see inactivation by γ -irradiation.
- induced Rous sarcoma virus mutant able to replicate but non-oncogenic. 2143
- induced Rous sarcoma virus mutant oncogenic but unable to replicate. 2143
- phage B3 DNA sensitivity to hydrodynamic shear by. 1399
- phage survival in soil after. 2542
- phage T1 DNA breaks and cross-links in after. 503
- phage T2 DNA strand breakage by. 1398
- phage T4 DNA sensitivity to hydrodynamic shear by. 1399
- phage T4 DNA strand breakage by, effect of sulphhydryl compound/oxygen on. 1396
- phage T7 DNA sensitivity to hydrodynamic shear by. 1399
- phage T7 DNA strand breakage by, effect of sulphhydryl compound/oxygen on. 1396
- phage λ DNA sensitivity to hydrodynamic shear by. 1399
- phage λ DNA strand breakage by. 1398
- phage ϕ X174 DNA single-strand breaks in after. 504
- phage ϕ X174 mutagenesis by. 7436

Isatin,

- antiviral activity against vaccinia virus in HeLa cells. 320

derivatives, antiviral activity against poliovirus growth in vitro. 5404

Isatin-thiosemicarbazones,

- antiviral, for use in therapy. [Patent] 6408
- (N-ethyl), inactivation of Rous sarcoma virus by. 8070
- spectroscopic studies of. 768

Island population,

- hepatitis pattern of infection in isolated. 2225
- influenza virus A vaccination, immune response in isolated. 2225
- influenza virus B pattern of infection in isolated. 2225
- influenza virus B vaccination efficacy in isolated. 2225
- influenza virus B vaccination, immune response in isolated. 2225
- measles virus vaccination, immune response in isolated. 2225
- mumps virus pattern of infection in isolated. 2225
- rubella virus pattern of infection in isolated. 2225

Isocitrate dehydrogenase,

- in plasma of Friend leukaemia virus infected mice. 7019
- in Rous sarcoma virus transformed chick embryo fibroblasts. 5441

Isoenzyme,

- changes in ectromelia virus induced hepatitis in mice. 7137
- identification of cell culture by. [Review] 1058
- of peroxidase, activity after TMV infection of *Phaseolus vulgaris*. 7981
- of peroxidase, correlation with TMV resistance of *Nicotiana tabacum*. 3560
- of polyphenoloxidase, correlation with TMV resistance of *Nicotiana tabacum*. 3560
- patterns in enterovirus porcine infected pig kidney cells/PK-15 cells. 8727
- patterns in pseudorabies virus infected pig kidney cells/PK-15 cells. 8727
- variants in identification of cell culture. [Review] 1056

Isoproterenol,

- effect on coxsackievirus B cardiomyopathy in mice. 2920
- stimulated DNA synthesis, poly I.poly C inhibition of. 329

Isoquinoline,

- antiviral activity against rhinovirus infection in HeLa cell/human embryo lung fibroblasts. 2283
- acetamide (dihydro), antiviral, for use in therapy against myxovirus infections in animals. [Patent] 6405
- acetamide hydrochloride (dihydro), antiviral activity against Columbia SK virus infection in mice. 3319
- acetamide hydrochloride (dihydro), antiviral activity of, comparison of in vitro and in vivo assay model systems. 2840
- derivative, antiviral, comparison of in vitro and in vivo activity. 2807
- derivative, prophylaxis of influenza virus A infection with, trial. 5077
- derivative, prophylaxis of respiratory infections, trial. 2807
- (dihydro), antiviral activity against influenza virus infection in vivo/in vitro, relation to structure. 2849
- (dihydro), antiviral activity against Newcastle disease virus in vitro/in vivo, relation to structure. 2849
- (dihydro), antiviral activity against parainfluenza virus in vitro/in vivo, relation to structure. 2849

Isoquinoline, contd.

- inhibition of influenza virus growth in chick allantoic cells/chick embryo fibroblasts, mechanism of action. 1209
- (phenoxymethyl-dihydro), inhibition of influenza virus neuraminidase by. 2298, 2299
- prophylaxis of respiratory infections with, in man. 749
- prophylaxis of rhinovirus infection in man. 2283
- treatment of respiratory infections with, in man. 749
- treatment of rhinovirus infection in man. 2283
- treatment of virus diseases with, [Review] 7960

Isothiocyanate,

- (benzyl), treatment of encephalitis in monkeys with. 316

Israel,

- avian infectious bronchitis virus outbreak in chickens in. 9599
- cyanophages specific for *Plectonema* in. 397
- ECHOvirus aseptic meningitis outbreak in. 7181
- hepatitis in, morbidity/mortality data. 3524
- Marek's disease incidence in chickens in. 7724
- West Nile fever virus vector in, *Culex univittatus* as. 7283

Israel turkey meningo-encephalitis virus, RNA preparation from mouse brain. 449

Italy,

- Bhanja virus antibody in man and animals in. 8537
- Bhanja virus isolation from *Haemaphysalis punctata* in. 2253
- bovine herpes mammillitis virus-like virus isolated from ulcerative lesion in calf in. 9593
- Burkitt's lymphoma in, case report. 5465
- cytomegalovirus antibody patterns in. 3497
- influenza virus epidemic in, 1969-1970. 5528
- poliovirus genetic markers in strains isolated from paralytic cases in. 3183
- rubella virus antibody (haemagglutination inhibiting) in sera of women of Campania in. 2786
- virus disease of *Capsicum annuum* in. 9674
- virus isolation from *Culicidae* in. 7288

Ivory Coast,

- hepatitis aetiology on. 9628
- paralytic poliovirus infection in. 3501

Ixodes, in Pakistan, virus isolation from. 4030

Ixodes hexagonus, developmental stages in relation to tick-borne encephalitis virus foci. 8530

Ixodes persulcatus,

- tick-borne encephalitis virus experimental infection of. 5600
- tick-borne encephalitis virus vertical transmission in. 5600

Ixodes putus in USSR, Tuleniy virus isolation from. 8644

Ixodes redikorzevi in Pakistan, Hazara virus isolation from. 3588

Ixodes ricinus,

- Central European encephalitis virus transmission by, in mice. 1176
- in Alsace in France, tick-borne encephalitis virus isolation from. 7928
- in Camargue in France as arbovirus vector. 8529
- in Poland, Uukuniemi virus isolation from. 8538
- in Romania, Secasensi virus isolation from. 3587
- in Tribec region, tick-borne encephalitis virus isolation from. 9102
- infestation of migratory birds in Finland in relation to arbovirus dissemination. 9620

infestation of *Neomys fodiens* in relation to louping ill virus ecology. 8540

infestation of *Sorex araneus* in relation to louping ill virus ecology. 8540

infestation of *Sorex minutus* in relation to louping ill virus ecology. 8540

population density and incidence of viruliferous types in Tribec regions. 9102

Tribec virus persistence in. 308

Ixodes trianguliceps,

infestation of *Neomys fodiens* in relation to louping ill virus ecology. 8540

infestation of *Sorex araneus* in relation to louping ill virus ecology. 8540

infestation of *Sorex minutus* in relation to louping ill virus ecology. 8540

***Ixodes uriae* in Oregon, arbovirus group B resembling Tuleniy virus isolated from. 8645**

J

Jamestown Canyon virus,

antibody detection in rabbit by immunodiffusion test. 3399

identification by immunodiffusion. 3399

isolation from mosquitoes in California. 9619

Japan,

adenovirus human isolation from children in. 5043

Australia antigen occurrence in blood donors in Tokyo in, as detected by immune adherence haemagglutination technique. 7300

coxsackievirus A isolation from children in. 5043

coxsackievirus B isolation from children in. 5043

ECHOvirus isolation from children in. 5043

infectious pancreatic necrosis virus infection of *Salmo gairdneri* in. 9601

influenza virus A epidemic in, Hong Kong variant. 735

influenza virus vaccination in. 1592

Japanese encephalitis virus antibody in Chiroptera in. 2240

Japanese encephalitis virus infection in swine in, time and conditions of. 4022

Japanese encephalitis virus isolation from Chiroptera in. 2239

parainfluenza virus epidemiology in, 1959-1968. 4038

poliovirus isolation from children in. 5043

reovirus isolation from children in. 5043

respiratory tract infections in children in nursery in Tokyo in, long term surveillance of. 8518

rubella virus antibody in adults in. 9118

rubella virus congenital infection in, case reports. 8462

virus surveillance study in military personnel and dependants in, 1969. 7275

Japanese encephalitis virus,

aetiology for haemorrhagic fever in Negros Oriental. 4544

antibody detection by conglutinating complement absorption inhibition test. 9369

antibody detection by haemagglutination-inhibition

Japanese encephalitis virus, *contd.*

- test, effect of contamination on. 2469
- antibody in Chiroptera in Japan. 2240
- antibody incidence in population in Asansol, India. 7843
- antibody levels in India, changes after 6 year period. 5052
- antibody response in pigs, effect of maternal antibody on. 6358
- antibody type after experimental inoculation of hens. 5891
- antigen, detection by haemagglutination-inhibition, effect of bacterial contamination on. 5
- attachment site of bovine brain cells. 5171
- attachment site, reconstitution of and properties of. 6213
- chronic infection of human diploid cells. 9355
- circulation in Sarawak, role of *Culex tritaeniorhynchus* in. 1636
- Culex gelidus* as host in Sarawak. 2237, 2238
- Culex tritaeniorhynchus* as host in Sarawak. 2237, 2238
- ecology in Taiwan. 4543
- epidemic in man, forecasting by computer. 6079
- haemagglutination, inhibition by lipids from erythrocytes. 2162
- haemagglutinin, production in hamster embryo cells. 4618
- infection. [Review] 4477
- infection, detection by agar gel diffusion in mice. 1824
- infection in Tunisia, serological study of. 730
- infection of cell culture, effect on chromosomes/mitotic activity. 2054
- infection of *Culex pipiens fatigans*, immunofluorescent study of. 5053
- infection of *Culex pipiens pallens*, immunofluorescent study of. 5053
- infection of *Culex tritaeniorhynchus*, immunofluorescent study of. 5053
- infection of mice, effect of simultaneous infection with *Mycoplasma* on. 3924
- infection of mice, electron microscope study of changes in central nervous system. 2924
- infection of mice, protection by ECHOvirus interferon induction. 6320
- infection of monkeys, effect of immunosuppressive drugs on. 1122
- infection of swine in Japan, time and conditions of. 4022
- infection, prophylaxis with poly I, poly C in mice. 2899
- interferon induction in chick embryo cells by various strains of. 6874
- interferon induction in chickens by various strains of. 6874
- interferon induction in mice by various strains of. 6874
- isolation from blood of cow. 4023
- isolation from Chiroptera in Japan. 2239
- isolation of attenuated strain. 206
- plaque formation in Yaba infected monkey kidney cells. 2646
- proteins, analysis of. 6711
- RNA, isolation of infectious form of, method for. 9210
- susceptibility of pig kidney cells 'Ferran' strain. 6828

Japanese encephalitis virus vaccination,

- antibody response in pigs, effect of volume of adjuvant on. 6358
- immune response in mice, enhancement by poly I. poly C. 5333
- of pigs in Japan. 8527

Japanese encephalitis virus vaccine,

- antibody response in children and aged persons to new strain of. 9399
- potency, mouse challenge tests used in evaluation of. 6906
- potency test by challenge of suckling mice. 5332
- preparation from mouse brain by ultracentrifugation. 3777
- reaction with mannan. 6312

Japanese quail,

- induction of resistance to Rous sarcoma virus after primary inoculation. 654
- influenza virus infection of, natural. 1778
- Rous sarcoma virus tumorigenesis in. 654

Jasmine latent virus 1,

- isolation from *Jasminum odoratissimum*. 5647
- mechanical transmission of. 5647

Jasmine mild mosaic virus,

- isolation from *Jasminum multiflorum*. 5647
- mechanical transmission of. 5647

Jasminum multiflorum, jasmine mild mosaic virus

- isolation from. 5647

Jasminum nudiflorum,

- cucumber mosaic virus isolation from. 5647
- tobacco ringspot virus isolation from. 5647

Jasminum odoratissimum, jasmine latent virus 1

- isolation from. 5647

Jatropha curcas in Kerala, India, transmission by

- Benisia tabacus* of leaf curl in. 8624

Javesella pellucida, virus-like particles in. 3012

Jejunal, loops from pig, transmissible gastroenteritis virus infected, electron microscopy study of. 3234

Jejunum,

- in vitro, transmissible gastroenteritis virus infection of, immunofluorescent/histopathological/virus production studies of. 3417
- organ culture (pig), transmissible gastroenteritis virus growth in. 4785

Jet injection,

- influenza virus vaccination by. 4821
- vaccinia virus vaccination by, efficacy of. 682
- vaccinia virus vaccination by, evaluation of. 292
- vaccinia virus vaccination by, immune/cutaneous response after. 291
- vaccinia virus vaccination by, immune response after, in rabbit/volunteers. 2203
- vaccinia virus vaccination by, in Brazil, comparison with conventional techniques. 7593

Joint,

- of patients with Australia antigen positive hepatitis, periarteritis in. 4521
- pains as complication of rubella virus vaccination in children. 6354

'Jones Mote' type hypersensitivity, effect of Junin virus infection in guinea pigs on. 2737

Jos virus,

- antibody in cattle in Senegal. 8535
- isolation from *Amblyomma varigatum* in Senegal. 8535

Junin virus,

- antibody persistence in laboratory group working with the virus. 9425

Junin virus, contd.

- infected guinea pigs, alterations in enzymatic activity of plasma of. 2925
- infection of guinea pigs, effect on 'Jones Mote' type hypersensitivity. 2737
- infection of mice, effect of thymectomy on. 2926
- infection of mice, inhibition of secondary immune response after. 3930
- infection of Vero cells, ultrastructural study. 3047
- replication in hamster kidney cells, electron microscopy study of. 8187
- replication in rabbit kidney cells, electron microscopy study of. 8187
- susceptibility of mice of various ages. 3929
- transmission in Argentina, role of rodents in. 7285

K

K factor, F-lac factor derepression in *Salmonella typhimurium* by. 5794

K phage, morphology of. 9234

K virus,

- infection in animal facilities, survey of. 4051
- transformation of mouse lung cells. 233

Kadam virus, isolation from *Rhipicephalus pravus* in Uganda. 2252

Karyology,

- identification of established cell lines by. [Review] 1057
- of monkey kidney cell culture. 601
- of WI-38 cell culture. 1060

KB cell culture,

- adeno-associated virus and adenovirus human infected, electron microscopy study of. 8726
- adenovirus human DNA in, analysis of. 8102
- adenovirus human infected, anticomplementary substance from nutrient media of. 8733
- adenovirus human infected, nature of intranuclear paracrystalline inclusions in. 2578
- adenovirus human infected, protein accumulation in, cytophotometric study of. 9295
- adenovirus human infected, protein synthesis in vitro using extract of. 5192
- adenovirus human infected, RNA nucleotide sequence from. 127
- adenovirus human infection of, effect of L-asparaginase on. 8842
- adenovirus human peptide synthesis, assembly and morphogenesis in. 128
- adenovirus human protein capsid synthesis/morphogenesis in. 530
- adenovirus human RNA (late) in nucleus/cytoplasm of. 6237
- adenovirus human RNA synthesis in. 9276
- adenovirus human mRNA transport in infected cells of. 8686
- adenovirus infected, freeze etching sectioning of. 7366
- adenovirus replication in, ribosome synthesis during. 1947
- Australia antigen cultivation in, and its association with coronavirus. 8647

equine abortion virus DNA synthesis correlation with S phase of mitotic cycle of. 8104

equine abortion virus infected, nucleic acid and protein synthesis in. 6745

fowlpox virus uncoating in. 2582

frog virus 3 infection of, inhibition of host DNA/RNA synthesis after. 3635

herpes simplex virus DNA synthesis in. 8105

herpes simplex virus replication in, independent of cell cycle. 8105

parainfluenza virus RNA synthesis in. 542

poliovirus infected, anticomplementary substance from nutrient media of. 8733

poliovirus mutants (guanidine-dependent) replication in. 6241

poliovirus replication in, inhibition by benzylthiourea [N-methyl-N(2-hydroxyphenyl)]. 3835

poliovirus replication in, inhibition by gliotoxin. 3864

poliovirus susceptibility after storage by freezing. 6288

respiratory syncytial virus infection of, effect of L-asparaginase on. 8842

rhinovirus infection of, effect of L-asparaginase on. 8842

rhinovirus RNA synthesis in, effect of *Mycoplasma pneumoniae* on. 5273

rhinovirus RNA synthesis in, enhancement by *Mycoplasma pneumoniae*. 4182

vaccinia virus DNA synthesis in, inhibition by frog virus 3. 2604

vaccinia virus infection of, interference by ECHO-virus. 5270

vaccinia virus mutant (cold) DNA polymerase synthesis in. 1441

vaccinia virus replication in, effect of arginine deprivation on. 7503

vaccinia virus mRNA (late) transcription in, arginine requirement for. 8106

vaccinia virus uncoating in. 2582

Kemerovo group viruses,

- growth in chick embryo. 3724
- growth in chick embryo cell culture. 3724
- pathology in chick embryo. 3724

Kemerovo virus,

- cross reaction in complement fixation tests of strains of. 5118
- isolation from *Phoenicurus phoenicurus*. 5057
- physicochemical properties of. 475

Kentucky,

- hepatitis epidemic in, probable common source outbreak. 7944
- maize dwarf virus infection of sweet sorghum in. 3029
- vaccinia virus vaccination complications in, 1968. 7596

Kenya,

- Banzi virus antibody levels in. 5582
- bluetongue virus epidemiology in. 6587
- bluetongue virus vector in, *Culicoides* sp as. 6587
- bunyamwera virus antibody levels in. 5582
- chikungunya virus antibody level in. 5582
- dengue virus antibody levels in. 5582
- hepatitis-associated antigen associated with hepatitis in. 4512
- hepatitis-associated antigen in patients with cirrhosis in. 4512
- hepatitis-associated antigen in patients with liver cancer in. 4512

Kenya, contd.

- hepatitis in. 2404
- herpes virus (Allerton-type) antibody in game animals and cattle in. 9120
- influenza virus A epidemiology in. 5060
- influenza virus B epidemiology in. 5060
- O'Nyong-Nyong virus antibody level in. 5582
- role of mosquitoes in circulation of arboviruses in ricefields in. 1642
- Sindbis virus antibody level in. 5582
- tanapox virus epidemic in, 1957 and 1962. 7380
- Wesselsbron virus antibody levels in. 5582
- West Nile virus antibody levels in. 5582
- yellow fever virus antibody levels in. 5582
- yellow fever virus epidemiology in. 2235
- yellow fever virus epidemiology in northern. 1633
- Zika virus antibody level in. 5582

Keratinization, in Shope papilloma induced papilloma in rabbit, control of mitotic activity in cells undergoing. 7690

Keratitis,

- circulating lymphoid cells in, varicella-zoster virus induced. 1250
- corneal opacity after, herpes simplex virus induced. 3425
- corneal sensitivity after, herpes simplex virus induced. 3427
- diagnosis by electron microscopy, vaccinia virus induced. 9512
- diagnosis by immunofluorescence, herpes simplex virus. 427
- herpes simplex virus antibody levels during recurrent attacks of. 5896
- herpes simplex virus induced, coexistence with varicella-zoster virus infection of the eye. 1251
- herpes simplex virus induced, immunological deficiency in cases of. 5516
- herpes simplex virus induced, investigation for possible seasonal rhythm of. 3496
- in man, herpes simplex virus induced. [Review] 7825
- in man, herpes simplex virus induced, electron-microscope demonstration of virus particles in. 2367
- in man, immunofluorescence study, varicella-zoster virus induced. 3942
- in rabbit, alterations in corneal epithelium and stroma, herpes simplex virus induced. 6009
- in rabbit, changes in cornea, herpes simplex virus-induced. 1703
- in rabbit, corneal epithelium in, herpes simplex virus induced. 8957
- in rabbit, corneal stroma of, herpes simplex virus induced. 8958
- in rabbit, herpes simplex virus induced, collagenolytic activity in corneas during. 4459
- in rabbit, herpes simplex virus induced, morphogenesis of dendritic figure during. 4965
- in rabbit, preparation of corneal scraping for cytological study of, herpes simplex virus induced. 8417
- in rabbit, scanning electron microscope study of, vaccinia virus induced. 8418
- percorneal film after, herpes simplex virus induced. 3426
- prophylaxis with poly I.poly C in rabbit, vaccinia virus. 4304
- treatment by cryotherapy, herpetic. 6597

- treatment by cryotherapy in rabbit, herpes simplex virus induced. 5075, 9646
- treatment by grafting, herpes simplex virus induced. 9132
- treatment by iodization, herpetic. 6597
- treatment with azauridine in rabbit, herpes simplex virus. 2277
- treatment with DNase in man, herpes simplex virus. 2286
- treatment with florenal, clinical trial, herpes simplex virus induced. 8574
- treatment with herpes simplex virus vaccine in man, herpes simplex virus. 2291
- treatment with herpes simplex virus vaccine in rabbit, herpes simplex virus induced. 767
- treatment with idoxuridine in man, herpes simplex virus. 2278
- treatment with poly I.poly C in man, herpes simplex virus. 2336, 2905
- treatment with poly I.poly C in rabbits, herpes simplex virus. 2335, 2902, 6328
- treatment with poly I.poly C in rabbits, vaccinia virus. 4304
- treatment with steroids in rabbits, herpes simplex virus induced. 7958
- treatment with tebrophen, herpes simplex virus induced. 8839
- varicella-zoster virus ophthalmicus preceded by. 2949

Keratoconjunctivitis,

- bovine rhinotracheitis virus vaccination of cattle against, experimental. 9407
- epidemic in hospital due to adenovirus human. 4536
- in alligator, probable viral aetiology. 383
- in cattle, bovine rhinotracheitis virus interaction with Moraxella bovis in. 1706
- in cattle in Queensland due to adenovirus bovine. 4004
- in cattle, infectious rhinotracheitis virus interaction with Moraxella bovis in. 798
- in cattle, role of bovine rhinotracheitis virus in. 7135
- treatment with chloriteoxidized oxyamylose in rabbit, herpes simplex virus. 765
- treatment with corticosteroid, adenovirus human induced, clinical trials. 6596
- treatment with naphthalene (tetrahydrotetraoxo), herpes simplex virus/adenovirus human induced. [Patent] 6394
- treatment with tebrophen, adenovirus human induced. 8839

Keratouveitis, in rabbits, herpes virus induced, pathogenesis of. 7801

Kern Canyon virus, RNA polymerase (RNA-dependent), comparison with that of vesicular stomatitis virus. 8116

Kernal red streak, of Zea mays in Canada, correlation with presence of *Aceria tulipae*. 4590

Kethoxal, antiviral activity against parainfluenza virus infection in hamster. 2293

Ketoacidosis, during influenza virus epidemic, case reports. 4496

Ketoaldehyde,

- (aromatic), antiviral, effect against influenza virus infection of deembryonated chicken eggs/mice. 1661

(biphenyl), inhibition of influenza virus A replication in embryonating hen's eggs. 1199

Keystone virus,

- host-vector relations in Florida. 7927

Keystone virus, *contd.*

- isolation from *Aedes atlanticus* in Florida. 7927
- isolation from *Aedes infirmatus* in Florida. 7927
- isolation from *Anopheles crucians* in Florida. 7927

Kid kidney cell culture,

- goatpox virus cytopathogenicity and neutralization in. 604
 - sheep pox virus cytopathogenesis in. 4778
- ## Kid testicular cell culture,
- goatpox virus cytopathogenicity and neutralization in. 604
 - sheep pox virus cytopathogenesis in. 4778

Kidney,

- (see also renal)
- in lactic dehydrogenase virus glomerulonephritis in mice, immune complexes in. 8429
- in lactic dehydrogenase virus infected mice, immune complexes in. 8430
- in lupus erythematosus cases, virus-like particles in. 3999, 4000
- in mouse, foot-and-mouth disease virus adsorption to. 3821
- in systemic lupus erythematosus patient, measles virus antigen in. 8457
- in systemic lupus erythematosus patient, myxovirus-like particles in. 8457
- in turkey, herpesvirus turkey isolation from cell cultures of. 8029
- tissue of normal pigs, enterovirus porcine isolation from. 7281
- tissue culture of conventionally reared pigs, picodna virus isolation from. 2422
- tubular necrosis, associated with mumps virus infection. 827
- tumours of *Rana pipiens*, herpes-type virus in. 6469
- virus infections involving. [Review] 6523

Kilham rat virus,

- DNA, physico-chemical properties of. 470
- DNA, physico-chemical properties of, comparison with H-1 virus/mouse minute virus. 1871
- DNA polymerase activity associated with. 7475
- DNA, sedimentation velocity analysis of. 2507
- DNA (single stranded), characterization of. 8051
- pathogenesis in rat. 3408
- persistent infection in rat embryo cells. 5279
- physico-chemical properties of. 470
- proteins (structural), characterization of. 5668
- replication in rat embryo cells, effect of temperature/X-irradiation/carcinogenic drugs on. 5818
- replication in rat embryo cells, inhibition by rifampicin. 3343
- replication in rat embryo cells, requirement of cellular synthesis for. 5191
- transmission in rat. 3408

Killing,

- of *Escherichia coli* in absence of tryptophan by phage T4 ghost. 6736
- of *Escherichia coli* in phage Fd abortive infection as result of product of gene Z. 6214

Kinetin, effect on turnip yellow mosaic virus infected Brassica pekinensis leaf discs. 3019

Kitten kidney cell culture, picornavirus feline growth in. [Review] 8665

Klebsiella,

- F_K-lac factor isolation from. 4723
- lysotyping of strains isolated from patients. 3215
- phage 380 growth in, kinetics of. 6283
- phage C growth in, kinetics of. 6283

phage L growth in, kinetics of. 6283

R factor frequency in. 5240

Klebsiella aerogenes, resistance determinants, transfer characteristics of. 4234

Klebsiella pneumoniae, phage P1 transduction of nitrogen fixation genes in. 8708

Klebsiella rhinoscleromatis, bacteriocin production in. 4238

Klinefelter's syndrome, and XY/XXY mosaic, SV40 transformation of fibroblasts from cancer patient with. 3357

Klobouk's disease virus, inactivation by photodynamic action toluidine blue. 7439

Kokobera virus, haemagglutination, inhibition by lipids from erythrocytes. 2162

Konyne, administration, hepatitis after. 7942

Koongol virus,

antibody in animals in Queensland. 4546

antibody response in chickens. 1716

haemagglutination, inhibition by lipids from erythrocytes. 2162

infection of chickens. 1716

Kowanyama virus, antibody in man/animals in Queensland. 4546

Kunjin virus,

antibody level in fowl and man in Queensland. 5580

antigenic variation among strains of. 5850

isolated from *Culex pseudovishnui* in Sarawak. 7286

Kupffer cells, activity following phage T4 inoculation in mice. 1572

Kurthia sp., associated with Borrelia virus swainei. 4066

Kuru,

characterization of virus of. 2462

cinema record of disappearance of. 3041

in New Guinea, change in pattern of/aetiology. 2461

in New Guinea, discovery/epidemiology of. 2460

pathogenesis. 2462

progressive slow virus disease of man. [Review] 3487

role of virus in. [Review] 1319

transmission to New World monkeys. 8633

Kuwait, smallpox epidemic in, role of hospital in. 5040

Kveim test, safety of. 6055

Kyasanur Forest disease virus,

antibody detection by agglutinating complement absorption inhibition test. 9369

antigen preparation for use in haemagglutination inhibition test. 5128

L

L cell culture,

bluetongue virus typing by plaque inhibition in. 8951

contact inhibited, structural study of. 599

coxsackievirus B persistent infection of. 5839

cytomegalovirus murine growth in. 8183

denonucleosis virus infection of. 3230

equine abortion virus plaque formation in various strains. 5832

fowlpox virus uncoating in. 2582

growth in shaken culture. 3222

L cell culture, contd.

herpes simplex virus induced chromosome damage in, effect of actinomycin/puromycin/cytosine arabinoside on. 6839

herpes simplex virus persistent infection in. 1494

herpes simplex virus persistent infection of, effect of antibody on. 8199

herpes simplex virus, UV-irradiated, induction of thymidine kinase in. 8087

Ibaraki virus growth in. 1085

interferon activated, antitumour effect of. 4807

interferon induction by poly A.poly I in. 8773

interferon production in, variations during cell cycle. 2316

interferon purification from, and characterization of. 8210

interferon refractory state in, analysis of. 6875

interferon sensitivity of, effect of age on. 3257

measles virus growth in. 608

membrane immunofluorescence on cultured indicator cells as measure of Moloney leukaemia virus production in. 8655

mengovirus antigen location in infected, by immunoferritin technique. 4700

mengovirus attachment to, comparison of 3 virus variants. 4657

mengovirus cytopathogenesis in, cellular changes attending. 9350

mengovirus infected, DNA synthesis in. 146

mengovirus infected, RNA (double-stranded) synthesized in, interferon inducing capacity of. 782

mengovirus infection of, inhibition of DNA synthesis after. 997

mengovirus penetration into, comparison of 3 virus variants. 4657

mengovirus replication in, inhibition by cycloheximide, immunofluorescent study of. 8331

mengovirus replication in, inhibition by thienylalanine. 6387

mengovirus replication in, interference by concurrent vaccinia virus infection. 9282

mengovirus RNA synthesis in. 3152

mengovirus uncoating in, comparison of 3 virus variants. 4657

mitotic, mengovirus cytopathogenesis, delay in. 205

mouse minute virus interferon induction in, characteristics of. 5862

mumps virus interferon induction of in, attenuated strains. 1692

Newcastle disease virus induced interferon synthesis, analysis of. 7576

Newcastle disease virus infected, DNA synthesis in. 146

Newcastle disease virus infection of, inhibition of DNA synthesis after. 997

Newcastle disease virus mutant isolated from persistently infected, haemagglutinin and neuraminidase activity of. 5857

Newcastle disease virus mutant isolated from persistently infected, RNA synthesis/interferon induction by. 2069

Newcastle disease virus plaque formation in, enhancement of size by mouse interferon antiserum. 3258

poly C.I interferon induction in. 330

poly I.poly C interferon induction in, enhancement by DEAE-dextran. 2896

pretreated with interferon, interferon synthesis in, enhancement by poly I.poly C. 3753

priming by interferon pretreatment. 8216

re-establishment of suspension cultures from liquid nitrogen stored stocks. 2038

reovirus defective virions after passage in. 4184

reovirus infected, DNA synthesis in. 137

reovirus infected, inclusions in, cytochemistry of. 7549

reovirus-infected, RNA polymerase in, comparison with that in virion. 3653

reovirus infection of, inhibition of DNA synthesis after. 997

reovirus protein (parental) fate in. 4186

reovirus protein synthesis in. 1956

reovirus RNA (parental) fate in. 4186

Rift Valley fever virus growth on large scale in. 5276

Rio Bravo virus growth in. 3226

Semliki Forest virus interferon induction in, effect of age on. 3257

Semliki Forest virus plaque formation in, enhancement of size by mouse interferon antiserum. 3258

Semliki Forest virus susceptibility of, effect of age on. 3257

Sendai virus fusion of, cytogenetic and nuclear studies. 207

suspended in agar, mengovirus plaque formation in. 3222

Tribec virus growth in. 607

vaccinia virus DNA replication in enucleated. 9280

vaccinia virus-infected, DNA polymerases in. 2583

vaccinia virus passage in, at suboptimal temperature, genetic changes after. 9315

vaccinia virus passage in, in presence of mutagen, genetic changes after. 9315

vaccinia virus replication in, interference by concurrent mengovirus infection. 9282

vaccinia virus replication in, separation of early stages from maturation by means of rifampicin. 1950

vaccinia virus RNA synthesis/polysome formation in, inhibition by interferon/poly I.poly C. 6317

vaccinia virus uncoating in. 2582

Venezuelan equine encephalitis virus growth in suspension cultures of, effect of nutrition on. 5274

Venezuelan equine encephalitis virus phospholipid composition when derived from. 7426

vesicular stomatitis virus antigen location in, using ferritin labelled antibody. 5298

vesicular stomatitis virus maturation site in. 2060

vesicular stomatitis virus mutant (temperature-sensitive) protein synthesis in, analysis by polyacrylamide gel electrophoresis. 7483

vesicular stomatitis virus plaque formation in, enhancement of small plaque variant by interferon antiserum. 3258

vesicular stomatitis virus protein synthesis in. 1003

vesicular stomatitis virus replication in, studies using fluorescein/ferritin conjugated antibodies. 3228

vesicular stomatitis virus replication in, virus-specific RNA and nucleoprotein in. 4190

L cell-Ehrlich ascites tumour hybrid cells, Sendai virus induced formation of. 3723

L29 cell culture, reovirus RNA (double-stranded) localization in, by immunofluorescence. 3663

L41 cell culture, coxsackie virus B inoculation of, RNA synthesis in after. 4181

- L96 cell culture**, coxsackie virus B infection of, RNA synthesis in after. 4181
- L132 cell culture**,
parainfluenza virus propagation in. 194
rhinovirus propagation in. 194
rhinovirus replication in, factors affecting. 2032
- L929 cell culture**,
density dependent inhibition in. 199
interferon synthesis in. 4803
parinfluenza virus susceptibility of. 4262
Venezuelan equine encephalitis virus induced surface antigen in. 3721
- L1210 cell culture**, effect of interferon on division cycle of. 9379
- Laboratory**,
handling human blood and tissues, Australia antigen associated hepatitis in personnel of. 9030
personnel, Australia antigen incidence in serum/liver of. 6585
personnel working with Junin virus, antibody persistence in. 9425
- Lacerta agilis**,
Calovo virus overwintering in, absence of. 8532
Tahyna virus overwintering in, absence of. 8532
- LaCrosse virus**,
antibody detection in rabbit by immunodiffusion test. 3399
identification by immunodiffusion tests. 3399
isolation from Hybomitra lasiophthalma in Wisconsin. 7926
- Lactate dehydrogenase**,
activity during chemotherapy of Burkitt's lymphoma. 2113
activity during ectromelia virus induced hepatitis in mice. 7137
activity during hepatitis. 5011
activity in Friend leukaemia virus infected mice. 2688
activity in murine sarcoma induced rhabdomyosarcoma. 2128
activity in plasma of Friend leukaemia virus infected mice. 7019
activity in Rous sarcoma virus transformed chick embryo fibroblasts. 5441
activity in scrapie-affected brains of mice. 8630
isoenzyme, changes in SV40 transformed WI-38 cell culture. 634
isoenzymes of SV40 transformed prostatic carcinoma in hamster, comparison with those of human prostatic carcinoma. 6432, 7008
- Lactate dehydrogenase virus**,
association with tumour in mice. 5983
effect on asparaginase clearance in mice. 352
effect on asparaginase treatment of leukaemia in mice. 5438
glomerulonephritis in mice, immune complexes associated with. 8429
infected mice, immune complexes in kidneys of. 8430
infection, enhancement of murine sarcoma virus induction of tumour in mice by. 7708
infection in mice, effect of statolon on. 3265
infection of mice, effect on sex ratio in various strains. 7150
- Lactobacillus**, phage isolation from. 899
- Lactobacillus acidophilus**,
phage-like structures in. 2622
phage plaque formation in, factors influencing. 1478
- Lactobacillus casei**,
phage isolated from lysogenic strains of. 1349
phage isolation. 3582
phage J1 growth in, estimation by premature lysis with streptomycin. 3219
phage J1 temperature-sensitive growth in, analysis of. 8683
phage properties. 3582
phage typing of. 3582
- Lactobacillus plantarum**,
phage isolation. 3582
phage lysis in relation to cell wall polymers of. 8168
phage properties. 3582
- Lactobacillus salivarius**, phage isolated from lysogenic strains of. 1349
- Lactose**,
intolerance after measles virus infection, case report. 2962
mRNA, preformed, phage T4 inhibition of translation of. 967
precipitation of nuclear polyhedral inclusion bodies by adding acetone to solution of. 3062
stabilizer for lyophilization of rubella virus. 83
- Lactose operon**,
expression after phage R23 infection of E.coli. 4665
of phage λ , transcription of, AMP-binding protein acting in. 6230
of phage $\phi 80$, transcription of, AMP-binding protein acting in. 6230
of phage $\phi 80$, transcription of, in vitro. 516
transcription, repression of, phage $\phi 80$. 2008
- Lactuca sativa**,
sowthistle yellow vein virus occurrence in. 7999
turnip mosaic virus susceptibility correlated with resistance to Bremia lactucae. 3022, 4071
- Lactuca serriola**, genetic resistance to lettuce mosaic virus in. 6624
- Lagena radicola**, association with wheat spindle streak mosaic virus infected wheat. 7360
- Lagos bat virus**,
antigenic relationship to rabies virus. 3590
morphological relationship to rabies virus. 3590
- Lagotherix lagothericha**, as reservoir for variola virus. 2229
- Lamb**,
congenital tremour, possible viral aetiology of. 6069
parainfluenza virus respiratory infection in, experimental. 807
- Lamb kidney cell culture**,
bluetongue virus infected, electron microscopic study of. 2523
goatpox virus cytopathogenicity and neutralization in. 604
measles virus vaccine preparation in. 3789
sheep pox virus cytopathogenesis in. 4778
- Lamb testicular cell culture**,
goatpox virus cytopathogenicity and neutralization in. 604
sheep pox virus cytopathogenesis in. 4778
- Lambdina fiscella fiscella**, nuclear polyhedrosis virus inclusion bodies in, variation in shape of. 7330
- Lambdina fiscellaria fiscellaria**, nuclear polyhedrosis virus development in, ultrastructural study. 6604
- Lamium purpureum**, as source of cucumber mosaic virus in UK. 3038
- Lancet**, (rotary), vaccinia virus vaccination by, efficacy of. 684

- Langat virus**,
encephalitis in mice, assessment of central nervous system function in. 1238
encephalitis, neuropathology in mice. 803
growth in *Rana temporaria* cell culture. 5843
pathogenesis in mice, effect of pretreatment with serum protective factor/neutralizing antibody. 2158
survival after aerosolization, effect of RH on. 6201
susceptibility in neonatally thymectomized/cyclophosphamide-treated/antilymphocyte-treated mice, role of serum protective factor in. 279
- Laodelphax striatellus**, barley yellow striate mosaic virus transmission by mechanically injected. 2456
- Laser**, inactivation of phage T7 by. 8669
- Lassa fever**,
clinical description and pathological findings. 4505
epidemic in Nigeria. 4507
laboratory-acquired infection, and treatment with immune sera. 4506
lassa virus isolation from cases of. 4103
lassa virus isolation from patient suffering from. 2494
- Lassa virus**,
characterization of. 2494, 4103
classification into arenavirus group. 5643
classification within arenaviruses. 904
infection of Vero cell culture, electron microscopy study of. 4264
isolation from cases of Lassa fever. 4103
isolation from patient suffering from Lassa fever. 2494
- Late gene**, [see gene (late)]
- Latent**,
in Burkitt's lymphoma cell culture, Epstein-Barr virus. 7751
infection, cytomegalovirus, and blood transfusion. 2379
infection of cattle with bluetongue virus. 7264
infection of HEp-2 cells with tick-borne encephalitis virus, virus-specific antigen synthesis in. 9343
infection of SPEV cells by tick-borne encephalitis virus, changes in lysosome apparatus during. 4272
virus contamination of vaccines, detection of. 1130
virus, definition in relation to replication. [Review] 8690
virus, detection in cell culture. 439
virus, detection in cell culture, by chemical methods. 440
virus, detection in monkey kidney cell culture. 436
virus, detection in primate tissues. 435
virus, detection of. 437
virus in cell culture. [Review] 811
virus in dog. [Review] 811
virus in man. [Review] 811
virus in monkey. [Review] 811
- Latex**, effect of papaya virus infection on quality of. 3561
- Latex agglutination test**,
Cache Valley virus antibody detection by. 8406
dengue virus antibody detection by. 8406
eastern equine encephalitis virus antibody detection by. 8406
potato virus X group antigenic relationships as detected by. 8033
St. Louis encephalitis virus antibody detection by. 8406
turnip yellow mosaic virus group antigenic relationships as detected by. 8033
- turnip yellow mosaic virus antigenic relationship to Andean potato latent/belladonna mottle virus as detected by. 8033
- Latino virus**, infection of Vero cells, ultrastructural study. 3047
- Laundering**,
with detergent-disinfectant combinations, effect on poliovirus/vaccinia virus. 952
with detergents, effect on poliovirus contaminated fabrics. 5567
- Leaf**,
curl in *Jatropha curcas* in Kerala, India, transmission by *Benisia tabacus*. 8624
deposits of nuclear polyhedrosis virus of *Trichoplusia ni*, protectants for. 6202
detachment, effect on TMV replication in *Phaseolus vulgaris*/Nicotiana tabacum leaves. 6113
detachment, effect on TMV susceptibility of *Phaseolus vulgaris* leaves. 8601
of TMV infected *Nicotiana tabacum*, origin of dark green tissue in. 1294
- Lebanon**, performance of cucumber mosaic virus resistant *Cucumis sativus* cultivars in. 9660
- Leber's disease**,
possible viral aetiology. 2993
possibly due to vertical transmission of slow virus. 4001
- Lecithin**, effect on poliovirus inactivation by heat. 5160
- Lecithinases**, in virions. [Review] 9285
- Lemon**,
citrange stunt virus mechanical transmission from. 866
trees in Florida, viruses of. 7989
- Lens**, dislocation in rubella virus congenital infection. 1257
- Lepomis macrochirus**, epidermal hyperplasia in, virus associated with. 215
- Leprosy**,
Epstein-Barr virus antibody titres in patients with. 9434
occurring after vaccinia virus vaccination, case report. 6901
patients in Hawaii, Australia antigen incidence in. 8563
- Lepus americanus**, in Alberta in Canada, silverwater virus antibody in. 7287
- Lepus californicus**, buttonwillow virus isolation from, in California. 1862, 2250
- Lesion**, (local), host for sugarcane mosaic virus, *Sorghum bicolor*. 871
- Lesion formation**,
in A6, potato virus A induced, effect of temperature on. 7344
in cucumber mosaic virus infected *Cucumis sativus*, role of chlorophyllase in. 2442
in *Dianthus barbatus* by carnation mottle virus, effect of temperature on. 9157
in *Glycine max*, cowpea chlorotic mottle virus induced, enhancement by thiouracil of area of. 6118
in *Nicotiana glutinosa* leaves starved by excision, TMV induced. 5086
in *Nicotiana tabacum* by potato virus X, inhibition by polysaccharide from *Phytophthora infestans*. 4579
in *Nicotiana tabacum*, TMV induced, inhibition by RNase from *Capsicum frutescens*. 4073
in *Nicotiana tabacum*, TMV infected, and ethylene production. 403

Lesion formation, *contd.*

- in *Nicotiana xanthi* by TMV, oxidase activities during. 7980
- in *Phaseolus vulgaris*, alfalfa mosaic virus assay by. 7388
- in *Phaseolus vulgaris* by TMV, correlation with oxidase activity. 4577
- in *Phaseolus vulgaris* by TMV, relationship to virus synthesis. 6627
- in *Phaseolus vulgaris* by tobacco necrosis virus, effect of seed extracts on. 7342
- in *Phaseolus vulgaris*, TMV induced, effect of manganese and dimethylsulphoxide on. 9145
- in *Phaseolus vulgaris*, TMV induced, effect of UV-irradiation on. 3017
- in *Phaseolus vulgaris*, TMV induced, ultrastructural study. 7349
- in sorghum by sugarcane mosaic virus, genetic control of. 7992
- in *Vigna sinensis*, alfalfa mosaic virus assay by. 7388
- Lethal**, effects of P^{32} and P^{33} decay in phage T4/phage T1. 4652
- Lethality**,
(see also death, fatal and mortality)
in mice of frog virus 3. 8986
- Lettuce**,
lettuce mosaic virus incidence in imported seeds of. 5632
lettuce mosaic virus resistance in, screening for. 3557
- Lettuce big-vein virus**, transmission by single-sporangium of *Olpidium brassicae*. 4591
- Lettuce mosaic virus**,
genetic resistance in *Lactuca serriola*. 6624
incidence in imported lettuce seed. 5632
preservation by dehydration with silica gel. 8634
resistance in lettuce, screening for. 3557
- Lettuce necrotic yellows virus**,
antigenic properties of. 5854
distribution in *Sonchus oleraceus* in South Australia. 8616
host range in Southern Australia. 8616
infected *Nicotiana glutinosa*, loss of ribosomes in. 2441
spread in Australia, association with vector *Hyperomyzus lactucae*. 4080
vector *Hyperomyzus lactucae* distribution in South Australia. 8616
- Leucine**,
copolymer with ornithine, aggregation of SV40 transformed cells with. 4370
tRNA following phage T4 infection of *Escherichia coli*, cleavage of. 9272
- Leucine aminopeptidase**, activity, hepatitis diagnosis by determination of. 1341
- Leucocyte**,
chromosome composition of, in poliovirus immunized mice. 685
herpes virus simiae in after airborne infection in rabbit. 340
of cattle with lymphocytosis, lymphocytosis induced in calves by. 7738
of chicken, inhibition of Rous sarcoma virus induced focus formation in chick wing-web fibroblasts by. 4411
of *Crassostrea virginica*, blue-green algal virus LPP-1 uptake by. 1273

- of guinea pig, herpes-like virus infection of, in vitro/in vitro. 8428
- of guinea pig, lymphocytic choriomeningitis virus in, detection by immunofluorescence. 433
- of hepatitis patients, isolation of virus from. 4602
- of hog cholera virus infected pigs, pathogenic changes in. 7816
- of horse, herpes virus equine isolated from, properties of and comparison with equine abortion virus. 1355
- of infectious mononucleosis patient, changes in DNA-protein complex in. 3478
- of infectious mononucleosis patients, autoradiographical/morphological/cytochemical study of. 7206
- of influenza virus A infected patients, phagocytic activity of. 7185
- of lymphogranulomatosis patients, interferon production in. 2909
- of man, interferon preparation from. [Patent] 3261
- of man, non-viral antigen interferon induction in. 2883
- of Marek's disease virus infected chickens. 4933
- of multiple sclerosis patients, virus/encephalitogen protein/phytohaemagglutinin transformation of. 5546
- of mouse, interferon-like inhibitor release after contact with target cells. 786
- of mouse, interferon induced in by Newcastle disease virus/endotoxin, properties of. 334
- of mouse, Newcastle disease virus interferon induction in, morphological/histochemical changes during. 3745
- of patients with Middle-Asian-haemorrhagic fever, chromosomal breaks in. 1073
- of rabbit, Newcastle disease virus interferon induction in. 2323
- of rabbit, extract of, antiviral, antitoxic and pyrogenic properties of. 270
- of rat, vaccinia virus phagocytosis by, electron microscopy study. 9430
- of tumour-bearing hamster, SV40 T antigen detection in. 2673
- phosphatase(alkaline) in, in infectious diseases. [Review] 9546
- response to parainfluenza virus respiratory tract infection in mice, and effect of antibiotics on. 7147
- suppression of mitosis in, by serum from hepatitis carriers. 663
- viraemia in cytomegalovirus intrauterine infection. 4009
- viraemia in rubella virus intrauterine infection. 4009
- Leucocyte culture**,
(bovine), taken from cases of bovine leukaemia, characteristics of. 1521
(chicken), adenovirus human interferon induction in. 3743
(chicken), Newcastle disease virus interferon induction in, enhancement by interferon pretreatment. 1690
from children with infectious mononucleosis, enhanced interferon production in. 8769
from herpes simplex virus infected patients, interferon production in. 4808
from herpes zoster patients, interferon production in. 4808
from infectious mononucleosis patients, C. chromosome marker of, and relationship to Epstein-Barr virus. 4937

Leucocyte culture, contd.

- from irradiated patients, chromosome aberrations in, effect of Newcastle disease virus/Sendai virus/measles virus/mumps virus on. 3716
- from leukaemia patient, herpes-type virus in. 7106
- from leukaemic cattle, bovine syncytial virus isolated from. 7086
- from mumps patients, interferon production in. 4808
- from polyglobulia patients, interferon production in. 8768
- (guinea pig), psittacosis agent interferon induction in. 3746
- (horse), equine infectious anaemia virus growth in. 2063, 4265
- (horse), equine infectious anaemia virus infection of. 4794
- (horse), method of continuous culture. 1496
- (human), Epstein-Barr virus antigen in. 3722
- (human), Epstein-Barr virus induced DNA synthesis in. 7096
- (human), interferon preparation in, attempts at. 2906
- (human), interferon production in, from individuals of different ages. 1687
- (human), Newcastle disease virus interferon induction in, enhancement by interferon pretreatment. 1690
- (human), Sendai virus/Newcastle disease virus/mumps virus infected, chromosomal pulverization in. 595
- (mouse), poly I.poly C interferon induction in, comparison with statolon. 3754
- (mouse), statolon interferon induction in, comparison with poly I.poly C. 3754

Leucoencephalopathy,

- (progressive multifocal) in case of chronic lymphatic leukaemia, possible viral aetiology. 3387
- (progressive multifocal), papova-like virus isolated from brain of patient with. 7376

Leucyl-naphthylamidohydrolase, activity in children with hepatitis, effect of corticotherapy on. 2988

Leukaemia,

- Australian antigen association with susceptibility to. 7762
- Australia antigen occurrence in patients with. 7209
- Australia antigen occurrence in patients with, in Canada. 8479
- C-type particle structure in. 7696
- cell culture (human) fluid, chromosomal markers in human cell culture after exposure to. 627
- cell culture (human) fluid, herpes type virus particles in human cell culture after exposure to. 627
- cell line L5178Y, virus-like particles in. 9479
- cells, antigenic relationship of murine leukaemia virus-induced and SL-induced. 1539
- cells, avian myeloblastosis virus induced, polysomes and mRNA from. 4417
- cells differentiating along erythrocytic pathway, Friend leukaemia virus induced, biological properties of. 4386
- cells (human), virus-like particles in, comparison with herpes simplex virus in cell culture. 1092
- cells in culture, Friend leukaemia virus induced, haemoglobin synthesis in. 8869
- cells, isolation of RNA polymerase (RNA-dependent) from, Friend leukaemia virus induced. 9471
- cells of mouse, interferon inhibition of cell division in. 3748
- cytomegalovirus infection diagnosed by urinary cytological observation in case of. 3395

cytomegalovirus infection in children with. 9001
cytotropism of viruses inducing. [Review] 2684
effect of measles virus infection on, case reports. 4500

- Epstein-Barr virus antibody in patients with concurrent infectious mononucleosis and. 6040
- Epstein-Barr virus antibody, rise in titres in infectious mononucleosis in case of. 839
- (erythroblastic) in rat, induced by material from chick erythroblastosis. 3891
- Graffi leukaemia virus leukaemogenic activity in mice of isolates from different types of. 1110
- herpes-type virus in leucocyte culture from patient with. 7106
- in *Aotus trivirgatus*, herpesvirus saimiri induced. 8380
- in cat. [Review] 3380, 4430
- in cat, clinical and pathological findings of. 8904
- in cat, clinical signs of. 7071
- in cat, diagnosis of. 7071
- in cat, feline leukaemia virus distribution in tissue in. 8908
- in cat, pathogenesis of. 7071
- in cat, treatment of. 8910, 8911, 8912
- in cattle, bovine syncytial virus isolated from leucocyte cell lines derived from. 7086
- in cattle, characteristics of leucocyte cultures taken from cases of. 1521
- in cattle in Minnesota. 7741
- in cattle in Minnesota, epizootiological aspects of. 7945
- in cattle, virus-like particles in lymphocyte cultures derived from. 7089
- in children, incidence of possible correlation with tonsillectomy. 7104
- in children, infectious process in. 5470
- in dog, epidemiology and possible viral aetiology. 7092
- in guinea pigs, C-type particles in. 7067
- in guinea pig, herpes-like virus associated with. 7734
- in guinea pigs induced by L2C leukaemic cell suspensions, virus particles in animals with. 5457
- in guinea pig, unsuccessful cell-free transmission of. 7733
- in man, cross-reaction of avian leukosis virus group specific antigen with plasma from. 7109
- in man, leukaemic-like disease induced in monkey by blood of. 7101
- in man, possible viral aetiology. [Review] 3905, 3906, 4944, 5469, 9506
- in man, possible viral aetiology in relation to epidemiology. [Review] 3907
- in man, virus-like particles in. 2080
- in man, virus-like particles taken from lymph tissue of. 6479
- in mice AKR strain, effect of interferon on. 4303
- in mice, catalase inhibitor isolated from, murine leukaemia virus-induced. 1543
- in mice, Friend leukaemia virus induced, cell mediated immunity in. 7703
- in mice, Friend leukaemia virus induced, effect of AMP/poly I.poly C on. 244
- in mice, Friend leukaemia virus induced, effect of BCG on. 6441
- in mice, Friend leukaemia virus induced, effect of dimethylbenzanthracene on phagocytosis and antibody response in. 5429
- in mice, Friend leukaemia virus induced, effect on

Leukaemia, contd.

- nucleoside deaminase activity in spleen. 8360
 - in mice, Friend leukaemia virus induced, erythrocyte as virus carrier in. 8358
 - in mice, Friend leukaemia virus induced, influence of age on remission of. 8871
 - in mice, Friend leukaemia virus induced, nucleoside deaminase activity in. 7020
 - in mice, Graffi leukaemia virus induced, cellular pattern of organs in vitro. 644
 - in mice, Graffi leukaemia virus induced, growth of organs in vitro. 645
 - in mice, Graffi leukaemia virus induced, susceptibility of various strains. 3368
 - in mice, Gross leukaemia virus induced, by injection of AkR(K36) cells. 3367
 - in mice, Gross leukaemia virus induced, genetic control of resistance in. 7026
 - in mice, Gross leukaemia virus induced, genetic resistance to. 7700
 - in mice, Gross leukaemia virus induced, protection by immunization of mother. 5430
 - in mice induced by human neoplastic tissue. 7100
 - in mice, interferon treatment of. 3751
 - in mice, murine leukaemia virus group specific antigen in, immunohistochemical study of. 9473
 - in mice, murine leukaemia virus induced, antibody (complement-fixing) titre during regression of. 8361
 - in mice, radiation induced, enhancement by mammary tumour virus. 3369
 - in mice, radiation leukaemia virus induced immunosuppression in relation to development of. 8872
 - in mice/rat/cat/guinea pig, comparative study of virus particles in. 2132
 - in mice, Rauscher leukaemia virus induced, early changes in lymphatic tissue. 2687
 - in mice, Rauscher leukaemia virus induced, effect of protamine on. 8359
 - in mice, Rauscher leukaemia virus induced erythrocyte as virus carrier in. 8358
 - in mice, Rauscher leukaemia virus induced, immunodepression in. 284
 - in mice, Rauscher leukaemia virus induced, nucleoside deaminase activity in. 7020
 - in mice, Rauscher leukaemia virus induced, platelet metabolism in. 4918
 - in mice, Rauscher leukaemia virus induced, protection with Rauscher leukaemia virus vaccine. 3882
 - in mice, Rauscher leukaemia virus induced, suppression by asparaginase. 246
 - in mice, red cell osmotic fragility in, murine leukaemia virus induced. 2120
 - in mice, sRNA methylase activity in spleen of, effect of poly I, poly C on. 5968
 - in mice, suppression by statolon, Friend leukaemia virus induced. 7704
 - in mice, treatment of, Friend leukaemia virus induced. 7710
 - in mice, treatment with asparaginase, effect of LDH-virus on. 5438
 - in mice, treatment with interferon, murine leukaemia virus induced. 3752
 - in mice, treatment with RNA (double-stranded) of fungal origin, Friend leukaemia virus induced. 6442
 - in mice, treatment with statolon, Friend leukaemia virus induced. 2913
 - in mice, tumour in lung associated with, virus particles in. 2702
 - in mice, virus-like particles in resistant and susceptible strains. 5437
 - in rat, (germfree/conventional) Rous sarcoma virus induced. 2698
 - in rat, virus particles in. 2703
 - in swine, radiation induced, viruses associated with. 7083
 - infectious mononucleosis and, case report. 5015
 - infectious mononucleosis occurrence in children with. 7207
 - like disease in monkey induced by blood of leukaemia in man. 7101
 - (lymphatic), progressive multifocal leukoencephalopathy in case of, possible viral aetiology. 3387
 - (mast cell) in dog, cell-free transmission of. 7737
 - measles virus infection in child with. 6529
 - mumps virus induced meningitis in child with. 7187
 - prophylaxis with interferon. [Review] 5322
 - sarcoma complex in cats. [Review] 6465
 - sarcoma complex in chickens/mice. [Review] 6465
 - Sendai virus/Newcastle disease virus interferon induction in lymphocytes of patients with. 1688
 - SV40 transformation of skin fibroblasts from patients with. 221
 - transformation in mouse spleen cell line established from mice with Rauscher leukaemia virus-induced. 1533
 - treatment with interferon. [Review] 5322
 - vaccinia virus vaccination danger in. 683
 - varicella-zoster virus infection in children undergoing corticosteroid therapy and with. 9555
 - varicella-zoster virus infection in patient with, treatment with cytosine arabinoside. 7959
 - varicella-zoster virus infection in patient with, and receiving cytosine arabinoside. 8996
- ## Leukaemogenesis,
- immunosuppression during. [Review] 8873
 - in mice (inbred/randomly bred), by Graffi leukaemia virus. 2685
 - in mice by cell free extract of Friend leukaemia virus induced chloroma. 1109
 - in mice by radiation leukaemia virus, effect of immunosuppression on. 7705
 - in mice by Rauscher leukaemia virus. 245
 - in rat by Gross leukaemia virus, synergistic action of X-irradiation. 646
 - in rat by Moloney leukaemia virus, suppression by rat virus. 247
 - in Syrian hamster by hamster papova virus. 639
- ## Leukaemogenic activity,
- of Graffi leukaemia virus. 3879
 - of Graffi leukaemia virus isolates from different types of leukaemia. 1110
 - of Rauscher leukaemia virus variants in vitro/in vivo. 7697
 - of Rauscher leukaemia virus during passage in mouse embryo fibroblasts, decrease in. 7014
 - of Rauscher leukaemia virus during passage in 3T3 cells, decrease in. 7014
- ## Leukosis,
- free chickens, avian leukosis virus vertical transmission in. 7051
 - in cattle, chromosome abnormalities in white blood cells and lymph node cells in. 8384
 - in cattle, correlation with lymphocytosis. 7088
 - in cattle, diagnosis of. 7743

Leukosis, contd.

- in cattle, effect of urethane on. 7740, 9496
- in cattle, epidemiology of. 9631
- in cattle, horizontal transmission in. 6468
- in cattle, percentage of bone marrow lymphocytes in sternal aspirates of. 8383
- in cattle traced using data obtained by abattoir. 9497
- in cattle, transmission to calves by milk. 5459
- in cattle, transmission to calves by whole blood. 8915
- in cattle, transmission to laboratory animals. 9495
- in cattle, transmission to sheep by inoculation of whole blood. 8915
- in cattle, virus-like particles in, comparison with feline leukaemia virus. 7069
- in chicks, avian leukosis virus induced, effect of irradiation on. 8371
- in hamster, Syrian hamster papova virus induced, histogenesis of. 2095
- in Indian red junglefowl similar to Marek's disease. 9081
- in Syrian hamster, induction by hamster papova virus. 639
- (lymphatic) in dogs, virus-like particles in. 6467
- (ocular) in chickens, association of virus particles with nerve fibres in. 2154

Levorin sodium salt,

- effect on vaccinia virus cytopathogenesis in cell culture. 9454
- effect on vesicular stomatitis virus cytopathogenesis in cell culture. 9454

Levallorphan,

- inhibition of mengovirus RNA synthesis in mouse fibroblast by. 1680
- inhibition of phage MS-2 adsorption to *Escherichia coli* by. 5934
- inhibition of phage MS-2 replication in *Escherichia coli* by. 5934

Levorphanol,

- inhibition of phage MS-2 replication by. 3649
- inhibition of phage Q β replication by. 3649

Ligase,

- (see also DNA ligase and RNA ligase)
- deficient phage T4 mutant, partial suppression by endonuclease deficiency, role of host ligase in. 5735
- deficient rII phage T4, DNA replication and recombination in. 5734
- of host, role in phage T4 mutant (ligase deficient) partial suppression by endonuclease deficiency. 5735

Light,

- effect on potato mop-top virus replication in *Nicotiana tabacum*. 8607
- effect on potato mop-top virus symptom development in *Nicotiana tabacum*. 8607
- effect on TMV virus susceptibility of *Nicotiana glutinosa*. 1297
- effect on tobacco necrosis virus susceptibility of *Phaseolus vulgaris*. 1297
- effect on tobacco necrosis virus transmission of *Olpidium brassicae*. 1316
- effect on watermelon virus transmission by *Myzus persicae*. 1809
- induction in phage λ DNA of cross-linking by. 4622
- inhibition in presence of bromodeoxyuridine of avian sarcoma virus B77 induction of focus formation in chick embryo fibroblasts. 4415
- mediated control of TMV-RNA reactivation (photo) in

Nicotiana tabacum. 6734

Light microscopy, phage staining for, method for. 6137

Light particles,

- of adeno-associated virus, produced during growth. 1870
- of reovirus, isolation/characterization/production of. 1875

Lilium longiflorum, virus-like particles associated with necrotic fleck of. 411

Lipaphis pseudobrassicae, papaya distortion ringspot virus transmission by. 3566, 8623

Lipid,

- arrangement in phage PM2 structure. 6183
- changes during phage P22 infection of *Salmonella typhimurium*. 6216
- changes in coxsackievirus A infected monkey kidney cells. 3713
- changes in nerve in Marek's disease virus infected fowl. 359
- composition of vesicular stomatitis virus. 5689
- digestion in patients with hepatitis. 3473
- in sclerosing panencephalitis, histochemical study in cases of. 1753
- meal in patients with hepatitis, intestinal contents after. 3471
- metabolism during hepatitis in children. 1766
- metabolism in adenovirus human infected HEK cells. 5722
- of erythrocytes, arbovirus haemagglutination inhibition by. 2162
- of influenza virus A von Magnus type. 2521
- of parainfluenza virus, comparison with those of plasma membrane of host cells. 2610
- of *Salmonella typhimurium*, interferon induction in mice by. 2888
- organization in Sindbis virus particles in relation to organization of protein. 9239
- stability in Australia antigen. 7561
- synthesis, phage T4 abortive infection in *Escherichia coli* defective in membrane. 5778
- utilization in polyoma virus-infected mouse embryo cells. 203, 1492

Lipoid adjuvant, rabies virus antibody response in sheep in presence of. 8822

Lipopolysaccharide,

- inhibition of phage RF ϕ m lysis of *Shigella flexneri* by. 2609
- of *E. coli*, colicin E2 inhibition of activity by. 4742
- of *E. coli*, phage T4 tail fibre interaction with. 3078
- of *Escherichia coli*, colicin E2 inhibition of activity by. 4742
- of *Escherichia coli*, phage T4 tail fibre interaction with. 3078
- of *Pseudomonas aeruginosa*, *Pseudomonas* phage 2 receptor activity of. 9265
- role in phage T3 adsorption to *Escherichia coli*. 5169
- role in phage T4 adsorption to *Escherichia coli*. 5169
- role in phage T7 adsorption to *Escherichia coli*. 5169

Lipoprotein,

- inhibitor from chicken lung tissue, Newcastle disease virus. 5859
- membrane system, artificial, myxovirus attachment to. 1408

Lipovitellin, TMV interaction with monolayers of, after supersonic treatment. 9244

Lithium iodide,

- adenovirus human degradation by. 472
- adenovirus human DNA release from virus by. 472 2410

- Liver,**
 (see also hepatic)
- Australia-antigen-positive, virus-like particles in cells after partial hepatectomy, Newcastle disease virus inhibition of mitotic activity in. 6877
- cells after partial hepatectomy, poly I, poly C inhibition of mitotic activity in. 6877
- cells, Australia antigen inoculated cultures of, changes induced in. 8723
- damage in children after hepatitis in Ethiopia. 8492
- damage, hepatitis associated antigen association with. 7867
- effect on growth of adenovirus human induced lymphosarcoma in hamster of extracts of. 6433
- function during hepatitis in man. 5010
- function tests in hepatitis cases, computer analysis of. 2408
- function tests in hepatitis, prolonged observations on. 9041
- histological changes associated with hepatitis. [Review] 7232
- in Australia antigen carriers, virus-like particles in cytoplasm of. 7907
- in blood donors, Australia antigen occurrence in. 6585
- in hepatitis case, Australia antigen particles in, electron-microscope study of. 9031
- in hepatitis patients, Australia antigen occurrence in. 6585
- in hepatitis (serum) patient, intranuclear aggregates in. 2984
- in laboratory personnel, Australia antigen occurrence in. 6585
- in mouse hepatitis virus infected mice, enzymatic changes of plasma membrane of. 6503
- in pig, African swine fever virus pathogenesis in. 7157
- in rat, H-1 virus growth in, enhancement by *Cysticercus fasciolaris* infection. 2341
- intracellular spaces in hepatitis, ultrastructure of. 835
- mitochondrial involution in hepatitis. 7233
- mouse hepatitis virus appearance in after i.v. inoculation of mice. 7814
- parenchymal cell ultrastructure in children with infectious mononucleosis. 6535
- regeneration after hepatitis induced in hamsters by human hepatitis, enhancement by selenium. 3419
- ultrastructure changes during hepatitis. 3464
- yellow fever virus isolation from, obtained at autopsy in Surinam. 7844
- Liver carcinoma,** [see carcinoma (liver)]
- Liver disease,**
- Australia antigen association with. 7220, 7221
- (chronic), hepatitis virus role in. 8483
- (chronic), SH antigen association with. 2983
- (chronic), SH antigen detected in by immunoelectro-osmophoresis. 7222
- cytomegalovirus aetiological role in. 5038
- cytomegalovirus infection associated with, in adult. 3437
- LLC-MK2 cell culture,**
- adenovirus simian cytopathogenesis in, origin of annulate lamellae in. 238
- coxsackievirus B vaccine preparation in. 1134
- dengue virus persistently infected, crystalline and lamellar structures in. 5208
- dengue virus plaque formation in, factors in medium effecting. 1081, 1082
- influenza virus A plaque formation in, improved method for. 8407
- influenza virus B plaque formation in, improved method for. 8407
- neonatal calf diarrhoea virus propagation in, attempts at. 7545
- parainfluenza virus cytopathogenesis. 9241
- parainfluenza virus morphogenesis in. 9241
- reovirus infected, freeze-etching method for. 1323
- Rio Bravo virus growth in. 3226
- Sendai virus (UV-inactivated) induced cell fusion with Chinese hamster cells, chromosome pulverization in. 6840
- Longidorus elongatus,**
- raspberry ringspot virus control of by control of, using nematocides. 6131
- tomato black ring virus control by control of, using nematocides. 6131
- Lotus corniculatus,** tobacco ringspot virus infection of, effect on yield/flowering/seed set. 5612
- Lotus pedunculatus,** root nodule, phytoferritin in. 412
- Louisiana,**
- hepatitis occurrence in New Orleans in. 2272
- viral diseases of *Aedes sollicitans* in, field and laboratory studies. 9653
- Louping-ill virus,**
- antibody response in sheep/lambs. 8972
- ecology in UK. 8540
- encephalitis in hamster, ultrastructural changes in neurons during. 2354
- encephalitis in mice, ultrastructural changes in neurons during. 2354
- growth in *Rana temporaria* cell culture. 5843
- infection of *Microtus agrestis*. 6012
- neuropathogenesis in sheep/lambs. 8973
- resistance in sheep after tick-borne encephalitis virus vaccination. 719
- viraemia in sheep/lambs. 8972
- Louping-ill virus vaccine,**
- (inactivated), immunogenicity in sheep. 2219
- (inactivated), preparation in sheep kidney tissue culture. 2219
- Lovrik test,** infectious mononucleosis diagnosis by, comparison with Paul-Bunnell test. 1834
- LSD-DNA complex,** optical activity of, phage T4. 8050
- Lucké tumour,**
- herpes-type virus in explants of. 7744
- herpesvirus purification from. 5982
- of *Rana pipiens*, herpes-type virus in. 6469
- Lung,**
- (see also pulmonary)
- after adenovirus porcine infection of pigs via aerosol, changes in lymphoid tissue in. 8956
- after adenovirus porcine infection of pigs and co-infection with haemolytic streptococcus group L, changes in lymphoid tissues in. 8956
- biopsy, pulmonary infiltrate diagnosis by. 9521
- in mouse, foot-and-mouth disease virus adsorption to. 3821
- in rat, coronavirus isolation from. 3049
- organ culture (ferret), influenza virus growth in. 3233
- taps in respiratory tract infection in children, virus/bacteria isolation by. 6025
- Lung Cancer,** in man, virus-like particles in lymph tissue taken from. 6479
- Lung carcinoma,** see carcinoma (lung)
- Lung tumour,** in mice, B-type particles in. 3897

- Lupinus luteus**, narrow leaf disease virus spread in, effect of place of inoculation and age on. 7975
- Lupus erythematosus**,
(see also systemic lupus erythematosus)
cell phenomenon by blood of hepatitis patient. 9586
virus-like particles in kidneys of cases of. 3999, 4000
with transient arthritis, virus-like particles in synovial vascular endothelium of patients with. 4525
- Lutzomyia trapidoi**,
vesicular stomatitis virus growth in. 8553
vesicular stomatitis virus transmission by. 8553
- Lycopersicon esculentum**,
Agrobacterium tumefaciens phage retardation of crown gall in. 6651
cucumber mosaic virus infected, response to foliar sprays of gibberellic acid. 9665
curly top virus genetic resistance in. 3024
curly top virus resistance in, development of. 1790
in Egypt, TMV tomato streak strain infection of. 8613
in Ontario, TMV strain identification in. 6619
TMV infection of, effect on vitamin C content of fruit of. 9153
TMV infection of, modification of plastid structure in. 398
TMV infection of, with concurrent Meloidogyne incognita infection, effect on vitamin C content of fruit. 9153
TMV inoculation of seedlings of, by quick-dip technique. 9180
TMV spread in crops of, in relation to virus survival in soil. 9173
TMV strain arising as result of use of resistant varieties of. 859
TMV symptom expression in, effect of environment/cultivar/virus strain on. 7971
tomato aspermy virus infection of, effect on water status of. 863
tomato leaf curl virus infection in, relation with Meloidogyne incognita. 1315
tomato spotted wilt virus genetic resistance in. 6622
- Lycopersicon spp.**, potato spindle tuber virus detection using. 5084
- Lyell's syndrome**, with ocular complications, possible viral aetiology. 6058
- Lymantria dispar**, nuclear polyhedrosis virus infection of, effect of temperature/humidity on. 3008
- Lymantria monacha**,
cytoplasmic polyhedrosis virus latent infection, effect of sodium silicate and boric acid on. 3010
nuclear polyhedrosis virus infection of, effect of sodium silicate and boric acid on. 3010
nuclear polyhedrosis virus infection of, effect of temperature/humidity on. 3008
- Lymantria monacha melanica**, nuclear polyhedrosis virus susceptibility of. 3009
- Lymph**, of the thoracic duct, effect of cowpox virus infection in mice on. 1709
- Lymph node**,
biopsy, hog cholera virus infection diagnosis by immunofluorescence of. 1838
cells of cattle with leukosis, chromosome abnormalities in. 8384
cells of rabbits, phage MS-2 antibody synthesized in presence of streptomycin in, avidity of. 6944
cells of rat, Moloney leukaemia virus producing, localisation of antibodies in, electron microscopy study of. 4393
cells of rat, SV40 transformation of. 5950
foot-and-mouth disease persistence in, in buffalo calves. 802
involvement in cytomegalovirus infection in adult, case report. 3944
mouse hepatitis virus appearance in after i.v. inoculation of mice. 7814
of cattle, rinderpest virus pathogenesis in, light and electron microscopy studies of. 7149
of cow, isolation of adenovirus from. 26
of herpesvirus saimiri infected marmoset, lymphoid cell line derived from. 8916
of mammary gland of cattle with poor reproductive performance, virus isolation studies of. 4005
organ culture (human), Australia antigen inoculation of. 5285
- Lymph node culture**,
from mice with Graffi leukaemia virus induced leukaemia, cellular pattern in. 644
from mice with Graffi leukaemia virus induced leukaemia, growth in vitro. 645
(human neoplastic), Epstein-Barr virus production in. 1531
(human neoplastic), immunoglobulin production in. 1531
- Lymphadenitis**, in man, adenovirus human aetiology for. 6510
- Lymphadenopathy**,
cytomegalovirus infection with, case report. 1738
in infectious mononucleosis, differential diagnosis from lymphoma. 8940
- Lymphatic system**, in measles virus infected monkeys, immunomorphological reactions in. 5501
- Lymphatic tissue**, early changes in, in Rauscher leukaemia virus induced leukaemia in mice. 2687
- Lymphoblast cell culture**, from patients with hepatitis, Epstein-Barr virus detection in. 5827
- Lymphoblast cell line**,
AKR established from spontaneous transplantable tumour in AKR mice, Gross leukaemia virus associated with. 4388
autogenous production of interferon in. 337
HL-A antigen typing of, anomalies in. 6843
- Lymphocystic disease**, viral aetiology of in fish, [Review] 3493
- Lymphocystic virus**, morphology in micropogonundulatus. 7433
- Lymphocyte**,
activity against Rauscher leukaemia virus carrier mouse sarcoma cells of immune types of. 7024
carrying virus, possible pathogenic role of. 9549
in infectious mononucleosis, metabolism of. 7859
interferon synthesis in. 783
of Down's syndrome patients, Sendai virus/Newcastle disease virus interferon induction in. 1688
of Fanconi's anaemia patients, Sendai virus/Newcastle disease virus interferon induction in. 1688
of hepatitis patients, reduction in transformation rates in. 3463
of immune individuals, effect of measles virus on proliferation of. 9437
of infectious mononucleosis patients, electron microscopy study. 3475
of influenza virus A vaccinated persons, influenza virus A antigen sensitivity and interferon response in. 9433
of influenza virus infected persons, influenza virus A

Lymphocyte, contd.

- antigen sensitivity and interferon response in. 9433
- of leukaemia patients, Sendai virus/Newcastle disease virus interferon induction in. 1688
- of man, adenovirus human antigen transformation of. 7636
- of man, herpes simplex virus antigen transformation of. 7636
- of man, interaction with macrophages in phytohaemagglutinin stimulated interferon production. 8220
- of man, phytohaemagglutinin stimulated, herpes simplex virus identification in. 1817
- of man, poliovirus infected, inhibition of blastogenic response in. 2030
- of man, poliovirus replication in, stimulated with specific antigens. 2030
- of measles patients, DNA-synthesizing/IgG containing. 9418
- of measles patients, immunoglobulin synthesis in. 2729
- of multiple sclerosis patients, measles virus antigen stimulation of. 3448
- of patients previously infected with hepatitis, Australia antigen induced transformation of. 8948
- of rubella patients, DNA synthesizing/IgG containing. 9418
- of subacute sclerosing panencephalitis patients, Sendai virus/Newcastle disease virus interferon induction in. 1688
- of systemic lupus erythematosus patients, paramyxovirus-like inclusions in. 7888
- of tuberculin-positive children after rubella virus vaccination, response to phytohaemagglutinin of. 8823
- of uraemic patients, suppression of interferon production in. 8219
- reactivity in vitro, effect of measles virus vaccination on. 9403
- role in vaccinia virus cellular immunity in rabbits. 3819
- stimulation in mouse, alloantigen-induced, inhibition by Rauscher leukaemia virus. 2123
- stimulation in mouse, phytohaemagglutinin induced, inhibition by Rauscher leukaemia virus. 2123
- transformation, mumps virus stimulated, quantitative evaluation of. 4852
- transformation, rubella virus inhibition of phytohaemagglutinin-induced. 596
- transformation, vaccinia virus vaccine stimulated, quantitative evaluation of. 4852
- transient inability to support yellow fever virus replication after vaccination in man. 4861

Lymphocyte culture,

- (dog), canine distemper virus growth in, enhancement by antilymphocyte serum. 4859
- effect of serum from hepatitis patients on. 3717
- from chickens with Marek's disease, herpes-type virus in. 3892
- from horses hyperimmunized with influenza virus, transformation of. 6384
- from infectious mononucleosis patients, cytochemical population analysis of. 7749
- from infectious mononucleosis patients, stimulation of lymphocytes by. 9573
- from leukaemic cattle, virus-like particles in. 7089
- from sheep with persistent lymphocytosis, C-type particles in. 9494
- (human), antilymphocyte serum interferon induction in. 4809

- (human), Epstein-Barr virus transformation of. 7095
- (human), established from delayed hypersensitive donors using specific antigen and Epstein-Barr virus. 8285
- (human), partial substitution of serum by synthetic polymers in growth of. 1487
- (human), vaccinia virus induced chromosome aberrations in. 6518
- (mouse), interferon production in. 5306
- (mouse), mengovirus replication in phytohaemagglutinin stimulated. 8721
- (mouse), vesicular stomatitis virus replication in phytohaemagglutinin stimulated. 8721
- Lymphocytic choriomeningitis virus,**
- antibody pattern in rural population of Germany. 745
- antigen extracted by fluorocarbon, antigenic analysis of. 3731
- carrier mice, effect of antilymphocyte serum on adoptive immunization in. 662
- carrier mice, observations on. 1723
- chronic infection in mice, effect on immunologic diseases. 1724
- classification and serological relationship to Tacaribe virus complex. 32
- classification into arenavirus group. 5643
- classification within arenaviruses. 904
- cytopathogenesis in monkey kidney cells. 3709
- cytotoxic factor released upon incubation with immune lymphoid cells. 4981
- density gradient centrifugation studies. 3102
- detection by immunofluorescence in blood leucocytes. 433
- detection in mice by antibody production test. 8405
- eradication from mouse. 9128
- immune response in mice to. 2732
- immunity in carrier mice. 9066
- induction of nonspecific inhibitor in mice. 5304
- infected BHK cells, characterization of virus specific antigen in. 8744
- infected mice, rejection in syngeneic uninfected mice of transplants of skin from. 7159
- infection, distribution in Germany. 4041
- infection in animal facilities, survey of. 4051
- infection in small animal practice. [Review] 5572
- infection of mice by intravenous routes. 4468
- infection of mice, effect of immunosuppressive therapy with methotrexate. 766
- infection of mice, effect of mouse strain and viral strain on. 8431
- infection of mice, effect of phytohaemagglutinin on. 2933
- infection of mice, enhancement by simultaneous inoculation of Sarcoma-180 cells. 3709
- infection of mouse colony, studies of. 1179
- infection of neonatal mice with. 1723
- infection of neonatal rats, cerebellar hypoplasia caused by. 6015, 8984
- pathogenesis in mice, relationship to immune response. 357
- persistant infection in gnotobiotic mice, effect of cyclophosphamide on. 9651
- plaque size heterogeneity in BHK21 cells, genetic determination of. 2064
- replication in monkey kidney cells. 3709
- RNA, density gradient centrifugation studies of. 3102
- tolerance in carrier mice. 9066
- transplacental infection in mice, virus-anti-viral antibody complexes and chronic disease following. 5507

Lymphocytosis,

associated with coxsackievirus infection in adults. 3441

3441

associated with ECHOvirus infection in adults. 3441

in cattle, correlation with leukosis. 7088

in cattle, correlation with leukosis/babesiosis and vaccination against babesiosis. 7742

in cattle in Sweden. 7742

in *Roccus saxatilis*. 2427

in sheep, C-type particles in lymphocyte culture from. 9494

induced in calves by inoculation of leucocytes from cattle with lymphocytosis. 7738

-promoting factor, effect on influenza virus A antibody response in mice. 2188

Lymphogranulomatosis, interferon production in leucocytes of patients with. 2909

Lymphoid,

lesions in canine distemper virus infected dogs, effect of adrenalectomy on. 4465

necrosis in spleen of mouse hepatitis virus infected mice. 5506

tissues in feline panleukopenia virus infected germ-free cats, enzyme histochemistry of. 9542

tissues in lungs after adenovirus porcine infection of pigs via aerosol, changes in. 8956

tissue in lungs after adenovirus porcine infection of pigs with co-infection with haemolytic streptococcus group L, changes in. 8956

tissue in monkey after measles virus natural infection, giant-cell formation in. 4975

tissue, role of nonthymus-dependent and thymus-dependent types in Rauscher leukaemia virus induced histoproliferation. 3881

Lymphoid cell,

circulating in varicella-zoster virus keratitis. 1250

immune syngeneic, effect on plating efficiency of polyoma virus induced fibrosarcoma of rat. 4904

immune to lymphocytic choriomeningitis virus, cytotoxic factor released upon incubation with virus. 4981

in chronic equine infectious anaemia virus infection, electron microscopy study of. 9540

in infectious mononucleosis patients, antigenic changes in. 1072

interaction with adenovirus human induced tumour cells of sensitized. 4380

maintained in continuous flow of blood plasma of extracorporeal circuit in goats, phage ϕ X174 antibody response in. 5368

modification of coxsackievirus B infection in marasmic mice by transfer of immune types of. 9431

transplanted to newborn/irradiated rabbits, poliovirus antibody response in. 5890

Lymphoid cell culture,

Epstein-Barr virus membrane antigen in infected, relationship to virus envelope. 4437

from herpes simplex virus infected patients, establishment of. 9359

from lymph node of herpesvirus saimiri infected marmoset. 8916

from measles virus infected patients, establishment of. 9359

from mumps virus infected patients, establishment of. 9359

from varicella-zoster virus infected patients, establishment of. 9359

Lymphoid diseases, (malignant), antibody to Epstein-

Barr virus antigen in patients with. 9501

Lymphoid tumour,

in *Xenopus laevis*, cell-free transmission of. 6472

in *Xenopus laevis*, characteristics of agent inducing. 6473

Lymphoma,

cell line, Rauscher leukaemia virus induced, immunoglobulin/virus production in. 2122

herpesvirus saimiri isolation from kidney tissue cultures from monkeys with. 2114

in *Aotus trivirgatus*, herpesvirus saimiri induced. 4429

in cat, feline leukaemia virus antigen presence in. 7068

in dog, epidemiology of and possible viral aetiology. 7092

in dog, herpesvirus canine isolation from. 2116

in hamster, C-type particles in. 7691

in man, leukaemia in mice induced by biopsy/bone marrow specimens of. 7100

in man, virus-like particles in. 2080

in mice C57BL/6 strain, Rauscher leukaemia virus induced, properties of. 4391

in mice, fixation in hyperosmotic solution in visualization of virions in, Abelson virus-induced. 7699

in mice, Gross leukaemia virus induced, cell-mediated immune response to. 7027

in mice, Gross leukaemia virus induction of, enhancement by antithymocyte serum. 3880

in mice, Moloney leukaemia virus induction of, enhancement by *Plasmodium berghei yoelii*. 3365

in mice, murine leukaemia virus induced, alkaline phosphatase activity in. 3363

in mice, murine leukaemia virus induced, effect of poly I, poly C treatment on. 8881

in mice, reovirus induced. 8381

in rat, murine erythroblastosis virus induced. 4923

in rat, murine leukaemia virus induced, absence of alkaline phosphatase in. 5427

in *Saguinus oedipus*, herpesvirus saimiri induced. 4429

(mediastinal) in Swiss mice induced by ethyl urethane, isolation of type-A particles from. 4616

Lymphoreticular,

neoplasm, vaccinia virus vaccination danger in. 683

tissue proliferation during African swine fever virus infection in pigs. 7158

Lymphosarcoma,

in cat, [Review] 7735

in cat, C-type particles in. 2136

in cat, detection of C-type particles by electron microscopy. 8907

in cat, feline leukaemia virus antigen detection in. 7077

in cat, feline leukaemia virus isolation from. 7074

in cat, feline leukaemia virus structure in. 4645

in cat, transmission and household clustering of. 7073

in cattle, attempted transmission to pigs. 1520

in cattle, bovine syncytial virus association with. 7084

in cattle, C-type particles in. 5460, 5462

in cattle, detection of latent virus in blood cells of. 7085

in cattle, detection of latent virus in cell cultures derived from. 7085

in cattle, lymphocytic nuclear projections in cases of. 5462

in cattle, transmission to calves, attempts to. 7739

in cattle, transplantation of. 7087

Lymphosarcoma, contd.

- in cattle, vertical transmission. 5462
- in cattle, vertical and horizontal transmission. 5460
- in cattle, virus-like particles in cell culture derived from. 5461
- in *Esox lucius*, cell free transmission of. 6471
- in *Esox lucius*, role of thymus gland in development of. 7063
- in hamster, adenovirus human induced, growth of, effect of liver/spleen extracts on. 6433
- in hamster, isolation of virus with murine leukaemia virus group specific antigen from. 1537
- in mice/rat/cat/guinea pig, comparative study of virus particles in. 2132
- in mice, virus induced and thymic-independent. 4404
- mumps virus infection with orchitis and, case report. 6528
- pneumonia following vaccinia virus vaccination in patients with. 3438

Lyophilization, see Freeze-drying

Lysate, of *Escherichia coli*, induced by phage T4, antigenic composition of. 104

Lysergic acid diethylamide, effect on phage T1 reactivation in deficient *Escherichia coli*. 954

Lysin, (phage-associated), activity against *Staphylococcus aureus*. 8692

Lysine,

- (poly-D) enhancement of poly I.C-induced interferon production in mice. 1227
- (poly-L) effect on eastern equine encephalitis virus RNA infectivity. 7404
- (poly-L) effect on Venezuelan equine encephalitis virus RNA infectivity. 7404

Lysis,

- defective phage λ mutants, characterization of and location in S cistron. 6794, 6795
- from without, increased sensitivity to after phage T4 infection in *Escherichia coli* with defective cell envelopes. 7501
- in presence of antibody and complement of murine leukaemia virus AKR strain. 6310
- of *Clostridium perfringens* by phage 80, structural study of. 6784
- of *Escherichia coli* by phage S13, phospholipid hydrolysis in. 6787
- of *Escherichia coli* infected with phage ϕ X174/phage MS2/phage Q β , inhibition by magnesium. 543
- of *Escherichia coli*, phage T4 induced, role of t gene in. 7500
- of *Escherichia coli*, phage T4 mutants with rapid, phospholipid hydrolysis upon infection with. 6788
- of *Lactobacillus plantarum* in relation to cell wall polymers, phage. 8168
- of Rous sarcoma virus transformed chick embryo fibroblasts, selective dibucaine induced. 9482
- of *Salmonella typhimurium* by phage P22, free fatty acids associated with. 1982
- of *Shigella flexneri*, phage RFfm induced, inhibition by lipopolysaccharides. 2609
- of *Streptococcus lactis* by phage ML3, effect of spermine on. 152
- 2 steps in control by gene t and gene e, phage T4. 2608
- with streptomycin, estimation of phage T1 growth in *Lactobacillus casei* by. 3219

Lysogen,

- (defective) with immunity phase-shift phage λ . 1474
- phage λ mutant (gene N), heat-sensitive early function

in induced. 2013

phage λ mutant with reduction in immunity upon superinfection of. 4241

phage λ transduction of galactose operon from deletion type of. 2018

RNA synthesis in cell free extracts of, phage λ induced. 7466

(tandem-di), λ C₈₅₇₋₈₀ hy, phage 80 hy passive replication on induction of. 119

(tandem-di), λ C₈₅₇₋₄₃₄ hy, phage 434 hy passive replication in induction of. 119

Lysogenic,

bacteria, chloramphenicol acetyltransferase in, phage P1CM. 2626

bacteria, phage N15 non-chromosomal site in. 3180

conversion of *Staphylococcus aureus* by phage ϕ RE/ ϕ D. 5803

Escherichia coli, increased radioresistance in, phage λ . 8156

Escherichia coli, phage P2, effect of ethidium bromide on. 4720

Escherichia coli, phage P2, abortive infection by phage λ of. 4242

Escherichia coli, phage λ , behaviour after induction. 4243

Escherichia coli, phage λ detachment from chromosome of, genetic evidence for. 8154

Escherichia coli, phage λ development following heteroimmune and superinfection of. 1035

Escherichia coli, phage λ , modification of host cell division in. 6277

Escherichia coli, phage λ , properties of phage λ DNA-RNA polymerase complex isolated from. 2011

Haemophilus influenzae, phage HPI superinfection of. 5804

Lactobacillus casei, phage isolated from. 1349

Lactobacillus salivarius, phage isolated from. 1349

Salmonella spp., phages of. [Review] 5259

Staphylococcus aureus, phage ϕ D, repression of haemolysin in. 6280

Staphylococcus aureus, phage ϕ RE, repression of haemolysin in. 6280

Lysogenization,

of *Mycobacterium phlei*, conversion upon. 6817

of *Salmonella gouvea*, by phage ϵ . 3681

of *Staphylococcus aureus* by phage ϕ RE. 9328

Lysogeny,

biological significance of. [Review] 8704

control in phage λ . 2625

effect on colicin E2 induced DNA degradation in *Escherichia coli*, phage λ . 8705

in *Actinomyces herbiferis*. 6818

in *Actinomyces leucophaeus*. 179

in *Bacillus cereus*. 8161

in *Bacillus thuringiensis*. 8161

in *Escherichia coli* 0119:B14 strains. 4245

in *Escherichia coli* of phage 299, restriction of phage T2/phage T4 mutant (rII) in. 180

in *Escherichia coli* of phage 299ctII, effect of temperature on immunity to superinfection. 178

in *Escherichia coli* REP⁻ mutant of phage P2. 120

in *Escherichia coli*, phage λ , effect on streptomycin resistance/mutation frequency. 564

in *Mycobacterium avium*, special case of. 3683

in *Mycobacterium H37Rv* by defective phage, interaction with phage LEO. 4763

in *Mycobacterium phlei* effect on phage phlei B2. 4762

Lysogeny, contd.

- in *Salmonella cholerae-suis*. 3682
- in *Salmonella typhimurium* by phage ES18. 4248
- in *Salmonella typhi-suis*. 3682
- in *Streptococcus* sp., nephritogenic types. 2627
- in tubercle bacilli by phage 33-D. 6281
- in *Yersinia enterocolitica*. 3687
- relationship between DNA nucleotide sequence of phage SPO2/phage β 3/phage β 22/*Bacillus subtilis* and. 567

Lysosome,

- activity, correlation with herpes simplex virus induced giant cell formation in rabbit kidney cells, and inhibition by compound 48/80. 4271
- apparatus, changes in during tick-borne encephalitis virus infection of SPEV cells/HEp-2 cells. 4272
- enzyme release, correlation with poliovirus cytopathogenesis in HEp-2 cells. 2300
- role in adenovirus human uncoating. 5719
- role in bovine herpes mammillitis virus induced cell fusion. 6294, 6295
- role in canine distemper virus induced cell fusion. 6294, 6295
- role in herpes simplex virus induced cell fusion. 6294, 6295
- role in parainfluenza virus induced cell fusion. 6294, 6295
- role in respiratory syncytial virus induced cell fusion. 6294, 6295
- role in vaccinia virus replication in chicken fibroblast cells. 1442

Lysotyping,

- (see also phage typing)
- of *Clostridium diphtheriae*. 3206
- of *Corynebacterium diphtheriae*. 3217
- of *Escherichia coli*. 3685
- of *Klebsiella* strains isolated from patients. 3215
- of *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* strains isolated from animals/man. 3213
- of *Salmonella anatum*. 3205
- of *Salmonella panama*. 3204
- of *Salmonella typhimurium*. 3203
- of *Shigella sonnei* strains isolated in Rumania. 3214
- of *Staphylococcus aureus*. 8711
- of *Staphylococcus* spp. 3195, 3208, 3689
- of *Staphylococcus* spp using newly isolated phages. 3207
- of *Streptococcus* spp., group D. 3686
- of *Yersinia enterocolitica*. 3687
- Pseudomonas aeruginosa* phages used in, electron microscopy study of. 3091

Lysozyme,

- (albumin-free), preparation of. [Patent] 1194
- amino acid sequence of, in phage T4 mutant (frame-shift) in lysozyme gene. 5217, 5218
- amino-acid sequence of, phage T4. 1934, 1935, 1936, 1937
- enhancement of influenza virus pyrogenicity by. 3868
- from egg white, production of. [Patent] 6657
- non-specific resistance induced by, protective action in Columbia-Sk virus infection of mice. 1239
- phage T4 mutant with change in. 8130
- phage T4 mutant (amber) showing replacement of tryptophan by tyrosine in. 1454
- preparation of. [Patent] 7678
- synthesis in cell-free system, directed by mRNA from phage T4 infected *Escherichia coli*. 3641
- synthesis in *Escherichia coli*, phage 0111 modification

of. 7502

- synthesis in *Escherichia coli*, phage T2 infected. 962
- synthesis in *Escherichia coli*, phage T4 infected, relationship to DNA synthesis. 3131
- synthesis in vitro, phage T3/phage T7 DNA directed. 3646
- synthesis in vitro, phage T4 DNA-dependent, use in assay of UGA nonsense suppression. 4678
- synthesis, phage T4 DNA control of, relation to transcription. 1418

Lytic enzyme,

- in actinophages MSP2 infected *Streptomyces venezuelae*. 6790
- in cell wall of *Bacillus stearothermophilus*, mode of action of, phage induced. 9300

M

Macaca cyclopis, Epstein-Barr virus antibody in. 5987

Macaca fascicularis, Epstein-Barr virus antibody incidence in. 9626

Macaca irus, virus antibody levels in. 5897

Macaca mulatta,

- Bhanja virus pathogenesis in. 3927
 - Bunyamvera virus infection of. 3931
 - Epstein-Barr virus antibody incidence in. 9626
 - Germiston virus infection of. 3931
 - herpes simplex virus genital infection of, experimental. 8960
 - monkey mammary tumour virus in mammary tumour in. 4432
 - poxvirus isolated from, antigenic relationship to other poxviruses. 6667
 - poxvirus isolated from, comparison with other poxviruses. 6666
 - rabies virus pathogenesis/clinical aspects in, Högyes' fixed strain. 1720
 - Rous sarcoma virus induced sarcoma in, chromosomal analysis of. 8373
 - smallpox transmission to from man. 379
 - Uukuniemi virus infection of. 3928
 - variola virus infection of, clinical/virological/serological studies. 8965
 - viral disease eradication by quarantining of. 9126
- Macaca radiata**, reovirus infection of, clinical and virological studies. 1237

Machupo virus,

- infection of mice, effect of thymectomy on. 2926
- infection of Vero cells, ultrastructural study. 3047

Macrophages,

- interferon producing, protection against encephalomyocarditis virus infection in mice by. 6322
- interferon producing, protection against Semliki Forest virus infection in mice by. 6322
- migration-inhibition assay, cell mediated immunity in Friend leukaemia virus induced leukaemia in mice assessed by. 7703
- of man, interaction with lymphocytes in phytohaemagglutinin stimulated interferon production. 8220
- of mice, mouse hepatitis virus interaction with genetically resistant type, absorption/growth

Macrophages, contd.

- curves. 1505
- of mice, mouse hepatitis virus interaction with genetically resistant type, isolation of new variant after passage in. 1504
- of mice, Newcastle disease virus interferon induction in, enhancement by antiserum. 2322
- of mice, parainfluenza virus inhibition of phagocytic activity of. 1114
- of mice, poliovirus growth in, genetic control of. 3311
- of mice, SV40-infected, regulation of DNA synthesis in. 8352
- of mice, SV40 transformation of. 3873, 9463
- of Newcastle disease virus-immune/normal mice, Newcastle disease virus induced interferon in, molecular weight of. 2321
- of Newcastle disease-immune/normal mice, Newcastle disease virus interferon induction in. 2320
- of rabbit (alveolar), vaccinia virus infection of. 3702
- of rabbit, phage T2 immune response in. 5372
- of rat (peritoneal), phage T2 uptake by. 277
- of rat, vaccinia virus phagocytosis by, electron microscopy of. 9430
- of systemic lupus erythematosus patients, paramyxovirus-like inclusions in. 7888
- role in herpes simplex virus resistance, age-dependent, in mice. 2160
- role in vaccinia virus cellular immunity in rabbits. 3819
- role in viral immunity. [Review] 5384
- role in yellow fever virus resistance in mice. 9424
- Macrophage culture,**
 - (canine), canine distemper virus virulent and attenuated strain growth/cytopathogenicity in. 8729
 - establishment from a testicular interstitial cell tumour. 201
 - (ferret), canine distemper virus virulent and attenuated strain growth/cytopathogenicity in. 8729
 - interferon synthesis in. 783
- Macropipus depurator,** virus disease of. 9658
- Macrosiphoniella millefolii,**
 - dahlia mosaic virus transmission by. 4082
 - turnip mosaic virus transmission by. 4082
- Macrosiphoniella pterumicae,**
 - beet mosaic virus transmission by. 4082
 - dahlia mosaic virus transmission by. 4082
 - turnip mosaic virus transmission by. 4082
- Macrosiphoniella usquertensis,** dahlia mosaic virus transmission by. 4082
- Macrosiphum avenae,** barley yellow dwarf virus persistence in. 4589
- Macrosiphum euphorbiae,**
 - cucumber mosaic virus transmission by, effect of temperature on. 1808
 - on *Solanum tuberosum*, control of. 1312
 - potato leaf roll virus spread in UK correlated with. 1313
 - potato virus Y transmission by, effect of temperature on. 1808
- Macrosteles fascifrons,**
 - as vector of clover phyllody agent, mycoplasma-like organism in. 3037
 - clover proliferation agent transmission by, relationship to sex/age. 4083
 - oat blue dwarf virus, transmission by. 877
- Macular choroiditis,** in dengue virus infection. 9008

- Madagascar,** reovirus isolation from *Hemicentetes semispinosus* in. 8030
- Maedi virus,** pneumonia in sheep, pathological and histological study. 8513
- Maedi-/Visna virus,** isolation from animals with fatal pneumonia in sheep adrenal glands cells. 7120
- Magnesium,**
 - effect on phage T4 mutant (rII temperature-sensitive) replication under non-permissive conditions. 5223
 - effect on phenotypic manifestation of phage T4 mutant (temperature-sensitive gene rII). 1037
 - effect on TMV degradation. 58
 - inhibition of lysis in *Escherichia coli* infected with phage ϕ X174/phage M12/phage Q β by. 543
 - treatment of herpes simplex virus corneal ulcer in man/rabbit by. 2837
- Magnesium chloride,**
 - effect on rhinovirus growth in L132 cells in suspension. 2032
 - enhancement of adenovirus plaque formation on HeLa cells by. 4269
 - prevention of Columbia SK virus uncoating prematurely in mouse fibroblasts by. 6211
 - prevention of encephalomyocarditis virus uncoating prematurely in mouse fibroblasts by. 6211
 - prevention of mengovirus uncoating prematurely in mouse fibroblasts by. 6211
 - prevention of mouse-Eberfeld virus uncoating prematurely in mouse fibroblasts by. 6211
 - prevention of mouse minute virus uncoating prematurely in mouse fibroblasts by. 6211
- Magnesium silicate,** enhancement of inoculation of plant viruses by. 2435
- Magnesium sulphate,** effect on phage T2 attachment to cell wall. 1916
- Magnetic field,** effect on TMV replication in *Nicotiana tabacum* leaf discs. 5609
- Maize dwarf mosaic virus,**
 - effect on constituent elements of *Zea mays*, interaction with atrazine. 417
 - effect on fresh weight of *Zea mays*, interaction with atrazine. 417
 - infection of sweet sorghum in Kentucky. 3029
 - infection of *Zea mays*, correlation between virus replication/amino-acid concentration/symptom severity in susceptible and resistant strains. 4576
 - resistance in *Zea mays*, analysis of. 3559
 - resistance in *Zea mays*, evaluation of. 4075
 - resistance of *Hordeum vulgare* hybrids and inbreds. 9152
 - susceptibility of corn to aphid/mechanical inoculation with, comparative study. 7359
 - susceptibility of *Zea mays*, effect of atrazine on. 417
 - symptom expression in *Zea mays*, effect of environment on. 5616
 - symptom severity in sorghum in Arizona, effects of temperature and elevation on. 8001
 - transmission by *Myzus persicae*, comparison with sugarcane mosaic virus. 5108
 - transmission in Ohio, investigation of aphid spp. involved in. 5109
- Malacoplakia-like,** lesions of brain associated with herpes simplex virus infections of neonate. 9550
- Malacosoma californicum,**
 - nuclear polyhedrosis virus as mortality factor in colony of. 8586
 - polyhedral virus susceptibility of various colony forms of. 8585

- Malacosoma disstria**,
 cytoplasmic polyhedrosis virus infected, occluded and free virions in midgut cells of. 6606
 cytoplasmic polyhedrosis virus of, cross reaction with ribosomes of various species. 8587
 cytoplasmic polyhedrosis virus RNA synthesis in. 1010
 cytoplasmic polyhedrosis virus RNA synthesis in midgut of. 6783
 cytoplasmic polyhedrosis virus RNA synthesis, site of, in cells of. 3667
 nuclear polyhedrosis virus infected, infective haemolymph from. 7967
 nuclear polyhedrosis virus resistance in, inability to acquire. 7327
- Malacosoma incurvum**, virus isolated from. 6108
- Malaria**, in mice, *Plasmodium berghei* induced, protection by interferon. 4814
- Malate dehydrogenase**, isoenzyme pattern in pseudorabies virus infected pig kidney cell/PK-15 cells. 8727
- Malaya**, influenza virus A outbreak in youth camp in, Hong Kong strain. 9110
- Male**,
 specific phage, growth in F factor-carrying *Pasteurella pseudotuberculosis*. 5806
 strains of *Escherichia coli*, phage ϕ II replication in. 100
- Maleic anhydride**, reaction with TMV protein in intact virion, and application to X-ray diffraction analysis. 6180
- Maleylation**, effect on foot-and-mouth disease virus proteins (capsid). 5145
- Malformations**,
 in foetus, viral induced. [Review] 7200
 in neonate due to measles virus infection in mother. 3445
 in rubella virus congenital infection, long-term prospective study. 9018
 of eye in rubella virus congenital infection. 3967
 of reproductive tract after avian infectious bronchitis virus infection of chicks. 8978
 (neurological), relationship of influenza virus A pandemic to incidence of. 8451
 rubella virus congenital infection as cause of. 4504
- Malic dehydrogenase**, in Rous sarcoma virus transformed chick embryo fibroblasts. 5441
- Malnutrition**,
 and immunity. 5903
 effect on influenza virus infection in rats. 8974
 herpes simplex virus (generalized) infection in children suffering from. 2372
- Malva vein clearing virus**, infected tissues, use of uranyl soak method for visualization by electron microscopy. 9668
- Mamestra brassicae**, cytoplasmic polyhedrosis virus infection of. 8588
- Mamestra oleracea**, granulosis virus disease of. 1281
- Mammalian cell culture**,
 (see also specific types)
 apparatus for cultivation. [Patent] 577
 chromosome numbers of, 15 lines. 1061
 comparison of trypsin preparations (Difco/Chimopsin). 580
 in suspension, automated system for. 6824
 influenza virus neuraminidase production in. 592
 kinetics of growth, mathematical formulation of. 1485
 polyoma virus transformed, methylation of tRNA by extract of. 1526
 rapid isolation of single-cell clones, method for. 4255
 RNA (double-stranded) synthesized in presence of actinomycin D in. 1491
 SV40 induction of T-antigen in. 633
 Venezuelan equine encephalitis virus growth in, with chemically defined medium. 5824
- Mammalian fibroblast culture**, Rous sarcoma virus transformed, production of acid mucopolysaccharides in. 5443
- Mammary**,
 gland of cows, foot-and-mouth disease virus growth in. 8968
 gland of cows, foot-and-mouth disease virus persistence in. 8968
 gland of goat, influenza virus A antibody in, characterization of. 6857
 gland of goat, influenza virus B antibody in, characterization of. 6857
 gland of goat, mumps virus antibody in characterization of. 6857
 gland of goat, Newcastle disease virus antibody in, characterization of. 6857
 gland of goat, Sendai virus antibody in, characterization of. 6857
 gland of sows, transmissible gastroenteritis virus vaccination via, immunity of offspring after. 2223
 inoculation, scrapie in mice after. 7363
 lymph nodes from cattle with poor reproductive performance, virus isolation studies of. 4005
 tissue of mice, antigenically distinct forms of mammary tumour virus in. 8883
- Mammary carcinoma**, see carcinoma (mammary)
- Mammary tumour**,
 cells, mammary tumour virus growth in cultures of, and release of B-type particles. 1547
 cells, mammary tumour virus morphogenesis in. 1004
 DNA content, mammary tumour virus-induced. 1549
 in Friend leukaemia virus infected mice resistant to tumours, C-type particles in. 8870
 in mice, biological activity of cell-free extract of. 2142
 in mice, cultures of, association of C-type and B-type particles with. 8366
 in mice, mammary tumour virus induced, cytochemistry of aminopeptidase in. 5970
 in mice, mammary tumour virus induction of, effect of splenectomy on. 4407
 in mice, mammary tumour virus induction of, effect of thymectomy and splenectomy on. 6449, 7711
 in mice, population kinetics of cells of. 5439
 in mice strain C3H-A^{Vy}fB, vertical transmission of. 4925
 in mice, virus distribution in. 5440
 in rat, C-type particles in. 2135
 in rhesus monkey, monkey mammary tumour virus in, electron-microscopy study. 4432
 organ culture, mammary tumour virus growth in, release of B-type particles. 1547
 protein content, mammary tumour virus-induced. 1549
 RNA content, mammary tumour virus-induced. 1549
- Mammary tumour virus**,
 antibody (precipitating) in mice after hyperimmunization. 7712
 antibody (precipitating) induction in inbred mouse strain. 6450

Mammary tumour virus, contd.

- antigen, distribution in ultracentrifuged milk. 56
- antigen in milk of mice, inability to predict mammary tumourigenesis by presence of. 7041
- antigenic differences between strains of. 2138
- antigenic relationship of virus from different mouse strains. 5969
- antigenically distinct forms in blood and mammary tissues of mice. 8883
- assay by detection of soluble antigen by micro agar-gel diffusion technique. 4109
- combined effects with methylcholanthrene/nodule-inducing virus/hormonal stimulation on mammary tumourigenesis in mice. 4408
- containing tissues, immunogenicity in mammary tumour virus-free mice. 2141
- density centrifugation studies of. 2515
- distribution in ultracentrifuged milk. 56
- DNA polymerase (DNA-directed) activity in virions. 4193
- DNA polymerase (RNA-dependent) activity in. 4695
- DNA polymerase (RNA-dependent), divalent cation requirement of. 5764
- DNA polymerase (RNA-dependent), products of. 4196
- DNA polymerase, synthetic DNA-RNA/RNA-RNA duplexes as templates for. 4200
- enhancement of radiation induced leukaemia in mice by. 3369
- growth in mammalian tumour cell/organ culture, release of type-B particles during. 1547
- immune response in mice to. 7713
- in erythrocytes of mouse, DNA containing. 6191
- in milk fractions of mouse. 4411
- in milk of mice, inability to predict mammary tumourigenesis by presence of. 7041
- induced mammary tumours, DNA/RNA/protein content of, cytochemical estimation. 1549
- induced mammary tumour in mice, cytochemistry of aminopeptidase in. 5970
- induction of mammary tumour in mice, effect of thymectomy and splenectomy on. 6449
- induction of mammary tumour in mice, effect of splenectomy on. 4407
- induction of mammary tumour in mice, effect of thymectomy and splenectomy on. 7711
- infected cell culture, aminopeptidase activity in. 5970
- infected mouse embryo cells, release of C-type particles in. 1548
- infected mouse mammary gland cells, release of C-type particles in. 1548
- infected mice, immunosuppression in. 7042
- infected mice of different strains, common antigens in tissues of. 6451
- infection of mice, immune response in. 6452
- localization in red blood cells of mice. 7040
- morphogenesis in mammary tumour cells. 1004
- neutralization by sera of women with breast cancer. 7763
- physical properties of. 4110
- production in mouse mammary tumour cells, stimulation of. 2140
- production in mouse mammary tumour cell culture, ultrastructure/quantitative studies. 2139
- purification from milk of mice. 4110
- RNA, electron microscopy of. 57
- RNA, identification using fluorescence microscopy. 6171

- spread directly from cell to cell. 2694
- structure of B-type particles in relation to development of. 5214
- vertical transmission of. 4405, 4406

Man,

- (see also specific virus infections)
- virus diseases in, aetiological studies of. [Review] 7160

Management,

- of herpes simplex virus encephalitis without use of idoxuridine. 9135
- of herpes simplex virus genital infection in pregnant women. 8993
- of influenza virus infection. 6482

Mandarin trees, Citrus exortis virus induced bark disorder in. 7337

Manganese,

- effect on TMV lesion formation in *Phaseolus vulgaris*. 9145
- requirement of avian myeloblastosis virus DNA polymerase (RNA-dependent). 5764
- requirement of mammary tumour virus DNA polymerase (RNA-dependent). 5764
- requirement of murine leukaemia virus DNA polymerase (RNA-dependent). 5764
- requirement of primate syncytial virus DNA polymerase (RNA-dependent). 5764
- requirement of visna virus DNA polymerase (RNA-dependent). 5764

Mangold, clamps, beet yellows virus spread in Beta vulgaris in relation to presence of. 9179

Manitoba,

- adenovirus human infections in, 1963 to 1967. 1616
- barley yellow dwarf virus infection of *Hordeum vulgare* in, epidemiology of. 6638

Mannan, Japanese encephalitis virus vaccine reaction with. 6312

Mansonia africana, in Kenya, yellow fever virus isolation from. 2235

Mansonia richiardi, in UK, myxoma virus transmission by, reappraisal of. 7278

Mansonia uniformis, role in circulation of arboviruses in ricefields in Kenya. 1642

Manzanilla virus, morphology, comparison with related viruses. 6189

Mapping,

- (see also genetic mapping)
- of molecular distances between mutations, phage T4. 8697

Mapputta virus, antibody in animals in Queensland. 4546

Marah oreganus, in Oregon, cucumber mosaic virus isolation from. 9167

Marburg virus,

- antibody (complement fixing) detection using cell culture antigen. 2474
- antibody in *Cercopithecus aethiops* (wild-living), absence of confirmation of. 8555
- antigen produced in Vero cells, use in Marburg virus antibody detection. 2474
- hepatitis in guinea pigs, experimental. 9539
- hepatitis in man and guinea pig, comparison. 5509
- infection in monkeys, ultrastructural study of. 7817
- infection, post-mortem examination. 3455
- pathogenesis in neonatal mice. 4979

Marek's disease,

- antibody to herpes-type virus isolated from, presence in chicken/human sera. 8379
- characterization of agent associated with. 4420

Marek's disease, contd.

- control. 5593, 8568
control by herpesvirus turkey virus vaccination. 8811
control by vaccination/use of resistant strains/
hygienic measures. 7966
control by measures. [Review] 2655
cultivation in chick embryo fibroblasts of filterable
agent associated with. 4420
diagnosis using embryonated hens eggs. 9526
herpes-type virus in blood lymphocyte cultures of
chickens with. 3892
herpes-type virus isolated from chicken with,
propagation in quail embryo fibroblasts. 6845
herpes-type virus isolated in duck embryo fibroblasts
from chicken with. 7055
herpes-type virus, isolation from chickens with. 3378
herpesvirus turkey vaccine against, field trials of.
9412
incidence in chickens in Israel. 7724
isolation of aetiological agent. [Review] 8896
isolation of cytopathogenic agent associated with. 4421
isolation of infective agent from poultry with. 5980
lesions in resistant and susceptible lines of chickens.
3379
-like condition in *Meleagris gallopavo osceola*. 4426
protection by herpesvirus turkey vaccination,
evaluation of. 8812
recent findings. [Review] 7722, 7725, 8895
spread, effect of herpesvirus turkey vaccination on.
8813
vaccination. [Review] 1655, 4844
vaccination against using attenuated strain of, evalua-
tion of. 8814
vaccination against using herpesvirus turkey vaccine.
8280
vaccination against. [Review] 8815
vaccination in chicks using herpesvirus turkey. 7634
vaccine. [Review] 6930
vaccine effective against. [Review] 8896
vaccine produced against, field trials. 7635
vaccine, storage, distribution and procedures for
vaccination. [Review] 6931
- Marek's disease virus,**
antibody, detection by immunofluorescence. 434,
1342, 1343
antibody (precipitating) in commercial flocks/eggs.
7947
antigen, detection by immunofluorescence. 1343,
6490
antigen detection in feather material of infected
chickens by gel precipitation test. 7062
antigen in feather follicles of infected chickens. 9364
antigen, localization in infected chickens. 4424
antigenic properties of clones of. 5853
antigenic relationship to Epstein-Barr virus. 6663,
8649
assay in chicken kidney cell culture. 9206
attenuation by passage in duck embryo fibroblasts.
2072
characteristics of. [Review] 5449
characterization of Ala-1 isolate. 9486
cultivation in chicken kidney cell culture. 4422
cytopathic effect in chicken kidney cell culture. 1087
cytopathogenesis in chicken kidney cell culture. 4422
detection by immunofluorescence in duck embryo
fibroblasts. 1839
detection of agglutinins in chickens with. 887
DNA, size and composition of. 5661
epidemiology in broiler flocks. 6591
epidemiology of. 5593
epizootiology in poultry flock. 7951
epizootiology of. [Review] 7727
feather follicles as site of growth of. 7726
foci formation in duck embryo fibroblasts. 7554
genetic resistance in chicks, correlation with alkaline
phosphatase phenotypes. 1556
genetic resistance in chickens. 3312, 1553, 1554,
3312
genetic resistance in chickens, effect of diet on. 1560
genetic resistance to. [Review] 2655
genetic susceptibility to, chromosome study. 4425
growth in chick embryo fibroblasts. 2072
growth in chick embryo fibroblasts, and cell associa-
tion in. 6846
growth in chick kidney cell culture of 2 types of. 8734
growth in chicken thyroid gland, and cell association
in. 6846
growth in duck embryo fibroblasts. 2072
growth in duck embryo fibroblasts, and cell associa-
tion in. 6846
growth in duck embryo kidney cells, and cell associa-
tion in. 6846
growth in goose embryo fibroblasts and cell associa-
tion in. 6846
herpesvirus isolated from turkey antigenically
related to. 1356
historical review of. [Review] 5449
identification by yolk-sac inoculation method. 7797
identification in vitro. [Review] 2655
immune response in chickens. 7057
immune response in chickens, comparison with that
in rabbit and hamster. 7058
inactivation after storage in allantoic fluid. 1393
inactivation after storage in blood. 1393
infected chickens, changes in concentration of plasma
proteins in and possible association with resistance.
7059
infected chickens, haematopoietic destruction in.
7056
infected chickens, leucocytes of. 4933
infected chickens, localization of viral antigen in.
4424
infected chickens, peripheral nerve lesions in. 4423
infected chickens, virus particles in peripheral nerve/
skeletal muscle of. 5981
infected chickens, virus-specific antigens and cell-
free virus in tissues of. 2683
infected duck embryo fibroblasts, nuclear and cyto-
plasmic inclusions in. 5210
infection, diagnosis. 7949
infection, diagnosis by complement fixation. 3377
infection, diagnosis by immunofluorescence. 5483
infection of chicks, effect of vitamin A on. 1551
infection of chickens, amelioration by *Mycoplasma*
gallisepticum. 1557
infection of chickens, cutaneous changes associated
with. 7061
infection of chickens, effect of bursectomy on. 1558
infection of chickens, effect of concurrent infection
with infectious bursal agent. 7060
infection of chickens, histological and ultrastructural
study of. 8377
infection of chickens in Germany associated with con-
current avian infectious bronchitis virus/adenovirus
avian/mycoplasma infection. 7946
infection of chickens, long-term studies of. 8897

Marek's disease virus, contd.

- infection of chickens, protection by vaccination with herpes virus of turkeys. 6367
 - infection of chickens, relationship to presence of antibody (precipitin). 8378
 - infection of embryonated hen's eggs. 2661
 - infection, paralysis (transient) in chickens with. 7901
 - infection, prophylaxis of. [Review] 5449
 - isolation by yolk-sac inoculation method. 7797
 - isolation in chicken kidney cell culture. 1087, 6463
 - lesions in *Bubo virginianus*. 7728
 - lyophilization with various stabilizers. 3057
 - mortality in chickens due to, effect of photoperiod on. 3824
 - mortality in chickens, effect of genotype/age/environment on. 6386
 - nerve lipid changes in infected fowl. 359
 - pathogenesis. [Review] 2655
 - pathogenesis in chicken embryo. 5286, 7058
 - pathogenesis in chickens. 7058
 - pathogenicity of clones of. 5853
 - plaque formation in chicken kidney cells by types 1 and 2, effect of dimethyl sulphoxide on. 8734
 - precipitation in agar with antibody, effect of different conditions on. 4292
 - preparation of cell-free virus. 19
 - replication in the feather follicle. 361
 - resistance in chicks, correlation with degree of splenomegaly. 1559
 - resistance in chickens selected for low plasma corticosterone level as reaction to stress. 9436
 - resistance in fowl, genetic variation of. 360
 - resistance of chicks from immunized breeders. 9428
 - tRNA methylase activities in chickens inoculated with. 655
 - susceptibility of birds to. [Review] 5449
 - susceptibility of chickens in relation to age. 8292
 - susceptibility of progeny of chickens exposed to natural infection and vaccination. 8827
 - symptomology induced by. [Review] 5449
 - transmission by dust/dander. 1659
 - transmission by egg, possibility of. 4427
 - transmission by filtrate of feather follicles. 4934
 - transmission in chicks. 361
 - transmission in fowl. 360
 - transmission in relation to legal responsibility for original infection. 7949
 - transmission via the embryo, evidence against. 7948, 7950
 - transmission with feather follicle epithelium as source of infectious virus. 6590
 - vertical transmission, absence of. 8568
- ## **Marek's disease virus vaccine,**
- development and introduction of. [Review] 7964
 - free of A-antigen. [Patent] 4326
 - (live), trials in chickens. 5363
- ## **Marmoset,**
- (see also *Saguinis fuscicollis*)
 - hepatitis transmission from man to. 1243
 - hepatitis transmission to. 3933, 7151
 - measles virus epizootic colony of. 7258
 - Rous sarcoma virus induction of sarcoma in. 651
 - Rous sarcoma virus induction of tumour in. 4414
 - Rous sarcoma virus tumourigenesis in. 253
- ## **Marmoset kidney cell culture,**
- herpesvirus saimiri plaque formation in under agar/methyl cellulose/starch overlay. 7548
 - Rous sarcoma virus transformation of. 651

Marsilid, enhancement of influenza virus pyrogenicity by. 3868

Maryland, coxsackievirus A induced hand-foot-and-mouth disease epidemic in. 5570

Mason-Pfizer monkey virus,
DNA polymerase activity associated with. 9227
DNA-RNA complexes in, evidence for. 9227
RNA, characterization of. 9227

Mast cell,
in rat, vaccinia virus phagocytosis by, electron microscopy study. 9430
leukaemia in dog, cell-free transmission of. 7737
tumour in dog, virus-like particles in. 3898

Mastitis, in cattle, viruses associated with. 6064

Mastocytosis, in polyoma virus induced adenocarcinomas in rats. 3353

Mastomys natalensis, pathology of old age in relation to virus diseases. 8898

Maternal antibody,
absence in suckling mice, pseudorabies virus specific. 1579
differentiation from actively acquired antibody in respiratory syncytial virus infection, and diagnosis in infants. 1829
effect on Japanese encephalitis virus vaccination antibody response in pigs. 6358
effect on Newcastle disease virus vaccination in chicks. 6937
effect on Newcastle disease virus vaccine antibody response in chicks. 720
effect on rabies virus vaccination in mice. 2221
in colostrum of piglets of immune sow, influenza virus A specific. 1569
in infants and disappearance during 1st year of life, mumps virus-specific. 2193
in kittens, feline panleukopenia virus-specific. 4858
mumps virus epidemic in infants in relation to presence of. 8544
postnatal decline in infants, rubella virus-specific. 4336

Maternal-derived immunity,
effect on Newcastle disease virus vaccination immune response in chicks. 7639
in chicks derived from avian encephalomyelitis virus infected flocks. 6950
in offspring of coxsackievirus B infected mice. 2733

Mathematical model, for attachment/penetration. 506

Matthiola incana, turnip mosaic virus interaction with genes controlling quantity of anthocyanin pigment in. 2443

Matucare virus,
characterization of. 4102
isolation from *Ornithodoros boliviensis*. 4102

Maturation,
defect in phage T4 mutant (temperature-sensitive). 3672
defects in reovirus mutants (temperature-sensitive). 6799
in BHK21 cells of vaccinia virus, inhibition by rifamycin derivatives. 8328
in canine cerebella explant cultures, canine distemper virus. 3666
in cell membrane in *Escherichia coli* of phage fd, membranous structure associated with deficiency in 7498
in *Clostridium perfringens* of phage 80, structural study of. 6784
in HeLa cells of poliovirus, inhibition under hypotonic

Maturation, contd.

- conditions. 6792
- in HEP-2 cells of herpes simplex virus, arginine requirement for. 4216
- in human amnion cells of varicella-zoster virus. 1438
- in hypotonic conditions, poliovirus. 1953
- in *Pseudomonas* BAL-31, phage PM2. 5211
- of molluscum contagiosum virus, nucleoid structure during. 2584
- separation from early stages of replication by rifampicin in vaccinia virus replication in L cells. 1950
- sites in different hosts, vesicular stomatitis virus. 2060
- Maus-Elberfeld virus**, infected Ehrlich ascites cells, histones and RNA synthesis in. 6773
- Mayaro virus**,
 - antibody in man in Costa Rica. 8528
 - detection by immunofluorescence. 4954
- Mazurenko leukaemia virus**,
 - vaccine (formalinized), immunizing properties in mice. 2125
 - vaccine (formalinized), interferogenic capacity in mice. 2125
- MDCK cell culture**,
 - canine distemper virus susceptibility of. 5819
 - canine hepatitis virus susceptibility of. 5819
 - herpes canine virus susceptibility of. 5819
- Measles**, (see measles virus infection)
- Measles-like virus**, in tissue culture of brain biopsy from subacute sclerosing panencephalitis patient. 7196
- Measles virus**,
 - aetiology for blindness in Zambia. 3962, 8455
 - aetiology for subacute sclerosing panencephalitis, case report. 8459
 - antibody detection in subacute sclerosing panencephalitis patients. 7779
 - antibody elevation during aseptic meningitis. 1751
 - antibody in lupus erythematosus patients. 8456
 - antibody in multiple sclerosis patients. 3447, 5545, 9048, 9049, 9566
 - antibody in Reiter's syndrome patients. 7197
 - antibody in systemic lupus erythematosus patients. 6543, 7197
 - antibody level in cerebrospinal fluid in subacute sclerosing panencephalitis patients, progressive increase in. 7854
 - antibody level in *Cercopithecus aethiops*. 5897
 - antibody level in children in Iran. 4033
 - antibody level in *Macaca irus*. 5897
 - antibody level in multiple sclerosis patients. 4501
 - antibody level in multiple sclerosis patients in Finland. 4502
 - antibody level in multiple sclerosis patients/siblings/controls. 2785
 - antibody level in subacute sclerosing panencephalitis patients. 4498
 - antibody level in vaccinees and after natural infection. 6952
 - antibody pattern in Korekore Tribe in Rhodesia. 7929
 - antigen in cerebrospinal-fluid cells of subacute sclerosing panencephalitis patients. 7193
 - antigen in giant cells in monkeys, experimentally infected. 8425
 - antigen in kidney of systemic lupus erythematosus patient. 8457
 - antigen in multiple sclerosis cases, platelet aggregation test for. 1261
 - antigen preparation for use in serological techniques. 5651
 - antigen stimulation of lymphocytes from patients with multiple sclerosis. 3448
 - antigenic relationship to rinderpest virus/canine distemper virus. 4790
 - antigenicity and evolution. 163
 - attenuation. [Review] 1151
 - attenuation by passage in chorioallantoic membrane. 5879
 - booster infections in mothers of children with measles. 1576
 - chromosomal aberrations in human amniotic cell culture infected with. 594
 - chromosomal damage in human embryo lung cells induced by. 9353
 - effect on chromosome aberrations in leucocyte cultures from irradiated patients. 3716
 - effect on proliferating human lymphocytes from immune and non-immune individuals. 9437
 - electron microscopy of variants of. 54
 - encephalitis in children in Africa. 7171
 - encephalitis in hamsters, light/fluorescence/phase/electron microscopy study. 4464
 - encephalitis in newborn hamster after intracerebral injection. 4974
 - encephalitis, treatment with interferon-inducing polycarboxylate. 6599
 - epidemic, effect of measles virus vaccination on. 7935
 - epidemic, failure to prevent by school vaccination campaign in Chicago. 744
 - epidemic in children vaccinated as infants. 4553
 - epidemic in Christchurch, New Zealand. 2775
 - epidemic pattern in developed and less developed countries. [Review] 7292
 - epidemiology in previously vaccinated children. 8547
 - epizootic in marmoset colony. 7258
 - eradication in Rhode Island in relation to vaccination. 9112
 - giant cell formation in lymphoid tissues in monkeys after natural infection. 4975
 - growth in human foetal brain cells of vaccine strain. 7542
 - growth in L cells. 608
 - growth in sheep kidney cells, Edmonston strains. 4775
 - haemagglutinin content of variants of. 54
 - immune response in immunosuppressed dogs. 4849
 - immunoglobulin in subacute sclerosing panencephalitis patients. 6033
 - immunoglobulin M in multiple sclerosis patients. 7194
 - immunoglobulin synthesis in lymphocytes/oral mucous/skin of patients infected with. 2729
 - in subacute sclerosing leucoencephalitis, ultrastructural study. 1752
 - induced fusion of cells, changes in cell surface during. 5831
 - induction of mitosis in human cells. 1071
 - induction of polykaryocytosis in human cells by. 1071
 - infected BSC-1 cells, morphological changes in nuclei of. 1503
 - infected monkey heart cells, DNA content as determined by Feulgen strains. 6746
 - infected monkeys, immunomorphological reaction of lymphatic system during. 5501
 - infection, antibody (haemagglutination inhibiting)

Measles virus, *contd.*

- serum, stools and saliva of patients suffering from. 9426
- infection, antibody in saliva/stools of patients with. 6951
- infection, antibody (neutralizing) in serum, stools and saliva of patients suffering from. 9426
- infection as cause of death in São Paulo in Brazil. 7919
- infection, blindness following, case report. 4499
- infection, bronchopneumonia complicating, treatment with doxycycline and ampicillin. 8579
- infection, Burkitt's lymphoma regression associated with, case report. 7753
- infection, clinical severity in developed and less developed countries. 7292
- infection, control by vaccination in Africa. 7609
- infection, corneal ulcers due to vitamin A deficiency in. 5533
- infection, corneal ulcers in. 1258
- infection, diagnosis by detection of epithelial giant cells. 3915
- infection, diagnosis in general practice. 819
- infection, DNA-synthesizing lymphocytes in patients with. 9418
- infection, effect of vitamin E on. 9650
- infection, epidemiological regularities in. 4552
- infection, genital involvement in. 2941
- infection, giant-cell pneumonia associated with, case report. 9014
- infection, histological change occurring in skin and oral mucosa after. 7853
- infection, IgG-containing lymphocytes in patients with. 9418
- infection in Australia, 1834 to 1835. 5064
- infection in early life, correlation with subacute sclerosing panencephalitis. 2963
- infection in Ghana, 1971. 9087
- infection in Iran in relation to child care. 9130
- infection in New Zealand 1834 to 1835. 5064
- infection in small animal practice. [Review] 5572
- infection, increase severity in Africa due to environmental factor. 2961
- infection, interferon in sera of children with. 2338
- infection, lactose intolerance after, case report. 2962
- infection, lymphoid cell culture established from patients with. 9359
- infection, mediastinal emphysema in children during. 9013
- infection, neurological complications associated with, relationship to antibody levels. 4498
- infection, neurological disorders in children resulting from. 9020
- infection of child with coeliac disease. 3963
- infection of child with leukaemia. 6529
- infection of children, a typical reaction in, case report. 3446
- infection of children in Nigeria. 7852
- infection of children in Uganda. 3961
- infection of children in Uganda, effect on plasma-albumin levels. 8454
- infection of cultures of hamster dorsal-root ganglion, ultrastructural study. 9352
- infection of human amnion cells, β -glucuronidase activity during. 5833
- infection of human amnion cells, stimulation of oxidative-reductive enzymes in. 1070
- infection of monkey kidney cells, β -glucuronidase activity during. 5833
- infection of mother, malformations in neonate due to. 3445
- infection of patients with neoplastic disease. 7823
- infection of previously unexposed Indians. 1651
- infection of Vero cell culture, antiviral activity of thiadiazolycarbamic acid against. 769
- infection, peripheral gangrene after, case report. 3964
- infection, possible effect on leukaemia, case reports. 4500
- infection, prophylaxis with γ -globulins. [Review] 5324
- infection, traditional attitude towards in West Africa. 1750
- infection, treatment of. [Review] 2793
- infection, treatment with γ -globulin. 9639
- morphogenesis in BSC-1 cells, electron-microscope study of. 7504
- neuraminidase associated with. 4294
- neuropathology in hamster of strains of various origins. 9063
- neuropathology in mice strains of various origins. 9063
- periodicity in Saratov in USSR. 8545
- preparation of suspensions of. [Patent] 5653
- purification of. [Patent] 4614
- replication in human amnion cells. 1964
- RNA, interferon induction in mice by. 2325
- RNA, sedimentation coefficient of. 6170
- seasonal variation in Ethiopia. 8546
- structure, comparison with Sendai virus. 1897
- susceptibility of human foetal intestinal organ cultures. 2075
- susceptibility of monkeys, and immune response to rinderpest virus. 2730
- susceptibility of rabbit cell cultures. 8719
- susceptibility of Vero cells to. 202
- susceptibility of WI-38 cells. 5271
- transformation of leucocytes from multiple sclerosis patients. 5546
- viability during freezing of infected brain tissue. 1903

Measles virus vaccination,

- [Review] 7598
- antibody persistence after. 5337
- antibody persistence in children after. 3791
- antibody response in children in Africa. 3790
- by aerosol in guinea pigs, evaluation of. 300
- by aerosol route, immune response in monkey/guinea pig to, morphological study of. 9417
- depression of tuberculin reaction in children after. 3289
- effect on immune responses in children. 5882
- effect on incidence of measles in community. 7935
- effect on tuberculin hypersensitivity and in vitro lymphocyte reactivity. 9403
- efficacy in urban epidemic. 744
- efficacy in USA. 7610
- epidemiological background to routine. 2228
- immune response in isolated island population to. 2225
- in children, clinical reaction/efficacy of, ESC strain. 3288
- in children in UK, efficacy of. 6346
- in children in USSR, efficacy of. 6347
- in infants, measles epidemic after. 4553

Measles virus vaccination, contd.

- in previously unexposed Indians. 1651
- in USSR. 5881
- measles (atypical) after, case report. 7191
- measles (disseminated) with dysgammaglobulinaemia after, case report. 7192
- measles in children, after. 8248
- of measles in children in Nigeria after. 7852
- prophylaxis of canine distemper virus infection in puppies by. 3803
- recommendations of Nova Scotia Department of Public Health. 9394
- severe illness in children exposed to natural measles after. 7190
- structural changes in blood after. 8239
- transient cerebral changes in children after. 7611
- trial/large-scale programme. [Review] 2216
- with combined inactivated and attenuated strains, antibody persistence in children after. 6915

Measles virus vaccine,

- antibody response/reactogenicity of 2 strains in children in Iran. 710
- assessment in UK. 2213
- (attenuated), production of. [Patent] 3788
- clinical trial in children in Iran of attenuated Sugiyama strain. 8247
- clinical trial of CAM and Moraten further attenuated strains. 9402
- clinical trial of increasingly attenuated Sugiyama strain. 6911
- clinical trial of new strain of. 5879, 5880
- combined with canine hepatitis vaccine and canine distemper virus vaccine, use in puppies. 5356
- combined with mumps, polio and vaccinia virus vaccine, evaluation in children. 8783
- combined with mumps virus vaccine. [Patent] 3285
- combined with pertussis/diphtheria/polio/tetanus antigens, its preparation. [Patent] 2215
- combined with rubella virus/mumps virus vaccines, reactogenicity/antibody response/efficacy of. 712
- combined with rubella virus vaccine. [Patent] 3285
- combined with vaccinia virus vaccine, clinical trials. 5871
- combined with vaccinia virus vaccine, preparation of. 1143
- combined with vaccinia virus vaccine, trial in children in Honduras and Costa Rica. 7594
- efficacy of inactivated and live types, 4 year follow-up. 2751
- immune response and clinical reaction in handicapped children to CAM-A4 strain. 6914
- immunogenicity/reactogenicity in children. 298
- immunogenicity/reactogenicity in children in USSR. 299
- inactivation in preparation of. [Patent] 1148
- preparation in lamb kidney cultures. 3789
- prepared in WI-38 cells, clinical trials with. [Review] 1135, 1136
- production in canine kidney cell culture. 709
- prophylaxis of canine distemper virus infection in dogs with. 3804, 4835, 4836, 4831, 4838, 5355
- reactogenicity in children of variants of CAM strains. 6912, 6913
- recent developments in. [Review] 1600
- sensitization of guinea pigs to. 3286
- strain infection, bullous eruption associated with concurrent varicella-zoster virus infection during. 5532

- strains, morphological changes in central nervous system of monkey in relation to neurovirulence of. 5493

Mechanical transmission,

- of bean yellow mosaic virus isolates. 9178
- of jasmine latent virus 1. 5647
- of jasmine mild mosaic virus. 5647

Mediastinal, lymphoma of Swiss mice induced by ethyl urethane, isolation of type-A particles from. 4616

Medicago sativa,

- alfalfa mosaic virus effect on. 7995
- alfalfa mosaic virus resistance in. 7972
- alfalfa mosaic virus tolerance in. 7972
- in Wisconsin, alfalfa mosaic virus incidence in. 7995

Medium,

- effect of composition on human embryo diploid lung fibroblast longevity and growth. 4254
- effect on SV40 transformed human amnion cells. 4371
- effect on tick-borne encephalitis virus interfering properties. 9342
- effect on Venezuelan equine encephalitis virus growth in chick embryo cells. 9341
- effect on Venezuelan equine encephalitis virus growth in L cell suspension culture. 5274
- for cell culture, nutrient composition for. [Patent] 4770
- for human diploid cells, chemically defined. 5814
- for monkey kidney diploid cells, chemically defined. 5814
- of adenovirus human infected KB cells, anti-complementary substance in. 8733
- of poliovirus infected KB cells, anti-complementary substance in. 8733
- (protein-free) for use in mouse fibroblast cultivation, HEPES buffer in. 8172
- (Stuart's), herpes simplex virus transport in. 8927
- Venezuelan equine encephalitis virus growth in mammalian cell cultures with chemically defined. 5824

Melanoma,

- in hamster, virus-like particles in. 2704, 3385
- treatment by vaccinia virus vaccination. 842, 9188

Melanoplus bivittatus, crystalline-array virus isolation from. 906

Melanoplus sanguinipes, Rous sarcoma virus induced melanotic lesions in. 1288

Melanotic,

- lesions in *Drosophila melanogaster*, Rous sarcoma virus induced. 1288
- lesions in *Melanoplus sanguinipes*, Rous sarcoma virus induced. 1288

Melao virus, morphology, comparison with related viruses. 6189

Meleagris gallopavo ocellata, Marek's disease-like condition in. 4426

Melilotis alba, Melilotis latent virus intracellular localization in. 1388

Melilotis latent virus,

- intracellular location in *Melilotis alba*/*Melilotis officinalis*. 1388
- morphology of. 1388

Melilotis officinalis, Melilotis latent virus intracellular localization in. 1388

Meloidogyne incognita,

- concurrent infection with TMV infection in *Lycopersicon esculentum*, effect on vitamin C content of fruit. 9153
- influence on arabis mosaic virus infection of petunia/

Meloidogyne incognita, contd.

Cucumis sativus, 1795

relationship with tomato leaf curl virus infection in
Lycopersicon esculentum, 1315

Melolontha melolontha,

development of spheroidosis in pupa/imago of, due to virus, 4063

entomopox-virus release from haemocytes of, 9654

poxvirus infected, amino-acid composition of
inclusions in adipose cells in, 2431

'spindle virosis' inclusions in, immunochemical
analysis of, 9655

Vagoiavirus melolonthae infection of, effect of soil
type on, 8590

Vagoiavirus melolonthae infection of, effect of
temperature/quantity of virus/larval stage on, 5604

Melolontha poxvirus, structure as determined by
electron microscopy, 5694

Melon mosaic virus, genetic resistance in *Cucumis*
sativus, 6623

Membrane,

antigen, see antigen (membrane)

associated proteins, changes in during phage PM2
replication in *Pseudomonas* BAL-31, 6217

attachment of phage M13 DNA (parental) in host, 6222
cell, see cell (membrane)

(cytoplasmic) as site of TMV RNA replication, 6256

(cytoplasmic) of influenza virus infected HeLa cells,
neuraminidase activity on, 6315

(cytoplasmic), poliovirus-specific structures associa-
ted with, in HeLa cells, 3171

(cytoplasmic), role in poliovirus replication in HeLa
cells, 3170

effect of vibriocin on, K-efflux studies, 562

formation during mengovirus replication in Novikoff
rat hepatoma cells, 3637

fractions, association of scrapie agent with, 9184

immunofluorescence on cultured indicator cells as
assay for Moloney leukaemia virus production in
mouse L cells/Moloney lymphoma sublines, 8655

immunofluorescence, relation of Epstein-Barr virus
infection to, 4439

influenza virus A attachment to artificial types of,
6739

lipid synthesis, phage T4 abortive infection in
Escherichia coli defective in, 5778

Newcastle disease virus attachment to artificial types
of, 6739

of erythrocytes of blood donors, virus-like particles
found in, 9585

of *Escherichia coli*, colicin E1 resistance of, 7520

of *Escherichia coli*, colicin E2 interaction with, 8146
of *Escherichia coli*, induced by phage fd mutant

(amber), phospholipids of, 9266

of *Escherichia coli*, phage M13 DNA attachment to,
6748

of *Escherichia coli*, phage M13 DNA (parental)
attachment to, 8091

of *Escherichia coli*, phage T2 adsorption to, 8078

of *Escherichia coli*, phage T4 adsorption to, 8078

of *Escherichia coli*, phage T4 DNA association with,
3166

of herpes simplex virus infected cells, virus specific
glycoproteins on, 5848

of influenza virus A infected cells, neuraminic acid
on, 4704

of nuclear polyhedrosis virus, 6722

of paramyxovirus SV5 infected cells, neuraminic

acid on, 4704

of Sindbis virus, glycoprotein in, 5152

of Sindbis virus, glycoprotein/glycopeptides of, 485
of Sindbis virus infected chick embryo cells, virus-
specific RNA associated with, 3173

of vesicular stomatitis virus/Sindbis virus, glyco-
peptides of, 1880

permeability, effect of phage R23 infection of
Escherichia coli on, 508

(plasma), effect of murine sarcoma virus infection
mouse embryo cells on, 248

(plasma), of bovine kidney cells, comparison of lipids
of, with those of parainfluenza virus grown in, 2610

(plasma), of chick embryo cells, isolation of, 5173
(plasma) of hamster kidney cells, comparison of

lipids of, with those of parainfluenza virus grown
in, 2610

(plasma) of hamster kidney cells, glycosphingolipids
of, comparison with those of paramyxovirus SV5
cultured in these cells, 4142

(plasma) of HeLa cells, vesicular stomatitis virus
protein (structural) interaction with, 8129

(plasma) of liver of mouse hepatitis virus infected
mice, enzymatic changes in, 6503

(plasma) of monkey kidney cells, glycosphingolipids
of, comparison with those of paramyxovirus SV5
cultured in these cells, 4142

(plasma) of polyoma virus transformed BHK cells,
alterations in Forssman-antigen on monosaccharide
composition of, 9459

protein, see protein (membrane)

structure associated with deficiency in phage fd
maturation at cell membrane of *Escherichia coli*,
7498

structure of chick cell culture, Semliki Forest virus
RNA association with, 1959

(surface) in SV40 infection of mouse 3T3 cells,
changes in agglutinability of, 2670

(surface) of polyoma virus transformed baby hamster
kidney cells, Forssman-antigen on, 8346

(surface) of polyoma virus transformed 3T3 cells
able to agglutinate wheat-germ agglutinin, 6422

(surface) of Rous sarcoma virus transformed baby
hamster kidney cells, Forssman antigen on, 8346

Membrane filter,
enterovirus detection in water using, 8571
mycophage isolation using, 8026
poliovirus retention on, 8570
reovirus retention on, 8570

Menazon, control of beet yellows by control of aphid
population by dusting of seeds with, 6648

Mengovirus,

absorbance-temperature profiles of variants of, 474
antigen location in infected cells by immunoferritin
technique, 4700

attachment to L cells, comparison of 3 virus variants,
4657

cytopathogenesis, delay in mitotic L cells, 205
cytopathogenesis in L cells, cellular changes attend-
ing, 9350

degradation by pH, polypeptide composition of
products of, 3609

inactivation by pH of 3 variants of, 2534
infected Chinese hamster cells, coding properties of
polyribosomes of after X-irradiation, 4183

infected L cells, DNA synthesis (host) inhibited in,
997

infected L cells, DNA synthesis in, 146

Mengovirus, contd.

- infection, antiviral activity of chlorite-oxidized oxyamylose in rabbits against. 765
- infection, antiviral activity of polycarboxylates in mice against. 8841
- infection, interference in vaccinia virus replication in L cells by concurrent. 9282
- infection of mice, inflammatory processes in, and hypobaric hypoxia. 2921
- infection, prophylaxis with tilorone hydrochloride in mice. 3857
- infectious particle ratio of variants of. 474
- mutant (plaque), virulence and correlation with blood clearance rate/interferon producing capacity in mice. 4302
- penetration into L cells, comparison of 3 virus variants. 4657
- plaque formation, comparison of agar/agarose preparations for. 2052
- plaque formation in L cells suspended in agar. 3222
- protein (structural), analysis of in variants. 2510
- protein subunit inactivated by pH of, physico-chemical properties. 6178
- replication in L cells, inhibition by cycloheximide, immunofluorescent study of. 8331
- replication in L cells, inhibition by thienylalanine. 6387
- replication in L cells, interference by concurrent vaccinia virus infection. 9282
- replication in Novikoff rat hepatoma cells, choline metabolism and membrane formation during. 3637
- replication in phytohaemagglutinin stimulated mouse lymphocyte culture. 8721
- resistance in mice, effect of barometric pressures on. 1715
- RNA in Novikoff rat hepatoma cells, uridine incorporation into. 5754
- RNA (double-stranded) induced interferon production in mice. 1228
- RNA (double-stranded) synthesized in L cells, interferon inducing capacity of. 782
- RNA (replicative form), UV-irradiated, interferon induction by. 4810
- RNA (replicative intermediate), UV-irradiated, interferon induction by. 4810
- RNA synthesis in human amnion cells, inhibition by imidazole derivatives. 9446
- RNA synthesis in productive and restrictive cell lines. 3152
- RNA synthesis in the Novikoff rat hepatoma cells, effect of temperature on. 5755
- RNA synthesis, inhibition by levallorphan in mouse fibroblasts. 1680
- sedimentation in dextran sulphate density gradients of variants of. 474
- structure, analysis by circular dichroism. 4141
- uncoating in L cells, comparison of 3 virus variants. 4657
- uncoating prematurely in mouse fibroblasts, prevention by elevated pH/magnesium chloride. 6211

Meningitis,

- (see also aseptic meningitis)
- analysis of cerebrospinal fluid of patients suffering from viral forms of. 8498
- associated with Chikungunya virus infection. 9008
- associated with mumps virus infection, case report. 7850

- clinical/virological study, coxsackievirus-induced. 4491
- diagnosis using WI-38 cell culture, ECHOvirus-induced. 5995
- epidemiology of, coxsackievirus-induced. 9089
- immunoglobulin levels in cerebrospinal fluid of patients with, ECHOvirus/mumps virus-induced. 5526
- in child with leukaemia, mumps virus-induced. 7187
- in children in Paris, France, ECHOvirus-induced. 8448
- in Egypt, arbovirus aetiology for. 4494
- in infant due to *Proteus mirabilis* and coxsackievirus B. 7182
- outbreak in Florida, ECHOvirus-induced. 1626
- outbreak in infants due to coxsackievirus B. 3953
- recurrent attacks of, viral. 9561

Meningoencephalitis,

- cytomegalovirus-induced, case report. 7836
- ECHOvirus-induced, case report. 7180
- diagnosis by complement-fixation/haemagglutination reaction, mumps virus. 3914
- outbreak, ECHOvirus-induced. 6027
- transient parkinsonism syndrome following coxsackievirus B. 2953

Meningopolyradiculoneuritis, tick-borne, case report. 4495

Mephitis sp, rabies virus infection of by oral route. 6578

Mercaptoadenine, enhancement of interferon activity by. 2884

Mercenaria mercenaria,

- coxsackievirus B replication in, absence of. 8595
- ECHOvirus replication in, absence of. 8595
- phage S-13 accumulation and elimination from. 8572
- poliovirus replication in, absence of. 8595

Mercuric chloride, turnip yellow mosaic virus degradation by. 5708

Mercury,

- interaction with brome grass mosaic virus/brome grass mosaic virus RNA. 6194
- (organic) compound, effect on andean potato latent belladonna mottle virus in Ouchterlony test. 2182
- (organic) compound, effect on eggplant mosaic virus in Ouchterlony test. 2182
- (organic) compound, effect on sowbane mosaic virus in Ouchterlony test. 2182
- (organic) compound, effect on turnip yellow mosaic virus in Ouchterlony test. 2182
- retention, correlation with avian leukosis virus resistance in chicks. 1555

Meristem,

- culture of *Solanum tuberosum*, virus free, establishment of. 6649
- of *Nicotiana tabacum*, tobacco ringspot virus infection of apical initials of. 4583
- tip culture, elimination of chrysanthemum stunt virus from chrysanthemum by. 869

Merthiolate,

- effect on influenza virus infectivity/chicken cell agglutination/haemagglutination/antigen. 81
- effect on tick-borne encephalitis virus interference with vaccinia virus/poliovirus replication in Detroit 6 cells. 6833

Mesophyll, cells of *Nicotiana tabacum*, method for isolation and in vitro culture. 2656

Mesothelium, of chickens, avian leukosis virus MC29 induction of tumours in. 2699

- Messenger,**
activity in cell free extract prepared from L cells of reovirus RNA (single-stranded). 6774
activity in cell free protein-synthesising system, Sendai virus ribonucleoprotein. 3158
activity in protein synthesis (early) of Sendai virus RNA. 3159
- Messenger RNA,** see mRNA
- Metamorphosis,** effect of denonucleosis virus infection in *Galleria mellonella* on. 3548
- Methacholine,** sensitivity in patients with asthma, effect of influenza virus vaccine on. 707
- Methenopentalenyl-amine** (octahydro), antiviral. [Patent] 2275
- Methicillin,** resistance in *Staphylococcus aureus*, phage 80/phage 53 transduction of. 4760
- Methionine,**
effect on Newcastle disease virus antibody response in chick. 8821
effect on Newcastle disease virus antibody response in chickens. 1575
effect on poliovirus inactivation by urea/guanidine/heat. 78
- Methisazone,**
antiviral activity against monkey pox virus in vitro/in vivo. 3323
antiviral activity against RNA viruses. 2853
prophylaxis in vaccinia virus vaccination of children with contraindication. 6339
treatment of chickenpox with, clinical trials. 7276
treatment of eczema vaccinatum as complication to vaccinia virus vaccination with, case reports. 4308
treatment of infectious mononucleosis with, clinical trials. 7276
treatment with. [Review] 747, 7960
- Methotrexate,**
immunosuppressive therapy with, effect on lymphocytic choriomeningitis virus infection in mice. 766
inhibition of Rous sarcoma virus focus formation in chick embryo cells by. 4929
treatment of Burkitt's lymphoma by. 9139
- Methyl cellulose,** herpesvirus saimiri plaque formation under overlay of. 7548
- N-Methyl-N-nitroso-N'-nitroguanidine,** mutation of TMV/TMV RNA by. 164
- Methyl nitrosourethane,** mutation of TMV/TMV RNA by. 164
- N⁶-methyladenine,** distribution in phage T2 DNA. 6160
- 6-Methylaminopurine,** content of phage P22 DNA as a function of host specificity. 7402
- Methylase,** (tRNA) activities, in Marek's disease virus inoculated chickens. 655
- Methylated,**
bovine serum albumin-phage T2 DNA complex, flow birefringence/intrinsic viscosity of. 914
DNA (host cell), inhibition of Sindbis virus replication in chick embryo fibroblasts by. 5866
proflavine, phage λ inactivation by photodynamic action of. 7438
proflavine, protection against phage λ inactivation by UV-irradiation by. 7437
- Methylating agents,**
TMV RNA interaction with. 1377
TMV RNA mutagenesis by. 1378
- Methylation,**
of DNA in phage ϕ X174. 4114
of DNA, role in phage T2 restriction by phage P1. 3201
- of DNA, role in phage T4 restriction by phage P1. 3201
- of DNA, role in phage T6 restriction by phage P1. 3201
- of tRNA by extract of polyoma virus-transformed mammalian cells. 1526
- of tRNA in *Escherichia coli* cells, phage T2 infected. 1922
- of tRNA in vaccinia virus infected HeLa cells, changes in. 7478
- Methylcholanthrene,**
combined effects with nodule-inducing virus/hormonal stimulation/mammary tumour virus on mammary tumourigenesis in mice. 4408
induced carcinogenesis in mice, A-type particles in. 2134
Rauscher leukaemia virus transformation of rat embryo cells by combined action with. 8868
- Methylene blue,**
phage κ inactivated by photodynamic action of, reactivation (host cell) of. 4653
phage Xp10 inactivation by photodynamic action of. 6730
vaccinia virus inactivation by, rct40⁺ marker rescue after. 1910
- Methylhydroxylamine,**
phage MS2 inactivation by, kinetics of. 6729
phage MS2 RNA inactivation by, kinetics of. 6729
phage MS2/phage MS2 RNA inactivation by, comparative study. 3107
phage MS2/phage MS2 RNA mutagenesis by, comparative study. 3107
reaction with phage S_d DNA. 2502
- O-Methylhydroxylamine,**
interaction with DNA in intact phage particles. 3601
phage S_d DNA structure in phage particles determined by interaction with. 6163
- Mexico,** haemorrhagic fever in man in, possible viral aetiology for. 8450
- Mice,**
(see also mouse)
(AKR strain), intolerance to Gross leukaemia virus-induced leukaemia cells. 1541
genetic resistance to coxsackievirus A infection. 342
Graffi leukaemia virus induction of leukaemia in inbred/randomly bred types. 2685
lymphocytic choriomeningitis virus eradication from colonies of. 9128
(New Zealand Black strain), murine leukaemia virus in. 4389
(New Zealand Black strain), virus-like particles in and association with autoimmune mechanisms. 4532
(NZB x NZW strain) showing autoimmune disease, attempts to isolate virus from. 6559
pathology of old age in relation to virus diseases. 8898
prevalence of type-C virus group specific antigen in various strains of. 5436
used in cancer research. [Review] 8849
virus-like particles in high- and low-leukaemia strains of. 5437
virus-like particles in thymus of NZB/random-bred types. 2428
- Michigan,**
coronavirus human epidemic in. 5585
gastrointestinal disease in seasonal patterns in. 6082

Michigan, contd.

- influenza virus A vaccination in children and modification of outbreak of influenza after, Hong Kong strains. 9111
- respiratory tract disease in, seasonal patterns of. 6082
- temporal-spatial clustering of oral-cleft births in relation to viral aetiology in. 8500
- wheat spindle streak mosaic virus infection in *Triticum vulgare* in. 3028
- wheat streak mosaic virus infection in *Triticum vulgare* in. 3028

Micro-chamber, for virological-entomological studies. [Patent] 855

Micro-colour test, transmissible gastroenteritis virus antibody (neutralising) assay by. 6146

Microcephalic,

- children, cytomegalovirus antibody incidence in. 6517
- children, herpes simplex virus antibody incidence in. 6517
- children, rubella virus antibody incidence in. 6517

Micrococcus cryophilus,

- phage, characterization of isolate from sewage. 6661
- phage isolated from sewage. 6661
- phage MS2 RNA translation by ribosomes from. 4175

Micrococcus lysodeikticus,

- phage N1 attachment to. 2547
- phage N1 attachment to cell walls of. 2548

Microcomplement fixation method,

- hepatitis associated antigen detection by. 7127
- hepatitis associated antigen detection by, comparison with immunoelectrophoresis and agar gel diffusion methods. 7128, 7129

Microculture,

- of mouse embryo cells, cytomegalovirus plaquing on method for. 8176
- of Vero cells, poliovirus antibody assay using. 8177

Microgel diffusion,

- Australia antigen detection by, using heterologous antisera. 7126
- mammary tumour virus assay by detection of soluble antigen by. 4109

Micromys minutus, Uukuniemi virus infection of. 805

Microneutralization,

- bovine diarrhoea virus antibody detection in cattle by. 9513
- bovine diarrhoea virus antibody detection using. 8398
- bovine rhinotracheitis virus antibody detection in cattle by. 9513
- bovine rhinotracheitis virus antibody detection using. 8398
- parainfluenza virus antibody detection in cattle by. 9513
- parainfluenza virus antibody detection using. 8398

Microplate,

- cell culture, antibody (neutralizing) detection using. 4256
- cell culture, enterovirus diagnosis using HEPES buffer and. 9517
- for monolayer cell cultures. 3697

Micropogon undulatus, lymphocystic virus morphology in. 7433

Microprecipitation, Australia antigen detection by. 1339

Microscope, with multiple-well for tissue culture. [Patent] 3221

Microserological, techniques, diagnosis of viral diseases by. 5475

Microtitration, SV40 assay by. 2041

Microtitre,

- apparatus for virus detection and diagnosis. 3910
- procedure, vesicular stomatitis virus assay by, comparison with plaque technique. 5648

Microtubules, in renal tissue of systemic lupus erythematosus patients. 7887

Microtus agrestis,

- louping-ill virus infection of. 6012
- Rous sarcoma virus induction of tumours in. 2151
- scrapie transmission to. 6653
- Semliki Forest virus infection of. 6012

Microtus arvalis,

- rabies-like virus isolation from. 9113
- Uukuniemi virus infection of. 805

Midantan, prophylaxis of influenza virus A2 infection with, clinical trials. 6099

Middelburg virus,

- circulation cycle in Senegal. 6078
- injected by *Aedes aegypti* during feeding, number of plaque forming units of. 4547

Middle-Asian-haemorrhagic fever, chromosomal breaks in leucocytes from patients with. 1073

Midgut,

- cells of cytoplasmic-polyhedrosis virus infected *Malacosoma dissitria*, occluded and free virions in. 6606
- cells of *Orgyia leucostigma*, cytoplasmic polyhedrosis virus infection of, detection of. 7333
- cells of *Trichoplusia ni*, granulosis virus entry/uncoating/replication in. 8082
- of *Drosophila melanogaster*, virus-like particles in. 9656
- of *Malacosoma dissitria*, cytoplasmic polyhedrosis virus RNA synthesis in. 6783

Migratory,

- bird, Eastern equine encephalitis virus transmission south by. 3507
- birds, Western equine encephalitis virus transmission south by. 3507

Military,

- communities in Europe, rubella virus antibody in pregnant women in. 8826
- dependent population in Japan, virus surveillance study in, 1969. 7275
- dependent population, rubella virus vaccination in. 4826
- environment, Australia antigen association with hepatitis in. 6045
- personnel, coxsackievirus A induced hand-foot-and-mouth disease epidemic in. 3949
- personnel, Epstein-Barr virus antibody in, correlation with occurrence of infectious mononucleosis. 2271
- personnel in France, poliovirus vaccination of. 5327
- personnel in France, vaccinia virus vaccination of. 5327
- personnel in Hong Kong, influenza virus A Hong Kong strain antibody pattern and epidemiology in. 3512
- personnel in Thailand, influenza virus A Hong Kong strain epidemic in. 5058
- personnel in UK, Australia antigen occurrence in. 7270
- personnel in USA, influenza virus A Hong Kong strain epidemic in. 2783
- personnel, infectious mononucleosis in. 3525
- personnel, influenza virus vaccination antibody response in, effect of amantadine on. 2833
- personnel, poliovirus vaccination by oral route in, since 1963. 5872

Military, contd.

- personnel, respiratory disease in, adenovirus human vaccine (live) efficacy against. 525
- personnel, respiratory tract disease in, viral aetiology for. 8437
- personnel, respiratory tract infection in, aetiology of. 4473
- personnel, rhinovirus associated with common cold epidemiology in. 6083
- personnel, rhinovirus respiratory tract infection in. 5562
- personnel, rubella virus epidemic in, evaluation of herd immunity during. 7296
- recruits, adeno-associated virus antibody titres in. 6948
- recruits, adenovirus human infection of, prophylaxis of. 4013
- recruits, adenovirus human respiratory tract disease in, emergence after adenovirus human vaccination. 4014
- recruits in California, respiratory tract disease in, 1957-1968. 4013
- recruits, influenza virus infection in, prophylaxis of. 4013

Milk,

- bovine leukosis transmission to calves by. 5459
- foot-and-mouth disease virus in, before appearance of clinical symptoms. 2231
- foot-and-mouth disease virus inactivation by heat in. 7444
- foot-and-mouth disease virus resistance to heat in. 6727
- foot-and-mouth disease virus spread by, investigation of. 5575
- fraction in mouse, mammary-tumour virus presence in various. 4411
- of cows, murine sarcoma virus recovery from. 7090
- of mice, inability to predict mammary tumorigenesis by presence of mammary tumour virus/mammary tumour virus antigen in. 7041
- of mice, mammary tumour virus distribution in. 56
- of mice, mammary-tumour virus purification from. 4110
- of mice with mammary tumour, biological activity of. 2142
- phage c2 recovery from, effect of pH on. 1052
- Rauscher leukaemia virus recovery from seeded cow's. 2126
- (skim), effects on *Nicotiana glutinosa* cells. 4896
- viruses in, report of the Public Health Committee American Dairy Science Association, 1969. 1165

Milker's nodule virus,

- associated with mastitis in cattle. 6064
 - characterization of an isolate from calf. 30
 - infection, diagnosis by electron microscopy. 1820, 4450
 - infection, diagnosis in cattle, differentiation from bovine herpes mammillitis/cowpox. 5992
 - infection in cattle in New Zealand. 6063
 - isolation from calf with respiratory syndrome. 30
- Mill-Hill 2 reticuloendothelioma virus,** host range of. 8372

- Mineral,** content, effect of cowpea mosaic virus infection of resistant and susceptible cowpea varieties on. 8603

Minicells,

- of *Escherichia coli*, F factor segregation into. 4721
- of *Escherichia coli*, R factor DNA in. 5235

- of *Escherichia coli*, R factor segregation into. 4729
- R factor DNA (catenated form) isolation from. 7516

Meningoencephalitis, in dengue virus infection. 9008

- Mink,** scrapie agent susceptibility of. 8632

Mink enteritis virus,

- detection by serologic procedures. [Review] 8954
- feline panleukopenia virus antibody assay by haemagglutination-inhibition test using. 7119
- feline panleukopenia virus antigenic relationship to. 8954
- pathological changes in mink. 358
- vaccination and simultaneous vaccination against botulism in minks. 9414
- vaccination of minks. 9414

Minnesota,

- avian encephalomyelitis virus infection in turkeys in. 9596
 - avian encephalomyelitis virus infection of turkey breeder flocks in. 9615
 - California encephalitis virus antibody pattern in. 3508
 - leukaemia in cattle in. 7741
 - leukaemia in cattle in, epizootiological aspects. 7945
- Minocycline,** sensitivity, correlation with phage type in *Staphylococcus* species. 3691

Minute virus of canines,

- characterization of isolate. 31
- classification of. 31
- isolation from faeces of dog. 31

- Mithramycin,** inhibition of fowl plague virus RNA synthesis in chick embryo cells by. 2866

Mitochondria,

- activity, effect of TMV infection of resistant and susceptible varieties of *Nicotiana tabacum* on. 7979
- activity in cucumber mosaic virus infected *Cucurbita pepo*. 6628
- activity in TMV infected *Capsicum frutescens*. 6628
- changes during poliovirus infection of 37 RC cells. 8194
- effect of herpes simplex virus infection in vivo and in vitro on. 7802
- conformation, effect of TMV infection of resistant and susceptible varieties of *Nicotiana tabacum* on. 7979
- DNA of avian myeloblastosis virus transformed cells. 8376
- fraction of Venezuelan equine encephalitis virus infected chick embryo fibroblasts, formation of infective ribonucleoprotein in. 3172
- fraction of Venezuelan equine encephalitis virus infected chick embryo fibroblasts, RNA synthesis/protein synthesis in. 1957, 1958
- involution in liver in hepatitis. 7233
- in cucumber green mosaic virus *Cucumis sativus*, cytological abnormalities in. 9669
- in cucumber green mottle mosaic virus infected *Cucurbita pepo*, cytological abnormalities in. 9669
- in cucumber green mottle mosaic virus infected *Lagenaria leucantha*, cytological abnormalities in. 9669
- in polyoma virus transformed BHK-21 cells, DNA synthesis in, effect of ethyl biscoumacetate on. 6996
- in rat liver, TMV replication in isolated. 9293
- in sarcoma cells, Rous sarcoma virus inside. 8885
- in SV40 infected Vero cells, induction of DNA microsomal fraction extracted from Venezuelan equine encephalitis virus infected chick embryo cells, ribonucleoprotein synthesis by. 3664

Mitochondria, contd.

synthesis in. 7002

role in tobacco rattle virus X-body formation in *Nicotiana clevelandii*. 2437

Mitomycin, in *Escherichia coli*, phage λ induction by, suppression by visible light. 8152

Mitomycin C,

effect on phage T4 transformation. 2632

effect on tick-borne encephalitis virus replication in SPEV cells. 9443

induction of infectious virus in SV40 transformed hamster cells. 5953

induction of SV40 transformed hamster kidney cells. 230

induction of vibriocin in *Vibrio comma*. 4755

Mitosis,

in blood cells of hepatitis patients, increased frequency in. 8494

in hamster embryo cell cultures, polyoma virus induced. 5942

in human cell culture, measles virus induction of. 1071

in leucocytes, suppression by serum from hepatitis carriers. 663

in mouse cell culture, polyoma virus induced. 5942

in mouse kidney cell culture, SV40 induced, analysis of events leading to. 8856

in polyoma virus infected hamster embryo cells, independent of DNA synthesis. 5414

in Sendai virus infected RES cells. 196

Mitotic activity,

effect of Japanese encephalitis virus infection of cell culture on. 2054

effect of Sindbis virus infection of cell culture on. 2054

effect of Western equine encephalitis virus infection of cell culture on. 2054

in cells undergoing keratinization in Shope papilloma virus induced papilloma in rabbit, control of. 7690

in liver cells after partial hepatectomy, Newcastle disease virus/poly I,poly C inhibition of. 6877

reduction in polyoma virus infected mouse embryo cells in growing state. 6424

stimulation in polyoma virus infected hamster embryo cells in contact inhibited state. 6424

stimulation in polyoma virus infected mouse embryo cells in contact inhibited state. 6424

Mitotic cells,

hog cholera virus antigen in, pig kidney cells/pig embryo kidney cells. 2066

(L), mengovirus cytopathogenesis delay in. 205

Mitotic cycle,

in KB cell culture, correlation of equine abortion virus DNA synthesis with S phase of. 8104

in tick-borne encephalitis virus persistently infected HEp-2 cells. 5280

Modification,

in *Salmonella derby* of phage T5. 1049

of phage by host cell. [Review] 2630

Molecular weight,

determination by contour length, phage T4/T5/T7 DNA. 5135

determination by diffusion coefficient and sedimentation coefficient, phage T7/phage T5/phage T4. 5134

determination by direct particle counting using haemocyanin, *Nudaurelia cytherea capensis* β virus. 1889

determination by electrophoresis, plant viral RNA. 4128

determination by high-speed centrifugation of phage T7 DNA. 5133

determination by γ -irradiation, foot-and-mouth disease virus RNA. 2544

determination by meniscus depletion method using solvents containing urea plant virus, protein subunit. 6182

determination by polyacrylamide gel electrophoresis of plant virus protein subunits. 4136

determination by polyacrylamide gel electrophoresis, potato virus protein subunits. 1887

determination by polyacrylamide gel electrophoresis, Sindbis virus RNA. 1878

determination by sedimentation in sucrose, gradient, DNA. 916

determination of influenza virus A RNA. 6699

determination of phage T4/phage T5/phage T7 DNA. 5136

determination of tomato bushy stunt virus RNA. 5143

of dengue virus antigen (complement fixing). 4133

of frog polyhedral cytoplasmic deoxyribovirus DNA. 4626

of poly I,poly C, relationship to interferon inducing ability in rabbit/mice/cell culture. 6880

of rhinovirus RNA. 4123

of satellite tobacco necrosis virus protein (coat). 1888

poly I,poly C antiviral activity and toxicity in relation to. 9386

Molluscum contagiosum,

clinical and histopathological features of. [Review] 5522

histopathological picture of giant solitary lesion, case report. 6519

diagnosis by electron microscopy. 1820

in Bantu in South Africa. 5564

in children in Fiji. 5523

treatment. 3534

treatment with haemocoagulase. 6598

Molluscum contagiosum virus,

cultivation in vitro, attempts at. [Review] 5522

epidemiology. [Review] 5522

genital infection in man. [Review] 7822

induced interfering activity in non-permissive mouse embryo cells. 2050

infection of skin, dermal/epidermal ultrastructural changes after. 1744

maturation, nucleoid structure during. 2584

Moloney leukaemia virus,

antigen, presence in antibody-producing cells in mice. 2124

assay by detection of new surface antigen in infected cells. 4108

DNA polymerase, inhibition by ethidium bromide. 9469

DNA polymerase (RNA-dependent) activity in. 4695

DNA polymerase (RNA-dependent) activity in virion of. 4197

group-specific antigen purified from. 2118

induced hypodiploid chromosome state in mice. 7707

induced leukaemia in mice, red cell osmotic fragility in. 2120

induced tumour cell suspensions, migration of. 5959

induction of leukaemia in rat, suppression by rat virus. 247

induction of lymphoma in mice, enhancement by *Plasmodium berghei* yoelii. 3365

Moloney leukaemia virus, contd.

- infected rat thymus cells, release of C-type particles from. 7016
- infection of mouse cells, cell surface antigens induced during. 6438
- infection of mouse embryo fibroblasts, effect on DNA synthesis. 4202
- infection of 3T3 cells, effect on DNA synthesis. 4202
- oncogenesis in BALB/c mice, effect of prednisolone on. 4397
- producing rat lymph node cells, localization of antibodies in, electron microscopy studies. 4393
- production in L cells, membrane immunofluorescence on cultured indicator cells as measure of. 8655
- production in Moloney lymphoma sublines, membrane immunofluorescence on cultured indicator cells as measure of. 8655
- pseudotype induced tumour in mice, rescue of defective murine sarcoma virus from. 5432

Monkey,

- (see also various species)
- adenovirus human inoculation of, absence of T-antigen/tumour. 643
- adenovirus simian antibody levels in healthy. 2104
- cells, fusion with mouse egg by Sendai virus. 1502
- in captivity, simian foamy virus infection in. 3520
- in South Africa, viruses of. 6092
- infectivity of virus isolated from mammary carcinoma in. 7730
- tissues, dengue virus haemagglutination/plaque formation nonspecific inhibitor in. 5303
- viral flora of. [Review] 847

Monkey cell culture,

- contamination by viruses. [Review] 591
- poliovirus infection of, antiviral activity of methylthiopyrimidine derivative. 321
- storage of, effect of trypsinisation on. 198
- SV40 RNA in productive infection in, sedimentation properties of. 3148
- SV40 transformed, ruthenium red-stained coat of. 4367

Monkey heart cell culture,

- H-1 virus infection of, DNA synthesis/thymidine kinase activity in. 4179
- measles virus infected, DNA content as determined by Feulgen stains. 6746

Monkey hepatic tissue culture,

- adenovirus human infected. 2044
- and maintenance in vitro. 2044
- hepatitis 'candidate agents' possible isolation in. 2044

Monkey kidney cell culture,

- adenovirus human abortive infection of, mechanism of host cell restriction in. 9277
- adenovirus human and SV40 mixed infection of. 1076
- adenovirus human transformation of. 1529
- adenovirus replication in, ultrastructural events. 531
- adenovirus simian growth in. 2103
- cell line GL-V3, biological characteristics of. 2036
- cell line R6CA, poliovirus/ECHOvirus/coxsackievirus A/elution on DEAE-cellulose after culture in. 50
- CELOvirus abortive infection in. 8718
- coronavirus human growth in. 4776
- coxsackievirus A infection of, changes in enzyme/nucleic acid content. 3713
- coxsackievirus A passage in, in presence of hydrocortisone, pathogenicity/immunogenicity after. 3307

- coxsackievirus A passage in, changes in genetic characteristics after. 3704
- ECHOvirus infection of, β -glucuronidase activity during. 5833
- ECHOvirus passage in, changes in genetic characteristics after. 3704
- ECHOvirus plaque formation in. 6296
- ECHOvirus uncoating in, effect of guanidine/benzimidazole (2-*o*-hydroxybenzyl) on. 4350
- from monkeys with malignant lymphoma, herpesvirus saimiri isolation from. 2114
- fused with SV40 transformed cells (UV-irradiated), virus production in. 7004
- fused with SV40 transformed mouse fibroblasts, virus production in, effect of metabolic inhibitors on. 2089
- glycosphingolipids of plasma membrane of, comparison with those of paramyxovirus SV5 cultured in these cells. 4142
- growth, effect of serum/fetuin on. 597
- haemagglutinating adeno-associated virus replication in. 1854
- herpes simplex virus inactivated by UV-irradiation, reactivation (host-cell) in. 8674
- herpes simplex virus inactivated by UV-irradiation, reactivation (UV) in. 4157
- herpesvirus infection of, antiviral activity of boguanide hydrochloride (anhydrobis- β -hydroxyethyl) against. 3331
- herpesvirus saimiri growth in. 8694
- herpesvirus saimiri morphogenesis in. 8694
- in rolling bottles, poliovirus growth in. 2647
- influenza virus A attachment to. 2555
- influenza virus A infected, elongated structures in. 142
- influenza virus A infection of, effect of L-asparaginase on. 8842
- influenza virus A susceptibility of. 2640
- influenza virus assay in. 9
- interferon (human) action in. 3747
- karyology of. 601
- latent virus detection in. 436
- lymphocytic choriomeningitis virus replication/cytopathogenesis in. 3709
- measles virus infection of, β -glucuronidase activity during. 5833
- method for cloning single cells of. 6285
- method for replica plating. 6285
- mumps virus assay by plaque formation in. 16
- mycoplasma contamination of. 1486
- Mycoplasma orale contamination of, elimination by antibiotic treatment. 4277
- poliovirus attachment to, role of ATPase in. 4656
- poliovirus cytolysis in, radiolabelling procedure for study of. 6954
- poliovirus infection, helical polyribosome formation in. 994
- poliovirus passage in, changes in genetic characteristics after. 3704
- poliovirus replication in, effect of digitoxin on. 4163
- poliovirus replication in, enhancement by polymyxin B. 8184
- polyoma virus T antigen synthesis in. 6425
- preparation, method of dispersing cells in. 5815
- preparation, use of trypsin in, and its collagenolytic activity. 2040
- priming by interferon pretreatment. 8216
- rabbit pox virus assay by cytopathic effect in. 890

Monkey kidney cell culture, contd.

- reovirus infected, inclusions in, freeze-etching study of. 6255
- respiratory syncytial virus detection by immunofluorescence in. 6484
- respiratory syncytial virus infection of, with concurrent infection with *Mycoplasma pneumoniae*. 6293
- respiratory virus infection diagnosis by immunofluorescence in. 8925
- Sendai virus assay by plaque formation in. 8654
- Sendai virus infected, new antigen in. 1490
- Sendai virus infection of, enhancement of p32 incorporation into phospholipids during. 8695
- Sendai virus protein in, polyacrylamide gel electrophoresis analysis of. 4286
- Shope fibroma virus induced focus formation in, DNA/RNA synthesis during. 3361
- simian haemorrhagic fever virus infected, electron microscopic study of. 2605
- Sindbis virus infected, interference with Newcastle disease virus replication upon superinfection of. 2868
- SV40 abortively infected, superinfection with SV40. 2043
- SV40-adeno-7-hybrid virus transformed, replication of SV40 and adenovirus human in. 9464
- SV40/adenovirus human double-infection, electron microscopy of. 635
- SV40 adsorption to. 2551, 2552
- SV40 DNA replication in. 1435
- SV40 DNA replication in 3 different lines of. 990
- SV40 DNA sequences in. 7003
- SV40 DNA synthesis in, effect of cycloheximide on. 5747
- SV40 DNA synthesis in, requirement of protein synthesis for. 5748
- SV40 DNA transcription in productively infected and transformed types of, comparative study. 8101
- SV40 infection of, nucleolar changes during. 6837
- SV40 penetration in. 2551, 2552
- SV40 protein synthesis in. 229
- SV40 rescue after fusion with transformed hamster cells with. 1101
- SV40 RNA (early) synthesized in, molecular weight of. 7476
- SV40 RNA (late) synthesized in, molecular weight of. 7476
- SV40 transformation of permissive, development of resistance to productive infection during. 8857
- SV40 transformed, replication of SV40 and adenovirus human in. 9464
- SV40 transformed, resistance to superinfection with SV40. 3359, 3875
- SV40 transformation antigen induction in. 4375
- SV40 uncoating in. 2551, 2552
- Tahyna virus plaque formation in. 7550
- Uukuniemi virus replication in, immunofluorescent study of. 3706
- vaccine production in, safety testing of. 681
- vaccinia virus cytopathogenesis in, effect of RNA/protein synthesis inhibitors on. 2645
- vaccinia virus infection of, antiviral activity of ethidium bromide against. 2292
- vaccinia virus infection of, interference by ECHOvirus. 5270
- variola virus assay by plaque formation in. 3052
- variola virus haemagglutinin production in. 258

- virus isolation from faecal specimens using. 5272
- Yaba virus infected, enhancement/inhibition of plaque formation of superinfecting viruses. 2646
- Yaba virus replication in. 133
- Yaba virus replication in, site of as studied by autoradiography. 4211

Monkey kidney diploid cell culture, medium for, chemically defined. 5814

Monkey mammary tumour virus,

- DNA polymerase (RNA-dependent) from, products of. 4196

- in mammary tumour in rhesus monkey, electron microscopy study of. 4432

Monkey-mouse hybrid cell culture,

- gene responsible for interferon production in. 6318

Monkeypox virus,

- aetiology of pox disease in man. 9559
- (benign epidermal) in monkeys, Yaba poxvirus cross protection with. 4970
- (benign epidermal) lesions in monkeys, experimental. 4970

- infection, antiviral activity of methisazone in cell culture against. 3323

- infection, antiviral activity of methisazone in chick embryo against. 3323

- infection, antiviral activity of methisazone in mice against. 3323

- infection, antiviral activity of methisazone in monkeys against. 3323

- infection of *Papio cynocephalus*, clinical features of. 8966

- infection of *Papio cynocephalus*, serological studies of. 8966

- mutant (white pock), pock formation on chick chorioallantoic membrane by. 614

- transmission from infected *Papio cynocephalus*. 8966

Monocycline, activity against R factor carrying *Salmonella* sp. 560

Monocyte, culture, interferon synthesis in. 783

Mononucleosis,

- (see also infectious mononucleosis)

- in adult, cytomegalovirus induced, hypersensitivity to ampicillin in. 3946

- post-transfusion, cytomegalovirus and Epstein-Barr virus simultaneous infection in. 366

Monosaccharide, composition of plasma membrane of polyoma virus transformed BHK cells, alterations in. 9459

Monospot test,

- infectious mononucleosis diagnosis by, comparison with Paul-Bunnell test. 3406, 3407

- infectious mononucleosis diagnosis by, evaluation of. 5482

- infectious mononucleosis diagnosis by, validity of. 6003

Montana,

- Colorado tick fever virus ecology in. 1644

- temporal-spatial clustering of oral-cleft births in relation to viral aetiology in. 8500

Moraxella bovis, interaction with infectious rhinotracheitis virus, in keratoconjunctivitis in cattle. 798, 1706

Morbidity patterns, in child population during influenza virus A epidemic. 1177

Morganella species, phages, host range of. 3688

Morphogenesis,

- flanders virus identification by. 7775

- in BHK-21 cell culture of vesicular stomatitis virus

Morphogenesis, contd.

- nucleoprotein. 1967
- in BHK-21 cells of bovine syncytial virus. 8650
- in BHK-21 cells of Nariva virus, electron microscopy study of. 7429
- in BSC-1 cells of measles virus, electron-microscope study of. 7504
- in chick embryo of Newcastle disease virus. 5781
- in *Clostridium perfringens* of phage CPT4. 4160
- in dog kidney cells of canine distemper virus. 9296
- in human foetal diploid lung cells of coronavirus human. 8667
- in HeLa cells of adenovirus human. 128
- in HeLa cells of vaccinia virus, inhibition by rifampin. 3345
- in HeLa cells of vaccinia virus, effect of rifamycin derivatives on. 9450
- in KB cells of adenovirus human. 128
- in KB cell culture of adenovirus human protein capsid. 530
- in LLC-MK 2 cells of parainfluenza virus. 9241
- in mammary tumour cells, mammary tumour virus. 1004
- in monkey kidney cells of herpesvirus saimiri. 8694
- in new born mouse brain of entebbe bat salivary gland virus. 4213
- in piglet thyroid gland cell culture of transmissible gastroenteritis virus. 9198
- in synchronously infected pig kidney cells, pseudo-rabies virus. 8693
- in Vero cell culture of respiratory syncytial virus. 1965
- of canine distemper virus, electron microscopic study of. 8128
- of phage PM2, and comparison of phospholipids of phage and *Pseudomonas* BAL-31. 6184
- of phage T4, genetics in relation to. 2562
- of phage T4 head, role of gene 49 product in. 6789
- of rinderpest virus, electron microscopic study of. 8128
- of Sendai virus defective virions. 5200
- of vaccinia virus, separation of maturation from early stages of. 5780
- Morphological changes**, during Newcastle disease virus interferon induction in mouse leucocytes. 3745
- Morphological relationship**,
 - of progressive pneumonia virus to visna virus/maedi virus. 5644
 - to rabies virus of Lagos bat virus. 3590
- Morphological variant**,
 - of phage P1. 934
 - with double membrane envelope, bovine syncytial virus. 4220
- Morphology**,
 - after passage in chick embryo, influenza virus A. 3739
 - as prime criterion in virus classification. 3581
 - as seen by electron microscopy, foot-and-mouth disease virus RNA. 2519
 - 3 dimensional maps of spherical viruses using electron microscopy. 1382
 - in fathead minnow cells of infectious haematopoietic necrosis virus. 4648
 - in fathead minnow cells of Oregon sockeye disease virus. 4648
 - in fathead minnow cells of Sacramento River Chinook salmon disease virus. 4648
 - in *Triticum durum* of wheat striate mosaic virus, electron microscopy study. 7994
 - of African horse-sickness virus. 4647
 - of alfalfa mosaic virus aggregation forms. 1387
 - of Anopheles A virus, comparison with related viruses. 6189
 - of Atropa mild mosaic virus. 5618
 - of *Bifidobacterium ruminale* phage. 8640
 - of bluetongue virus. 2523
 - of bluetongue virus and comparison with epizootic haemorrhagic disease virus of deer. 6145
 - of bovine diarrhoea-mucosal disease virus, electron microscopy study of. 1383
 - of bromegrass mosaic virus infected wheat. 7350
 - of Cache Valley virus, comparison with related viruses. 6189
 - of Catu virus, comparison with related viruses. 6189
 - of Cereus phages. 3095
 - of coronavirus human, electron microscopy study. 8667
 - of *Corynebacterium equi* phages. 3099
 - of *Corynebacterium pyogenes* phages. 3099
 - of entebbe bat salivary gland virus in new-born mouse brain. 4213
 - of *Enterococcus* phages. 3094
 - of epizootic haemorrhagic disease virus of deer in comparison with bluetongue virus. 6145
 - of feline leukaemia virus, electron microscopy study. 8908
 - offeline sarcoma virus, electron microscopy study. 8908
 - of granulosis virus of *Agrotis* sp. 9205
 - of haemagglutinating encephalomyelitis virus. 6718
 - of Herelle phage. 3093
 - of K phages. 9234
 - of lymphocystic virus in *Micropogon undulatus*. 7433
 - of Manzanilla virus, comparison with related viruses. 6189
 - of Melao virus, comparison with related viruses. 6189
 - of Melilotis latent virus. 1388
 - of *Mycobacterium* phages. 3096
 - of mycoplasmales virus laidlawii 1. 7374
 - of Nelson Bay virus. 2497
 - of nuclear polyhedrosis virus. 6722
 - of nuclear polyhedrosis virus of *Bombyx mori*. 5157, 9245
 - of nuclear polyhedrosis virus polyhedra. 6722
 - of Oriboca virus, comparison with related viruses. 6189
 - of Oropouche virus, comparison with related viruses. 6189
 - of phages I to VII, *Salmonella typhi*. 1380
 - of phage 2C/phage SP8*/phage SP82/phage ϕ e/phage SP01/phage SP50, comparative study of. 1867
 - of phage Ch. 3097
 - of phage CPT4. 4160
 - of phage G4. 4640
 - of phage L7. 3097
 - of phage Nf. 4638
 - of phage P4. 7421
 - of phage S. 3097
 - of phage V. 3097
 - of phage Vx. 4637
 - of phage W. 3097
 - of phage γ . 3097
 - of phage κ . 1381
 - of phage ϕ D. 4639
 - of phage ϕ RE. 9328

Morphology, contd.

- of poxlike virus isolated from *Estigmene acrea*. 907
- of poxlike virus of *Chirsnomus luridus*. 908
- of rubella virus. 4646
- of *Shigella boydii* phages, electron microscopy study. 3092
- of *Shigella flexneri* phages, electron microscopy study. 3092
- of *Shigella sonnei* phages, electron microscopy study. 3092
- of simian haemorrhagic fever virus. 2605
- of *Streptococcus* phages. 5638
- of *Streptococcus thermophilus* phage. 7372
- of tomato bushy stunt virus, dimer clustering patterns of. 1385
- of tomato streak virus. 9256
- of transmissible gastroenteritis virus. 6718, 9198
- of turnip crinkle virus, dimer clustering patterns. 1385
- of Venezuelan equine encephalitis, various clones. 7425
- of visna virus. 2524
- of wheat striate mosaic virus. 2486

Mortality,

- (see also death, fatal and lethality)
- effect of Newcastle disease virus vaccination on. 5885
- factor in *Malacosoma californicum* colony, nuclear polyhedrosis virus as. 8586
- in chick as criterion for selection of Newcastle disease resistance. 9435
- in chickens due to Marek's disease virus, effect of genotype/age/environment on. 6386
- in chickens due to Marek's disease virus, effect of photoperiod on. 3824
- in infants, study from linked records. 6563
- in Israel, due to hepatitis. 3524
- in puppies, herpesvirus canine aetiology for. 4528
- in relation to dose of nuclear polyhedrosis virus in *Prodenia ornithogalli*. 7326
- in relation to dose of nuclear polyhedrosis virus in *Spodoptera exigua*. 7326
- in relation to dose of nuclear polyhedrosis virus in *Trichoplusia ni*. 7326
- in vaccinated flock after Newcastle disease virus infection. 8510
- nuclear polyhedrosis virus infection of *Trichoplusia ni* as principle agent of, late in season in North Carolina. 6109

Mosaic, reaction in sorghum to sugarcane mosaic virus, genetic control of. 7992

Mosquito,

- (see also various species)
- borne infections, literature references to. 2234
- control in USA. 7306
- survey in California in relation to arbovirus vector activity. 9619
- vectors of encephalitis, domestic animals in zoophylaxis against. 3509

Mosquito iridescent virus,

- characterization of. 3550
- physico-chemical properties of. 6153
- purification of. 6153

Mother,

- contagiousness towards infant after rubella virus vaccination with Cendehill strain of. 6919
- positive for Australia antigen as detected by radio-immunoassay, absence in infant of. 7223

Motol virus, induction of tumours in mice by

simultaneous administration of diethylnitrosamine and. 3894

Motor, deficits associated with rubella virus congenital infection, pathogenesis of. 8463

Mottling, of Glycine max seed by soybean mosaic virus, effect of temperature on. 6625

Mount Elgon bat virus, classification in the Rhabdovirus group. 901

Mouse,

(see also mice)

ascites sarcoma, Rous sarcoma virus induced. 2147

cells, fusion with mouse egg by Sendai virus. 1502

cells, polyoma virus proteins (capsid), interaction with DNA of. 5174

challenge tests used in Japanese encephalitis virus vaccine potency test, evaluation of. 6906

development during prolonged treatment with interferon. 6878

embryo (old strain), isolation of C-type particles from. 2131

fibrosarcoma cells, polyoma virus induced, treated with specific immune serum, electron microscopy study of. 4902

mammary tumour virus infected strains of, common antigens in tissues of. 6451

myeloma cells, murine leukaemia virus associated with. 4387

ovum, fusion with somatic cells by Sendai virus. 1502

sarcoma cells, Rauscher leukaemia virus carrier, activity of immune lymphocytes against. 7024

Mouse BALB/3T3 cell culture, DNA polymerase, separation from murine leukaemia virus DNA polymerase. 7486

Mouse bone marrow cell culture, equine infectious anaemia virus cytopathogenesis in. 5031

Mouse brain cell culture,

herpes types virus of guinea pig growth in. 8189

scrapie-affected, growth characteristics of. 8631

Mouse cell culture,

adenovirus human infected, increased resistance to superinfection in. 2644

cell line 929, primed with poly I, antiviral activity of poly C in. 8772

Chlamydia trachomatis infection of, effect of interferon on. 8230

hybrid formation with SV40 transformed human cells, loss of T-antigen after. 4910

Moloney leukaemia virus infection of, cell surface antigens induced during. 6438

murine leukaemia virus transformed, agglutinability of. 7045

murine sarcoma virus focus formation in, defectiveness of. 4921

murine sarcoma virus focus formation in, under soft agar overlay. 8875

murine sarcoma virus transformation of, dependence on virus replication. 4398

murine sarcoma virus transformation of, effect of actinomycin D on. 8874

murine sarcoma virus transformed, agglutinability of. 7045

polyoma virus induced DNA synthesis/mitosis in. 5942

polyoma virus mutants unable to grow in transformed cells of. 4226

polyoma virus-nucleoprotein complex isolated from infected, characterization of. 8341

Mouse cell culture, contd.

- polyoma virus transformation of, cell membrane alteration during. 4903
- polyoma virus transformed block in ganglioside synthesis in. 4908
- polyoma virus transformed, ganglioside synthesis in. 5421
- SV40 infected, increased resistance to superinfection in. 2644
- SV40 RNA in abortive infection of, sedimentation properties of. 3148
- SV40 transformed, block in ganglioside synthesis in. 4908
- SV40 transformed, ganglioside synthesis in. 5421
- SV40 transformed, fusion with SV40 transformed human cells, SV40 rescue by. 2091
- SV40 transformed, increased susceptibility to vesicular stomatitis virus of. 2644
- SV40 transformed, oncogenicity in adult mice. 3360
- Mouse-Eberfeld virus**, uncoating prematurely in mouse fibroblasts, prevention by elevated pH/magnesium chloride. 6211
- Mouse embryo alimentary tract organ culture**, encephalomyocarditis virus growth in. 6513
- Sendai virus growth in. 1513
- Mouse embryo cell culture**,
 - arbovirus cytopathogenicity. 6290
 - cytomegalovirus murine attenuation by passage in. 5492
 - cytomegalovirus murine plaquing in minicultures of. 9336
 - cytomegalovirus plaquing on microcultures of, method for. 8176
 - density dependent inhibition in. 199
 - in contact inhibited state, polyoma virus infection of, stimulation in mitotic activity/DNA synthesis in. 6424
 - in growing state, polyoma virus infection of, reduction in mitotic activity/DNA synthesis in. 6424
 - mammary tumour virus infected, release of C-type particles in. 1548
 - molluscum contagiosum virus induced interfering activity in non-permissive. 2050
 - murine leukaemia virus assay by plaque formation. 4610
 - murine leukaemia virus host-range restriction in. 240
 - murine leukaemia virus infected, RNA synthesis/DNA synthesis in. 4384
 - murine sarcoma virus infection of, effect on plasma membrane. 248
 - murine sarcoma virus transformation by, role of DNA synthesis in. 2691
 - murine sarcoma virus transformed, alterations in sugar uptake in. 4402
 - murine sarcoma virus transformed, chromosome analysis of. 5965
 - polyoma pseudovirus adsorption and uncoating in. 4161
 - polyoma virus coat fate in. 1434
 - polyoma virus infected, characterization of abnormal DNA in. 2576
 - polyoma virus infected, deoxyribonucleotide pools in. 2575
 - polyoma virus infected, DNA synthesis in. 2575
 - polyoma virus infected, DNA synthesis/thymidine phosphate pools in. 630
 - polyoma virus infected, lipid utilization in. 203, 1492
 - polyoma virus infected, RNA synthesis in. 9274
 - polyoma virus infection in, mRNA associated with polyribosomes in. 4690
 - polyoma virus infection of, DNA (host) synthesis during. 3634
 - polyoma virus interferon induction/oncogenicity/replication in. 333
 - polyoma virus replication in, effect of arginine deprivation on. 5746
 - polyoma virus replication in, inhibition by phleomycin. 5937
 - polyoma virus T antigen synthesis in. 6425
 - SV40 transformation of, enhancement by X-irradiation. 3871
 - vaccinia virus transformation of. 6435
 - vesicular stomatitis virus infection of, antiviral activity of interferon against potentiated by actinomycin. 5307
- Mouse embryo epidermal cell culture**, cultivation of. 9335
- Mouse embryo fibroblast culture**,
 - cytomegalovirus murine growth in. 8183
 - Moloney leukaemia virus infection of, effect on DNA synthesis. 4202
 - murine leukaemia virus entry into. 5720
 - murine sarcoma virus focus formation in, inhibition by silicotungstate. 7673
 - murine sarcoma virus infection of, effect on DNA synthesis. 4202
 - murine sarcoma virus transformation susceptibility, alterations to during passage. 8876
 - murine sarcoma virus transformed, effect of prolonged interferon on. 2692
 - primed with poly I, antiviral activity of poly C in. 8772
 - Rauscher leukaemia virus passage in, decrease in leukaemogenic activity during. 7014
 - spontaneous transformation of, possible viral oncogenesis in. 8899
- Mouse embryo organ culture**, urethane transformation of, enhancement by influenza virus. 3895
- Mouse fibroblast culture**,
 - Columbus SK virus uncoating prematurely in, prevention by elevated pH/magnesium chloride. 6211
 - encephalomyocarditis virus uncoating prematurely in, prevention by elevated pH/magnesium chloride. 6211
 - HEPES buffer for use in protein-free medium for cultivation of. 8172
 - influenza virus A induced chromosome aberrations in. 2055
 - mengovirus RNA synthesis in, inhibition by levallorphan. 1680
 - mengovirus uncoating prematurely in, prevention by elevated pH/magnesium chloride. 6211
 - mouse-Eberfeld virus uncoating prematurely in, prevention by elevated pH/magnesium chloride. 6211
 - mouse minute virus uncoating prematurely in, prevention by elevated pH/magnesium chloride. 6211
 - murine sarcoma virus converted, control of multiplication of. 5433
 - requirement of choline and serum protein. 200
 - Sendai virus infected, new antigen in. 1490
 - SV40 transformed, fused with monkey kidney cells, virus production in, effect of metabolic inhibitors on. 2089

- Mouse-hamster hybrid cell culture,**
polyoma virus replication in, production of viral particles containing predominantly host DNA during. 8100
polyoma virus susceptibility of. 8179
- Mouse hepatitis virus,**
antibody level in population. 1652
antibody response in germfree mice following exposure to infected mice. 9421
appearance in bone marrow after i.v. inoculation of mice. 7814
appearance in liver after i.v. inoculation of mice. 7814
appearance in lymph nodes after i.v. inoculation of mice. 7814
appearance in spleen after i.v. inoculation of mice. 7814
cytopathic effect in NCTC-1469 cells, assay by β -glucuronidase activity. 6842
infected mice, disaccharidase content in intestinal mucosa of. 2361
infected mice, disaccharidase content in small intestinal mucosa of. 3416
infected mice, enzymatic changes in plasma membrane of liver of. 6503
infected mice, lymphoid necrosis in spleen of. 5506
infection in animal facilities, survey of. 4051
infection of mice, comparison with carbon tetrachloride poisoning. 1721
infection of mice, effect of corticosteroids on. 2932
infection of mice, hepatic necrosis in and enzyme levels. 1722
inhibitor from bowel of normal mice. 2870
inhibitor from bowel of normal mice, purification of. 2871
interaction with macrophages from genetically resistant mice, absorption/growth curves. 1505
interaction with macrophages from genetically resistant mice, isolation of new variant after passage in. 1504
pathogenesis in mice. 2360
- Mouse kidney cell culture,**
cell line C3H2K, murine sarcoma virus transformation of. 7033
herpes simplex virus infected, tRNA methylase activity in. 2090
murine sarcoma virus infection of, chronological relationship to cell cycle. 2599
polyoma virus DNA synthesis in nuclei isolated from. 8685
polyoma virus infected, histone synthesis in. 1099
polyoma virus rescue from tumour cells by fusion with. 5943
polyoma virus T antigen as activator of DNA synthesis in. 4901
SV40 induced chromosome replication/mitosis in, analysis of events leading to. 8856
SV40 transformation of. 2087
SV40 transformed, enhanced tRNA methylase activity in. 2090
vaccinia virus infected, tRNA methylase activity in. 2090
- Mouse leucocyte culture,**
Newcastle disease virus interferon induction in, morphological/histochemical changes during. 3745
poly I,poly C interferon induction in, comparison with statolon. 3754
statolon interferon induction in, comparison with poly I,poly C. 3754
- Mouse leukaemia cell culture,**
colony formation in vitro by, effect of interferon on. 8231
induction of tumours in mice by, effect of interferon on. 8231
interferon inhibition of cell division in. 3748
line L5178Y, virus-like particles in. 9479
- Mouse lung cell culture,** K virus transformation of. 233
- Mouse lymphocyte culture,**
interferon production in. 5306
mengovirus replication in phytohaemagglutinin stimulated. 8721
vesicular stomatitis virus growth in phytohaemagglutinin stimulated. 8721
- Mouse lymphoma cell line,** Rauscher leukaemia virus induced, immunoglobulin/virus production in. 2122
- Mouse macrophage,**
poliovirus growth in, genetic control of. 3311
SV40 transformation of. 3873
- Mouse mammary gland cell culture,** mammary tumour virus infected, release of C-type particles in. 1548
- Mouse mammary tumour cell culture,**
mammary tumour virus production in, stimulation of. 2140
mammary tumour virus production in, ultrastructure/quantitative studies of. 2139
- Mouse minute virus,**
DNA, physico-chemical properties of, comparison with Kilham rat virus and H-1 virus. 1871
inactivation by formaldehyde. 5164
infection of mice, protection by endotoxin. 8222
infection of mice, protection by interferon, effect of oestrone on. 5309
infection of mice, protection by Newcastle disease virus. 8222
infection of mice, protection by poly I,poly C. 8222
infection of mice, protection by pyran. 8222
infection of mice, protection by statolon. 8222
interferon induction in mice, characteristics of. 5862
interferon induction in mouse cells, characteristics of. 5862
RNA, action of formaldehyde on. 82
RNA, effect of formaldehyde on. 5164
RNA synthesis, interferon assay based on inhibition of. 3254
susceptibility of mice, effect of hypobaric hypoxia on. 3822
susceptibility of mice, effect of oestrone/cortisone/hydrocortisone on. 3310
transplacental infection in hamster. 7134
transplacental infection in mice. 7134
transplacental infection in rat. 7134
uncoating prematurely in mouse fibroblasts, prevention by pH/magnesium chloride. 6211
- Mouse-monkey hybrid cell culture,** interferon production in, control by cellular genome. 2317
- Mouse peritoneal cells,**
herpes simplex virus phagocytosis by, quantitative estimation of. 4337
Newcastle disease virus interferon induction in, cytological study. 3260
Newcastle disease virus/Sendai virus interferon induction in. 3259
Sendai virus interferon induction in. 3259
stimulated by antigen and tuberculin-sensitized, interferon-like inhibitor released from. 4804

- Mouse phagocytic cells**, toxic effects of vesicular stomatitis virus on. 4863
- Mouse skin-muscle tissue culture**, SV40 transformation of. 2087
- Mouse spleen cell culture**, established from mice with Rauscher leukaemia virus induced leukaemia, transformation in. 1533
- Mousepox virus**,
(see also ectromelia virus)
cell-mediated immune response in mice to, effect of antithymocyte serum on. 4860
infection, recovery from, role of immune cells in as determined by passive transfer experiments and regression of infectious foci. 8829
infection, recovery from, role of immune spleen cells as determined by passive transfer experiments. 8828
- M'Poko virus**,
characterization of as arbovirus. 4600
isolation from mosquitoes in Central African Republic. 4600
- Mucambo virus**,
classification of. 268
concentration by density gradient centrifugation, problems in. 3595
cross-protection in Venezuelan equine encephalitis virus-inoculated hamsters. 268
infection, detection by agar gel diffusion, in mice. 1824
- Mucopolysaccharide**,
(acid), production in Rous sarcoma virus transformed mammalian fibroblasts. 5443
incorporation during Rous sarcoma virus budding from chick embryo fibroblasts. 7046
on cell surface of Rous sarcoma virus infected chick embryo fibroblast, development of. 7046
- Mucosa**,
(intestinal) of mouse hepatitis infected mice, disaccharidase content of. 2361
(nasal) in cytomegalic inclusion disease virus infection in pigs, electron microscopic study of. 4217
- Mucus**, blanket, effect on respiratory infections. 2347
- Multi-dose vials**, use in influenza virus vaccination. 4821
- Multinucleate**, epidermal cells in skin after measles virus infection. 7853
- Multiple resistance**,
R-factor in *Shigella* isolated from clinical material with, analysis of. 7518
R-factor (non-transferrable) in *Shigella sonnei* and. 1030
- Multiple sclerosis**,
aetiology (viral) for. 9047
aetiology of. [Review] 3487
association with consumption of sheep's brains. 7881, 7882
frequency in Western Australia. 3519
in Finland, geographical distribution of. 4502
in Finland, measles virus antibody levels in patients with. 4502
interferon-like activity in cerebro-spinal fluid of patients with. 8770
measles virus antibody in cases of. 3447, 4501, 5545, 9566
measles virus antibody titres in patients with, and comparison with that in siblings and controls. 2785
measles virus antigen stimulation of lymphocytes from patients with. 3448
measles virus IgM in patients with. 7194
measles virus transformation of leucocytes from patients with. 5546
mumps virus IgM in patients with. 7194
patients on immunosuppressive therapy, viral infections in. 9050
platelet aggregation test for measles virus antigen in cases of. 1261
vesicular stomatitis virus transformation of leucocytes from patients with. 5546
virus antibody in patients with, comparison with controls. 9049
virus antibody in patients with, comparison with siblings and controls. 9048
- Mumps**, (see mumps virus infection)
- Mumps virus**,
antibody in mammary gland of goat, characterization of. 6857
antibody in multiple sclerosis patients. 9048
antibody, inhibition of plaque formation in monkey kidney cell. 16
antibody pattern in Korekore Tribe in Rhodesia. 7929
antibody, placental transfer of/disappearance during the first year. 2193
antibody response in children infected with. 4848
antibody response in man as followed by immunofluorescence. 282
antigen, preparation of. 1334
antigen sensitivity in children with endocardial fibroelastosis, investigation of. 4864
assay by haemadsorption plaque technique. 7386
assay by plaque formation in monkey kidney cells. 16
attenuated, infection in children, delayed hypersensitivity following. 2196
attenuation. [Review] 1151
attenuation by passage in chick embryo. 5878
carrier cell lines, detection of. 438
chromosomal pulverization in HeLa cells/leucocytes infected with. 595
delayed hypersensitivity reaction in patients with advanced malignant disease. 4865
effect on chromosome aberrations in leucocyte cultures from irradiated patients. 3716
envelope, antigen (host cell) in. 7567
epidemic in Christchurch, New Zealand. 2775
epidemic in infants in relation to presence of maternal antibody. 8544
haemagglutination, analysis of. 7568
haemagglutinin, extraction with Tween 80 and ether. 2484
haemolysis by various strains of. 6867
haemolysis inhibition test, behaviour of various strains in. 6867
IgA titre in children infected with. 4848
IgG titre in children infected with. 4848
IgM in multiple sclerosis patients. 7194
IgM titre in children infected with. 4848
immunoglobulin (human) prepared against. [Review] 7588
induced interferon in mice, effect of antilymphocyte serum on level of. 5865
infection, central nervous system involvement, case report. 3960
infection, complications during, predisposition by previous or accompanying diseases. 7188
infection, diabetes following. 9564
infection, diagnosis by immunofluorescence. 282
infection, diagnosis by isolation in chick embryos. 1826

Mumps virus, contd.

- infection, diagnosis in general practice. 819
- infection, effect of vitamin E on. 9650
- infection in small animal practice. [Review] 5572
- infection, interferon in sera of children with. 2338
- infection, interferon production in leucocyte cultures of patients with. 4808
- infection, kidney involvement in. [Review] 6523
- infection, lymphoid cell culture established from patients with. 9359
- infection menigitis/cerebellar ataxia associated with, case report. 7850
- infection, neurological disorders in children resulting from. 9020
- infection of military personnel and dependents in Japan, surveillance of, 1969. 7275
- infection of monkey, response to. 8284
- infection of urine-genital tract, diagnosis/treatment. 1249
- infection, orchitis and lymphosarcoma associated with, case report. 6528
- infection pattern in isolated island population. 2225
- infection, prophylaxis with γ -globulins. [Review] 2749, 5324
- infection treatment with γ -globulin. 9639
- infection, tubular necrosis of kidney associated with, case report. 827
- interferon induction in cell culture by different attenuated strains of. 1692
- menigitis, immunoglobulin levels in cerebrospinal fluid of patients with. 5526
- menigitis in child with leukaemia. 7187
- meningoencephalitis, diagnosis by complement-fixation/haemagglutination inhibition reaction. 3914
- neuraminidase induced alteration in cell surface. 7567
- parotitis, atrial flutter in course of. 9012
- purification of. [Patent] 4614
- removal of contaminating protein from high titre suspensions of. 9208
- replication in embryonated hen's eggs, incorporation of radioactive seleno-methionine during. 5845
- RNA in chick embryo lung cells, analysis of. 9287
- RNA, physico-chemical properties of. 9287
- stimulated lymphocyte transformation, quantitative evaluation of. 4852.
- susceptibility of rabbit cell cultures. 8719
- Mumps virus vaccination,**
 - antibody response in children. 3786
 - as antiepidemic measure. [Review] 3498
 - combined with measles, polio and vaccinia virus vaccination, evaluation of in children. 8783
 - contra-indications against. 7607
 - efficacy in 'virgin soil' epidemic in Alaska. 3785
 - epidemiological background to. 2228
 - immune response of guinea pigs to attenuated virus strains. 2748
 - in children, clinical reaction/efficacy of. 3287
 - in pregnancy, congenital abnormalities after. 9011
 - persistence of antibody in children after. 2214
 - rationale for use. 3787
 - recommendations for. 7607
 - structural changes in blood after. 8239
 - with inactivated types of vaccine. [Review] 2749
 - with live types of vaccine. [Review] 2749
- Mumps virus vaccine,**
 - clinical trial of new strains. 5878

- combined with measles virus vaccine. [Patent] 3285
- combined with rubella virus/measles virus vaccines, reactogenicity/antibody response/efficacy of. 712
- combined with rubella virus vaccine, clinical and antibody response in children to. 7608
- combined with rubella virus vaccine. [Patent] 3285
- delayed reactivity to in different dermatoses. 1581
- delayed reactivity to in elderly persons. 1582
- induced interferon in prophylaxis of respiratory infection. 3274
- (live), antibody response and clinical manifestations in children induced by. 6909
- preparation of. [Patent] 1150, 2750, 4315
- recent developments in. [Review] 1600
- serological evaluation of B level Jeryl Lynn strains. 9401
- strain, characterization of. 5825
- Muramidase,** antiviral compositions containing amylase and. [Patent] 3339
- Murine encephalomyelitis virus,** detection in mice by antibody production test. 8405
- Murine erythroblastosis virus,**
 - induced haemolytic anaemia in mice. 2129
 - induced lymphomas in rats. 4923
- Murine leukaemia/sarcoma virus complex,**
 - in BALB/3T3 cells after X-irradiation. 3371
 - RNA complementary to nuclear RNA, characterization of. 5142
- Murine leukaemia virus,**
 - (see also Friend leukaemia virus, Graffi leukaemia virus, Gross leukaemia virus, Moloney leukaemia virus and Rauscher leukaemia virus)
 - activation by allogenic disease in mice. 5961
 - (AKR strain), DNA polymerase activity in virions of. 4199
 - (AKR strain), lysis in presence of antibody and complement. 6310
 - antigen in common with feline leukaemia virus as detected by mixed haemadsorption reaction. 7017
 - antigenic relationship to other mammalian C-type viruses. 8742
 - assay by plaque formation in mouse embryo cells. 4610
 - assay in cell culture. 6437
 - associated with mouse myeloma cells. 4387
 - components, isolation of. 7698
 - DNA polymerase product in vitro, comparison with DNA produced in vivo. 8121
 - DNA polymerase, separation from mouse BALB/3T3 cell DNA polymerase. 7486
 - DNA polymerase, analysis of DNA produced by. 5766
 - DNA polymerase (RNA-dependent), divalent cation requirement of. 5764
 - DNA polymerase (RNA-dependent), inhibition by streptovaricin. 5765
 - DNA polymerase (RNA-dependent), specificity of DNA product of. 6248
 - effect on immune response in resistant and sensitive mice. 1542
 - entry into mouse embryo fibroblasts. 5720
 - excretion in mice. 2686
 - group specific antigen, amino-acid composition of. 8851
 - group specific antigen, characterization by polyacrylamide gel electrophoresis. 6179
 - group specific antigen detection by complement fixation. 7698
 - group specific antigen, immunohistochemical study

Murine leukaemia virus, contd.

- in leukaemic mice. 9473
 - group specific antigen in C-type-particle-containing human cell line ESP-1. 9503
 - group specific antigen, isolation of virus with, from Novikoff ascites hepatoma/hamster D-9 lymphosarcoma. 1537
 - group specific antigen, molecular weight of. 7698
 - group specific antigen shared with leukaemia viruses of other mammalian species. 8906
 - group specific antiserum, feline leukaemia virus assay using. 7387
 - haemagglutinin, demonstration of. 1116
 - host-range restriction in mouse embryo cell cultures. 240
 - in mice (New Zealand Black strain), demonstration of biological activity of. 4389
 - in reticulum cell neoplasms induced and transmitted in low-leukaemia strain mice.
 - inactivation by UV-irradiation. 5159
 - induced erythroleukaemia cells, effect of dimethyl sulphoxide on erythroid differentiation of. 5960
 - induced fusion of XC cells. 8197
 - induced leukaemia, antigenic relationship of SL-leukaemia cells to cells of. 1539
 - induced leukaemia, catalase inhibitor isolated from organs of mice with. 1543
 - induced leukaemia in mice, antibody (complement-fixing) titre during regression of. 8361
 - induced lymphoma in rat, absence of alkaline phosphatase in. 5427
 - induced lymphoma of mice, alkaline phosphatase activity in. 3363
 - induced tumour in rat, antibody to DNA polymerase (RNA-dependent) in. 8357
 - infected cells, fusion of XC cells induced by. 8197
 - infected mouse embryo cells, DNA synthesis/RNA synthesis in. 4384
 - infection of mice, enzyme changes during. 7018
 - lack of dependence of murine sarcoma virus transformation of BALB/3T3 cells on. 4399
 - new inhibitor in mouse cells of. 4403
 - presence in mice after treatment with dimethylbenz- $[\alpha]$ anthracene. 7706
 - release of virus-like particles from murine sarcoma virus transformed 3T3 cells in absence of helper activity of. 9476
 - RNA, association of 4S RNA with. 9226
 - RNA, properties of. [Review] 7487
 - RNA synthesis. [Review] 7487
 - structural relationship to other mammalian C-type viruses. 8742
 - transformation of rat embryo cells in presence of diethylnitrosamine. 4385
 - transformed mouse cells, agglutinability of. 7045
 - transformed rat cells, agglutinability of. 7045
 - transformed rat cells, responsiveness to poly I, poly C and interferon. 5867
- Murine reticulosarcomatosis virus, induction of tumour**
- in mice by enhancement by Freund's complete adjuvant. 4924
- Murine sarcoma virus,**
- coated with feline leukaemia virus envelope, morphological alteration in human embryo cell culture induced by. 4400
 - coated with feline leukaemia virus envelope, productive infection in human cells by. 4400
 - converted mouse fibroblasts, control of multiplication of. 5433
 - (defective), rescue from Moloney leukaemia virus pseudotype induced tumour in mice. 5432
 - deficient and competent variants of. [Review] 7032
 - designated M-MSV(O), antigenic relationship to C-type viruses of mouse/hamster/cats. 6447
 - DNA polymerase, formation of viral RNA-DNA hybrid molecules by. 5767
 - DNA polymerase, primer requirement and template specificity of. 9292
 - DNA polymerase, synthetic DNA-RNA/RNA-RNA duplexes as templates for. 4200
 - DNA polymerase (DNA-directed) activity in virions. 4193
 - DNA polymerase (RNA-dependent) activity in. 4695
 - DNA polymerase (RNA dependent) from, products of. 4196
 - DNA polymerase (RNA-dependent) in virions of. 4198
 - focus formation in mouse cells under a soft agar overlay. 8875
 - focus formation in mouse embryo fibroblasts, inhibition by silicotungstate. 7673
 - focus formation in rat cells under a soft agar overlay. 8875
 - focus formation in rat/mouse cells, defectiveness of. 4921
 - grown in hamster cells, retention of antigenic specificity of. 5966
 - grown in human fibroblasts, genetic alterations in. 6446
 - (Harvey complex), analysis of. 7034
 - inactivation by UV-irradiation. 5159, 6196
 - induced bone tumour in rat/hamster, Harvey and Moloney strains. 7036
 - induced hyperdiploid chromosome state in mice. 7707
 - induced lymphoma in mice, effect of poly I, poly C treatment on. 8881
 - induced osteosarcoma in rat/hamster, light and electron-microscope study. 2693
 - induced rhabdomyosarcoma in mice, enzymologic studies of. 2128
 - induced sarcoma, cellular immunity in mice with. 1545
 - induced sarcoma in hamster, recovery of hamster specific focus-forming virus from. 4401
 - induced sarcoma in mice, development of resistance to progressive growth of, enhancement by thymic extracts. 3884
 - induced sarcoma in mice, enhancement of growth by pretreatment with serum from progressor mice. 8877
 - induced sarcoma in mice, pathology and ultrastructure of. 8879
 - induced tumour bearing mice, evidence suggesting that serum blocking factor is antigen-antibody complex in. 8365
 - induced tumour in golden hamster, ultrastructure of giant cells in. 8800
 - induced tumour in hamster, hamster leukaemia virus pseudotype of murine sarcoma virus released from, immunological studies of. 8902
 - induced tumour in hamster, histochemistry of giant cells in. 8364
 - induced tumour in mice, effect of poly I, poly C on in relation to age. 8882
 - induced tumour in mice, immuno- and chemotherapy of. 249
 - induced tumour in mice, suppression by poly I.

Murine sarcoma virus, contd.

- poly C. 8881
- induced tumour in mice, transplantation resistance against. 5435
- induced tumour in mice, treatment of. 7710
- induced tumour in New Zealand mice, regression in relation to age. 7709
- induced tumour in rat, pathology and ultrastructure of. 8879
- induced tumour in syrian golden hamster, pathology and ultrastructure of. 8879
- induced tumour, treatment with poly I. poly C in mice. 2907
- induction of tumour in hamster. [Review] 7032
- induction of tumour in mice, enhancement by DEAE-dextran. 8363
- induction of tumour in mice, enhancement by lactic dehydrogenase virus infection. 7708
- induction of tumour in mice, pathogenesis of. 6448
- induction of tumour in mice, pathologic/biologic studies of. 2127
- induction of tumour in mice. [Review] 7032
- induction of tumour in mice, vaccination against. 6448
- induction of tumour in rat. [Review] 7032
- infected rat cells, double-stranded RNA in. 648
- infection of C3H2K cells, dependence on cell cycle. 2690
- infection of mice, enhancement by Guaroa virus. 5967
- infection of mouse embryo cells, effect on plasma membrane. 248
- infection of mouse embryo fibroblasts, effect on DNA synthesis. 4202
- infection of mouse kidney cell culture, chronological relationship to cell cycle. 2599
- infection of ovum of mice. 8355
- infection of ovum of mouse, unfertilized and fertilized. 7368
- infection of 3T3 cell cultures, effect on DNA synthesis. 4202
- (K strain), analysis of defectiveness of. 7035
- mixed with feline leukaemia virus, transformation of canine embryo cell cultures by. 7038
- modification for growth in canine cells. 7039
- modification for growth in cat cells. 7039
- modification for growth in human cells. 7039
- new inhibitor in mouse cells of. 4403
- oncogenicity in mice, inhibition by interferon. 4922
- passaged in mice, defective particles in. 5431
- pathogenic changes after inoculation of mice by oronasal route. 8878
- physical properties of competent and defective forms of. 4644
- recovery from milk of cows. 7090
- replication in human lymphoblastoid cells. 5434
- rescue from 'non-producer' hamster tumour cells by defective murine sarcoma virus Moloney from carrier cell lines. 4267
- rescue of defective genome by leukaemogenic viruses. 1546
- RNA, association of 4S RNA with. 9226
- susceptibility of cell cultures to. 5964
- transformation of BALB/3T3 cells, inhibition by rifampicin and derivatives. 9478
- transformation of BALB/3T3 cells, inhibition by streptovaricins. 9477
- transformation of BALB/3T3 cells, lack of dependence on murine leukaemia virus. 4399
- transformation of cell cultures. [Review] 7032
- transformation of mouse cells dependent on virus replication. 4398
- transformation of mouse cells, effect of actinomycin D on. 8874
- transformation of mouse embryo cells, role of DNA synthesis in. 2691
- transformation of mouse renal cell line C3H2K. 7033
- transformation, susceptibility of mouse embryo fibroblasts to, alterations during passage. 8876
- transformed BALB/3T3 cells, glycopeptides of, analysis of. 8370
- transformed BALB/3T3 cells, nonproducer clones of. 3370
- transformed cells, virus-specific RNA in. 6445
- transformed mouse cells, agglutinability of. 7045
- transformed mouse embryo cells, alterations in sugar uptake in. 4402
- transformed mouse embryo cells, chromosome analysis of. 5965
- transformed mouse embryo fibroblasts, effect of prolonged interferon treatment on. 2692
- transformed rat cells, agglutinability of. 7045
- transformed rat embryo cells, chromosome analysis of. 5965
- transformed rat kidney cells, tRNA methylases of. 7679
- transformed rat liver cells, concanavalin A binding by. 8853
- transformed 3T3 cells, release of virus-like particles in absence of helper murine leukaemia virus. 9476
- tumourigenesis in mice, enhancement by Rauscher leukaemia virus. 647
- vertical transmission in mice. 7707
- Murray Valley encephalitis virus,**
 - antibody level in man in Queensland. 5580
 - antibody response in chickens. 1716
 - antigenic variation among strains of. 5850
 - encephalitis, fatal case of. 5527
 - haemagglutinin, preparation from embryonated hen's eggs. 1847
 - infection of chickens. 1716
 - inhibition by lipids from erythrocytes. 2162
- Mus musculus,** rabies-like virus isolation from. 9113
- Musa paradisiaca,** cucumber mosaic virus symptom expression in, effect of temperature on. 9155
- Musa sapientum,** cucumber mosaic virus symptom expression in, effect of temperature on. 9155
- Muscle,**
 - cells of mice, coxsackievirus A susceptibility of differentiating types of. 8185
 - cells (skeletal) of mice, coxsackievirus A released from. 3174
 - changes during duck hepatitis virus induced hepatitis of ducklings. 5510
 - of mice, foot-and-mouth disease virus adsorption to. 3821
 - of *Octopus vulgaris*, virus-like particles associated with lesions in. 6470
 - power after poliovirus infection in man. 9004
 - (skeletal) of Marek's disease virus infected chickens, virus particles in. 5981
 - (skeletal) of mice, coxsackievirus A infection of, electron microscopy study. 3411
 - (skeletal) of polymyositis case, coxsackievirus-like (skeletal) rats, turnip-yellow-mosaic-virus RNA binding/translation by ribosomes from. 1976

Muscle, contd.

- particles in. 6030
 - (striated) of mouse, coxsackievirus infection of, ultrastructural pathology. 6495
 - (striated) of mouse, Semliki Forest virus infection of. 8971
- Mushroom, extract, interferon inducer in. 2914**
- Mutagenesis,**
- by N-acetoxy-2-acetylaminofluorene of phage T4. 5165
 - by aflatoxin, absence of in phage T4. 3109
 - by alkyl phosphates of phage T4. 9258
 - by chemicals, prediction and explanation of. [Review] 2001
 - by chloroethyleneimine, tick-borne encephalitis virus. 945
 - by edeine of phage T4. 5412
 - by ethyleneimine of tick-borne encephalitis virus. 945
 - by ethyleneimine of Venezuelan equine encephalitis virus. 8072
 - by formaldehyde of Venezuelan equine encephalitis virus. 8072
 - by glycidaldehyde of phage T4. 5165
 - by hydroxylamine, and comparative frequency of mutations at different gene sites, phage T4. 1013
 - by hydroxylamine(methyl), phage MS2/phage MS2 RNA, comparative study. 3107
 - by γ -irradiation of phage ϕ X174. 7436
 - by γ -irradiation, phage T4, requirement for DNA synthesis when complexed with *Escherichia coli*. 544
 - by γ -irradiated *Escherichia coli*, phage T4. 2543
 - by methylating agents, TMV RNA. 1378
 - by nitrogen mustard of phage T4. 5165
 - by 4-nitroquinoline 1-oxide of phage T4. 7440
 - by nitrosoguanidine of SV40. 4152
 - by nitrosoguanidine, TMV RNA. 1378
 - by nitrosomethylurea of Venezuelan equine encephalitis virus. 8072
 - by nitrous acid of phage MS2/phage MS2 RNA. 1020 1390
 - by nitrous acid of phage MS2/phage MS2 RNA, comparative study. 3107
 - by nitrous acid of phage λ , reactivation after. 944
 - by photodynamic effect, phage MS2/phage MS2 RNA, comparative study. 3107
 - by propane sultone of phage T4. 5165
 - by β -propiolactone of phage T4. 5165
 - by purine derivatives of phage T4 mutants (amber). 5706
 - by pyrimidine derivatives of phage T4 mutants (amber). 7441
 - by sarcosine of phage λ , reactivation after. 944
 - by UV-irradiation and hydroxylamine combined action, phage s_d . 2528
 - by UV-irradiation in different genetic systems, phage λ . 5696
 - by UV-irradiation, kinetics of dose-effect curves, phage s_d . 3618
 - by UV-irradiation of host *Escherichia coli*, phage ϕ X174. 1012
 - by UV-irradiation of phage s_d DNA, influence of bromodeoxyuridine incorporation on. 5699
 - by UV-irradiation of phage MS2 RNA/phage MS2. 1020, 3107
 - by UV-irradiation of phage ϕ X174, synergistic effect of repairing enzymes in. 1405

- by X-irradiation of phage λ . 2545
 - by X-irradiation of phage ϕ X174. 7436
 - effect of reactivation (host) and UV dose on, phage κ . 3630
 - effect of UV-irradiation on, phage λ . 5697
 - in *Drosophila* by adenovirus human. 4915
 - in gene-h, spontaneous and induced, phage T2. 6257
 - modern theory of. [Review] 3631
 - suppression by DNA polymerases in phage T4. 4174
 - synergistic effect of hydroxylamine and acridine, phage T2. 3108
- Mutagenic activity, in *Drosophila melanogaster* of polyoma virus. 6997**
- Mutant,**
- attenuated, influenza virus A, for vaccine. 699
 - avian sarcoma virus, able to replicate but unable to transform cells. 6456
 - (CII₆₈), phage λ , phage T4 exclusion during development of. 1038
 - CELOvirus, nonpathogenic for chick embryo. 1461
 - (cold), ECHOvirus, genetic markers of. 5233
 - (cold), vaccinia virus, DNA polymerase synthesis in KB cells by. 1441
 - (cold sensitive), phage λ , clustered in cistron A/cistron G/cistron J. 7511
 - complementation between phage ϕ 80 and λ in in vitro assembly. 550
 - complementation between, phage ϕ 80, in vitro assembly. 550
 - complementation between, R factor. 556
 - coxsackievirus B, avirulent in mice and able to induce interferon. 8135
 - (deletion), negative interference in, phage T4. 548
 - (deletion), phage λ , characterization as deficient in att regions. 6263
 - (deletion), phage λ , deficient in att region, genetic properties of. 6264
 - (deletion), phage λ , deficient in att region, physical structure of. 6265
 - (deletion), phage λ , isolation of. 6263
 - Drosophila melanogaster*, induction by nuclear polyhedrosis virus of *Bombyx mori*/Tipula iridescent virus. 1287
 - ECHOvirus, pathogenicity in mice. 1236
 - ECHOvirus, pathogenicity in suckling mice. 2350
 - (erf), phage P22, unable to grow in recombination deficient host. 5227, 5228
 - Escherichia coli*, phage P2 infection of. 120
 - Escherichia coli*, phage P2 lysogeny in. 120
 - Escherichia coli* tolerant to phage T2/phage T4/phage T6. 1933
 - (extra) of *Escherichia coli*, phage λ induction by UV-irradiation in. 8153
 - F lac factor, transfer deficient in *Escherichia coli*. 6803
 - (female-specific), phage ϕ II, selected on female strains of *Escherichia coli*. 3684
 - (frameshift), phage T4, in lysozyme gene, additional nucleotide bases in. 5218
 - (frameshift), phage T4, in lysozyme gene, amino acid sequence of lysozyme of. 5217, 5218
 - (frameshift), phage T4, origin of. 1018
 - (frameshift), phage T4, reversion stimulated by mutations in early genes. 5783
 - (gene IV), phage S13, DNA replicative form of. 964
 - (gene 43 amber), phage T4, reversion by nitrous acid/2,6-diaminopurine. 7508
 - (gene 55), temperature-sensitive, phage T4,

Mutant, contd.

- characterization of. 972
- (gene 55), temperature-sensitive, phage T4, DNA transcription and replicating DNA of. 974
- (gene 55), temperature-sensitive, phage T4, mRNA synthesis by. 973
- (gene *cII/cIII*), effect on lysogeny/repression in phage λ . 1473
- (gene F), phage λ , incomplete heads produced by. 9312
- (gene N), phage λ lysogen, heat-sensitive early function in induced. 2013
- (gene N), phage λ , persisting as plasmid. 2007
- (glucosyl transferase), phage T2, isolation and characterization of. 7533
- (glucosyl transferase), phage T4, isolation and characterization of. 7533
- herpes simplex virus thymidine kinaseless, interaction with wild-type thymidine kinase in infected cells. 4715
- herpes simplex virus, unable to produce thymidine kinase. 1022
- hog cholera virus, inhibiting Newcastle disease virus cytopathic effect in porcine testicle cells. 4777
- hog cholera virus, isolated from carrier pig kidney cell culture cultivated at low temperature. 8731
- (hot), ECHOvirus, genetic markers of. 5233
- Newcastle disease virus, isolated from persistently infected L cells, haemagglutinin and neuraminidase activity of. 5857
- Newcastle disease virus, isolated from persistently infected L-cells, RNA synthesis/interferon induction by. 2069
- (nonsense), phage P22, isolation of. 3674
- (ochre), phage ϕ X174, isolation of. 1938
- parainfluenza virus, with decreased capacity growth and high temperature, isolation of. 1999
- (petite), phage T4, length of DNA/capsid size of. 3673
- phage fd, isolation and characterization of. 7498
- phage L, genetic mapping of. 2614
- phage MS2, characterization at codon level. 3140
- phage P22, virulent type, isolation characterization of. 7512
- phage P22, with altered transducing ability, detection of. 7527
- phage Q β , characterization into 3 cistrons. 3182
- phage SP02, suppressor-sensitive, isolation and properties of. 1021
- phage SP50, with restricted growth on *Bacillus subtilis* strain 168, analysis of. 1989
- phage T4, defective in ability to degrade *Escherichia coli* DNA. 1014
- phage T4, defective in degradation of *Escherichia coli* DNA. 5782
- phage T4, defective in DNA ligase and rII gene products. 5220
- phage T4, defective in DNA polymerase, properties of. 1987
- phage T4, defective in polynucleotide-ligase, DNA synthesis in, effect of chloramphenicol and other mutations on. 6224
- phage T4, deficient in ligase, partial suppression by endonuclease deficiency, role of host ligase in. 5735
- phage T4, deficient in polynucleotide kinase. 5221
- phage T4, incapable of adsorption onto *Escherichia coli*, characterization of. 7509
- phage T4, incapable of adsorption onto *Escherichia coli*, isolation of. 7509
- phage T4, incapable of replication in *Escherichia coli* K12, isolation/characterization of. 6260
- phage T4, recombination between. 9310
- phage T4, suppression of mutations in genes 46 and 47 by. 8696
- phage T4, unable to exclude phage T4 56 gene in progeny crosses. 547
- phage T4, unable to produce dCMP hydroxymethylase, rescue by fluorouracil. 5219
- phage T4, with change in lysozyme. 8130
- phage T4, with rapid lysis in *Escherichia coli*, phospholipid hydrolysis on infection with. 6788
- phage T5, with changed plaque morphology, isolation and characterization of. 4711
- phage C³⁴, unable to convert *Salmonella* O antigen. 5258
- phage λ , able to form plaques on *Salmonella typhosa/Escherichia coli* hybrid. 158
- phage λ , in late A-cistron, suppression by product of λ repressor genes. 4223
- phage λ , lysis defective, characterization of and location in S cistron. 6794, 6795
- phage λ , not requiring gene N product. 985
- phage λ , recombination deficient, characterization of. 4221, 4222
- phage λ , unable to exclude phage T4 rII. 3179
- phage λ , with excision defect. 171
- phage λ , with reduced immunity on superinfection of lysogens. 4241
- phage ϕ X174, countercurrent distribution in 2-polymer aqueous phase system. 2498
- (plaque), herpes simplex virus, physico-chemical properties of. 1463
- (plaque), mengo virus, virulence and correlation with blood clearance rate/interferon producing capacity in mice. 4302
- poliovirus, cystine-dependent, phenotypic changes in. 1024
- poliovirus, guanidine-dependent, replication in KB cells. 6241
- polyoma virus, unable to grow in transformed mouse cells. 4226
- (rII), cryptic, phage T4, characterization of. 3177
- (rII), ligase deficient, phage T4, DNA replication and recombination in. 5734
- (rII), phage T2, genetic structure of compared with phage T4. 4708
- (rII), phage T2/phage T4, restriction in *Escherichia coli* lysogenic for phage 299. 180
- (rII), phage T4, DNA replication by in absence of polynucleotide ligase. 977
- (rII), phage T4, genetic structure of compared with phage T2. 4708
- (rII), phage T4, phenotypic reversion by hydroxylamine. 1455
- (rII), temperature-sensitive, phage T4, and control of rII genes. 1988
- (rII), temperature-sensitive, phage T4, effect of magnesium on phenotypic manifestation of. 1037
- (rII), temperature-sensitive, phage T4, functional defect of. 4707
- (rII), temperature-sensitive, phage T4, location of. 4707
- (rII), temperature-sensitive, phage T4, replication in non-permissive conditions, effect of magnesium and polyamines on. 5223

Mutant, contd.

- (rIIA), nonsense, phage T4, suppression by streptomycin. 546
- repressor-insensitive, F factor. 1027
- reversion in tick-borne encephalitis virus, effect of host cell types on. 6732
- Rous sarcoma virus, able to replicate but non-oncogenic, γ -irradiation induced. 2143
- Rous sarcoma virus, inducing fusiform cell transformations. 4927
- Rous sarcoma virus, oncogenic but unable to replicate, γ -irradiation induced. 2143
- Salmonella typhimurium, incapable of reactivation of UV-irradiated phages. 960
- (star), phage T4, characterization of. 6259
- (Su-A), phage T4, able to suppress product of gene 46. 2611
- TMV, structural protein of and replication cycle of. 59
- vesicular stomatitis virus, showing host restrictions. 3184
- white pock, cowpox virus/vaccinia virus/rabbitpox virus/monkeypox virus, pock formation on chick chorioallantoic membrane by. 614
- (x region), phage λ , functional analysis of. 2014
- (z), phage T4, suppression of adsorption properties of by r mutations. 1017

Mutant (amber),

- complementation among, phage T7. 156
- gene 46-47, phage T4, DNA replication of. 6757
- phage fd, phospholipids of membranes of *Escherichia coli* induced by. 9266
- phage P22 genetic mapping by. 6266
- phage P22, isolation of. 3674
- phage T1, transduction of genetic characteristics in *Escherichia coli* by. 3678
- phage T4, inactivation by purine derivatives. 5706
- phage T4, inactivation by pyrimidine derivatives of. 7441
- phage T4, mutagenesis by purine derivatives. 5706
- phage T4, mutagenesis by pyrimidine derivatives of. 7441
- phage T4, reversion by DNA polymerase from mutant *Escherichia coli*. 6262
- phage T4, showing replacement of tryptophan by tyrosine in lysozyme. 1454
- phage T4, suppression in *Escherichia coli* RNA polymerase mutants. 5222
- phage T4, unable to synthesize DNA, effect of temperature on enzyme synthesis induced by. 5732
- phage T7, with DNA defect, infection of *Escherichia coli* by, degradation of DNA (host) after. 3633
- phage ϕ X174, isolation of. 1938

Mutant (temperature-sensitive),

- adenovirus human, defective in DNA replication. 5788
- adenovirus human, isolation and characterization of. 6798
- adenovirus human, support of adeno-associated virus replication in human embryo kidney cells by. 4258
- avian sarcoma virus B77. 254
- avian sarcoma virus B77, characterization of. 5790
- CELOvirus, antigen localization in cells infected with. 4714
- CELOvirus, isolation of. 4714
- eastern equine encephalitis virus, RNA synthesis chick embryo cells. 1444
- foot-and-mouth disease virus, characterization of. 2617

- frog virus 3, complementation between. 7513
- frog virus 3, isolation of. 7513
- frog virus 3, recombination between. 7513
- herpes simplex virus, isolation and characterization of. 5231
- influenza virus A, characterization of. 8138
- influenza virus A, isolation of, and construction of genetic map. 1998
- phage N15, characterization of. 2016
- phage P22 genetic mapping by. 6266
- phage P22, inducible at high temperatures. 3194
- phage R17, characterization of. 161
- phage S13, inability to make replicative-form DNA. 153
- phage SP50, genetic mapping of. 1990
- phage T4, maturation defect in. 3672
- phage T4, sensitivity to UV-irradiation. 955
- phage T4, with defect in DNA polymerase, reversible inactivation in vitro. 3176
- phage T4, with defect in polymerase. 5785
- phage ϕ 29 location into functional groups and genetic map derived from. 6797
- poliovirus, characterization of. 2616
- poliovirus, defective in structural protein. 1995
- poliovirus, inhibition of cellular macromolecular synthesis at non-permissive conditions by. 2591
- poliovirus, isolation/characterization of. 6267
- poliovirus, RNA synthesis (double-stranded) by. 1994
- polyoma virus, characterization of. 2577
- polyoma virus, DNA synthesis in 3T3 cells induced by early and late types of. 8133
- polyoma virus, transformation of BALB/3T3 cells by, changes in cell surface during, dependent on temperature. 6423
- polyoma virus, transformed cells, temperature-dependent properties of. 5944
- polyoma virus, use in study of oncogenesis. 4365
- rabies virus, correlation with neurovirulence for mice. 1465
- rabies virus, isolation of. 5789
- reovirus, with defects in maturation. 6799
- Rous sarcoma virus, able to transform chick cells at permissive temperature. 6453
- Rous sarcoma virus, unable to maintain transformed state. 3886
- Semliki Forest virus, induction of interferon by. 2881
- Semliki Forest virus, infected chick embryo cells, electron microscopy of. 1025
- Sindbis virus, correlation with plaque size/pathogenicity for mice. 1464
- Sindbis virus, protein synthesis in cells infected with. 140
- SV40, defective in late function. 1993
- SV40, DNA synthesis under non-permissive conditions by. 5230
- SV40, protein synthesis under non-permissive conditions by. 5230
- TMV, replication in presence of temperature-resistant helper strains. 1975
- TMV, with unstable coat protein. 2618
- vesicular stomatitis virus, characterization of. 8139
- vesicular stomatitis virus, classification into complementation groups. 2000
- vesicular stomatitis virus, inactivation at 40°C. 8672
- vesicular stomatitis virus, induced by fluorouracil/azacytidine/ethyl methane sulphonate. 1026
- vesicular stomatitis virus, infected BHK cells, defective particles in. 9290

Mutant (temperature-sensitive), contd.

- vesicular stomatitis virus, isolation and characterization of. 5234
- vesicular stomatitis virus, protein synthesis in L cells by, analysis by polyacrylamide gel electrophoresis. 7483
- vesicular stomatitis virus, spontaneous and induced, characterization into complementation groups. 6800

Mutation,

- affecting phage SP01 DNA transcription. 7469
- (amber), phage T4 coded suppressor of. 1986
- by alkyl compounds of TMV/TMV RNA. 164
- by nitroso-alkyl compounds of TMV/TMV RNA. 164
- frequency at various gene sites and mutagenesis by hydroxylamine, phage T4. 1013
- frequency in UV-irradiated phage λ in *Escherichia coli* mutants, increase in. 2540
- in *Drosophila*, by Rous sarcoma virus/SV40. 216
- in *Drosophila melanogaster*, influenza virus induced. 5602
- in *Drosophila melanogaster*, nuclear polyhedrosis virus induced. 5602
- in *Drosophila melanogaster*, poliovirus induced. 5602
- in *Drosophila melanogaster*, *Tipula* iridescent virus induced. 5602
- in gene 46, phage T4 mutant suppressing. 8696
- in gene 47, phage T4 mutant suppressing. 8696
- in phage λ , polar. 5786
- induced by UV-irradiation, reversion of, phage T4. 7447
- phage T4, reduced after irradiation of *Escherichia coli*, role of radiotoxins in. 8248
- (polar), phage T4. 9307
- (*recA*⁻), non-essentiality in phage M13-induced elimination of F factor in *Escherichia coli*. 8140
- (temperature-sensitive) in phage T2 glucosyl transferase genes. 1453

Myasthenic syndrome, in adults with poliovirus infection. 3947

Mycobacterium avium, lysogeny in, special case of. 3683

Mycobacterium H 37 Rv, phage (defective) lysogeny in, and interaction with phage LEO. 4763

Mycobacterium phlei, conversion upon lysogenization, conversion upon lysogenization. 6817

effect on phage phlei B2 of lysogeny in. 4762

Mycobacterium smegmatis,

mycophage D29 replication in, inhibition by rifampin. 8843

- phage D4/phage D29/phage Y10/phage B1/inactivation by phage receptor substance from. 95
- phage I3 transduction in. 4761

Mycobacterium spp, phage 33-D lysogeny of. 6281

Mycobacterium tuberculosis, immune response to and interferon production in mice. 2890

Mycophage,

- isolation using membrane filters. 8026
- morphology of. 3096

Mycophage C2, DNA as nucleic acid of. 6693

Mycophage D4,

- DNA, infectivity of. 4764
- DNA, physico-chemical properties of. 4764

Mycophage D28,

- DNA, infectivity of. 4764
- DNA, physico-chemical properties of. 4764

Mycophage D29,

- DNA, physico-chemical properties of. 4764

replication in *Mycobacterium smegmatis*, inhibition by rifampin. 8843

Mycophage D32,

- DNA, infectivity of. 4764
- DNA, physico-chemical properties of. 4764

Mycophage Leo,

- DNA, preparation of high-titre lysates. 8716
- preparation of high-titre lysates of. 8716

Mycophage Roy,

- DNA, preparation of high-titre lysates. 8716
- preparation of high-titre lysates of. 8716

Mycoplasma,

- chromosomes in SV40 transformed human amnion cells after concurrent infection with. 4909
- contamination of cell cultures by. [Review] 1075, 8200
- contamination of cell culture, detection of. 7551
- contamination of chick embryo cell culture. 1486
- contamination of embryonated hen's eggs. 1486
- contamination of HeLa cell culture. 1486
- contamination of monkey kidney cell culture. 1486
- contamination of rabbit kidney cell culture. 1486
- mistaken identity as rubella virus in rabbit kidney cells. 2061

Mycoplasma-like body,

- in aetiology of citrus greening disease in Philippines. 8612
- in *Apium graveolens* showing peach western X disease. 2453
- in *Colladonus montanus*, vector of peach western X disease. 2453
- in *Macrosteles fascifrons*, vector of clover phyllody, agent. 3037
- in strawberry showing 'Green-Petal' disease. 2454
- in witches-broom diseased *Opuntia tuna*. 5098

Mycoplasma gallisepticum,

- amelioration of Marek's disease virus infection in chickens by. 1557
- effect on influenza virus A/paramyxovirus avian immune response in turkey. 347
- effect on influenza virus A/paramyxovirus avian infection in turkey, air sac lesion. 347
- enhancement of Newcastle disease virus infection of chickens by. 2930
- infection, effect of reovirus infection in chickens. 2923
- infection, Newcastle disease virus replication in respiratory tract of chickens with concurrent. 9538
- respiratory tract disease in chickens caused by mixed infection with avian infectious bronchitis virus, adenovirus avian and. 9056

Mycoplasma hominis, effect on virus growth in HeLa cells. 2025

Mycoplasma hyorhinis,

- effect on virus growth in HeLa cells. 2025
- infection, interaction with swine influenza virus infection of pig/bovine tracheal organ cultures. 8735

Mycoplasma laidlawii, isolation of a virus from. 41

Mycoplasma meleagridis, infection, effect on influenza virus A infection in turkeys. 6499

Mycoplasma orale,

- contamination of Detroit 6-cell culture by, elimination by antibiotics. 4277
- contamination of HeLa cell culture by, elimination by antibiotics. 4277
- contamination of HEP-2 cell culture by, elimination by antibiotics. 4277

- Mycoplasma orale, contd.**
contamination of monkey kidney cell culture by, elimination by antibiotics. 4277
effect on virus growth in HeLa cells. 2025
infection, effect on influenza virus A infection in mice. 3924
- Mycoplasma pneumoniae**,
effect on rhinovirus RNA synthesis in KB cells. 5273
enhancement by rhinovirus RNA synthesis in KB cells by. 4182
infection concurrent with adenovirus human infection of human embryo kidney cells. 6293
infection concurrent with respiratory syncytial virus infection of monkey kidney cells. 6293
infection, effect on influenza virus A infection in mice. 3924
- Mycoplasmatales virus G51**, characterization of. 9192
Mycoplasmatales virus L1, characterization of. 9192
Mycoplasmatales virus L52, characterization of. 9192
Mycoplasmatales virus laidlawii 1,
DNA as nucleic acid of. 7374
morphology in relation to classification. 7374
Mycoplasmatales virus laidlawii 2,
characterization of. 8642
isolation from *Acholeplasma laidlawii*. 8642
- Myelitis**,
after influenza virus A infection, case report. 7186
after rabies virus vaccination with duck embryo derived vaccine. 8251
- Myeloma**,
in mouse, A-type particles in cells derived from. 8901
cells of mouse, murine leukaemia virus associated with. 4387
- Myocardiopathy**, in mice, augmentation by exercise, coxsackievirus B-induced. 1712
- Myocarditis**,
adenovirus human infection associated with pneumonitis and, case report. 7829
coxsackievirus A/B aetiology for. 6028
coxsackievirus B infection association with. 3952
coxsackievirus B-induced, case report. 1255
coxsackievirus B-induced, in man, viral crystalline arrays in. 5524
coxsackievirus B-induced, with choriomeningitis, case report. 1745
diagnosis using electrocardiographic signs, virus induced. 5996
enterovirus infection association with. 3951
in infants and children due to virus infection. 9007
in infant, coxsackievirus B-induced. 2955
in infant, coxsackievirus induced, follow-up study of. 3954
in mice induced by heart extracts of coxsackievirus B infected mice. 3412
in neonatal mice, Aura virus induced, electron microscopy. 4972
in pregnant mice, encephalomyocarditis virus induced. 2922
influenza virus A induced, case report. 3443
rabies virus infection in man associated with. 8460
with sudden death, varicella-zoster virus induced, case report. 7169
- Myocardium**, of encephalomyocarditis virus infected newborn mice, electron microscopy study of. 6496
- Myoclonic**, ataxia with dancing eyes, possible viral aetiology for. 8499
- Myoglobinuria**, associated with influenza virus A Hong Kong strain infection. 2391
- Myopathy**,
in chickens, avian encephalomyelitis virus induced, experimental. 8419
(slowly progressive), virus-like particles in skeletal muscle, case report. 4526
- Myopericarditis**, in adults, coxsackie virus B induced. 2954
- Myositis**, in children following influenza virus A/ influenza virus B infection. 2960
- Myotis lucifugus lucifugus**, vesicular stomatitis virus viremia in, significance in epizootiology of the virus. 3518
- Myxin**, effect on phage T4 DNA synthesis in *Escherichia coli*. 6225
- Myxococcus spp.**, antiviral substance from, preparation of. [Patent] 4892
- Myxococcus xanthus**, phage MX-1 lytic cycle in, structural study. 5718
- Myxoma virus**,
attenuated, protective ability in rabbits. 7625
attenuated strain obtained by passage in chorio-allantoic membrane. 4827
replication in rabbit kidney cells, inhibition by L-asparaginase. 8842
resistance in *Oryctolagus cuniculus*, selection for. 1234
susceptibility of rabbit cell cultures. [Review] 6286
susceptibility of Vero cells. 202
transmission by mosquitoes in the UK, reappraisal of. 7278
- Myxomatosis**, prevention by insecticidal spray and hygienic measures. 9633
- Myxovirus**,
oncogenic, classification of. 452
purification. [Patent] 7397
- Myzus persicae**,
bean mosaic virus transmission by, effect of oil on. 9680
bean yellow mosaic virus isolate transmission by. 9178
beet mosaic virus control by control of. 5111
beet mosaic virus transmission by, inhibition by oil. 5622
beet yellows virus control by control of. 5111
beet yellows virus transmission by, after acquisition feeding on leaves covered with Parafilm membrane. 5103
beet yellows virus transmission by, effects of applying trace elements to sugar beet on. 9679
beet yellows virus transmission by, inhibition by oil. 5622
beet yellows virus transmission to sugar beet by, effect of plant spacing/time of sowing on. 1300
bittergourd mosaic virus relationship to in relation to vector ability. 9176
cabbage black ringspot virus transmission by, effect of gibberellic acid and nitrogen sprays on. 6641
cabbage black ringspot virus transmission to Brassica rapa by, conditions for. 6642
cucumber mosaic virus transmission by, effect of temperature on. 1808
curly top virus/beet western yellows virus control by control of. 1805
infested Brassica perviridis leaves, extract of, effect on infectivity of stylet borne viruses. 4588
infested *Nicotiana tabacum* leaves, extract of, effect

Myzus persicae, contd.

- on infectivity of stylet-borne viruses. 4588
- maize dwarf mosaic virus transmission by, and comparison with sugarcane mosaic virus. 5108
- on *Solanum tuberosum*, control of. 1312
- papaya distortion ringspot virus transmission by. 8623
- papaya leaf reduction by of transmission by. 9177
- papaya mild mosaic virus transmission by. 8623
- papaya ringspot virus transmission by. 8623
- papaya virus transmission by. 3566
- pea enation mosaic virus transmission by, inhibition by oil. 5622
- potato aucuba virus transmission by, in presence of helper potato virus Y. 5621
- potato leaf mosaic virus transmission by, effect of oil on. 9680
- potato leaf roll virus spread in UK correlated with. 1313
- potato leaf roll virus transmission ability of, variation amongst infected clones. 9174
- potato virus C transmission by, in presence of helper potato virus Y. 5621
- potato virus Y transmission by, effect of temperature on. 1808
- role in bean yellow mosaic virus spread from *Trifolium pratense* to *Phaseolus vulgaris*. 5105
- sugarcane mosaic virus transmission by, and comparison with maize dwarf mosaic virus. 5108
- TMV ingestion of, tracing by radioactive labelling. 6640
- watermelon mosaic virus transmission by, effect of light on. 1809
- watermelon mosaic virus transmission to *Cucurbita pepo* by, study of. 7358

N

N4 virus, viscosity-temperature behaviour of. 2504

NADH₂-diaphorase,

- activity in vaccinia virus infected chick embryo cells. 2070
- stimulation in measles virus infected human amnion cells. 1070

Nairobi sheep disease,

- characterization of virus causing. 9201
- epidemic in New Zealand. [Review] 3002
- epizootiology in Uganda. 9201

Nairobi sheep disease virus, replication in baby hamster kidney cell culture, immunofluorescent study of. 539

Naphthalene, (tetrahydrotetraoxo), antiviral, for use in therapy. [Patent] 6394

Naphthalene dihydrate tetrahydrotetraoxo, antiviral, for use in therapy. [Patent] 8326

Naphthyridine, derivatives, antiviral, preparation and use in therapy. [Patent] 3855

Narcissus mosaic virus, liquid crystals of. 5156 **Narcissus tazetta, antiviral activity in KB cell cultures of extract from. 2872**

Nariva virus,

- classification as paramyxovirus. 7429
- morphogenesis in BHK-21 cells, electron microscopy study of. 7429
- structure, electron microscopy study of. 7429

Narrow leaf disease virus, spread in *Lupinus luteus*, effect of place of inoculation and age on. 7975

Nasal,

- epithelium organ culture (pig), transmissible gastro-enteritis virus growth in. 4785
- mucosa in cytomegalic inclusion disease virus infection in pigs, electron microscopic study of. 4217
- mucosa organ culture (ferret), influenza virus growth in. 3233
- swab from calf with respiratory disease, parainfluenza virus isolation from. 2059
- swab, use in respiratory syncytial virus infection diagnosis by immunofluorescence. 1331
- wash, correlation of respiratory syncytial virus resistance in man to antibody level in. 9427
- wash of influenza virus A infected volunteers, interferon in. 2339, 6323
- wash of influenza virus B infected volunteers, interferon in. 6323

Nasal secretion,

- after influenza virus A vaccination, antibody in. 6381
- after influenza virus B vaccination, antibody in. 3284
- after influenza virus vaccination by aerosol, immunoglobulins in. 1597
- IgA concentration in prior to antibody appearance in coxsackievirus A/rhinovirus respiratory tract infections in man. 4332
- IgG concentration in prior to antibody appearance in coxsackievirus A/rhinovirus respiratory tract infection in man. 4332
- in horses after influenza virus A vaccination, antibody in. 8271
- in horses, in relation to immunity after influenza virus A vaccination. [Review] 8803
- in horses in relation to immunity, influenza virus A antibody in. [Review] 8803
- in ponies, influenza virus A antibody response in. 2189, 2190
- in volunteers after i.n. rhinovirus vaccination, immunoglobulin in. 2207
- in volunteers, influenza virus B vaccination antibody response in. 4311
- role of IgA in, in parainfluenza virus immunity in cattle. 4335

Nasopharyngeal aspirates, respiratory syncytial infection, diagnosis by immunofluorescence of. 6484

Nasopharyngeal secretion, in children with respiratory syncytial virus infection, neutralizing activity of. 5381

Nasopharyngeal carcinoma, see carcinoma (nasopharyngeal)

Nasopharynx, ECHOvirus antibody distribution in, after infection in children. 2187

Nasturtium ringspot virus,

- isolation from *Petroselinum crispum*. 9159
- susceptibility of *Paulownia tomentosa* to. 410

Nasutitermes exitiosus, paralysis virus in. 4065

Natrix natrix,

- Calovo virus overwintering in, absence of. 8532

Natrix natrix, contd.

Rous sarcoma virus induction of tumour in. 5447

Tahyna virus overwintering in, absence of. 8532

Natrix tessellata,

Rous sarcoma virus-induction of sarcoma in. 1563

Rous sarcoma virus-induction of tumour in. 5447

NB cell culture, H-1 virus infection of, RNA synthesis after. 6744

Necrosis, in skin of rabbit, vaccinia virus induced, loss of, and correlation with interferon production. 2331

Necrotic fleck, of *Lilium longiflorum*, virus-like particles associated with. 411

Necrotic leaf spot virus, of aspen, transmission of and electron microscopy. 1796

Negative staining,

electron microscopy, assay by, semiquantitative. 1842

influenza virus A structure as revealed by. 5153

Negri bodies, in rabies virus infection, case in man. 5001

Nelson Bay virus,

cytopathogenesis in pig kidney cells. 2497

morphology of. 2497

Nematicide,

arabis mosaic virus control by control of *Xiphinema diversicaudatum* using. 6131

rasberry ringspot virus control by control of *Longidorus elongatus* using. 6131

strawberry latent ringspot virus control by control of *Xiphinema diversicaudatum* using. 6131

tomato black ring virus control by control of *Longidorus elongatus* using. 6131

Nematode,

(see also various species)

infection, arabis mosaic virus infection of *Cucumis sativa*, interaction with. 8609

infection, arabis mosaic virus infection of *Petunia* sp., interaction with. 8609

infection, cucumber mosaic virus infection of *Cucumis sativus*, interaction with. 8609

infection, cucumber mosaic virus infection of *Petunia* sp., interaction with. 8609

virus diseases transmitted by, importance of wild plants in ecology of. [Review] 6646

Neocarzinostatin, effect on Epstein-Barr virus replication in Burkitt's lymphoma cells. 7747

Neodiprion taedae linearis, nuclear polyhedrosis virus infection as measure for control of. 9657

Neomycin,

effect on R factor transmission in *Staphylococcus* spp. 6273

-kanamycin resistance determinant and F factor in *Escherichia coli*, curing by acridine orange treatment. 1468

resistance in *Staphylococcus aureus*, stability of. 2005

Neomys fodiens, louping ill virus ecology in relation to *Ixodes ricinus*/*I. trianguliceps* infestation of. 8540

Neonatal,

ferret, feline panleukopenia virus infection of, synaptic organization of malformed cerebellum induced by. 8981

germ-free piglets, enterovirus porcine antibody response in. 6946

germ-free piglets, pseudorabies virus antibody response in. 7637

infection of mice with lymphocytic choriomeningitis

virus. 1723

infection with respiratory syncytial virus. 1755

intensive care unit, ECHOvirus nosocomial infection in. 9005

mice, coxsackievirus B infection of, xanthine oxidase activity in. 6010

mice, Dengue virus infection of, xanthine oxidase activity in. 6010

mice, eastern equine encephalitis virus infection of, changes in central nervous system after. 5497

mice, encephalomyocarditis virus infected, electron microscopy study of myocardium of. 6496

mice, Hart Park virus infection of, xanthine oxidase activity in. 6010

mice, herpes simplex virus infection of, xanthine oxidase activity in. 6010

mice, Nymanini virus infection of, xanthine oxidase activity in. 6010

mice, reovirus induced hydrocephalus in. 7142

mice, vaccinia virus infection of, xanthine oxidase activity in. 6010

mortality in puppies, herpesvirus canine aetiology for. 4528

puppies, herpesvirus canine infection of, experimental. 4967, 5488

rats, lymphocytic choriomeningitis virus infection of, cerebellar hypoplasia caused by. 6015

rats, lymphocytic choriomeningitis virus infection of, cerebellar hypoplasia induced by. 8984

Neonatal calf diarrhoea virus, propagation in various cell culture systems, attempts at. 7545

Neonate,

(see also infant)

coxsackievirus B and *Proteus mirabilis* mixed meningitis in. 7182

cytomegalovirus infection of, case report. 5519

hepatitis, diagnosis of various types in. 2987

hepatitis with associated Australia antigen in. 3973

hepatitis with icterus in, ultrastructural hepatic study of. 2405

herpes simplex virus encephalitis in, treatment with idoxuridine. 2827

herpes simplex virus infection in, as consequence of penile herpes. 3428

herpes simplex virus infection in, generalized. 1733

herpes simplex virus infection in, limited to cornea. 6017

herpes simplex virus infection of, aortitis and malacoplakia-like lesions in brain associated with. 9550

herpes simplex virus infection with haemorrhage in. 2370

influenza virus A infection clinical course in, during Hong-Kong strain epidemic of 1968-1969. 7845

malformations due to measles infection in mother. 3445

vaccinia virus vaccination of, clinical assessment. 1583

Neoplasm,

(see also tumour, etc.)

in invertebrate and lower vertebrate animals.

[Review] 1094

(reticulum cell) induced and transmitted in low-leukaemia-strain mice, murine leukaemia virus particles in. 1534

Neoplastic diseases,

cytomegalovirus infection during. 4989

treatment with interferon. [Review] 5323

Neoplastic diseases, contd.

virus infection in patients with. 7823

Neoplastic properties,

of cell cultures. [Review] 616, 617, 624

of cell cultures, chromosomal abnormalities in determination of. [Review] 1090

of hamster cell culture, virus-associated gain and loss of. [Review] 618

of heteroploid cell lines. [Review] 619, 620, 621

Nephotettix apicalis, rice tungro virus transmission by. 1811

Nephotettix cincticeps,

ill-effects of rice dwarf virus on vector. 1289

rice dwarf virus adverse effects on. 1810

Nephotettix impicticeps, rice tungro virus transmission by. 8009

Nephritis, in chickens in Hungary, avian infectious

bronchitis virus induced. 6551

Nephroblastoma, in chicks, induction by avian myelo-

blastosis virus induced hamster tumour cells. 7719

Nephrotic syndrome, virus-like structures in case of. 9586

NEPO virus, infected *Nicotiana rustica*, tubular inclusion bodies in. 2440

Nepuvo virus, isolation in Honduras. 6669

Nerve,

cells from patients with subacute sclerosing

panencephalitis, cytophotometric studies on. 3486

cells of herpesvirus suis infected rabbits, DNA

synthesis in, autoradiographic studies. 1231

cell degeneration during avian encephalomyelitis

virus infection of chicks. 1710

fibres, association of virus particles with, in ocular

leukosis in chickens. 2154

lesions in chickens similar to those of Marek's

disease, reticuloendotheliosis virus induced. 4418

lesions in Marek's disease virus infected chickens.

4423

lipid changes in Marek's disease virus infected fowl.

359

(peripheral) involvement after vaccinia virus vaccination. 8785

(peripheral) of Marek's disease virus infected

chickens, virus particles in. 5981

(peripheral) of mice, herpes simplex virus spread in. 6491

(trigeminal), varicella-zoster virus infection of, following tooth extraction. 2377

Nervous system,

virus diseases of. [Review] 4477

(peripheral) in rabies virus infection in man,

pathology of. 9568

Netherlands,

Australia antigen antibody occurrence in serum of blood donors of. 6584

Australia antigen occurrence in the serum of blood donors of. 6584

Gumboro-disease in. 851

Neural spread, of herpes simplex virus infection in central nervous system of mice, morphological study of. 3920

Neural tissue,

during encephalomyelitis in mice, Zimmern virus spread during. 6498

in reovirus encephalitis in mice, electron microscopy study of. 7141

in reovirus encephalitis in mice, light microscopy study of. 7140

of rat, herpes simplex virus infection of, ultra-structural aspects. 204

Neural tissue culture,

rabies virus cytopathogenesis in organized types of. 6841

rabies virus replication in organized types of. 6841

Neuralgia, (trigeminal), varicella-zoster virus infection causing. 3432

Neuraminic acid,

in influenza virus A envelope. 4704

in membrane of influenza virus A infected cells. 4704

in membrane of paramyxovirus SV5 infected cells. 4704

in paramyxovirus SV5 envelope. 4704

Neuraminidase,

activity of influenza virus A strains. 2163

activity of Newcastle disease virus mutant isolated from persistently infected L cells. 5857

activity of parainfluenza virus spikes, and glycoproteins of. 6190

activity on cytoplasmic membranes of influenza virus infected HeLa cells. 6315

antibody, influenza virus flocculation by. 3249

antibody level after influenza virus A vaccination in man. 3813

antibody, role in influenza virus A immunity in mice. 704

antigenic relationship in human and animal strains of influenza virus A. 461

antigenic relationships in influenza virus A strains. 459, 8739, 9373

associated with measles virus. 4294

automated techniques for comparative study in various influenza virus strains. 1111

characterization of. 5301

detection of influenza virus infection in cell culture by assay for. 4107

detection of Newcastle disease virus in cell culture by assay for. 4107

effect on interferon activity and role of sialic acid in. 789

effect on von Magnus virus production, influenza virus A. 5302

-haemagglutinin complex, electron microscopy/electrophoresis of, influenza virus A. 477

heat resistance of, influenza virus A. 271

in virions. [Review] 9285

induced alteration of cell surface, myxoviruses. 7567

inhibition by isoquinoline (phenoxymethyl-dihydro), influenza virus. 2298, 2299

isolation and characterization by polyacrylamide gel electrophoresis, influenza virus B. 4135

-nucleoprotein component, preparation and purification of, influenza virus A. 8757

of Newcastle disease virus, characterization/biological properties of. 2165

of Sendai virus, isolation of. 3251

of Sendai virus, specificity of. 4801

of swine influenza virus strains, antigenic variations in. 2164

polypeptides, molecular weights of, influenza virus. 2512

production in mammalian cell culture, influenza virus A. 592

purification by affinity chromatography, influenza virus A. 9372

role in interaction of receptors of chick embryo cells with Newcastle disease virus/influenza virus A. 97

Neuraminidase, contd.

specificity, Newcastle disease virus/fowl plague virus. 2166

Neuritis,

complications after rubella virus vaccination. 6926
(optic) with chickenpox, case report. 7170

Neuroblastoma, in mice, transmission by cell-free extract of. 5452

Neurological complications,

after rabies virus vaccination. 8788
after respiratory tract infection, case reports. 7848
in influenza virus A Hong Kong strain infection. 5000
in measles virus infection, relationship to antibody levels. 4498
in varicella-zoster virus infection. [Review] 4484

Neurological disease, interferon-like activity in cerebro-spinal fluid, patients with. 8770

Neurological disorders, in children resulting from virus infections. 9020

Neurological disturbances, in relation to equine abortion virus infection in horses. 9057

Neurological manifestations, of cytomegalovirus congenital infection. 9556

Neurological symptoms, influenza virus infection in cow. 850

Neuron,

of mice, herpes simplex virus inclusion bodies in, histochemical/ultrastructural study of. 3409
of mice, herpes simplex virus infection of, cytochemical/ultrastructure studies of. 2343
ultrastructural changes in louping ill virus encephalitis in mice/hamsters. 2354
ultrastructural changes in Semliki Forest virus encephalitis in mice/hamsters. 2354

Neuronal perikaryons, of scrapie infected sheep, membrane bound particle accumulations in. 6652

Neuropathogenesis,

in hamster of measles virus strains of various origins. 9063
in horses infected with Venezuelan equine encephalitis virus. 1777
in lambs of louping-ill virus. 8973
in mice of measles virus strains of various origins. 9063
in sheep of louping-ill virus. 8973

Neuropathology,

in herpes simplex virus encephalitis in rabbits. 2917
in mice, Langat virus encephalitis. 803
in vesicular stomatitis virus encephalitis in mice. 8977

Neurovirulence,

in monkeys of measles virus vaccine strains. 5493
in monkeys of poliovirus strains isolated from sewage. 6569
in monkeys of poliovirus vaccine strains. 5493
in monkeys of tick-borne encephalitis virus vaccine strains. 5493
in monkeys of vaccinia virus vaccine strains. 5493
of polioviruses isolated from sewage/stools. 5041

Neutralization,

adeno-associated virus antibody detection by. 1816
avian leukosis virus antibody in laying hens/broiler flock as detected by. 7723
bovine diarrhoea virus antibody detection by, comparison with complement fixation and immunofluorescence. 8952
bovine diarrhoea virus antibody detection in cattle by micro-version of. 9513

bovine diarrhoea virus antibody detection using micro-method of. 8398

bovine diarrhoea virus detection by, comparison with complement fixation and immunofluorescence. 8952

bovine rhinotracheitis virus antibody detection by, improved sensitivity of. 3737

bovine rhinotracheitis virus antibody detection in cattle by micro-version of. 9513

bovine rhinotracheitis virus antibody detection using micro-method of. 8398

by antibody (late), herpes simplex virus type differentiation by. 2172

by antibody, phage MS-2 structure as determined with. 664

by antibody to cell membrane antigen of Epstein-Barr virus. 7562

by complement component of herpes simplex virus sensitized with IgM antibody. 1120

by helper-specific antisera of spleen focus-forming virus. 5963

by IgA of herpes simplex virus sensitized by IgG. 3734

by IgG 'heavy chain' fractions of adenovirus human at low pH. 273

by IgG of herpes simplex virus, as assay for antibody against IgG. 666

by immune guinea pig serum of Semliki Forest virus, enhancement by factors in normal serum. 2180

by sera of women with breast cancer of mammary tumour virus. 7763

enhancement by guinea pig serum, equine arteritis virus. 5856

enhancement by labile serum factor, arboviruses. 5855

feline panleukopenia virus antibody detection by. 4963
feline panleukopenia virus vaccine potency testing by. 8809

hog cholera virus infection diagnosis by test using. 6489

in canine kidney cells of rabies virus, kinetics/sensitivity/reproducibility of. 3736

in chorionallantois membrane, Rous sarcoma virus antibody detection by. 2473

in pig kidney cells, Uukuniemi virus antibody detection by. 3707

irreversible, porcine enterovirus. 1121

kinetics, anomaly in relation to cations, phage PS-102/phage PS-1001. 1570

of bovine rhinotracheitis virus, analysis. 7566
of equine arteritis virus, complement-dependent. 6309

of residual infectivity by anti-IgG serum in already neutralized Venezuelan equine encephalitis virus. 2179

of vaccinia virus, enhancement by antiglobulin. 2725
parainfluenza virus antibody detection in cattle by micro-version of. 9513

parainfluenza virus antibody detection using micro-method of. 8398

persistent non-neutralizable fraction after, vaccinia virus. 4288

persistent non-neutralizable fraction after, herpes virus. 3248

reversible, porcine enterovirus. 1121

rubella virus antibody detection by, interpretation of results of. 2472

Venezuelan equine encephalitis virus antibody (neutralizing) assay by. 2178

Neutralization, *contd.*

West Nile virus antibody titration by, in Azerbaijan. 6

Neutralizing activity,

of foot-and-mouth disease virus antibody in cattle, 75 and 19S types. 6863

of foot-and-mouth disease virus antibody in guinea pig, 7S and 19S types. 6863

of nasopharyngeal secretions of children with respiratory syncytial virus infection. 5381

Neutrophils, in feline infectious peritonitis virus infection of cat, inclusions in. 7261

New Guinea,

kuru in, changes in pattern of aetiology. 2461

kuru in, discovery/epidemiology. 2460

New Jersey, watermelon mosaic virus infection of squash in. 6636

New York,

California encephalitis virus epidemiological survey in. 9105

ECHOvirus epidemic in. 4992

ECHOvirus strain isolated in aseptic meningitis epidemic in, characterization of. 6668

herpes simplex virus genital infection of women attending Family Planning Clinic in. 4537

influenza virus A Hong Kong strain epidemic in. 5059

New Zealand,

cherry green ring mottle virus infection of *Prunus serrulata* in. 9168

grapevine enation disease virus symptomatology in grapevines in. 7987

grapevine fanleaf disease virus symptomatology in grapevines in. 7987

grapevine leaf roll disease virus symptomatology in grapevines in. 7987

grapevine yellow mosaic disease virus symptomatology in grapevines in. 7987

hepatitis incidence in, 1969. 4046

hepatitis disease (minor) epidemics in Christchurch in. 2775

measles virus infection in, 1834-1835. 5064

prune dwarf virus infection in. 9169

prunus necrotic ringspot virus in. 9169

pseudocowpox virus infection in cattle in. 6063

viral diseases of cattle in. [Review] 6546

viral epidemics in animals in. [Review] 3002

virus-free grapevines, establishment in. 6650

watermelon mosaic virus infection in. 9672

Newcastle disease, see Newcastle disease virus infection.

Newcastle disease virus,

abnormalities induced in chick embryo by. 1268

adsorption to chick embryo cells, homologous interference by pre-infection. 7541

antibody in *Branta canadensis*. 4551

antibody in mammary gland of goat, characterization of. 6857

antibody response in chickens, effect of methionine/valine on. 1575

antibody response in chickens following inoculation of. 5894

antibody response in chicks, effect of threonine on. 9416

antibody response in chicks to, effect of methionine/valine on. 8821

antigen (host cell) in. 5851, 5852

antigen (host cell) in highly purified preparations of. 2156

antigenic properties of various strains. 4774

assembly in chick embryo cells. 9302

attachment to artificial membranes. 6739

chromatographic properties as genetic marker. 3101
chromosomal pulverization in HeLa cells/leucocytes infected with. 595

contamination of vaccines, method for detecting. 8817
cytopathic effect in porcine testicle cells, hog cholera virus mutant inhibiting. 4777

cytopathogenicity in chick embryo cells, relationship to virulence. 6300

eclipse stage in chick embryo cells, homologous interference by pre-infection. 7541

effect on *Chlamydia trachomatis* infection of mice. 8230

effect on chromosome aberrations in leucocyte cultures from irradiated patients. 3716

envelope, antigen (host cell) in. 7567

epidemic in UK. 7933

'exultation' of, in hog cholera virus infection diagnosis. 2477

fusion factor and ATPase activity of, in 2 hosts. 2056

fusion in chick embryo cells induced by. 8201

fusion in chick embryo fibroblasts induced by, correlation with plaque forming ability. 1510

fusion independent of RNA synthesis induced by. 4694
glycoproteins, comparison with those of paramyxovirus SV5/Sendai virus. 5674

growth in cell culture of various strains. 4774

growth in chick cells, adenovirus human-induced interferon inhibition of. 1691

growth in chick chorioallantoic membrane of various strains of different virulence. 615

growth in embryonated hen's eggs, optimum conditions for. 5844

growth in Vero cells. 6292

haemadsorption, correlation with plaque forming ability. 1510

haemagglutination, analysis of. 7568

haemagglutination, correlation with pathogenesis in chick/chick embryo. 349

haemagglutination, effect of guanidine hydrochloride on. 6314

haemagglutination-elution pattern as marker characterizing. 4800

haemolysin production in embryonating hen's eggs. 7557

heterozygotes. 6268

identification in chick embryo fibroblasts. 8408

-immune mice, molecular weight of Newcastle disease virus induced interferon in macrophages from. 2321

-immune mice, Newcastle disease virus interferon induction in macrophages from. 2320

immune response in poultry to newly isolated antigenic strain of. 6361

immunity in chickens to subsequent challenge after inoculation with Israel strains. 5354

inactivation by heat of. 75

inactivation by irradiation, effect of temperature on. 76

inactivation by γ -irradiation. 8064

inactivation by polyenes. 7445

inactivation by spermine (oxidized). 1908, 6199

inactivation by trimethylcetyl-ammonium bromide. 502

inactivated, homologous interference by. 2071

induced pyrogen synthesis, effect of actinomycin D on. 6321

Newcastle disease virus, *contd.*

- induced resistance of chick embryo to virus infection, age-related, 2318
- induction of polykaryocyte in HeLa cells by, variation in inducing ability after propagation in different hosts, 2641
- induction of resistance in mice to vaccinia virus by, 331
- infected chick embryo cells, distribution of virus-specific RNA between informosomes and polyribosomes in, 6778
- infected chick embryo cells, informosome components in, 6777
- infected chick embryo cells, inhibition of host protein synthesis after, 8201
- infected chick embryo cells, interrelationship between informosome-like component and polyribosomes in, 3157
- infected chick embryo cells, virus-specific informosome-like components in, 3156
- infected chick embryo fibroblasts, RNA synthesis in, 144
- infected chickens, blood coagulation factors and haemorrhages in, 6502
- infected embryonated hen's eggs, antagonist to interferon in allantoic fluid of, 6319
- infected L cells, DNA synthesis in, 146
- infected L cells, inhibition of DNA synthesis (host) in, 997
- infected pregnant mice, transplacental transmission of interferon in, 9383
- infection, antiviral activity assessment of compounds active against, comparison of in vivo and in vitro techniques, [Review] 2845
- infection, antiviral activity of abikoviromycin in vitro against, 3347
- infection, antiviral activity of fungal/bacterial extracts in HeLa cells against, 2311
- infection, antiviral activity of isoquinolines (dihydro) in vitro/in vivo against in relation to structure, 2849
- infection, antiviral activity of paecilomycerol against in chick embryo cells, 324
- infection, antiviral activity penicillic acid against, 7674
- infection, control and role of vaccination in, 8273
- infection in small animal practice, [Review] 5572
- infection, mortality in vaccinated flock, 8510
- infection of cell cultures, detection by assay for neuraminidase, 4107
- infection of chick embryo cells, enzyme (phosphorylation) study, 1963
- infection of chick embryo, effect of dimethyl sulphoxide on, 8840
- infection of chick embryo, effect of propylene glycol on, 8840
- infection of chick embryo, enzyme and immunological changes, 212
- infection of chick embryo fibroblasts, polysome formation in, 540
- infection of chickens, enhancement by *Mycoplasma gallisepticum* infection, 2930
- infection of chickens, protection against by UV-irradiation, 7965
- infection of *Falco tinnunculus*, 7934
- infection of parrots, 3491
- infection of turkey, 50 per cent lethal dose of Herts Weybridge strain, 348
- infection, treatment with xerosin in mice, [Patent] 4893
- inhibition of mitotic activity in liver cells after partial hepatectomy, 6877
- interaction with antibodies in yolk sac of eggs from immune hens, 8286
- interference with herpes simplex virus replication in rabbit lung cells by, 5267
- interference with rabies virus infection in rabbits, experimental, 4976
- interferon in macrophages of Newcastle disease virus-immune/normal mice induced by, molecular weight of, 2321
- interferon in mouse peritoneal leucocytes induced by, properties of, 334
- interferon induced in human amniotic membrane by, characterization of, 8761
- interferon induction and pyrogen induction in rabbit by, 335
- interferon induction in Burkitt's lymphoma/lymphoblast cell lines by, 337
- interferon induction in chick embryo cells, 2882
- interferon induction in chick embryo cells by, effect of heparin on, 7552
- interferon induction in chicks, correlation with infectivity and virulence, 2887
- interferon induction in chicks, relationship between virulence and mechanism of, 2886
- interferon induction in chorioallantoic membrane, enhancement by interferon pretreatment, 1690
- interferon induction in human amnion cells, enhancement by interferon pretreatment, 1690
- interferon induction in human/chick embryo fibroblast, enhancement by interferon pretreatment, 1690
- interferon induction in human/chicken leucocytes, enhancement by interferon pretreatment, 1690
- interferon induction in leucocytes of rabbit by, 2323
- interferon induction in lymphocytes of patients showing decreased resistance to infection, 1688
- interferon induction in macrophages of mouse, enhancement by antiserum, 2322
- interferon induction in macrophages of Newcastle disease virus-immune/normal mice, 2320
- interferon induction in mice, effect of antilymphocyte serum on level of, 5865
- interferon induction in mice, effect of inhibitors of protein synthesis on, 1695
- interferon induction in mouse peritoneal cells, 3259
- interferon induction in mouse peritoneal cells, cytological study of, 3260
- interferon induction in mouse peritoneal leucocytes by, morphological/histochemical changes during, 3745
- interferon induction in rabbits and inverse relationship to vaccinia virus-induced skin lesions in, 9380
- interferon induction in rabbit, 2324
- interferon induction in vitro, enhancement by mercaptoadenine, 2884
- interferon synthesis in L cells induced by, analysis of, 7576
- isolation from aborted fetuses of cattle, 5556
- lipoprotein inhibitor from chicken lung tissues, 5859
- mastitis in cattle associated with, 6064
- morphogenesis in chick embryo, 5781
- mutagenic activity in chicken, 810
- mutant isolated from persistently infected L cells, haemagglutinin and neuraminidase activity of, 5857

Newcastle disease virus, *contd.*

- mutant isolated from persistently infected L cells, RNA synthesis/interferon induction by. 2069
 - neuraminidase induced alteration in cell surface. 7567
 - neuraminidase of strains of, characterization/biological properties of. 2165
 - neuraminidase, role in interaction of virus with receptors of chick embryo cells. 97
 - neuraminidase, substrate specificity of. 2166
 - nucleocapsid protein subunits, analysis of. 3611
 - passage in diploid cells at 28° and 37°C. 6835
 - passage in heteroploid cells at 28° and 37°C. 6835
 - pathogenesis in chick/chick embryo, correlation with haemagglutination. 349
 - pathogenicity, effect of passage in air-deficient embryonated hen's eggs on. 1515
 - pathogenicity in chickens of strain isolated from Amazona ochrocephala. 8424
 - pathogenicity in pigeons of strain isolated from Amazona ochrocephala. 8424
 - persistence and local immunity in trachea organ cultures of infected chicken. 2077
 - persistence in trachea of chickens, histopathological/immunofluorescent study. 2424
 - plaque formation, antiviral activity of cylindrochlorin against. 4360
 - plaque formation in chick embryo fibroblasts, correlation with cell fusion ability. 1510
 - plaque formation in L cells, enhancement of size by mouse interferon antiserum. 3258
 - plaque formation, inhibition by azauridine in presence of cell-free extracts containing uridine kinase. 4343, 4344
 - plaque technique in differentiation between vaccine and virulent strain. 3401
 - precipitation by trimethylcetyl-ammonium bromide. 502
 - protection against mouse minute virus infection of mouse by. 8222
 - proteins, comparison with those of paramyxovirus SV5/Sendai virus. 5674
 - purification. [Patent] 4614
 - purification by DEAE cellulose chromatography/ultracentrifugation. 448
 - recent findings on. [Review] 6059
 - replication in chick embryo cells, effect of chloroquine on. 9448
 - replication in chick embryo cells, effect of heparin on. 7552
 - replication in chick embryo cells, homologous interference with, effect of heparin on. 7552
 - replication in chick embryo fibroblasts, inhibition by geodin. 1220
 - replication in respiratory tract of chickens. 9538
 - replication in respiratory tract of chickens with Mycoplasma gallisepticum concurrent infection. 9538
 - replication in swine testicle cells, enhancement by concurrent infection with hog cholera virus, mechanism of. 9346
 - replication in WI-38 cells, interference by Australia-antigen containing serum. 8190
 - replication upon superinfection of Sindbis virus infected monkey kidney cells, interference with. 2868
 - resistance, mortality of chicks as criterion for selection towards. 9435
 - resistance of chick embryo, age-related. 2318, 2319
 - RNA, annealing of strands of. 1374
 - RNA polymerase in virions of. 5762
 - RNA replicate intermediate in chick embryo fibroblast. 145
 - RNA (replicative form). 4189
 - RNA (replicative intermediate) in infected chick embryo cells. 6776
 - sensitivity to interferon in chick embryo cells, comparison with vesicular stomatitis virus. 2877
 - storage at room temperature/refrigerator, viability after. 5162
 - structure, effect of casein/ether on. 7428
 - survival upon aerosolization, effect of RH on. 6570
 - susceptibility in chickens, effect of dietary protein levels on. 1240, 1241
 - susceptibility of calf fibroblast cell culture. 8182
 - susceptibility of chicken glial cells to various strains of. 2654
 - susceptibility of pig kidney cells 'Ferran' strain. 6828
 - (UV-irradiated), induction of interferon synthesis in chick embryo cells by, inhibition by chloroquine. 787
 - viricidal activity of disinfectants against. 9438
 - virulence of strains in relation to antigenic properties and growth in vitro. 4774
- ## Newcastle disease virus vaccination,
- [Review] 9411
 - antibody response in chickens to, effect of dietary protein levels on. 1240, 1241
 - antibody response in chicks after yolk-sac inoculation with inactivated virus. 7627
 - effect on mortality rate. 5885
 - efficacy of different vaccination programmes/different types of vaccination. 3298
 - immune response in chicks to, effect of maternal immunity on. 7639
 - immune response in passively immune chicks. 4834
 - in UK. 7628
 - of chickens, effect of aminosidine on. 3299
 - of chicks, effect of presence of maternal antibody on. 6937
 - of chicks, efficacy of. 6936
- ## Newcastle disease virus vaccine,
- [Review] 9411
 - combined with avian infectious bronchitis virus vaccine, efficacy of, trials. 3800
 - combined with infectious laryngotracheitis virus vaccine in chickens, field trials. 6929
 - combined with infectious laryngotracheitis virus vaccine, vaccination of chickens with. [Patent] 3297
 - efficacy in turkeys, BPL type. 348
 - efficacy of Australian strain used in. 6362
 - efficacy of LIOBLU N 33 strain, laboratory/field trial. 1159
 - evaluation in chicks of avirulent enteric isolate as. 8804
 - in drinking water, effect of filtering on potency. 9410
 - (inactivated) by β -propiolactone, efficacy of 3 and 4 strain types. 1610
 - (inactivated) evaluation of, ovalbumin as factor in. 4833
 - (inactivated), immune response in chicks to, and effect of adding chick serum/agarose/formalin to alum-precipitated and sodium-hydroxide-conjugated types. 8805
 - (inactivated), immune response in chicks to, effect of

Newcastle disease virus vaccine, contd.

avian infectious bronchitis virus vaccine (live) on.
1609

inactivation in preparation of. [Patent] 1148
(live), antibody response in susceptible/passively
immune chicks to. 720

(live), restricted use in UK. 6363

(live), stability of. 1160

Nicotiana clevelandii,

sharka virus inclusions in. 6634

tobacco rattle virus replication in. 408

tobacco rattle virus replication in, effects of cyclo-
heximide on. 9294

tobacco rattle virus X-body formation in, role of
mitochondria in. 2437

Nicotiana glauca, TMV infection of, effect on oxygen
consumption and ascorbic oxidase activity. 8605**Nicotiana glutinosa,**

Atropa mild mosaic virus infected, pinwheels in.
5618

effect of inhibitors of virus on cells of. 4896

lettuce necrotic yellows virus infected, loss of ribo-
somes in. 2441

potato virus X infection of, effect on peroxidase
activity/peroxidase isozymes. 5091

potato virus X X-bodies in. 151

TMV infected, ethylene production in leaves of. 402

TMV infected, isolation of host nucleic acid from.
4594

TMV infected, peroxidase activity in, effect of
ethylene on. 402

TMV infected, standardization of crude preparations
for assay of antiviral factor in. 9181

TMV infection of, effect on peroxidase activity/
peroxidase isozymes. 5091

TMV infection of, effect on photophosphorylation/ATP
content/EPR spectra. 404

TMV lesion formation in, effect of ethylene on. 402

TMV production/lesion formation in leaves starved
by excision. 5086

TMV replication in, effect of ethylene on. 402

TMV susceptibility of, effect of light wavelength on.
1297

Nicotiana rustica, NEPO virus infected, tubular inclu-
sion bodies in. 2440**Nicotiana tabacum,**

alfalfa mosaic virus components in cells of. 407

alfalfa mosaic virus infected, analysis of RNA in.
6251

alfalfa mosaic virus infection of, ultrastructural
study of. 3562, 4582

alfalfa mosaic virus mixed infection with 2 strains,
electron microscopy study of. 5093

aucuba mosaic virus inclusions in. 400

Brazilian tomato yellow band disease virus infected,
electron microscopy study of. 6127

callus culture, TMV growth in. 6302

callus culture, TMV infectivity in, effect of radio-
active phosphorus/sulphur on. 4280

cucumber mosaic virus infected, ethylene production
in, and systemic infection. 403

cucumber mosaic virus infection of, periodic varia-
tion in virus concentration in early hours of. 6115

DNA, TMV RNA complementary regions in. 4125

interference among viruses infecting. 9659

leaf discs, TMV replication in, effect of constant
magnetic field on. 5609

leaves infested with *Myzus persicae*, extract of,

effect on infectivity of stylet-borne viruses. 4588
mesophyll cells, method for isolation and in vitro
culture of. 2656

potato mop-top virus replication in, effect of light
and temperature on. 8607

potato mop-top virus symptom development in, effect
of light and temperature on. 8607

potato virus X infected, soluble antigen in. 5631

potato virus X lesion formation in, inhibition by poly-
saccharide from *Phytophthora infestans*. 4579

potato virus Y inclusions in, partial purification of.
6632

potato virus Y purification from leaves of. 5131

protoplast, TMV RNA infection of. 150

satellite tobacco necrosis virus and tobacco necrosis
virus doubly infected, RNA (replicative form) in.
5770

TMV capsid synthesis in. 6782

TMV cytology in. 857

TMV hypersensitive reaction in relationship of
metabolism of phenolic compounds to. 9664

TMV hypersensitive reaction in, synthesis of
caffeine-quinic acid in relation to. 9663

TMV infected, analysis of RNA in. 6251

TMV infected, ethylene production in, and local
lesion formation. 403

TMV infected, ethylene production in leaves of. 402

TMV infected, glycol methacrylate in study of ultra-
structure of leaves of. 1321

TMV infected, infectious entity in chloroplasts of.
5772

TMV infected, origin of dark green tissue in leaves
of. 1294

TMV infected, peroxidase activity in, effect of
ethylene on. 402

TMV infected, proteins in. 2607

TMV infected, respiration rate in, correlation with
ATP. 858

TMV infected, RNA polymerase (RNA-dependent) in.
5771

TMV infected, spiny vesicles/P-protein in. 1295

TMV infected, X-body and X-protein in. 856

TMV infection of, detection by oscillo-polarographic
method. 9154

TMV infection of, development of phenolic compounds
and hypersensitive reaction during. 6119

TMV infection of, effect on mitochondria activity and
conformation in resistance and susceptible varieties.
7979

TMV infection of, effect on oxygen consumption and
ascorbic oxidase activity in. 8605

TMV infection of, effect on photophosphorylation/
ATP content/EPR spectra. 404

TMV infection of, effect on photosynthetic CO₂ fixa-
tion. 3571

TMV infection of, protein changes analysed by poly-
acrylamide electrophoresis after. 1293

TMV lesion development in, inhibition by RNase from
Capsicum frutescens. 4073

TMV lesion formation in, effect of ethylene on. 402

TMV lesion formation in, oxidase activities during.
7980

TMV replication in, effect of cycloheximide/actinomy-
cin D on. 4208

TMV replication in, effect of ethylene on. 402

TMV replication in, effect of temperature in 4 virus
strains. 8602

TMV replication in, effect of temperature on, and

Nicotiana tabacum, contd.

- control of. 7338
- TMV replication in leaves of, effect of leaf detachment on. 6113
- TMV resistance in, correlation with isoenzyme composition of peroxidase/polyphenoloxidase. 3560
- TMV resistance in hypersensitive strains of, effects of heat treatment on. 1787
- TMV resistance in hypersensitive strains of, enhanced peroxidase activity. 401
- TMV resistance in, induced by poly I, poly C. 1788
- TMV resistance in, metabolic changes associated with induction of. 6621
- TMV resistance in, together with improved yield and quality. 7339, 7340
- TMV RNA associated with ribosomes of infected. 6781
- TMV RNA attachment to polysomes of. 1974
- TMV RNA concentration in, effect of temperature in 4 virus strains. 8602
- TMV RNA, inactivated by UV-irradiation, reactivation (photo) in. 1915
- TMV RNA reactivation (photo) in, light mediated control of. 6734
- TMV thermosensitive aucuba strain infection of, electron microscopy study of. 6124
- TMV thermosensitive aucuba strain replication in, at optimum temperature, electron-microscope study of. 6114
- TMV uncoating in. 3114, 4659
- tobacco etch virus inclusions in, partial purification of. 6632
- tobacco ringspot virus infection of apical initials of meristems of. 4583
- tobacco streak virus infected, oxidation product of chlorogenic acid in. 4578
- tomato spotted wilt virus replication in, electron microscopy study of. 6126
- Nicotinohydroxamic acid**, treatment of hepatitis with. [Patent] 2815

Nigeria,

- African horse sickness virus isolation from horse in. 9124
- bronchiolitis in children in, aetiology of. 4474
- bronchopneumonia in children in, aetiology of. 4474
- Burkitt's lymphoma in, epidemiology and clinical picture. 8393
- Congo virus isolation from animals and arthropods in. 5056
- dengue virus fever in patients in. 4994
- febrile convulsions in children in, viral aetiology for. 7183
- Lassa fever epidemic in. 4507
- measles virus infection in children in. 7852
- measles virus vaccination in, occurrence of measles in children after. 7852
- virus diseases found in, progress in. [Review] 9607

Nigerian, isolates of arbovirus, pathogenesis in mice of. 1717

NIL cell culture, polyoma virus transformed, glycolipid: α -galactosyltransferase activity in. 8343

Nitrilimine, (dipolar cyclo-additions), antiviral, preparation of. 4347

Nitriloxide, (dipolar cyclo-additions), antiviral, preparation of. 4347

Nitrocellulose filter, polyoma virus DNA fixation and retention on. 8660

Nitrogen,

fixation genes in *Klebsiella pneumoniae*, phage P1

transduction of. 8708

(liquid) stored L cell stocks, re-establishment of suspension cultures from. 2038

-oxygen mixture, stability of influenza virus A suspensions prepared by sublimation when subjected to. 4148

spray, effect on cabbage black ringspot virus transmission by *Myzus persicae*. 6641

stability of influenza virus A suspensions prepared by sublimation when subjected to. 4148

supply, effect on TMV susceptibility of *Chenopodium amaranticolor*. 5608

Nitrogen mustard,

phage T4 mutagenesis by. 5165

phage T7 inactivation by. 1389

Nitrophenol, (halogenated) treatment of virus diseases in animals with. [Patent] 4057

4-Nitroquinoline 1-oxide, phage T4 mutagenesis by. 7440

Nitrosoguanidine,

TMV RNA interaction with. 1377

TMV RNA mutagenesis by. 1378

SV40 inactivation by. 4152

SV40 mutagenesis by. 4152

Nitrosomethylurea, Venezuelan equine encephalitis virus mutagenesis by. 8072

Nitrous acid,

col I elimination from *Escherichia coli*/*Salmonella typhimurium* by. 5246

induction of transition of guanine to adenine in phage S13 DNA. 5229

induction of transition of thymine to cytosine in phage S13 DNA. 5229

phage MS2/phage MS2 RNA inactivation by. 3107

phage MS2/phage MS2 RNA inactivation/mutagenesis by. 1390

phage MS2/phage MS2 RNA mutagenesis by. 3107

phage MS2/phage MS2 RNA mutagenesis/inactivation by. 1020

phage T4 mutant (gene 43 amber) reversion by. 7508

phage T7 inactivation by. 3626

phage λ mutagenesis by, reactivation after. 944

phage ϕ X174 inactivation by, action on protein/DNA. 2535

vaccinia virus inactivation by, rct40⁺ marker rescue after. 1910

Nocardia fructiferi, polylysogeny in, an induction of virulent mutants. 1477

Nocardia restrictus, phage R1 infection of, characterization of. 1853

Nodulation,

effect of soybean mosaic virus/bean pod mottle virus infection in *Glycine max* on. 861

effect of soybean mosaic virus infection of *Glycine max* on. 4581

Nodule, efficiency, effect of soybean mosaic virus infection of *Glycine max* on. 4581

Nodule-inducing virus, combined effects with methyl-cholanthrene/hormonal stimulation/mammary tumour virus on mammary tumourigenesis in mice. 4408

Nogalamycin, phage TP-84 DNA interaction with. 942

Nonane,

(amino-bicyclo), antiviral, for use against influenza virus. [Patent] 3833

(aminomethyl-bicyclo), antiviral, for use against influenza virus. [Patent] 3833

(tricyclo), antiviral. [Patent] 775

Non-permissive,

- BHK21 cell culture, adenovirus human replication in after fusion with permissive HEp-2 cells. 4259
- conditions, phage T4 mutant (rII temperature-sensitive) replication under, effect of magnesium and polyamines on. 5223
- conditions, poliovirus mutant (temperature-sensitive) inhibition of host cellular macromolecular synthesis under. 2591
- conditions, SV40 mutant (temperature-sensitive) DNA synthesis/protein synthesis under. 5230
- infection of baby hamster kidney cells by frog virus 3. 2068

Non-producer,

- cell activation test, avian leukosis virus assay by. 7054
- cell activation test, avian leukosis-sarcoma virus complex assay by, non-producing Rous sarcoma virus cells for use in. 7053
- clones of murine sarcoma virus transformed BALB/3T3 cells. 3370
- hamster tumour cell lines, murine sarcoma virus rescue from by murine sarcoma virus Moloney carrier cell lines. 4267
- Rous sarcoma virus transformed chick cells, isolation of. 6458
- Rous sarcoma virus cells, production of and use in non-producer cell activation test for assay of avian leukosis/sarcoma viruses. 7053

Non-productive, infection of chick embryo cells by Rous sarcoma virus defective D-5 strain. 6457**Non-specific inhibitor,**

- in bovine serum. 1564
- in chick embryo homogenates, aggregation and dissociation of. 2720
- in human colostrum, adenovirus human haemagglutination specific. 4295
- in human colostrum of influenza virus haemagglutination. 3253
- in human serum, aggregation and dissociation of. 2720
- in human serum, mechanism of action. 2719
- in human serum, of reovirus haemagglutination. 2717
- in human serum of West Nile virus haemagglutination, physico-chemical and antigenic properties of. 7572
- in human serum, physico-chemical properties of. 659
- in human serum, purification/analysis of. 2718
- in mice, lymphocytic choriomeningitis virus induced. 5304
- in monkey tissues of dengue virus haemagglutination/plaque formation. 5303
- in serum of animals against polioviruses. 8758
- method for removal in rubella virus antibody assay by haemagglutination inhibition. 2181
- method for removing, effect on proteins and immunoglobulins of serum. 8759
- of adenovirus human haemagglutination, assay of, effect of adenovirus antigens on. 2171
- of adenovirus human haemagglutination, reaction with hexons/haemagglutinins. 2716
- of arbovirus haemagglutination, comparison of methods for removal of. 3252
- of arbovirus haemagglutination, rivanol treatment for removal of from serum. 3740, 3741
- of myxovirus haemagglutination in serum, analysis of nature of. 3742
- of Rauscher leukaemia virus extracted from spleen of guinea pig. 9377

- removal before antiviral assay, influenza virus/Western equine encephalitis virus/dengue virus/rubella virus. 883

Non-specific resistance,

- induced by lysozyme/aristolochia acid, protective action against Columbia-SK virus infection in mice. 1239

- polypeptide material for inducing. [Patent] 8261

Nonoccluded virus,

- of *Nudaurelia cytherea capensis*, bio-physical properties of. 1283
- of *Teleogryllus commodus*. 6613
- of *Teleogryllus oceanicus*. 6613
- persistence in *Panonychus citri*. 3551

Noradrenaline, antiviral, for use in treatment of virus infection of the brain. [Patent] 4358**North America,**

- (see also USA, Canada and individual states.)
- fish virus diseases in warm water ponds of. 389

North Carolina,

- hog cholera virus eradication in, campaign for. 9641
- nuclear polyhedrosis virus infection of *Trichoplusia ni* as principle mortality agent late in season in. 6109

- tobacco ringspot virus in hosts indigenous to. 5620

North Dakota, barley stripe mosaic virus infection in. 9171**Norway,**

- Australia antigen and antibody occurrence in blood donors in. 5591
- Australia antigen antibody, associated with hepatitis epidemic in. 7231
- Australia antigen association with hepatitis epidemic in. 7231
- Australia antigen incidence in. 7939

Noscomial, infection in neonatal intensive care unit, ECHOvirus. 9005**Nose, virus infections of, pathogenesis of. 2368, 2414****Nova Scotia, vaccination recommendations of Department of Public Health in. 9394****Novikoff ascites hepatoma, isolation of virus from with murine leukaemia virus group specific antigens. 1537****Novikoff rat hepatoma cells,**

- mengovirus replication in, choline metabolism and membrane formation during. 3637
- mengovirus RNA in, uridine incorporation into. 5754
- mengovirus RNA synthesis in, effect of temperature on. 5755

Novobiocin,

- antiviral activity against various viruses. 9453
- effect on penicillinase plasmid-carrying *Staphylococcus aureus* growth. 5795

Ntaya virus,

- antibody in men and animals in Romania. 9094
- circulation in bats. 1630
- RNA, infectivity in mice. 2927

Nuclear polyhedral inclusion body, precipitation by acetone in lactose solution. 3062**Nuclear polyhedrosis virus,**

- assay in *Bombyx mori* ovarian cell culture. 6301
- control of *Heliothis zea* by. 1783
- control of *Heliothis zea* by DDT and. 7332
- control of *Neodiprion taedae linearis* by infection with. 9657
- control of *Spodoptera frugiperda* by DDT and. 7332
- control of *Trichoplusia ni* by application to soil/ foliage. 1276

Nuclear polyhedrosis virus, contd.

- development in *Lambdina fiscellaria fiscellaria*, ultrastructural study. 6604
- DNA, physico-chemical properties of. 6702
- effect on cytoplasmic polyhedrosis virus infection of *Lymantria monacha* in combination with sodium silicate and boric acid. 3010
- epizootic in *Porthetria dispar*. 393
- histopathology in *Trichoplusia ni* larvae. 1275
- inactivation by UV-irradiation. 6197
- inclusion bodies in *Heliothis zea*, analysis of. 9140
- inclusion bodies in *Lambdina fiscella fiscella*, variation in shape of. 7330
- inclusion formation in *Trichoplusia ni*. 394
- induction of mutations in *Drosophila melanogaster*. 5602
- infected *Archips cerasivoranus* larvae, rhombohedral crystalloids found in cytoplasm of. 4568
- infected *Malacosoma disstria*, infective hemolymph from. 7967
- infected *Orgyia pseudotsugata* larvae, precocious development of adult characteristics in. 7328
- infected *Pseudaletia unipuncta* larvae, proteins of haemolymph of, analysis of. 7323
- infected *Trichoplusia ni*, immunoelectrophoresis of haemolymph of. 3545
- infection of *Bombyx mori*, development of previrus in. 1782
- infection of *Choristoneura rosaceana*. 7329
- infection of *Galleria mellonella*, denisonucleosis virus interference with, due to interferon. 3547
- infection of *Galleria mellonella* larvae, electron-microscope and microfilter studies of. 8584
- infection of gut cells of *Aglais urticae*. 3544
- infection of *Heliothis zea*, proteins and amino acid changes in haemolymph during. 8583
- infection of *Lymantria dispar*, effect of temperature/humidity on. 3008
- infection of *Lymantria monacha*, effect of sodium silicate and boric acid on. 3010
- infection of *Lymantria monacha*, effect of temperature/humidity on. 3008
- infection of *Pseudaletia separata*. 2430
- infection of *Pseudaletia unipuncta*, enhancement by factor from capsule of granulosis virus. 6603
- infection of *Trichoplusia ni* as principle mortality agent late in season in North Carolina. 6109
- infection of *Trichoplusia ni*, proteins of haemolymph during. 8581
- interference with denisonucleosis virus infection of *Galleria mellonella* due to interferon. 3547
- isolated from *Heliothis zea*, infectivity of. 3546
- morphology of with special reference to membranes. 6722
- mortality in *Malacosoma californicum* colony due to. 8586
- mortality in relation to dose in *Prodenia ornithogalli*. 7326
- mortality in relation to dose in *Spodoptera exigua*. 7326
- mortality in relation to dose in *Trichoplusia ni*. 7326
- of *Autographa californica*, infectivity towards *Trichoplusia ni*. 8582
- of *Bombyx mori*, components of. 5157
- of *Bombyx mori*, induction of mutants in *Drosophila melanogaster* by. 1287
- of *Bombyx mori*, morphology of. 5157, 9245
- of *Bombyx mori*, scanning electron-microscope study

- of polyhedral inclusion bodies of. 6105
- of *Galleria mellonella*, scanning electron microscopy of polyhedral inclusion bodies of. 6105
- of *Heliothis zea*, effect on guinea pigs. 1128
- of *Heliothis zea*, haemagglutination by. 4567
- of *Heliothis zea*, toxicity in rats. 3580
- of *Hemerocampa pseudotsugata*, 2 types of. 6605
- of *Hyphantria cunea*, scanning electron-microscope studies of polyhedral inclusion bodies of. 6105
- of *Lambdina fiscellaria fiscellaria*, storage of. 6203
- of *Peridroma saucia*, methods of producing. 4061
- of *Rachiplusia ou*, density gradient centrifugation of. 3105
- of *Spodoptera exigua*, effect on mice. 9141
- of *Trichoplusia ni*, field evaluation of sprays of. 7325
- of *Trichoplusia ni* in soil. 391
- of *Trichoplusia ni*, infectivity towards *Autographa californica*. 8582
- of *Trichoplusia ni*, isolation from faeces of birds. 1274
- of *Trichoplusia ni*, protectants for foliar deposits of. 6202
- of *Trichoplusia ni*, recovery from sarcophagid fly. 7324
- pathogenicity for *Apis mellifera* of several strains of. 4062
- polyhedra, morphology of. 6722
- protein, crystallization of. 8058
- protein, inhibition of growth of sarcoma 180 in mice by. 9232
- protein, interaction with DNA. 9232
- purification by density gradient centrifugation. 6687
- replication in *Bacillus thuringiensis*, attempted. 7371
- replication in *Spodoptera frugiperda* cell culture. 6849
- replication site in cells of *Aglais urticae*. 3544
- resistance in *Malacosoma disstria*, inability to acquire. 7327
- susceptibility of *Lymantria monacha* melanics. 3009
- susceptibility of *Trichoplusia ni* pupa. 2429
- susceptibility of various colony forms of *Malacosoma californicum*. 8585

Nucleic acid,

- (see also DNA and RNA)
- metabolism, effect of cowpea mosaic virus infection of etiolated *Vigna unguiculata* on. 5611

Nucleocapsid,

- accumulation in cytoplasm of chicken fibroblasts, vesicular stomatitis virus. 7505
- adsorption to BHK21 cells, Sindbis virus, absence of. 7452
- immunological activity in Sindbis virus. 260
- inducer of uncoating enzyme in, vaccinia virus. 4162
- penetration into BHK21 cells, Sindbis virus, absence of. 7452
- protein subunits, paramyxovirus SV5/Newcastle disease virus/Sendai virus, analysis of. 3611
- RNase sensitivity of, Semliki Forest virus. 927, 5687
- Sindbis virus degradation by ether into haemagglutinin and. 6716
- structure of influenza virus A, electron microscopy study of. 6187

Nucleoid, structure during molluscum contagiosum virus maturation. 2584

Nucleolus,

- changes in accompanying SV40 transformation of hamster kidney/hamster lung/foetal bovine kidney

Nucleolus, contd.

- cells. 5419
- changes in during SV40 abortive infection of human embryo cells. 6837
- changes in during SV40 infection of monkey kidney cells. 6837
- number in normal/SV40-infected human embryo cell culture. 189

Nucleoprotein,

- complex isolated from infected mouse cell cultures, polyoma virus specific, characterization of. 8341
- components necessary for infectivity, alfalfa mosaic virus. 3014
- electron microscopy/electrophoresis of, influenza virus A. 477
- morphogenesis in BHK21 cell/human cell lines, vesicular stomatitis virus. 1967
- neuraminidase component, preparation and purification of, influenza virus A. 8757
- structure, fowlpox virus. 8061
- vesicular stomatitis virus specific in infected L cells. 4190

Nucleoside,

- antiviral, preparation of. [Patent] 8308
- analogue, antiviral activity against pseudorabies virus infection in vitro. 2860
- compounds, antiviral. [Patent] 3836
- (halocytosine), antiviral, for use in therapy. [Patent] 2818
- (triphosphate) incorporation by RNA-polymerase (RNA-dependent) from *Brassica chinensis* in presence of phage K17/turnip yellow mosaic virus RNA. 3163

Nucleoside deaminase,

- activity in Friend leukaemia virus induced leukaemia in mice. 7020
- activity in Rauscher leukaemia virus induced leukaemia in mice. 7020
- activity in spleen, effect of murine leukaemia virus induced leukaemia in mice on. 8360

Nucleoside triphosphatase, activity in reovirus. 483**Nucleoside triphosphate phosphohydrolase, activity in reovirus. 2593****Nucleotide,**

- composition of RNA hybridized with DNA from Rous sarcoma virus/avian myeloblastosis virus transformed chick embryo cells. 8119
- distribution in phage ϕ 80 transduction DNA of *Escherichia coli*. 8150, 8151
- level, phage λ induction in *Escherichia coli* in relation to. 8155
- per unit length of phage T4 DNA. 6690
- pool, effect on southern bean mosaic virus infection of *Phaseolus vulgaris* and diurnal cycle. 1792
- pool in Rous sarcoma virus transformed chick embryo fibroblast. 209

Nucleotide phosphohydrolase,

- associated with frog virus 3. 7418
- associated with poxvirus of *Estigmene acreae*. 7385
- in virions. [Review] 9285

Nucleotide sequence,

- additions in phage T4 mutant (frameshift) in lysozyme gene. 5218
- method of partial digestion useful for analysis of, phage MS2 RNA. 9218
- of 3'-end of turnip yellow mosaic virus RNA. 6701
- of 3'-end, phage MS2 RNA. 3603
- of 5'-end which is untranslated, phage R17 RNA. 3144

of 5'-linked ends of bromegrass mosaic virus RNA. 7409

- of 5'-terminus of phage ϕ 2 RNA. 5657
- of 5'-terminus of phage Q β RNA. 4625
- of 5'-terminus of phage Q β RNA template (6S). 7473
- of 5'-terminus of phage R17/phage MS2 RNA. 8131
- of 5'-terminus of tobacco necrosis virus RNA. 4127
- of 5'-terminus to A-protein initiation codon in phage MS2 RNA. 6167
- of cistron of protein (coat), in phage MS2 RNA. 6695
- of cohesive ends of, phage 186 DNA. 3599
- of cohesive ends of phage λ DNA. 3599, 6691
- of first 175 nucleotides of phage Q β RNA. 6165
- of fragments of phage R17 RNA. 2569, 6696
- of non-defective SV40-adeno-2-hybrid virus DNA. 5659
- of phage SP02/phage β 3/phage β 22/*Bacillus subtilis* DNA, relationship between and lysogeny. 567
- of ribosomal binding sites of phage R17 RNA. 2570
- of ribosome attachment site of phage ϕ 2 RNA. 2566
- of RNA, analysis of. [Review] 4623
- of RNase digest of phage MS2 RNA. 6694
- of RNase T1 products of phage R17 RNA. 8659
- of synthesized RNA corresponding to 5'-terminal region of phage Q β RNA. 2567

Nucleotide triphosphate, protection of vaccinia virus against heat inactivation. 494**Nucleus,**

- deformation as effect of herpes simplex virus infection in vitro and in vivo. 7802
- effect of herpes simplex virus infection of HeLa cells on protein of. 2029
- fragmentation in Rous sarcoma virus infected chick embryo cells. 4410
- inclusion bodies in Marek's disease virus infected duck embryo fibroblasts in. 5210
- inclusion bodies in vaccinia virus infected human epidermal cells in. 191
- influenza virus A polypeptide accumulation in, during productive and abortive infection. 4701
- isolated from mouse kidney cells, polyoma virus DNA synthesis in. 8685
- isolated from 3T3 cells, polyoma virus DNA synthesis in. 8685
- isolated from 3T6 cells, polyoma virus DNA synthesis in. 8685
- of adenovirus human infected HeLa cells, changes in. 2026
- of adenovirus human infected HeLa cells, paracrystalline and crystalline inclusions in. 7495
- of adenovirus human infected Vero cells, crystalline and paracrystalline inclusions in. 7495
- of Friend leukaemia virus infected mouse spleen, RNA synthesis in. 5428
- of human amnion cells, DNA synthesis in, effect of Shope fibroma/cowpox virus DNA synthesis on. 8088
- of KB cells, adenovirus human RNA (late) in. 6237
- of measles virus infected BSC-1 cells, morphological changes in. 1503
- of *Nicotiana glutinosa* cells, TMV particles in. 399
- of polyoma virus transformed BHK-21 cells, DNA synthesis in, effect of ethyl biscoumacetate on. 6996
- of pseudorabies virus infected rabbit kidney cells, absence of specific immunofluorescence in. 7496
- of SV40-transformed 3T3 cells, cell- and virus-specific sequences in RNA of. 9461

Nucleus, contd.

- of SV40 transformed 3T3 cells, virus specific RNA in. 1103
- role in vaccinia virus replication. 6254
- vaccinia virus DNA replication in L-cells without. 9280
- virus-like inclusion bodies in, in desquamative interstitial pneumonia patients, significance of. 7249, 7250

Nudaurelia cytherea capensis,

- nonoccluded virus of. 2433
- nonoccluded virus of, bio-physical properties of. 1283
- β virus of, molecular weight determination by direct particle counting using haemocyanin. 1889

Nurses, infectious mononucleosis sporadic cases among.

7205

Nutrient, composition of cell culture medium. [Patent]

4770

Nutrition, effect on virus infection in apple trees.

3570

Nyamanini virus, infection of neonate mice, xanthine oxidase activity in.

6010

Nyando virus, circulation in ricefields in Kenya, role of mosquitoes in.

1642



Oat,

- barley stripe mosaic virus infected, yield in, effect of time of infection on. 7348
- barley yellow dwarf virus infected, yield in, effect of time of infection on. 7348
- barley yellow dwarf virus isolates inoculated in paired combinations into, synergistic and interference reactions between. 7993
- barley yellow dwarf virus tolerance of, spring and winter cultivars. 5610
- in UK, oat mosaic virus isolation from. 2451
- spring and winter varieties, effect of barley yellow dwarf virus on. 875

Oat blue dwarf virus, transmission by Macrosteles fascifrons.

877

Oat mosaic virus, isolation from oats in the UK.

2451

Oat necrotic mottle virus, purification using silver nitrate as clarifying agent.

9214

Oat sterile dwarf virus, infection in the UK.

2450

Occluded insect virus, latinised nomenclature for.

6677

Ocimum basilicum, as host for alfalfa mosaic virus.

3030

Octane,

- 1-amines(bicyclo), antiviral, for use in therapy. [Patent] 4355
- (1-amino-bicyclo), antiviral, active against herpes-virus infection in cell cultures. [Patent] 8312
- (1-amino-bicyclo), antiviral, active against influenza virus infection in cell cultures. [Patent] 8312
- (1-amino-bicyclo), antiviral, active against Semliki Forest virus infection in cell cultures. [Patent] 8312
- (1-amino-bicyclo), antiviral. [Patent] 8836
- (bicyclo), antiviral, preparation of. [Patent] 1675
- 1-methylamines(bicyclo), antiviral, for use in therapy. [Patent] 4355

Octopus vulgaris, virus-like particles associated with lesions in muscles of.

6470

Ocular,

- (see also 'eye', ophthalmic and optic)
- complication in chickenpox in adult, case report. 6019
- defects in calves of bovine diarrhoea-mucosal disease virus infected cattle. 5029
- disease in calf associated with bovine diarrhoea-mucosal disease virus intrauterine infection. 7898
- disease in calves of bovine diarrhoea-mucosal disease virus infected cows. 6506
- infection by herpes simplex virus, effect of cortisone on in relation to interferon production in rabbit. 2328
- infection, diagnosis in the laboratory of, adenovirus human. 3392
- infection in rabbit by vesicular stomatitis virus, role of protection by neutralizing antibody/interferon. 3415
- infection with both herpes simplex virus and varicella-zoster virus, case report. 3424
- involvement in Burkitt's lymphoma. 8390
- leukosis in chickens, association of virus particles with nerve fibres in. 2154

Ocimum basilicum,

- alfalfa mosaic virus infected, ultrastructural studies of chloroplasts in. 4580
- cucumber mosaic virus infected, ultrastructural studies of chloroplasts in. 4580

Odontoileus virginianus, bluetongue virus infection in.

354, 1725

Odontoglossum ringspot virus, protein subunit, molecular weight determination by meniscus depletion method using solvents containing urea.

6182

Oesophageal-pharyngeal fluid, foot-and-mouth disease virus detection in by immunofluorescence.

1329

Oesophagus,

- (ferret) organ culture, influenza virus growth in. 3233
- (pig) organ culture, transmissible gastroenteritis virus growth in. 4785

Oestradiol, phage M13/phage ϕ X174/phage T7 DNA interaction with.

911

Oestrogen, enhancement of adenovirus transformation of hamster cells by.

2097

Oestrone,

- effect on interferon protection against mouse minute virus infection in mice. 5309
- effect on mouse minute virus susceptibility in mice. 3310

Ohio,

- California encephalitis virus antibody pattern detected by metabolic inhibition test in population of. 4028
- California encephalitis virus epidemiology in. 8526
- maize dwarf mosaic virus transmission in, investigation of aphid spp. involved in. 5109

Oidium caricae,

- infection, protection against after papaya mild mosaic virus infection of Carica papaya. 7976
- infection, protection against after papaya ringspot virus infection of Carica papaya. 7976
- infection, protection against by papaya distortion ringspot virus infection of Carica papaya. 7976
- infection, protection against papaya distortion ringspot virus infection of Carica papaya by. 7976
- infection, protection against papaya mild mosaic virus infection of Carica papaya by. 7976
- infection, protection against papaya ringspot virus

Oidium caricae, contd.

infection of *Carica papaya* by. 7976

Oil,

content, effect of cowpea chlorotic mottle virus

infection of *Glycine max* on. 5092

content of seed of tobacco ringspot virus infected

Glycine max, in relation to time of inoculation. 7982

effect on virus transmission by aphid. 9680

induced tumours in BALB/c mice, virus-like particles in. 5451

inhibition of beet mosaic virus transmission by *Myzus persicae* by. 5622

inhibition of beet yellows virus transmission by *Myzus persicae* by. 5622

inhibition of pea enation mosaic virus transmission of *Myzus persicae* by. 5622

spray, prevention of aphid transmission of potato virus-Y/cucumber mosaic virus by. 421

treated BALB/c mice, C-type particles in spleen of. 5450

Okapia johnstoni, cowpox virus infection in. 6062

Okazaki fragments,

in phage λ DNA replication. 4171

in phage T4 DNA replication. 4171

Oligomer, determination of chain lengths, phage MS2 RNA. 924

Oligonucleotide,

base sequence of, reovirus RNA. 3070

phage T4 polynucleotide kinase phosphorylation of. 5183

(single-stranded) from reovirus RNA, characterization of. 1874

Olivomycin,

inhibition of interferon synthesis in chick embryo cells by. 4299

inhibition of Rauscher leukaemia virus RNA synthesis by. 8691

Olipidium brassicae,

association with wheat spindle streak mosaic virus infected wheat. 7360

lettuce big-vein virus transmission by single-sporangium of. 4591

tobacco necrosis virus transmission by, effect of light on. 1316

tobacco necrosis virus transmission by zoospores of. 5626

Olipidium cucurbitacearum,

cucumber necrosis virus transmission by. 3036

cucumber necrosis virus transmission by zoospores of. 3569

Omsk haemorrhagic fever virus,

antigenic/biological properties of strains isolated from different foci. 1359

antigen preparation for use in haemagglutination inhibition test. 5128

Oncogenesis,

(see also tumorigenesis etc.)

by viruses, complementarity between DNA of virus and cells in. 5424, 5425

effect of interferon inducing agent on. [Review] 1544

in BALB/c mice by Moloney leukaemia virus, effect of prednisolone on. 4397

in hamster by adenovirus human, effect of adeno-associated virus on. 641

polyoma virus mutants (temperature-sensitive), use in study of. 4365

role of virus-induced chromosomal changes in.

[Review] 2081, 4948

Oncogenic,

adenovirus human, plaque formation in calf kidney cells by. 1352

for duck, isolation of Rous sarcoma virus Bryan standard strain with this property. 3372

for mammals, isolation of Rous sarcoma virus Bryan standard strain with this property. 3372

RNA viruses, biochemistry of. [Review] 8336

RNA viruses, oncornavirus group as term for. 5120

RNA viruses, structure of. [Review] 5154

Rous sarcoma virus mutant unable to replicate,

γ -irradiation induced. 2143

viruses, classification of. 452

viruses, recent advances in. [Review] 6420

Oncogenicity,

in cattle of bovine papilloma virus. 2094

in chick embryo of RNA extracted from Rous sarcoma virus induced sarcoma in chickens. 8884

in chickens of avian leukosis virus MC29 strain. 6461

in *Didelphys virginiana* of Rous sarcoma virus

Schmidt-Ruppin strain. 8375

in hamster of adenovirus human strains, comparison with that of SV40. 8860

in hamster of adenovirus type 7. 1104

in hamster of bovine papilloma virus. 2094

in hamster of cell line isolated from peripheral blood of infectious mononucleosis patients. 8394

in hamster of CELO virus. 2679

in hamsters of SV40, comparison with that of adenovirus. 8860

in horse of bovine papilloma virus. 2094

in mice of bovine papilloma virus. 2094

in mice of murine sarcoma virus, inhibition by interferon. 4922

in mice of SV40 transformed mouse cells. 3360

in mice strain resistant to tumours, Friend leukaemia virus. 8870

in quail by Rous sarcoma virus, effect of thymectomy and bursectomy on. 8887

inactivation by UV-irradiation, SV40/adenovirus human. 4906

of avian erythroblastosis virus. 7043

of avian leukosis sarcoma virus group. [Review] 7714

of avian lymphomatosis virus. 7043

of avian myeloblastosis virus. 7043

of cell line derived from adenovirus simian induced brain tumour in hamster. 4382

of poliovirus vaccine, investigation of possibility of. 3903

of RNA oncogenic viruses. [Review] 5154

of RNA virus. [Review] 7695

of Rous-associated virus. 7043

of Rous sarcoma virus. 7043

of SV40 contaminated poliovirus vaccine, monitoring for. 1131, 1132

of SV40 (UV-irradiated), comparison with T antigen and DNA synthesis inducing ability. 7001

of viruses and viral vaccines. [Review] 1091

Oncorhynchus kisutch, infectious pancreatic necrosis virus isolation from. 385

Oncorhynchus nerka,

infectious haematopoietic necrosis virus infection of. 384

infectious haematopoietic necrosis virus infection of, ultrastructural study. 4143

- Oncornavirus**, group as term for oncogenic RNA viruses. 5120
- Oncornavirus hamster**, serological identification of. 8032
- Ontario**,
strawberry latent ringspot virus isolation from *Prunus avium* in. 8619
TMV strain identification in *Lycopersicon esculentum* in. 6619
- O'nyong-nyong virus**,
antibody level in Kenya. 5582
antibody level in Uganda. 1640
circulation in ricefields in Kenya, role of mosquitoes in. 1642
ecology in Africa. 5581
infection of *Aedes aegypti* cell culture. 8202
infection of *Anopheles stephensi* cell culture. 8202
- Operon**,
control, phage P2 excision/integration in *Escherichia coli*. 566
(lactose), see lactose operon
- Operophtera brumate**, Vagovirus operophtera infection of, ultrastructural study. 4064
- Ophiobolus graminis**, virus-like particles in association with loss of pathogenicity towards cereals. 6111
- Ophthalmic**,
(see also eye, ocular and optic)
changes in infant with cytomegalovirus inclusion disease. 2380
- Ophthalmic zona**, isolation of virus from. 6057
- Ophthalmologic**, manifestations in subacute sclerosing panencephalitis. 8458
- Opsoclonia**, possible viral aetiology. 4002
- Optic**,
(see also eye, ocular and ophthalmic)
atrophy (Leber's), possibly due to vertical transmission of slow virus. 4001
neuritis with chickenpox, case report. 7170
- Optical rotatory dispersion**, of phage ϕ X174 DNA (replicative form), in relation to circular dichroism. 9215
- Opuntia tuna**,
cactus virus X in witches-broom diseased. 5098
mycoplasma-like bodies in witches-broom diseased. 5098
- Oral**,
(see also mouth)
-cleft births in Michigan, temporal-spatial clustering of, in relation to viral aetiology. 8500
-cleft births in Montana, temporal-spatial clustering of, in relation to viral aetiology. 8500
mucous of measles patients, immunoglobulin synthesis in. 2729
ulcers, adenovirus human isolation from cases of. 1246
- Oral route**,
influenza virus vaccine (live) administered via, in adults/children. 2210
rabies virus transmission by carnivora via. 6578
- Orang-utan**,
Australia antigen antibody occurrence in. 7890
Australia antigen occurrence in. 7890
influenza virus human strain antibody in. 5899
- Orchid**, virus diseases of. 9162
- Orchitis**,
coxsackievirus infection, in students. 825
mumps virus infection with lymphosarcoma and, case report. 6528
- Oregon**,
arbovirus group B resembling Tuleny virus isolated from *Ixodes uriae* in. 8645
cherry short stem virus infection in sweet cherries in. 3025
cucumber mosaic virus isolation from Marah oreganus in. 9167
tomato ringspot virus infection of raspberry in. 8618
- Oregon sockeye disease virus**, morphology in fathead minnow cells. 4648
- Orf virus**, see contagious pustular dermatitis virus.
- Organ culture**,
[Review] 2657
(bovine tracheal), swine influenza virus infection of, interaction with *Mycoplasma hyorhinis* infection. 8735
(calf tracheal), rhinovirus isolation from calf with respiratory tract disease using. 8643
(chicken trachea), large quantity production of. 211
(hamster embryo bone), H-1 virus pathogenesis in. 7556
(human embryo alimentary tract), growth of poliovirus/coxsackievirus B/ECHOvirus/Sendai virus/adenovirus human in. 1513
(human embryo intestinal), establishment of. 5284
(human embryo), rubella virus infected, interferon production in. 8736
(human embryo), rubella virus infection of. 8736
(human lymph node), Australia antigen inoculation of. 5285
(mammary tumour tissue), mammary tumour growth in, release of B-type particles. 1547
(mouse embryo alimentary tract), growth of Sendai virus/encephalomyocarditis virus in. 1513
of *Galleria mellonella*, densovirus replication in. 6615
(pig tracheal) hog cholera virus growth in. 4786
(pig tracheal), swine influenza virus infection of, interaction with *Mycoplasma hyorhinis* infection. 8735
(trachea), avian infectious bronchitis virus assay by. 9361
transmissible gastroenteritis virus growth in. 4785
use in assessment of antiviral drugs. 4282
- Orgyia leucostigma**,
cytoplasmic polyhedrosis virus infected, RNA synthesis in midgut of, effect of actinomycin on. 4209
cytoplasmic polyhedrosis virus infection of midgut cells of, detection of. 7333
cytoplasmic polyhedrosis virus isolation/purification from. 4617
cytoplasmic polyhedrosis virus of, cross reaction with ribosomes of various species. 8587
- Orgyia pseudotsugata**, larvae, nuclear polyhedrosis virus infected, precocious development of adult characteristics in. 7328
- Oriboca virus**, morphology, comparison with related viruses. 6189
- Ornithine**, copolymer with leucine, aggregation of SV40 transformed cells by. 4370
- Ornithine-carbonyl transferase**, activity in serum, Australia antigen association with abnormal levels of. 8487
- Ornithodoros boliviensis**, matucare virus isolation from. 4102
- Ornithodoros erraticus**, in Egypt, Qalyub virus isolation from. 8534

- Ornithodoros moubata**, parenteral inoculation of, new technique for. 6616
- Ornithodoros moubata porcinus**,
African swine fever virus infection of, significance in epidemiology of the virus. 3521
African swine fever virus transovarial infection in. 6588
- Ornithodoros muesebecki** I,
life cycle of. 6086
virus isolation of. 6086
- Ornithosis-like disease**, herpesvirus isolation from pigeons with. 1773
- Oropouche virus**, morphology, comparison with related viruses. 6189
- Orotic acid**, derivatives, antiviral activity against pseudorabies virus infection in vitro. 2294
- Oryctolagus cuniculus**, rabbit myxoma virus resistance in, selection for. 1234
- Oryzomys albicularis**, in Colombia, Pichindé virus isolation from. 8646
- Oryzomys buccinatus**, in Paraguay, parana virus isolation from. 4601
- Osmolality**, during fixation, effect on fowlpox virus core structure. 1896
- Osmotic fragility**, (red cell) in murine leukaemia virus induced leukaemia in mice. 2120
- Osmotically**, released phage T7 DNA, electron microscopy study of. 4116
- Osteopetrosis**, transmission in chicken. 4932
- Osteosarcoma**,
in hamster, murine sarcoma virus induced, light and electron microscopic study. 2693
in rat, murine sarcoma virus induced, light and electron microscopic study. 2693
- Otaria byronia**, poxvirus in numerous cutaneous nodules of. 8507
- Otitis media**, in influenza virus A infection. 5529
- Ouchterlony test**,
Australia antigen detection by, comparison with immunoelectroosmophoresis. 7125
Australia antigen in bile as detected by. 7224
effect of organic mercury compounds on, plant viruses. 2182
hepatitis associated antigen antibody detection by. 7791
hepatitis associated antigen detection by. 7791
- Ovalbumin**, as factor in Newcastle disease virus vaccine (inactivated) evaluation. 4833
- Ovarian**, secretory function in females, effect on bilirubin metabolism during hepatitis. 3988
- Ovum**,
of mouse, fusion with somatic cells by Sendai virus. 1502
of mouse, murine sarcoma virus infection of. 8355
of mouse, murine sarcoma virus infection of, unfertilized and fertilized. 7368
of mouse, SV40 DNA infection of. 8355
of mouse, SV40 DNA infection of, unfertilized and fertilized. 7368
of mouse, SV40 infection of. 8355
of mouse, SV40 infection of, unfertilized and fertilized. 7368
of rabbit, fertilization with sperm with adsorbed Sendai virus. 8636
of rabbit, SV40 adsorbed to spermatozoa transfer to. 6659
- Overlay**, Herpesvirus saimiri plaque formation under starch/methyl cellulose/agar types of. 7548
- Overwintering**,
in amphibians of Calovo virus, absence of. 8532
in amphibians of Tahyna virus, absence of. 8532
in *Anopheles maculipennis*, Calovo virus. 1175
in reptiles of Calovo virus, absence of. 8532
in reptiles of Tahyna virus, absence of. 8532
in *Trifolium repens*, peanut stunt virus infection in Georgia in relation to. 9166
- Oviduct**,
effect of avian infectious bronchitis virus infection in chicks on development of. 6014
(ferret) organ culture, influenza virus growth in. 3233
lesions in chickens induced by avian infectious bronchitis virus. 7812, 7813
- Owl monkey kidney cell culture**,
herpesvirus saimiri infection of, protection by interferon. 7581
herpesvirus saimiri infection of, protection by poly I, poly C. 7581
herpesvirus saimiri plaque formation in under agar/methyl cellulose/starch overlay. 7548
- Oxafluorene**, (1-aza-9), antiviral. [Patent] 8315
- Oxazalone**,
antibody assay using phage T4-oxazalone complex. 7565
-phage T4 complex, assay of anti-oxazalone antibody using. 7565
- Oxidase**, activity during TMV lesion formation in *Nicotiana glauca*. 7980
- Oxoline**,
antiviral agent, properties of. 5927
prophylaxis of influenza virus A2 infection with. 5599
treatment of influenza virus A2 infection with. 5599
- Oxyamylose**,
(chlorite-oxidized), antiviral activity against mengo-virus/vaccinia virus/Semliki Forest virus/influenza virus A in rabbit. 765
(chlorite-oxidized), protection against influenza virus A/B infection in mice by. 6985
protection against foot-and-mouth disease virus infection in mice/guinea pig/swine by. 6329
protection against hog cholera virus infection in pigs by. 6329
- Oxygen**,
consumption, effect of TMV infection of *Nicotiana glauca* on. 8605
consumption, effect of TMV infection of *Nicotiana glauca* on. 8605
effect on phage T7 DNA strand breakage by irradiation. 1395
effect on phage T7/phage T4 DNA strand breakage by γ -irradiation. 1396
-nitrogen mixture, stability of influenza virus A suspensions prepared by sublimation when subjected to. 4148
tension in hamster cell cultures in petri dishes, factors affecting. 2039
treatment of hepatitis. 6602
- 5-Oxymethylcytosine**, isolated from phage KL2 DNA. 6164
- Oxysarcodexia ventricosa**, nuclear polyhedrosis virus of *Trichoplusia ni* recovery from. 7324
- Oxytetracycline**, treatment of virus infections in plants with. [Patent] 8010
- Oyster**, poliovirus survival in, after chilling/freezing/processing. 1902

Ozone, inactivation of phage T1 by, and significance in treatment of sewage. 3528

P

P virus, infection of *Drosophila melanogaster*, effect on life span and fertility. 6106

Packaging,
of diagnostic reagents, method of. 423
of vaccines, method of. 423

Paecilomycerol,
antiviral activity against Newcastle disease virus in chick embryo cells. 324
isolation from *Paecilomyces elegans*. 324

Paecilomyces elegans, paecilomycerol isolation from. 324

Pak Argas 461 virus, isolation from ticks in Pakistan. 4031

Pakistan,
Crimean haemorrhagic fever virus isolation from ticks in. 4031

Dera Ghazi Khan virus isolation from *Hyalomma dromedarii* in. 3589

Hazara virus isolation from *Ixodes redikorzevi* in. 3588

Pak Argas 461 virus isolation from ticks in. 4031
smallpox epidemic in, clinical and epidemiological characteristics and transmission in. 7916
smallpox epidemic in, transmission and infectiousness. 7917

tick-borne viruses isolated in. 4030

Wad Medani virus isolation from ticks in. 4031

Palatal clefts, respiratory tract infection in patients with repaired. 9055

Pan troglodytes,
(see also chimpanzee)
care and management after cross-circulation with hepatitis patient. 7900
poliovirus incidence in. 3001

Panama,
Canal Zone, influenza virus A epidemic in, Hong Kong variant. 740
Venezuelan equine encephalitis virus ecology in. 6575
Venezuelan equine encephalitis virus epidemic in man in. 5051
vesicular stomatitis virus in wild animals of. 312

Pancreas,
function in hepatitis cases. 7235
involvement during hepatitis, case reports. 9042

Pancytopenia, with abnormal karyotype during hepatitis, fatal case of. 7876

Panfuran, phage λ induction by. 175

Panonychus citri,
non-inclusion virus used in control of. 2434
nonoccluded virus persistence in. 3551
virus disease of. 3552

Panonychus ulmi, non-inclusion virus infection of. 854

Papain-treated sheep erythrocytes, infectious mononucleosis diagnosis by agglutination reaction with. 8941

Papanicolaou smears, in herpes simplex virus genital infection diagnosis. 4951

Papaverine, antiviral activity of, comparison of in vivo and in vitro assay systems for. 2840

Papaya distortion ringspot virus,
infection, effect on latex/sugar content of fruit. 3561
infection of *Carica papaya*, protection against *Oidium caricae* infection after. 7976

infection of *Carica papaya*, protection by *Oidium caricae* infection against. 7976

inhibition by plant extract. 4895

transmission by *Aphis nerii*. 8623

transmission by insects. 3566

transmission by *Lipaphis pseudobrassicae*. 8623

transmission by *Myzus persicae*. 8623

Papaya leaf reduction virus, transmission by *Myzus persicae*. 9177

Papaya mild mosaic virus,
infection of *Carica papaya*, protection against *Oidium caricae* infection after. 7976

infection of *Carica papaya*, protection by *Oidium caricae* infection against. 7976

inhibition by plant extract. 4895

transmission by *Aphis craccivora*. 8623

transmission by *Aphis gossypii*. 8623

transmission by insects. 3566

transmission by *Myzus persicae*. 8623

Papaya mosaic virus,
infection, effect on latex/sugar content of fruit. 3561
susceptibility of *Carica papaya* cultivars. 5088

Papaya ringspot virus,
infection, effect on latex/sugar content of fruit. 3561
infection of *Carica papaya*, protection against *Oidium caricae* infection after. 7976

infection of *Carica papaya*, protection by *Oidium caricae* infection against. 7976

inhibition by plant extract. 4895

susceptibility of *Carica papaya* cultivars. 5088

transmission by insects. 3566

transmission by *Myzus persicae*. 8623

Papilloma,
in cattle, transformation of hamster embryo cells by extract of. 234

in cottontail rabbit, Shope papilloma virus induced, antigenic properties of cells cultured in vitro. 5413

in hamster, virus-like particles in. 7691

in horse, structure of. 25

in man, DNA synthesis in, autoradiographic evidence of. 1524

in mice reared in laboratory, spontaneous. 9490

in rabbit, controlled mitotic activity in cells undergoing keratinization in, Shope papilloma virus induced. 7690

in rabbit, Shope papilloma virus induced, cell line derived from, animal virus susceptibility of. 8719

in rabbit, Shope papilloma virus induced, role of dermis in. 2093

in rat, Shope papilloma virus-induced, immunological mechanism and induction and regression of. 6993
of skin of rabbit, Shope papilloma virus induced, enzyme-histochemical study. 6421

release of deoxyuridine from in vitro, Shope papilloma virus induced. 9457

Papilloma virus bovine,
oncogenicity in cattle. 2094
oncogenicity in hamster. 2094
oncogenicity in horses. 2094
oncogenicity in mice. 2094

Papilloma virus canine, structure of. 4641

- Papilloma virus equine**, structure of. 25
- Papilloma virus human**,
antibody detection by complement fixation/haemagglutination tests. 4364
antibody in persons with and without warts. 4364
diagnosis by electron microscopy. 1820
3-dimensional map using electron microscopy. 1382
infection in renal transplant patients. 1735
- Papilloma virus rabbit**,
DNA content of. 44
induced papilloma in cottontail rabbit, 'antigenic properties of cells cultivated in vitro from. 5413
induced papilloma in rabbit, cell line derived from animal virus susceptibility of. 8719
induced papilloma in rabbit, controlled mitotic activity in cells undergoing keratinisation in. 7690
induced papilloma in rat, immunological mechanisms of regression/induction of. 6993
induced papilloma in skin of rabbit, enzyme histochemical study. 6421
induced papilloma, release of deoxyuridine from in vitro. 9457
induction of papilloma in rabbit, role of dermis in. 2093
infected skin of rabbit, cell line derived from, animal virus susceptibility of. 8719
polypeptide, polyacrylamide gel electrophoresis of. 44
susceptibility of rabbit cell cultures. 8719
- Papio cynocephalus**,
influenza virus A infection of, effect of poly I.poly C treatment on. 6884
influenza virus Hong Kong strain infection of, persistence and spread during. 6884
monkeypox virus infection of, clinical features of, serological study. 8966
monkeypox virus transmission from infected individuals of. 8966
- Papio ursinus**, in South Africa, chikungunya virus antibody in. 8524
- Papova-like virus**,
detection in human Wilms' tumour culture by electron microscopy. 1517
in brain of progressive multifocal leukoencephalopathy patient. 7376
in case of progressive multifocal leukoencephalopathy. 2939
- Papovavirus**,
classification of oncogenic types of. 452
defective. [Review] 989
- Papovavirus hamster**, induction of leukaemia/leukaemia in Syrian hamster by. 639
- Papovavirus human**,
isolated from urine after renal transplant. 7375
new isolate designated BK virus. 7375
- Papovavirus porcine**,
antibody in pigs in UK. 7913
detection by immunofluorescence. 9527
- Parafilm**, membrane, beet yellows virus transmission by Myzus persicae after acquisition feeding on leaves covered with. 5103
- Paraguay**, parana virus isolation from Oryzomys bacillatus in. 4601
- Parainfluenza virus**,
(see also Sendai virus)
aetiological role in pneumonia in sheep. 5034
aetiological role in shipping fever in calves. 1772
aetiology for bronchiolitis in children in Nigeria. 4474
antibody assay by haemagglutination inhibition, automated. 8409
antibody detection by microneutralization test. 8398
antibody detection in cattle by microneutralization test. 9513
antibody (haemagglutination inhibition), distribution in human sera. 464
antibody in Alces alces in Alberta. 7915
antibody in horses. 5062
antibody in multiple sclerosis patients. 9048
antibody in pigs in UK. 7913
antibody in Reiter's syndrome patients. 7197
antibody in systemic lupus erythematosus patients. 6543, 7197
antibody level in babies (normal and premature). 286
antibody level in cows with poor reproductive performance. 4005
antibody level in dogs with respiratory disease. 1618
antibody pattern in Kerekore Tribe in Rhodesia. 7929
antibody, preparation from rats. 24
antigen preparation for use in serological techniques. 5651
antigenic characterization of type 4 by haemagglutination inhibition. 464
antiserum preparation in rabbits for use in immunofluorescence. 8207
carbohydrate content of. 3089
characterization of 41 isolates of type 3 of. 6670
cytopathogenesis in LLC-MK 2 cells. 9241
epidemiology in Japan, 1959-1968. 4038
epidemiology in villages in India. 4012
epizootiology in dogs. 5063
glycoprotein in content of. 3089
growth in Burkitt's lymphoma cells. 2033
growth in HeLa cells, effect of mycoplasma infection on. 2025
growth in human Fallopian tube organ cultures. 3232
growth in pig thyroid cell culture. 8720
growth in Vero cells, effect of trypsin on. 1500
haemagglutination, effect of various treatments of virus and erythrocytes on. 9374
immunity in cattle, role of IgA in nasal secretion in. 4335
induced cell fusion, role of lysosomes in. 6294, 6295
induced fusion of cells, changes in cell surface during. 5831
infection, antiviral activity of calcium elenolate in hamster against. 5401
infection, antiviral activity of isoquinolines (dihydro) against in relation to structure. 2849
infection, antiviral activity of kethoxal in hamster against. 2293
infection, antiviral activity of poly I.poly C against. 332
infection, diagnosis by immunofluorescence in man. 7778
infection, diagnosis by immunofluorescence in tissue culture. 1827
infection, diagnosis in laboratory in routine medical practice. 2471
infection in family environment. 7271
infection, inhibition in human cells by poly I.poly C interferon inducer. 793
infection of calves reared under intensive conditions. 7890
infection of chimpanzees (colony maintained). 377
infection of hamster, effect of poly I.poly C on. 3269
infection of military personnel and dependents in

Parainfluenza virus, contd.

- Japan, surveillance of, 1969. 7275
- infection, parotitis associated with, in children. 3444
- infection, prophylaxis/therapy with RNA (double-stranded) in mice. 792
- infection, prophylaxis with isoquinoline derivatives, trial. 2807
- infection, treatment by poly I, poly C in mice. 1698
- infection, Wissler's syndrome associated with, case report. 7189
- inhibition of phagocytic activity of mouse alveolar macrophages by. 1114
- interaction with erythrocytes, reversible and irreversible. 7568
- interference with rabies virus in rabbits, interferon mediated. 350
- interferon induced in mice by, effect of antilymphocyte serum on level of. 5865
- isolated from Rousettus leschenaulti, antigenic and physico-chemical properties of. 6672
- isolation from nasal swab of calf with respiratory tract disease. 2059
- isolation from Rousettus leschenaulti of new type of. 6671
- isolation from sheep in New Zealand. 5642
- isolation from sudden infant death syndrome cases. 8989
- isolation from vaginal swabs from cow with endometritis/cervicitis/vaginitis. 2059
- lipids, comparison with those of plasma membrane of host cells. 2610
- mastitis in cattle associated with. 6064
- morphogenesis in LLC-MK 2 cells. 9241
- mutant with decreased capacity growth at high temperature, isolation of. 1999
- passage in bovine embryo kidney cells, changes in haemagglutination/cytopathic effect of 2 variants during. 1501
- pathogenesis in lambs and calves, experimental. 4973
- propagation in HeLa cells/L 132 cells. 194
- propagation in human embryo respiratory epithelium cells. 194
- purification by calcium phosphate precipitation and ultracentrifugation. 7396
- purification of. 3596
- purification of. [Patent] 4614
- replication. [Review] 4188
- replication in WISH cells, effect of poly I, poly C on. 5868
- respiratory disease in cattle in Yugoslavia. 1265
- respiratory disease in infants associated with. 310
- respiratory disease in Michigan associated with. 6082
- respiratory infection, cytological examination of epithelium in. 8926
- respiratory infection, diagnosis by immunofluorescence. 9522
- respiratory infection in calves, antibody (neutralizing) induced during, and virus shedding during. 2220
- respiratory infection in children, epidemiology of. 7291
- respiratory infection in children in nursery in Tokyo, long term surveillance of. 8518
- respiratory infection in children seen in general practice. 7290
- respiratory infection in horses. 5024
- respiratory infection in infants. 2940
- respiratory infection in lambs, experimental. 807
- respiratory infection in mice, histological study. 7146
- respiratory infection in mice, leukocyte response to and effect of antibiotics on. 7147
- respiratory infection in mice with concurrent Haemophilus influenzae infection, histological study. 7146
- ribonucleoprotein, template activity for protein synthesis in vitro. 3655
- RNA synthesis in KB cells. 542
- spikes, glycoproteins of and haemagglutinin/neuraminidase activity of. 6190
- stability in low moisture food. 5163
- structure as observed by electron microscopy, sheep and cattle isolates. 5688
- susceptibility of calf fibroblast cell culture. 8182
- susceptibility of established cell lines. 4262
- susceptibility of rabbit cell cultures. 8719
- susceptibility of rabbit cell cultures. [Review] 6286
- susceptibility of SV40 transformed human/hamster/bovine cells. 5268
- susceptibility of Vero cells, effect of trypsin on. 6834
- susceptibility of Vero cells, enhancement by trypsin. 3708
- SV5-like, isolation from dogs with respiratory tract disease. 5500
- SV5-like, role in aetiology of respiratory tract disease in dogs. 5500
- viraemia in man with respiratory disease. 3959
- Parainfluenza virus vaccination,**
- efficacy in calves. 5886
- in calves, value of. 6938
- in cattle, efficacy of intranasal and intramuscular routes. 6364
- in cattle in Europe. 8796
- Parainfluenza virus vaccine,**
- development for use in cattle. [Review] 7964
- inactivation in preparation of. [Patent] 1148
- Paralysis,**
- in horses associated with equine abortion virus infection. 8505
- in woman with varicella-zoster virus infection. 2944
- of diaphragm after varicella-zoster virus infection, case report. 3943
- of diaphragm, varicella-zoster virus-induced, case report. 2378
- of face after poliovirus vaccination. 368
- of legs, scrapie-like disease induced in mice by inoculation of spinal fluid from patient with. 5115
- of vocal chords during influenza virus A infection, case report. 6526
- polio-like, aetiology of in Scotland. 3950
- (transient) in chickens, aetiology of. 7901
- Paralysis virus,** in termites. 4065
- Paralytic,**
- poliovirus infection in Australia, case report. 7177
- poliovirus infection in Italy, genetic markers of strains isolated from. 3183
- poliovirus infection, in Ivory Coast. 3501
- Paramyxovirus avian,**
- immune response in turkey, effect of Mycoplasma gallisepticum on. 347
- infection of turkey, air sac lesions in, effect of Mycoplasma gallisepticum on. 347
- Paramyxovirus SV5,**
- antigenic relationship of canine/simian/human strains

Paramyxovirus SV5, contd.

- of. 4100
- envelope glycosphingolipids, comparison with those of plasma membranes of cells in which virus was cultured. 4142
- envelope, neuraminic acid in. 4704
- envelope structure in relation to host cell membrane. 8062
- glycoproteins, comparison with those of Newcastle disease virus/Sendai virus. 5674
- infected cells, neuraminic acid on membranes of. 4704
- nucleocapsid protein subunits, analysis of. 3611
- plaque formation in Yaba virus infected monkey kidney cells. 2646
- presence in Caesarean derived/foster nursed inbred hamster strain LSH. 2997
- proteins, comparison with those of Newcastle disease virus/Sendai virus. 5674
- respiratory tract infection in man. 9565

Parana virus,

- characterization as virus of Tacaribe complex. 4601
- infection of Vero cells, ultrastructural study. 3047
- isolation from *Oryzomys buccinatus* in Paraguay. 4601

Paravaccinia virus, see milker's nodule virus

Parenchyma, cells of *Tetragonia expansa*, beet yellow virus distribution in. 9164

Parkinsonism,

- dementia, clinical findings/aetiology of. 2417
- syndrome following coxsackievirus B in meningo-encephalitis, case report. 2953

Paromyscus leucopus, in Wisconsin, California encephalitis virus antibody in. 9106

Paronychias, due to herpes simplex virus associated with stomatitis, case report. 3939

Parotid,

- gland in cytomegalovirus infection, sialographically demonstrable changes in. 8999
- secretion in man, poliovirus vaccination antibody response in. 3776
- secretion in man, rabies virus vaccination antibody response in. 3776
- tumour, cell lines from, antigenic heterogeneity amongst, polyoma virus induced. 8854

Parotitis,

- associated with parainfluenza virus infection in children. 3444
- atrial flutter in course of, mumps virus induced. 9012

Parrot, Newcastle disease virus infection in. 3491

Parsnip mosaic virus,

- classification into potato virus Y group. 34
- infected *Coriandrum sativum*, cytoplasmic inclusions in. 5617

Parvovirus porcine,

- infection, diagnosis in pigs. [Review] 5991
- infection of piglets, experimental. 8955
- infection of pigs. 1269
- infection of pregnant sows, experimental. 8955

Passage,

- in *Aedes aegypti*, Venezuelan equine encephalitis virus plaque size upon. 6573
- in *Aedes aegypti*, Venezuelan equine encephalitis virus virulence upon. 6573
- in air deficient embryonated hen's eggs, effect on Newcastle disease virus pathogenicity. 1515
- in BHK 21 cells of foot-and-mouth disease virus,

characteristics after. 3705

in bovine embryo kidney cells, parainfluenza virus plaque variants, changes in haemagglutination/cytopathic effect during. 1501

in chick embryo cell culture of Venezuelan equine encephalitis virus, effect on various properties. 4261

in chick embryo, influenza virus A haemagglutinating activity after. 3739

in chick embryo, influenza virus A morphology after. 3739

in chick embryo of Venezuelan equine encephalitis virus, effect on various properties. 4261

in chorio-allantoic membrane, attenuated myxomatosis virus obtained by. 4827

in diploid cells at 28° and 37°C, Newcastle disease virus. 6835

in guinea pigs of Venezuelan equine encephalitis virus, effect on various properties. 4261

in heteroploid cells at 28° and 37°C, Newcastle disease virus. 6835

in L cells at suboptimal temperature of vaccinia virus, genetic changes after. 9315

in L cells in presence of mutagen, vaccinia virus, genetic changes after. 9315

in L cells, reovirus defective virions after. 4184

in mice of murine sarcoma virus, defective particles in. 5431

in mouse embryo cell culture, cytomegalovirus murine attenuation by. 5492

in mouse embryo fibroblasts of Rauscher leukaemia virus, decrease in leukaemogenic activity during. 7014

in 3T3 cells of Rauscher leukaemia virus, decrease in leukaemogenic activity during. 7014

in Vero cell culture, changes in antigenic properties of Getah virus after. 3727

Passiflora foetida, yellow vein mosaic of, possible aetiology. 4586

Passive immunization, see immunization (passive)

Pasteurella pestis,

F factor-carrying, growth of male-specific phage in. 5806

F factor-carrying, growth of phage MS2 in. 5806

phage, structure of. 8059

Pasteurella pseudotuberculosis, F factor-carrying, growth of male-specific phages in. 5806

Pastinaca sativa, in UK, Western celery mosaic virus occurrence in. 7983

Paul-Bunnell test,

for infectious mononucleosis diagnosis, comparison with Lovrik test. 1834

for infectious mononucleosis diagnosis, comparison with Monospot test. 3406, 3407

for infectious mononucleosis diagnosis, comparison with Wöllner test. 6002

Paulownia tomentosa, alfalfa mosaic virus/tobacco black ring virus/tobacco rattle virus/tomato spotted wilt virus/potato virus X/nasturtium ring-spot virus/strawberry latent ringspot virus/arabis mosaic virus/cucumber mosaic virus susceptibility of. 410

Pawpaw mosaic virus, RNA, molecular weight as determined by electrophoresis. 4128

Pea enation mosaic virus,

physico-chemical properties of an isolate of. 3616

transmission by *Acyrtosiphon pisum*, effect of temperature/starvation and other factors on. 6130

- Pea enation mosaic virus, contd.**
transmission by *Acyrtosiphon pisum*, vector age/
length of acquisition and inoculation access periods.
419
transmission by *Myzus persicae*, inhibition by oil.
5622
- Pea leaf roll virus,**
infection of *Cicer arietinum* in Iran, biology of. 8614
persistence in vector *Acyrtosiphon pisum*. 5104
physico-chemical/biological properties of. 1864
transmission by *Acyrtosiphon pisum* after different
feeding times. 8005
- Pea seed-borne mosaic virus,**
seed transmission in *Pisum sativum*, technique for
demonstration of. 8625
susceptibility of *Pisum sativum* varieties. 9148
- Pea streak virus,** symptomless response in *Pisum*
sativum to, genetic control of and effect of environ-
ment on. 7985
- Peach mosaic virus,**
control by control of vector *Eriophyes insidiosus*.
4084
vector *Eriophyes insidiosus*, establishing a colony of.
5110
- Peach stem pitting,**
spread in *Prunus persica* orchards. 8008
transmitted by buds/root tips from *Prunus persica*
to peach seedlings. 8008
- Peach yellows,** as catastrophic plant disease. [Review]
5619
- Peach western X disease,**
mycoplasma-like bodies in *Apium graveolens* showing
symptoms of. 2453
mycoplasma-like bodies in *Colladonus montanus*
vector of. 2453
- Peanut mottle virus,** infection in *Arachis hypogaea* in
Queensland. 4079
- Peanut stunt virus,**
infection in Georgia in relation to *Trifolium repens*
as overwintering host. 9166
infection of *Arachis hypogaea*, association with
Trifolium repense and *Aphis craccivora*. 6643
symptoms induced in *Phaseolus vulgaris* by. 6120
- Pear decline,** as catastrophic plant disease. [Review]
5619
- Pear mosaic disease,** control in South Africa. 5630
- Pear stony pit disease,** control in South Africa. 5630
- Pear vein yellow virus,** infection, control in South
Africa. 5630
- Pectinophora gossypiella,** cytoplasmic-polyhedrosis
virus infected, effect on development of. 395
- Pelargonium leaf curl virus,** infected *Pelargonium*
zonale, cytology of. 9671
- Pelargonium zonale,**
virus infected, cytology of. 9671
viruses isolated from. 9671
- Pelvic,** limbs of chickens infected with arthritis-
producing virus, radiographic lesions in. 7819
- Pemphigus,** after herpes simplex virus recurrent
infection treatment with corticosteroids. 4480
- Penetration,**
in BHK 21 cells of Sindbis virus nucleocapsid,
absence of. 7452
in HeLa cells of adenovirus human. 2553
in HeLa cells of adenovirus human, comparison of
different serotypes. 2554
in L cells of mengo virus, comparison of 3 virus
variants. 4657
in monkey kidney cells, SV40. 2551, 2552
mathematical model for. 506
of cells, equine abortion virus. 96
- D-penicillamine,** treatment of hepatitis with. 7320
- Penicillic acid,** antiviral activity against Newcastle
disease virus. 7674
- Penicillin,**
effect on parainfluenza virus respiratory tract
infection in mice, and leucocyte response induced
in. 7147
effect on resistance of *Escherichia coli* to phage T6.
94
induced sphaeroplasts of, *Salmonella typhimurium*,
phage P22 replication in. 121
- Penicillin G,** inhibition of phage replication by. 1433
- Penicillinase plasmid,**
-carrying *Staphylococcus aureus*, effect of novobiocin/
benzoic acid on growth of. 5795
in *Staphylococcus aureus*, loss in presence of
rifampicin. 1033
in *Staphylococcus aureus*, stability of. 8149
- Penicillium,** virus-like particles in strains isolated
from soil. 8597
- Penicillium chrysogenum,**
RNA (double-stranded) isolated from mycophage
associated with. 4067
RNA (double-stranded) of virus of, interferon
induction in mice by. 8776
RNA of virus-like particles of, double-helical
characteristics. 5664
- Penicillium citrinum,** virus-like particles in. 6617
- Penicillium funiculosum,**
nucleic acid, inducer, preparation of. [Patent] 3756
nucleic acid, interferon induction by. [Patent] 3755
- Penicillium stoloniferum,**
isolation of virus from. 63
RNA (double-stranded) from, antiviral activity of.
3270
- Penicillium variabile,** virus-like particles in. 6617
- Penile,** herpes, herpes simplex virus infection in
neonate as consequence of. 3428
- Pennisetum typhoides,** in India, a streak virus infection
of. 9170
- Pennsylvania,**
California encephalitis virus infection in. 3498
influenza virus infection, surveillance in. 2781
rubella virus epidemic, prediction of next in. 2270
rubella virus vaccination of children in. 5883
- Penoposthitis,** in bulls associated with bovine rhino-
tracheitis virus. 7253
- Penton,**
of adenovirus human, characterization of. 3237
removal by isopycnic banding CsCl and dialysis,
adenovirus human. 46
- Peptide,**
composition of Sindbis virus variants. 3087
in TMV antibody in rabbit, cysteine-containing. 6860
in turnip yellow mosaic virus protein, primary
structure of water-soluble tryptic types of. 1886
- Perca flavescens,** epidermal hyperplasia in, virus
associated with. 215
- Perch,** epidermal hyperplasia in, virus associated with.
214
- Peregrinus maidis,** corn mosaic virus transmission by,
in Cuba. 5101
- Perfusion,** treatment of hepatitis by. 7319
- Periarteritis,** in joints of patients with Australia antigen-
positive hepatitis. 4521

- Periarthritis, nodosa**, hepatitis associated antigen in cases of. 7245
- Pericarditis**,
 association with coxsackievirus B infection. 3952
 association with enterovirus infection. 3951
 following coxsackievirus B infection. 4490
 in mice, coxsackievirus B induced. 7804
 in pneumonia, aetiology of. 6032
 outbreak of, coxsackievirus B induced. 8449
 recurrent, coxsackievirus B induced, case report. 7840
- Peridroma saucia**, nuclear polyhedrosis virus of, methods of producing. 4061
- Periosteal**, reaction in infectious mononucleosis, case report. 6536
- Periplaneta americana**, coxsackievirus A inoculated into. 4573
- Peritoneal**,
 cells (mouse), herpes simplex virus phagocytosis in, quantitative estimation of. 4337
 cells (mouse), Newcastle disease virus interferon induction in. 3259
 cells (mouse), Newcastle disease virus interferon induction in, cytological study. 3260
 cells (mouse), Sendai virus interferon induction in. 3259
 cells (mouse), stimulated by antigen and tuberculin-sensitized, interferon-like inhibitor released from. 4804
 cells (rat), effect of vaccinia virus on migration on. 1078
 exudate cells of rabbit, role in poliovirus antibody response (secondary) in vitro. 8819
 infection in rat, vaccinia virus, effect of anti-leucocyte serum on. 3820
- Permeability**,
 function of cell membrane, effect of colicin on. [Review] 6743
 to actinomycin, phage T4 competence in *Escherichia coli* with various degrees of. 6822
- Peromyscus gossypinus**, in Florida, Venezuelan equine encephalitis virus antibody in. 9096
- Peroxidase**,
 activity, alteration in TMV infected *Phaseolus vulgaris*/*Nicotiana tabacum*. 1298
 activity, alteration in tobacco necrosis virus infected *Phaseolus vulgaris*/*Vigna sinensis*. 1298
 activity, changes associated with induction of TMV resistance in *Nicotiana tabacum*. 6621
 activity, correlation with TMV induced necrosis in *Phaseolus vulgaris*. 4577
 activity, effect of potato virus X infection of *Nicotiana glutinosa* on. 5091
 activity, effect of TMV infection of *Nicotiana glutinosa* on. 5091
 activity in cowpea mosaic virus infected *Vigna unguiculata*. 860
 activity in *Nicotiana glutinosa*/*Nicotiana tabacum*/*Phaseolus vulgaris* infected with TMV, effect of ethylene on. 402
 activity in *Nicotiana tabacum* resistant to TMV. 401
 effect of tobacco mosaic virus infection of *Phaseolus vulgaris* on, comparison with effect of wounding. 3018
 (immuno-) method, denso-nucleosis virus antigens in infected *Galleria mellonella*, location using. 6107
 poliovirus inactivation by a system mediated by. 317
- Peroxidase isoenzyme**,
 alteration in TMV infected *Phaseolus vulgaris*/*Vigna sinensis*. 1298
 alteration in tobacco necrosis virus infected *Phaseolus vulgaris*/*Vigna sinensis*. 1298
 activity after TMV infection of *Phaseolus vulgaris*. 7981
 correlation with TMV resistance of *Nicotiana tabacum*. 3560
 effect of potato virus X infection of *Nicotiana glutinosa* on. 5091
 effect of TMV infection of *Nicotiana glutinosa* on. 5091
 in cucumber mosaic virus infected *Cucumis sativus* leaves. 8608
- Persistence**,
 in animals with high titres of antibody, herpes simplex virus, explanation for. 3734
 in blood in vitro of cytomegalovirus. 5520
 in congenital infection of rubella virus, immune response in infants in relation to [Review] 9019
 in horses of herpesvirus equine after experimental infection. 4966
 in mammary gland of cows, foot-and-mouth disease virus. 8968
 in pigs, non-vaccinated and vaccinated, pseudorabies virus. 5565
 in semen of naturally infected bulls, bovine rhinotracheitis virus. 3000
 in trachea of Newcastle disease virus, histopathological/immunofluorescent study. 2424
 in trachea organ culture of infected chickens of Newcastle disease virus. 2077
 in vector *Acyrtosiphon pisum* of pea leaf roll virus. 5104
 in vector *Macrosiphum avenae* of barley yellow dwarf virus. 4589
- Persistent infection**,
 detection of, bio-physical method. 441
 of *Aedes albopictus* cell line by African horse-sickness virus. 5283
 of Chinese hamster cells, herpes simplex virus. 4276
 of Earle's L cells by herpes simplex virus, effect of antibody on. 8199
 of gnotobiotic mice by lymphocytic choriomeningitis virus, effect of cyclophosphamide on. 9651
 of human leukaemia cell culture with coxsackievirus B. 5839
 of human leukaemia cell culture with vesicular stomatitis virus. 5839
 of L cells with coxsackievirus B. 5839
 of L cells with herpes simplex virus. 1494
 of L cells with vesicular stomatitis virus. 5839
 of pig embryo kidney cells by influenza virus A. 3719
 of pig kidney cells with hog cholera virus. 9357
 of porcine embryo kidney cells by influenza virus A. 4783
 of rat embryo cells by rat viruses. 5279
 of RES cells with influenza virus A, properties of virus variants isolated during. 9356
- Persistently infected**,
 HEp-2 cells with tick-borne encephalitis virus, mitotic cycle in. 5280
 L cells, Newcastle disease virus mutant isolated from, haemagglutinin and neuraminidase activity of. 5857
 L cells, Newcastle disease virus mutant isolated

Persistently infected, contd.

- from, RNA synthesis/interferon induction by. 2069
LLCMK2 cell culture, dengue virus, crystalline and lamellar structures in. 5208
- Petit particles**, DNA content/gene content of, phage T4. 549
- Petri dishes**, hamster cell culture in, factors affecting oxygen tension in. 2039
- Petroselinum crispum**,
alfalfa mosaic virus isolation from. 7996
celery mosaic virus isolated from, characterization of. 7998
virus diseases of. 9159
- Petunia**,
arabis mosaic virus infection of, influence of nematodes on. 1795
arabis mosaic virus infection of, interaction with nematode infection. 8609
cucumber mosaic virus infection of, influence of nematodes on. 1795
cucumber mosaic virus infection of, interaction with nematode infection. 8609
- Peziza ostracoderma**, virus-like particles in. 5607
- pH**,
degradation of ME-virus by, fragments produced during in relation to virus structure. 6717
degradation of mengo virus by, polypeptide composition of products of. 3609
effect on adenovirus human transformed cell growth rate and maximum population density. 6427
effect on cowpea mosaic virus component buoyant density. 7434
effect on foot-and-mouth disease virus variants plaque formation. 2051
effect on fowlpox virus core structure during fixation. 1896
effect on haemagglutinin of various arboviruses. 5710
effect on human diploid cell culture contact inhibition and growth. 6427
effect on Marek's disease virus precipitation in agar with antibody. 4292
effect on phage c_2 recovery from milk. 1052
effect on potato virus X infection of *Capsicum pendulum*. 17
effect on rhinovirus replication in L132 cells. 2032
effect on rubella virus antibody assay by haemagglutination inhibition. 2161
effect on SV40 transformed cell growth rate and maximum population density. 6427
effect on tobacco streak virus component ratios on extraction. 450
inactivated mengovirus variant protein subunits, physico-chemical properties of. 6178
inactivation of foot-and-mouth disease virus by. 9255
inactivation of mengovirus variants by. 2534
inactivation of phage Ph-1 by. 2533, 8066
inactivation of tomato streak virus by. 9256
prevention of Columbia SK virus uncoating prematurely in mouse fibroblasts by elevation of. 6211
prevention of encephalomyocarditis virus uncoating prematurely in mouse fibroblasts by elevation of. 6211
prevention of mengovirus uncoating prematurely in mouse fibroblasts by elevation in. 6211
prevention of mouse-Eberfeld virus uncoating prematurely in mouse fibroblasts by elevation of. 6211
prevention of mouse minute virus uncoating pre-

turely in mouse fibroblasts by elevation of. 6211
stability, enterovirus porcine classification into 2 groups using. 1858

Phage,

- associated lysin, activity against *Staphylococcus aureus*. 8692
contamination of *Bacillus natto* fermentation plants. 6140
(defective) lysogeny in *Mycobacterium H 37 Rv*, interaction with phage LEO. 4763
in crown-gall tumour induced by *Agrobacterium tumefaciens*. 569
isolated from *Alcaligenes faecalis*. 1350
isolation from lysogenic *Lactobacillus casei*. 1349
isolation from lysogenic *Lactobacillus salivarius*. 1349
large scale production of. [Review] 5810
of *Corynebacterium*, serological classification of. 3044
of *Shigella dysenteriae* in treatment of dysentery. 6139
of *Staphylococcus*, inactivation by acridine orange, differentiation of strains by. 941
of *Staphylococcus*, inactivation by UV-irradiation, differentiation of strains by. 941
of *Streptococcus*, inactivation by heat. 1394
prophylaxis of dysentery with. 7369
-protein conjugate, preparation of. [Patent] 6658
specimens, preparation for electron microscopy, method for. 3576
staining for light microscopy, method for. 6137
treatment of cholera. 2021
treatment of dysentery bacilli carriers. 4093
treatment of severe burns. 186, 576
- Phage 1 47**, DNA infectivity, reduction upon reaction with DNA antiserum. 6819
- Phage 2C**,
DNA, physico-chemical properties of. 920, 1867
morphology of. 1867
- Phage III**, morphology/classification. 1380
- Phage IV**, isolation from *Staphylococcus* spp. in animals. 4766
- Phage V**,
morphology/classification. 1380
morphology. 3097
- Phage 5K**, isolation from *Staphylococcus* spp. in animals. 4766
- Phage VI**, morphology/classification. 1380
- Phage 6SR**,
attachment sites in *Salmonella typhimurium*, composition of. 5170
attachment to *Salmonella typhimurium* uridine diphosphate-galactose-4-epimeraseless mutant. 507
- Phage VII**, morphology/classification. 1380
- Phage 11**, induced prolysin in *Klebsiella 390*, analysis of. 9299
- Phage 13 vir**, isolated from *Proteus mirabilis*, properties of. 4252
- Phage 15**,
DNA (circularly permuted), physical properties of, electron microscopy. 67
induction in *Escherichia coli*, relationship to thymineless death. 8157
- Phage 16-3**, genetic mapping of. 4713
- Phage 18**,
induction in *Escherichia coli*. 4759
mutations in repressor loci. 5256

- Phage 24K**, isolation from *Staphylococcus* spp. in animals. 4766
- Phage 29**, induced polysyn in *Escherichia coli*. 9299
- Phage 33-D**, lysogeny of tubercle bacilli. 6281
- Phage 53**, transduction of methicillin resistance in *Staphylococcus aureus*. 4760
- Phage 80**,
 lysis of *Clostridium perfringens*, structural study of. 6784
 maturation in *Clostridium perfringens*, structural study of. 6784
 transduction in *Staphylococcus* sp of penicillinase activity/virulence/resistance to benzyl compounds. 6274
 transduction of methicillin resistance in *Staphylococcus aureus*. 4760
 λ hybrid, deletion and substitution of sites of restriction in. 8706
- Phage 80 hy**, passive replication on induction of tandem dilysogens λ C₈₅₇-80 hy. 119
- Phage 82**, curing by heteroimmune superinfection, specificity of. 2624
- Phage 105**, DNA, infectious, sedimentation of. 921
- Phage 186**, DNA, nucleotide sequence of cohesive ends of. 3599
- Phage 299**,
 cII late gene, repressor function of. 5787
 derepression in *Escherichia coli*. 9327
 inability to become detached from chromosome in *Escherichia coli*. 1476
 induction after inactivation of repressor in *Escherichia coli*, absence of. 7526
 induction in *Escherichia coli* upon superinfection at high temperature. 3193
 late gene of, repressor function of. 4246
 physical properties of. 2505
- Phage 341**, inactivation by γ -irradiation of infectivity/immunogenicity. 3106
- Phage 380**, growth in *Klebsiella* sp, kinetics of. 6283
- Phage 434**,
 curing by heteroimmune superinfection, specificity of. 2624
 reactivation (host) of. 5714
 repressors, isolation of. 3135
- Phage 434 hy**, passive replication on induction of tandem dilysogens λ C₈₅₇-434 hy. 119
- Phage 0111**, modification of lysozyme production in *Escherichia coli*. 7502
- Phage 12203**, transduction of streptomycin resistance in *Streptococcus* sp. 571
- Phage 12204**, transduction of streptomycin resistance in *Streptococcus* sp. 571
- Phage 12206**, transduction of streptomycin resistance in *Streptococcus* sp. 571
- Phage A/5**,
 inactivated by UV-irradiation/ γ -irradiation/acridine orange, reactivation after. 89
 inactivation by photodynamic action of acridine orange, influence of host on. 5158
 inactivation by UV-irradiation, influence of host on. 5158
 inactivation by UV-irradiation/ γ -irradiation/acridine orange. 89
 inactivation by γ -irradiation, influence of host on. 5158
 reactivation of. 89
- Phage AR9**, DNA, physico-chemical properties of. 4118
- Phage BI**, inactivation by phage receptor substance from *Mycobacterium smegmatis*. 95
- Phage B3**,
 DNA inactivation by UV-irradiation, protection by glycerol against. 4650
 DNA, sensitivity to hydrodynamic shear by γ -irradiation. 1399
 inactivation by X-irradiation, protection by glycerol. 3620
- Phage Br2**,
 attachment sites in *Salmonella typhimurium*, composition of. 5170
 attachment to *Salmonella typhimurium* uridine diphosphate-galactose-4-epimeraseless mutant. 507
- Phage C**, growth in *Klebsiella* sp, kinetics of. 6283
- Phage c₂**, recovery from milk, effect of pH on. 1052
- Phage C21**, attachment to *Salmonella typhimurium* uridine diphosphate-galactose-4-epimeraseless mutant. 507
- Phage Cd**,
 DNA injection into *Escherichia coli*. 1406
 inactivation by pinocyanole. 2312
- Phage CE β** ,
 induced toxigenicity in *Clostridium botulinum*. 8160
 isolation from *Clostridium botulinum*. 8160
- Phage CE γ** , isolation from *Clostridium botulinum*. 8160
- Phage Ch**, morphology of. 3097
- Phage CP-51**,
 physico-chemical properties. 9329
 transducing ability in comparison with phage CP-53. 9329
- Phage CP-53**,
 physico-chemical properties of. 9329
 transducing ability in comparison with phage CP-51. 9329
- Phage CPT4**,
 adsorption to *Clostridium perfringens*. 4160
 morphogenesis in *Clostridium perfringens*. 4160
 morphology of. 4160
- Phage D4**,
 DNA, inactivation by UV-irradiation. 2539
 inactivation by phage receptor substance from *Mycobacterium smegmatis*. 95
 inactivation by UV-irradiation. 2539
 reactivation (photo) in *Mycobacterium smegmatis*. 2539
- Phage D29**,
 DNA, inactivation by UV-irradiation. 2539
 inactivation by chloroform. 1905
 inactivation by phage receptor substance from *Mycobacterium smegmatis*. 95
 inactivation by UV-irradiation. 2539
 reactivation (photo) in *Mycobacterium smegmatis*. 2539
- Phage D29A**,
 DNA, inactivation by UV-irradiation. 2539
 inactivation by UV-irradiation. 2539
 reactivation (photo) in *Mycobacterium smegmatis*. 2539
- Phage D32**,
 DNA, inactivation by UV-irradiation. 2539
 inactivation by UV-irradiation. 2539
 reactivation (photo) in *Mycobacterium smegmatis*. 2539
- Phage D52**,
 replication in *Proteus mirabilis*, electron microscopy study of. 6186
 structure, electron microscopy study of. 6186

- Phage D108**,
isolation from *Escherichia coli* system. 6279
transduction in *Escherichia coli*. 6279
- Phage DD VI**,
DNA, hydration of, infra-red spectrophotometric study of. 3068
proteins (internal), isolation and purification of, method for. 9207
- Phage DD7**,
DNA, physico-chemical properties of. 6692
structure, X-ray diffraction study of. 4636
- Phage DS6A**, inactivation by chloroform. 1905
- Phage Bc9**, restriction and modification of. 181
- Phage BS18**,
lysogeny of *Salmonella typhimurium*. 4248
transduction in *Salmonella typhimurium* by. 4248
- Phage f1**,
DNA, isolation of double-helical regions rich in adenine and thymine from. 6156
DNA, isolation of double-helical regions rich in guanine and cytosine from. 6157
DNA, isolation of double-helical regions rich in guanine-cytosine base pairing from. 8658
DNA, preferential binding of RNA polymerase of *Escherichia coli* to AT-rich regions of. 9267
DNA, structure of thymidylic acid-rich fragments of. 6155, 8047
DNA, synthesis of RNA (double-stranded) an RNA:DNA hybrid by RNA polymerase using as template. 4670
DNA, thymidine rich fragments binding to RNA polymerase of *Escherichia coli*. 6749
physical properties, effect of heat on. 74
protein (coat) synthesis in *Escherichia coli*, method for following. 8092
recombination, genotypes produced by. 7506
recombination, transfer of parental DNA in. 1984
structural polarity, analysis by heat inactivation studies. 4146
structure, control by minor coat protein. 6713
- Phage f2**,
antibody response in *Didelphis virginiana*. 1124
immune response of *Bufo marinus* to. 6943
inactivation by hydroxylamine. 4154
inactivation by γ -irradiation, effect of protection on. 9250
infected *Escherichia coli*, comparative study with phage R23/phage Q β /phage R34/phage R40. 4159
polypeptide chain termination in vitro, factor required for. 5189
protein (coat) synthesis in *Escherichia coli*, effect of phage T4 superinfection on. 988
protein, spherical shell formation from 11S subunit of. 6176
protein synthesis, role of initiator factor/ribosomal subunits. 1411
protein synthesized in vitro, amino-terminal peptides of. 5190
replication in *Escherichia coli*, effect of UV-irradiation on. 5743
RNA inhibition of haemoglobin synthesis in rabbit. 8637
RNA, isolation of 3'-terminal polynucleotides of. 9219
RNA (nascent), initiation of protein synthesis by. 4686
RNA, nucleotide sequence of ribosome attachment site of. 2566
RNA, nucleotide sequence of 5'-terminus of. 5657
RNA 3'-terminus, reaction with dimedone. 4120
RNA 5'-terminus in relation to position of protein coat gene. 2565
RNA translation in vitro. 2564
RNA, translation of terminator codons of, role of release factor in. 3142
mRNA directed protein synthesis, aurintricarboxylic acid as inhibitor of initiation of. 6235
mRNA, protein synthesis using. 1431
- Phage fd**,
abortive infection of *Escherichia coli*, killing as result of product of gene 2. 6214
concentration by sedimentation in polyethylene glycol. 2479
degradation by alkali, electron microscopy study of. 3064
DNA, electron microscopy study of. 3064
DNA (replicative form), action of restriction endonuclease from *Escherichia coli* on. 573
DNA, size determination by electron microscopy. 909
inactivation by UV-irradiation, dichroic ratio of. 939
infection of *Escherichia coli*, DNA synthesis during. 6220
infection of *Escherichia coli*, intracellular phage and phage components. 99
maturation at cell membrane in *Escherichia coli*. 7498
mutant (amber), phospholipids of membranes in mutants, isolation and characterization of. 7498
Escherichia coli induced by. 9266
- Phage Felix 0-1**,
attachment sites in *Salmonella typhimurium*, composition of. 5170
attachment to *Salmonella typhimurium* uridine diphosphate-galactose-4-epimeraseless mutant. 507
- Phage fr**,
assembly, sequential steps in vivo. 4702
capsid assembly in absence of RNA. 933
inactivation by hydroxylamine. 4154
-infected *Escherichia coli* extracts, phage fr/phage MS2 RNA stimulation of amino-acid incorporation in. 987
protein coat, conformational changes during reversible depolymerization. 481
protein coat, depolymerization (reversible) by use of chloroethanol. 1893
reconstituted from protein subunits, absence of central core in. 6705
RNA, stimulation of amino-acid incorporation in phage fr-infected *Escherichia coli* extract by. 987
structure, X-ray small angle study of. 6185
- Phage fr¹**, protein (coat) subunit reaggregation in vitro. 5667
- Phage F116**, transduction in *Pseudomonas aeruginosa*, pyocin factor genetic analysis of. 6809
- Phage G4**,
host range of. 4640
morphology. 4640
resistance to heat/chloroform/UV-irradiation. 4640
- Phage GA**,
infection, antiviral activity of rugulosin against. 8845
RNA, isolation of 3'-terminal polynucleotides of. 9219

- Phage GT-234**,
characterization of. 8166
isolation from *Streptococcus* group G. 8166
- Phage H1**, preservation by freeze-drying. 493
- Phage H-20**,
classification of. 451
isolation from *Hydrogenomonas* sp. 451
morphology of. 451
- Phage HM2**,
inactivation by monovalent cation. 499
structure study by electron microscopy. 1894
- Phage HPI**, superinfection of lysogenic *Haemophilus* influenza. 5804
- Phage HR**, restriction and modification of. 181
- Phage I**,
attachment to *Salmonella typhi*. 1407
exclusion in *Escherichia coli* by related phages. 9331
- Phage I3**, transduction in *Mycobacterium smegmatis*. 4761
- Phage I11**, restriction and modification of. 181
- Phage I12**, restriction and modification of. 181
- Phage J1**,
growth in *Lactobacillus casei*, estimation by pre-mature lysis with streptomycin. 3219
inactivation by ascorbic acid. 7651
temperature-sensitive growth in *Lactobacillus casei*, analysis of. 8683
- Phage K**, endoglycosidase activity in. 9264
- Phage K17**, RNA, triphosphate-nucleoside incorporation by RNA-polymerase (RNA-dependent) from *Brassica chinensis* in presence of. 3163
- Phage KL2**,
DNA, hydroxymethylcytosine in. 2506
DNA, 5-oxymethylcytosine isolated from. 6164
- Phage L**, mutants, genetic mapping of. 2614
- Phage L1**,
DNA, interaction with acridine dyes. 4151
growth in *Klebsiella* sp, kinetics of. 6283
interaction with acridine dyes. 4151
- Phage L7**, morphology of. 3097
- Phage Ltox⁺**, characterization of. 896
- Phage LEO**,
inactivation by chloroform. 1905
interaction with defective phage in *Mycobacterium* H 37 Rv. 4763
- Phage Lisbome**, receptors in *Shigella flexneri*, inverse correlation with presence of phages T1/T3/T4/T5/T7 receptors in. 6738
- Phage-like**,
inhibitory particles in *Escherichia coli*. 9326
particles in intestine of horse. 6138
structures, production by *Vibrio cholerae*, correlation with pathogenicity. 563
- Phage LV-1**,
DNA, physico-chemical properties of. 40
physico-chemical properties of. 40
structure of. 40
- Phage M12**,
lysis in *Escherichia coli*, inhibition by. 543
purification on glass columns. 447
RNA directed polysome formation, repression by protein (coat). 5188
RNA, flow cell analysis of enzymatic digests of. 5656
RNA, gene order on. 1460
RNA, preparation of strands of various lengths. 4624
RNA (replicative form) fate in *Escherichia coli* sphaeroplasts. 3141
- Phage M13**,
DNA attachment to membrane in *Escherichia coli*. 6748
DNA, interaction with hormonal steroids. 911
DNA, isolation of circular form/replicative form. 513
DNA (parental) attachment to membrane in *Escherichia coli*. 8091
DNA (parental), membrane attachment of in host. 6222
DNA (parental), transfer to progeny particles. 5177
DNA replication, interference by phage T4. 4167
DNA (single-stranded), conformation of. 4619
DNA synthesis in *Escherichia coli* in presence of chloramphenicol. 4166
DNA synthesis (single-stranded) in *Escherichia coli*. 6747
-induced elimination of F' factor from *Escherichia coli*, non-essentiality of recA⁻ mutation in. 8140
infected *Escherichia coli*, susceptibility to actinomycin D. 4165
infection of *Escherichia coli*, increased fragility after. 1981
infection of *Escherichia coli*, intracellular phage and phage components. 98
purification on glass columns. 447
replication in *Escherichia coli*, electron microscopic study of. 1450
mRNA of with long-life. 3120
- Phage ML3**,
lysis of *Streptococcus lactis* by, effect of spermine on. 152
replication in *Streptococcus lactis* inhibition by chloramphenicol. 1432
- Phage MS-2**,
adsorption to *Escherichia coli*, inhibition by levallorphan. 5934
antibody synthesized in spleen/lymph node cells of rabbits in presence of streptomycin, avidity of. 6944
assembly in *Escherichia coli* in doubly infected with phage Q β . 1944
growth in F factor-carrying *Pasteurella pestis*. 5806
immunological properties of. 1869
inactivated by hydroxylamine, reactivation of. 9259
inactivation by acid. 7443
inactivation by methylhydroxylamine, kinetics of. 6729
inactivation by nitrous acid. 1020, 1390
inactivation by radiation/chemicals, comparative study of virion and RNA. 3107
inactivation by UV-irradiation. 1020
inactivation with antiserum. 2170
infected *Escherichia coli* in uracil-deficient medium, alterations in ribosomal particles in. 6769
infected *Escherichia coli*, RNA polymerizing enzymes in, effect of salt concentration on. 4689
infection, antiviral activity of rugulosin against. 8845, 8846
mutagenesis by nitrous acid. 1390
mutagenesis by nitrous acid/UV-light. 1020
mutagenesis by radiation/chemicals, comparative study of virion and RNA. 3107
mutants, characterization at codon level. 3140
physico-chemical properties of. 1869
protein (denatured) column, phage MS2 RNA chromatography on. 923

Phage MS-2, contd.

- protein subunits, reconstitution in urea. 4631
- protein subunits, self-assembly of. 4130
- purification by chromatography on Sepharose. 8040
- release from *Escherichia coli*, inhibition by rifampin. 8327
- release from *Escherichia coli*, requirement of host-controlled protein synthesis for. 9298
- replication in *Escherichia coli*, effect of fluorophenyl-alanine on. 528
- replication in *Escherichia coli*, inhibition by levallorphan. 5934
- replication in *Escherichia coli*, participation of RNase I in. 1943
- replication, inhibition by levorphanol. 3649
- RNA binding to *Escherichia coli* ribosomes. 527
- RNA, chromatography on phage MS2 denatured protein column. 923
- RNA cistrons, translational control of. 2568
- RNA, dimer formation in presence of formaldehyde. 3602
- RNA, fate upon infection. 122
- RNA inactivation by methylhydroxylamine. 6729
- RNA, inactivation by nitrous acid. 1020, 1390
- RNA, inactivation by UV-irradiation. 1020, 1390
- RNA inactivation by UV-irradiation/chemical, comparison with virion. 3107
- RNA infectivity after aerosolization of phage. 6726
- RNA infectivity, assay in sphaeroplasts of *Escherichia coli*, effect of freezing/DEAE-dextran on. 4249
- RNA, interaction with toluidine blue. 3069
- RNA, isolation using DEAE-cellulose. 922
- RNA mutagenesis by nitrous acid. 1390
- RNA, mutagenesis by nitrous acid/UV-light. 1020
- RNA mutagenesis by radiation/chemicals, comparison with virion. 3107
- RNA mutagenesis by UV-irradiation. 1390
- RNA, nucleotide sequence of cistron for protein (coat). 6695
- RNA, nucleotide sequence of 3'-end. 3603
- RNA, nucleotide sequence of first initiation codon in. 8131
- RNA, nucleotide sequence of pancreatic RNase digest of. 6694
- RNA, nucleotide sequence of 5'-terminus to A-protein initiation codon. 6167
- RNA nucleotide sequence, method of partial digestion useful for analysis of. 9218
- RNA oligomers, determination of chain lengths. 924
- RNA programmed ribosomes, tRNA binding to. 5740
- RNA, reaction with formaldehyde. 5138
- RNA, release of DNA template restrictions on chromatin of rat liver by. 8682
- RNA, stimulation of amino acid incorporation in phage fr-infected *Escherichia coli* extracts by. 987
- RNA structure. 3140
- RNA structure, relation to replication of. 4121
- RNA translation and polypeptide chain elongation in vitro. 8681
- RNA translation by ribosomes from *Pseudomonas* sp/*Micrococcus cryophilus*. 4175
- RNA translation control by coat protein system. 123
- stability (airborne), effect of relative humidity on. 77
- structure as determined by neutralization precipitation with antibodies. 664

Phage Mu-1, DNA, physico-chemical properties of. 3600

Phage MX-1,

- adsorption to *Myxococcus xanthus*. 5718
- replication site in *Myxococcus xanthus*. 5718

Phage N1,

- attachment to *Micrococcus lysodeikticus*. 2547
- attachment to *Micrococcus lysodeikticus* cell walls. 2548
- characterization of. 2547
- DNA, physico-chemical properties of. 38

Phage N4, ghosts, physico-chemical properties of. 7411

Phage N5, DNA, physico-chemical properties of. 38

Phage N6, DNA, physico-chemical properties of. 38

Phage N15,

- extrachromosomal location in bacterial cells. 2016
- mutant (temperature-sensitive) characterization of. 2016
- non-chromosomal site in lysogenic bacteria of. 3180

Phage Nf,

- DNA, physico-chemical properties of. 4638
- morphology. 4638

Phage NP1,

- induced γ -polyglutamic acid depolymerase, products of action of. 4663
- infected *Bacillus natto*, γ -polyglutamic acid depolymerase in. 4662

Phage P1,

- aggregates, density of. 1868
- defective, integration site, location of. 1034
- lysogenic *Escherichia coli*, effect of ethidium bromide on. 4720
- morphological variants of. 934
- replication in *Escherichia coli* mutants thermosensitive in DNA synthesis. 110
- restriction of phage T2/phage T4/phage T6 by, role of DNA methylation in. 3201
- transduction of nitrogen fixation genes in *Klebsiella pneumoniae*. 8708
- transduction of R factor from recombination-deficient *Escherichia coli*. 3186

Phage P1b, induction by heat in *Escherichia coli*. 4244

Phage PICM, lysogenic bacteria, chloramphenicol acetyltransferase in. 2626

Phage Plkc, transduction in *Escherichia coli* of R 213 factor by. 6804

Phage P2,

- DNA (closed circular) detected during replication. 7471
- DNA (open circular) detected during replication. 7471
- DNA replication, requirement for protein which acts only in cis. 3181
- DNA replication, starting point and direction of. 6229
- DNA uptake in *Escherichia coli* dependent on calcium. 5262
- excision in *Escherichia coli*, operon control of. 566
- genetic map of. 159
- infection of *Escherichia coli* REP⁻ mutants. 120
- integration in *Escherichia coli*, operon control of. 566
- integration site, gene order at. 176
- integration site in *Escherichia coli*. 565
- phage λ abortive infection of *Escherichia coli* lysogenic for. 4242
- physico-chemical properties of. 2503
- recombination mechanisms in. 160

Phage P3,

- characterization of. 895
- isolation from *Salmonella potdam*. 895

- Phage P4,**
 characterization of. 895
 DNA replication in absence of helper genome. 5741, 5742
 DNA structure, study by electron microscopy. 7421
 isolation from *Salmonella potdam*. 895
 morphology of. 7421
- Phage P9a,**
 characterization of. 895
 isolation from *Salmonella potdam*. 895
- Phage P9c,**
 characterization of. 895
 isolation from *Salmonella potdam*. 895
- Phage P10,**
 characterization of. 895
 isolation from *Salmonella potdam*. 895
- Phage P11BNV6,** structure studied by electron microscopy. 1895
- Phage P11BNV6-C,** structure studied by electron microscopy. 1895
- Phage P22,**
 attachment to *Salmonella typhimurium* uridine diphosphate-galactose-4-epimeraseless mutant. 507
 concentration by sedimentation in polyethylene glycol. 2479
 DNA, homologous regions with phage P221 DNA. 4119
 DNA, 6-methylaminopurine content as a function of host specificity. 7402
 DNA replication, control of. 3136
 DNA transfection of *Escherichia coli* sphaeroplasts, host-controlled restriction in. 9330
 DNA transfection of *Salmonella typhimurium* sphaeroplasts, host-controlled restriction in. 9330
 early gene, regulatory function of. 4247
 genetic mapping by use of temperature sensitive and amber mutants. 6266
 hybrid formed with phage Φ designated phage Φ x, characterization of. 2612, 2613
 inactivated by β -propiolactone, reactivation in *Salmonella typhimurium*. 1906
 inactivation by fluorescent/photo lamps, reactivation after. 959
 inactivation by heat, physical properties of DNA released during. 6162
 inactivation by 4-hydroxylamino-quinoline 1-oxide. 5166
 inactivation by β -propiolactone. 1906
 induction in sphaeroplasts in *Salmonella typhimurium*, loss of immunity after. 177
 infected *Salmonella typhimurium*, fate of bacterial chromosome in. 6742
 infection of *Salmonella typhimurium*, effect on induction of arabinose isomerase. 1040
 infection of *Salmonella typhimurium*, lipid changes during. 6216
 lysis of *Salmonella typhimurium*, free fatty acids associated with. 1982
 lysogeny in *Escherichia coli* REP⁻ mutant. 120
 mutants (amber), isolation of. 3674
 mutant (erf) unable to grow in recombination deficient host. 5227, 5228
 mutants (nonsense), isolation of. 3674
 mutants of virulent type, isolation and characterization of. 7512
 mutants with altered transducing ability, detection of. 7527
 mutant (temperature-sensitive) inducible at high temperature. 3194
 recombination with prophage P22, role of host recombination mechanism in. 5166
 replication in *Salmonella typhimurium* sphaeroplasts, penicillin induced. 121
 transducing DNA, physico-chemical properties of. 6814
 transduction (abortive) of R factor by, in *Salmonella typhimurium*. 558
 transduction of colicine E1, effect of UV-irradiation on. 1041
 transduction of colicin E1 in *Salmonella typhimurium*, effect of temperature/chloramphenicol on. 570
 transduction of streptomycin-dependence in *Salmonella enteritidis*. 7528
- Phage P27,** integration site on *Salmonella typhimurium* chromosome, mapping of. 5802
- Phage P221,**
 DNA, homologous regions with phage P22 DNA. 4119
 induction in *Salmonella typhimurium* by β -propiolactone. 1906
- Phage P465,** inactivation by oxidized spermine, sensitization by preincubation with spermine. 1391
- Phage PBLA,**
 DNA, homology to host DNA and phage PBLB DNA. 39
 DNA, physico-chemical properties of. 39
 induction in *Bacillus licheniformis*. 39
 physico-chemical properties of. 39
- Phage PBLB,**
 DNA, homology to host DNA and phage PBLA DNA. 39
 DNA, physico-chemical properties of. 39
 induction in *Bacillus licheniformis*. 39
 physico-chemical properties of. 39
- Phage PBS1,** transduction in *Bacillus pumilus*, linkage groups determined by. 6815
- Phage PBSX,**
 DNA, nature of 5'-ends. 68
 genetic mapping on host *Bacillus subtilis* chromosomes. 2015
- Phage PBSY,** DNA, nature of 5'-ends. 68
- Phage PBSZ,** DNA, nature of 5'-ends. 68
- Phage Φ h-1,**
 inactivation by heat. 2532
 inactivation by pH. 2533, 8066
- Phage Φ h1e1,** antigenic structure of. 3236
- Phage Φ h1e1 B2,** effect of lysogeny in *Mycobacterium phlei* on. 4762
- Phage PM2,**
 DNA infection of sphaeroplasts of *Pseudomonas BAL/31*. 6820
 DNA replication in *Pseudomonas BAL/31*, a closed circular double-stranded molecule formed during. 6767
 DNA (supercoiled) synthesized in *Pseudomonas BAL/31*, characterization of. 6768
 DNA (superhelical), alteration in secondary structure of. 6688
 DNA, superhelix density of. 6689
 maturation in *Pseudomonas BAL/31*. 5211
 phospholipids, comparison with those of host *Pseudomonas BAL/31*. 6184
 purification of. 18
 release from *Pseudomonas BAL/31*. 5211
 replication in *Pseudomonas BAL/31*, changes in cytoplasmic/membrane associated proteins during. 6217
 structure, arrangement of protein/lipid in. 6183
 structure as observed by electron microscopy. 18

- Phage PP7**, susceptibility of *Pseudomonas aeruginosa*, correlation with presence of pilus. 7535
- Phage PP8**,
isolation from sewage. 8639
physico-chemical properties of. 8639
transduction in *Pseudomonas putida*. 8639
- Phage PS3**,
receptors on *Pseudomonas aeruginosa*. 5252
relationship to pyocins in *Pseudomonas aeruginosa*. 5252
- Phage PS8**, DNA isolated from *Helianthus annuus* tumoural tissue, tumourigenic effect of. 3572
- Phage PS-102**, neutralization kinetics, anomaly in relation to cations. 1570
- Phage PS-1001**, neutralization kinetics, anomaly in relation to cations. 1570
- Phage PT11**, structure studied by electron microscopy. 1895
- Phage ρ^{tox+}** , characterization of. 896
- Phage Px**, hybrid of phage P22 and phage Py, characterization of. 2612, 2613
- Phage Py**, hybrid formed with phage P22 designated phage Px, characterization of. 2612, 2613
- Phage Q β** ,
assembly in *Escherichia coli* doubly infected with phage MS2. 1944
electrophoresis of. 3090
infected *Escherichia coli*, comparative study with phage R23/phage f2/phage R34/phage R40. 4159
infected *Escherichia coli*, RNA polymerizing enzymes in, effect of salt concentration on. 4689
infection, antiviral activity of rugulosin against. 8845
lysis in *Escherichia coli*, inhibition by magnesium. 543
mutants, characterization into 3 cistrons. 3182
protein (coat), amino-acid sequence of. 3084
protein, electrophoresis of. 3090
protein synthesized in vitro, amino-terminal peptides of. 5190
purification on glass columns. 447
replicase, factor necessary for rRNA synthesis in. 4178
replicase, interaction with TMV-RNA. 5744
replicase, subunit structure of. 4176, 4177
replication, inhibition by levorphanol. 3649
replication, inhibition by rifampin. 9449
RNA, isolation of 3'-terminal polynucleotides of. 9219
RNA, isolation using DEAE-cellulose. 922
RNA, 3'-linked terminus nucleotide of. 6166
RNA, location of coat cistron on. 4712
RNA minus strand, nucleotide sequence of 5'-terminus of. 4625
RNA, nucleotide sequence of first 175 bases. 6165
RNA, nucleotide sequence of synthesized RNA corresponding to 5'-terminal region of. 2567
RNA polymerase, amino-acid sequence of initial peptide of. 6236
RNA polymerase induced in *Escherichia coli* by. 7474
RNA polymerase synthesis, control of. 6236
RNA, polypeptide synthesis directed by in vivo/in vitro. 3146
RNA, release of DNA template restrictions on chromatin of rat liver by. 8682
RNA replication. [Review] 2557
RNA synthesis, effect of rifampicin on. 4688
RNA synthesis, enzyme-RNA complexes involved in. 4687
- RNA template (6S), nucleotide sequence of 5'-terminus. 7473
- RNA, terminal group at 3'-end. 3145
- RNA transition from polysome to replication complex. 7472
- mRNA translation, 2-site model for ribosomal function in *Escherichia coli* cell-free system. 3143
- variants resistant to ethidium bromide, selection of. 3677
- Phage R1**,
inactivation by chloroform. 1905
infection of *Nocardia restrictus*, characterization of. 1853
isolation from soil. 1853
physico-chemical properties of. 1853
- Phage R17**,
attachment to F-pili, ionic requirements for. 2549
attachment to F-piliated bacteria. 1918
concentration by sedimentation in polyethylene glycol. 2479
eclipse in F-piliated *Escherichia coli*, energy requirements for. 2550
interaction with F-pili in relation to presence of A protein. 8080
mutants (temperature-sensitive), characterization of. 161
polypeptide chain termination in vitro, factor required for. 5189
protein (coat) containing ester linkages, synthesis by ribosomes. 4685
protein coat, interaction with multi-stranded phage R17 RNA. 4140
protein synthesized in vitro, amino-terminal peptides of. 5190
A protein, large scale purification of. 5125
RNA, assay of photohydration of uridine in. 86
RNA, assay of protein synthesis directed by. 529
RNA, changes in polyribosome pattern in *Escherichia coli* induced by. 125
RNA, direction of protein synthesis in vitro by. 124
RNA, flow cell analysis of enzymatic digests of. 5656
RNA fragments, translation of. 2571
RNA, gene order on. 1459
RNA inactivation by UV-irradiation, photohydration of uridine during. 5698
RNA labelled with ^{32}P , procedure for preparation of. 5124
RNA (multi-stranded), interaction with phage R17 protein coat. 4140
RNA, nucleotide sequence of first initiation codon in. 8131
RNA, nucleotide sequence of 5'-end which is untranslated. 3144
RNA, nucleotide sequence of fragments of. 2569, 6696
RNA, nucleotide sequence of ribosomal binding sites of. 2570
RNA, nucleotide sequence of RNase T1 products of. 8659
RNA progeny in *Escherichia coli*, fate of. 8097
RNA, sensitivity to RNase V. 6697
RNA translation, control by conformation of mRNA. 6233
mRNA, density of ribosomes carrying, in *Escherichia coli*. 8098
mRNA directed protein synthesis, aurintricarboxylic

Phage R17, contd.

acid as inhibitor of initiation of. 6234
sedimentation at low concentrations. 9233
structure, Z-ray small angle study of. 6185

Phage R23,

infected *Escherichia coli*, comparative study with phage f2/phage Q β /phage R34/phage R40. 4159
infection of *Escherichia coli*, DNA synthesis/RNA synthesis after. 6740
infection of *Escherichia coli*, effect on membrane permeability/K⁺ fluxes. 508
infection of *Escherichia coli*, expression of lactose operon after. 4665

Phage R34, infected *Escherichia coli*, comparative study with phage R23/phage f2/phage Q β /phage R40. 4159**Phage R40,** infected *Escherichia coli*, comparative study with phage R23/phage f2/phage Q β /phage R34. 4159**Phage RFFm,** lysis of *Shigella flexneri*, inhibition by lipopolysaccharides. 2609**Phage RP28,** transduction in *Corynebacterium renale*. 572**Phage S,** morphology of. 3097**Phage S-13,**

accumulation in *Mercenaria mercenaria*. 8572
DNA, homology with *Escherichia coli* DNA. 7522
DNA transcription, method for determining which strand is transcribed. 3121
DNA, transitions guanine to adenine and thymine to cytosine induced by nitrous acid in. 5229
elimination from *Mercenaria mercenaria*. 8572
lysis of *Escherichia coli*, phospholipid hydrolysis in. 6787
mutant in gene IV, DNA replicative form of. 964
mutant (temperature-sensitive) unable to make replicative-form DNA. 153
protein synthesis and gene function, comparison with phage ϕ X174. 1011
recombination, roles of parental and progeny DNA in. 7467
stability (airborne), effect of relative humidity on. 77
superinfection of *Escherichia coli* in relation to number of particles replicating in cells. 8094
translation, direction of. 5725

Phage Sd,

DNA, hydration of, infrared spectrophotometric study of. 3068
DNA inactivation by UV-irradiation, influence of bromodeoxyuridine incorporation on. 5699
DNA injection into *Escherichia coli*. 7450
DNA mutagenesis by UV-irradiation, influence of bromodeoxyuridine incorporation on. 5699
DNA, reaction with methylhydroxylamine. 2502
DNA structure in phage particles determined by interaction with O-methylhydroxylamine. 6163
inactivation by combined action of UV-irradiation and hydroxylamine. 2528
mutagenesis by combined action of UV-irradiation and hydroxylamine. 2528
mutagenesis by UV-irradiation, kinetics of dose-effect curves. 3618
recombination in. 1019
structure, X-ray diffraction study of. 4636

Phage Si 1,

characterization of. 8023
isolation of. 8023

Phage SP01,

DNA, physico-chemical properties of, comparison with phage 2C/phage SP8*/phage SP82/phage ϕ e/phage SP50. 1867
DNA transcription, mutations affecting. 7469
morphology of, comparison with, phage 2C/phage SP8*/phage SP82/phage ϕ e/phage SP50. 1867
replication in *Bacillus subtilis*, effect of cell generation time on. 2023
replication in *Bacillus subtilis*, phage specific RNA synthesis during. 7468
replication in *Bacillus subtilis*, RNA synthesis during. 6766

Phage SP02,

DNA nucleotide sequence, relationship to *Bacillus subtilis*/phage β 3/phage β 22 DNA. 567
mutant (suppressor-sensitive), isolation and properties of. 1021

Phage SP3,

DNase, cleavage of dinucleotides from DNA by. 910
reactivation, effect of tryptaflavine on. 90

Phage SP5c, DNA induced deoxycytidylate deaminase synthesis in cell-free extract of *Escherichia coli*. 4172**Phage SP8,** reactivation, effect of tryptaflavine on. 90**Phage SP8*,**

DNA, physico-chemical properties of. 1867
morphology of. 1867

Phage SP-15, cultivation in *Bacillus subtilis*. 8170**Phage SP50,**

DNA, physico-chemical properties of. 1867
morphology of. 1867
mutants (temperature-sensitive), genetic mapping of. 1990
mutants with restricted growth in *Bacillus subtilis* strain 168, analysis of. 1989

Phage SP82,

DNA induced deoxycytidylate deaminase synthesis in cell-free extract of *Escherichia coli*. 4172
DNA, physico-chemical properties of. 1867
DNA transfection of *Bacillus subtilis*, correlation with DNA fixation. 2020
DNA transfection of *Bacillus subtilis*, nonlinear dependence on DNA concentration. 8162
morphology of. 1867

Phage SP82G, DNA, order of entry into *Bacillus subtilis*. 511**Phage SP11,**

characterization of. 899
isolation from *Lactobacillus bifidus*. 899

Phage SP1,

DNA replication, analysis of. 7470
DNA transfection in *Bacillus subtilis*. 5261

Phage St-1, properties of. 4250**Phage SW,**

DNA, electron microscopy of. 1866
DNA, physical properties of. 1368
DNA, physico-chemical properties of. 1368, 5137

Phage T1,

aerosols, evaluation of air filters using. 1615
DNA, breaks and crosslinks after γ -irradiation. 503
DNA (5-bromouracil substituted), strand breaks induced by UV-irradiation in. 4649
DNA, inactivated by UV-irradiation, reactivation (host cell) of. 4155
DNA inactivation by irradiation, number of breaks and cross-links after. 1397
DNA, single-strand breaks in relation to infectivity

Phage T1, contd.
of. 9216

- DNA transfection of *Escherichia coli* sphaeroplasts, enhancement by protamine sulphate. 7531
- inactivation by heat, physical properties of DNA released during. 6162
- inactivation by irradiation with protons. 1401
- inactivation by ozone and significance in treatment of sewage. 3528
- infection of *Escherichia coli*, synthesis of mRNA after. 3642
- lethal effects of ^{32}P and ^{33}P decay in. 4652
- mutant (amber), transduction of genetic characteristics in *Escherichia coli* by. 3678
- receptors in *Shigella flexneri*, inverse correlation with presence of phage *Lisbonne* receptor. 6738
- reactivation in deficient *Escherichia coli*, effect of lysergic acid diethylamide. 954
- restriction by R factor-linked determinant. 9318
- survival in water in relation to degree of contamination. 6094

Phage T2,

- adsorption to *Escherichia coli*, kinetics of stabilization of phage-cell complex. 8079
- adsorption to membrane of *Escherichia coli*. 8078
- antibody detection by haemagglutination. 424
- antigenic composition of lysate of *Escherichia coli* induced by. 104
- attachment to cell wall, effect of NaCl/KCl/MgSO_4 on. 1916
- cultivation in *Escherichia coli* on cellulose membrane. 4611
- DNA bihelical fragments, flow birefringence studies of. 4620
- DNA binding of proflavine, fluorescence polarization study of. 2500
- DNA, complementary strand separation by annealing with RNA and subsequent chromatography. 1362
- DNA (denatured), biological activity of. 1043
- DNA, equilibrium sedimentation in CsCl . 913
- DNA, flow birefringence measurements of. 1363
- DNA, inhibition of Ehrlich ascites carcinoma cell-induction of tumour in mice by. 9189
- DNA, interaction with acridine dyes. 4151
- DNA interaction with antibody. 3247
- DNA, melting heat of. 1364
- DNA, N^6 -methyladenine distribution in. 6160
- DNA-methylated serum albumin complex, flow birefringence/intrinsic viscosity of. 914
- DNA renaturation rate, excluded volume effects on. 8049
- DNA, size of helical region in melting range. 9217
- DNA, stability in aqueous medium. 2499
- DNA, strand breakage by γ -irradiation. 1398
- DNA structure (secondary), study by interaction with auramine. 6161
- DNA synthesis in *Escherichia coli*, role of uridine in. 965
- DNA transcription, unwinding of DNA during. 7457
- elimination from blood of new-born pigs. 2183
- exclusion in phage T4 infected *Escherichia coli* (λ). 3133
- exclusion (partial) in phage T4 infected *Escherichia coli* (λ). 3132
- gene 56, exclusion in progeny crosses with phage T4 mutant. 547
- gene exclusion by phage T4 upon recombination between. 5226

- ghosts, inhibition of protein synthesis in *Escherichia coli* by. 3632
- (haptened), use in antibody assay. 5293
- immune response in macrophages of rabbit. 5372
- inactivated by photodynamic action of acridine orange, reactivation in *Escherichia coli*. 4156
- inactivated by photodynamic action of acridine orange, reactivation of. 6207
- inactivation by heat, physical properties of DNA released during. 6162
- inactivation by hydroxylamine. 4154
- inactivation by pinocyanole. 2312
- infected *Escherichia coli* lysates, absence of reacting capacity towards heat inactivated *Escherichia coli* RNA polymerase of. 3129
- infection of *Escherichia coli*, appearance of lysozyme in. 962
- infection of *Escherichia coli*, arrest of cell division and cell enlargement after. 8083
- infection of *Escherichia coli*, enlargement of cell after, mechanism of. 8084
- infection of *Escherichia coli*, nucleic acid metabolism in. [Review] 4660
- interaction with acridine dyes. 4151
- mutagenesis in gene-h, spontaneous and induced. 6257
- mutagenesis, synergistic effect of hydroxylamine and acridine. 3108
- mutant (glucosyl transferase), isolation and characterization of. 7533
- mutant (πII), genetic structure of compared with phage T4. 4708
- mutant (πII), restriction in *Escherichia coli* lyso-genic for phage 299. 180
- mutation (temperature-sensitive) in glucosyl transferase genes. 1453
- phagocytic index in new-born pigs. 2183
- polypeptide, genetic determinants of. 154
- protein (capsid) molecular weight, and role in structure of head. 36
- protein (head), electrophoresis/subunits of. 1365
- protein (head), physico-chemical properties of. 8661
- protein (internal), isolation and characterization of. 3075
- protein (internal), isolation and purification of, method of. 9207
- protein (internal), method for isolation of. 1865
- protein (internal), transfer with DNA upon infection. 1865
- protein (tail), characterization of. 6703
- protein (tail sheath), homogeneity of. 8053
- receptors on *Escherichia coli* cell envelope. 9263
- replication in *Escherichia coli*, effect of colicin D on. 4682
- replication in *Escherichia coli*, effect of state of host on. 103
- replication in *Escherichia coli*, effect of streptolydigin on. 5180
- replication in *Escherichia coli*, interference by concurrent phage T4 infection. 9306
- resistance in *Escherichia coli* in relation to capsulation. 4158
- restriction by phage P1, role of DNA methylation in. 3201
- restriction in *Escherichia coli* by R factor. 6821
- restriction in *Escherichia coli*, mechanism of. 7533
- tRNA synthesis/methylation/thiolation in *Escherichia coli* cells. 1922

Phage T2, contd.

- RII region, 2 cistrons in. 3671
- structure as seen with freeze-etching. 2517
- structure, X-ray diffraction study of. 4636
- tail, contractile mechanism of. 931
- tail core, molecular organization of. 932
- tail fibres, characterization of. 3076
- tail plate, characterization of. 3077
- tail protein. 1366
- tail, pteroyl polyglutamates in. 930
- tail tubes, characterization of. 3076
- tolerant *Escherichia coli* mutants, nucleic acid metabolism in. 9273
- tolerant mutants of *Escherichia coli*. 1933
- uptake by rat peritoneal macrophage. 277

Phage T3,

- adsorption to *Escherichia coli*, role of lipopolysaccharides in. 5169
- DNA, bromouracil-substituted, sensitivity to UV-irradiation. 1913
- DNA directed S-adenosyl methionine cleaving enzyme synthesis in vitro. 3646
- DNA directed lysozyme synthesis in vitro. 3646
- inactivated by photodynamic action of acridine orange, reactivation in *Escherichia coli*. 4156
- inactivated by photodynamic action of acridine orange, reactivation of. 6207
- inactivation by heat, physical properties of DNA released during. 6162
- inactivation by photodynamic action of proflavine. 5703
- inactivation by photodynamic action of proflavine, damage to DNA during. 5705
- inactivation by photodynamic action of proflavine, protection by L-cysteine. 5704
- infected *Escherichia coli*, induction of RNA polymerase in. 6223
- infected *Escherichia coli*, new RNA polymerase induced in. 7462
- receptors in *Shigella flexneri*, inverse correlation with presence of phage Lisbonne receptors. 6738
- replication in *Escherichia coli*, effect of host state on. 103

Phage T4,

- abortive infection in *Escherichia coli* defective in membrane lipid biosynthesis. 5778
- adsorption to *Escherichia coli*, role of lipopolysaccharides in. 5169
- adsorption to membrane of *Escherichia coli*. 8078
- antibody-like structures on cell surface detected using chemically-modified. 6861
- antibody response in mice, requirement of cellular interaction for. 278
- assembly in morphogenetic defective strains. 111
- attachment sites on *Escherichia coli*. 93
- base plate, harmonic analysis of electron-microscope image of. 9684
- capsid formation, conversion of precursor proteins into lower molecular weight polypeptides during. 4214
- competence in *Escherichia coli* actinomycin-permeable mutants/non-permeable types. 6822
- concentration by sedimentation in polyethylene glycol. 2479
- degradation into parts and subunits. 64
- deletions in genome correlated with duplications. 5215
- dihydrofolate reductases, genes coding for. 5784

- dihydrofolate reductase, purification of. 7461
- DNA (alkylated), reactivation by mechanism involving polynucleotide ligase. 5717
- DNA, association with membrane in *Escherichia coli*. 3166
- DNA binding to canavanine-induced fast-sedimenting complex in *Escherichia coli*. 8095
- DNA binding to ribosomes, simplified approach to problems of initiation and control of translation of mRNA by use of. 4169
- DNA binding to RNA polymerase of *Escherichia coli*, function of sigma factor in. 9271
- DNA chain growth, mechanism of. 3126
- DNA control of glucosyltransferase synthesis in vitro, relation to transcription. 1418
- DNA control of lysozymes synthesis in vitro, relation to transcription. 1418
- DNA-dependent synthesis of lysozyme in vitro, UGA nonsense suppression assayed by. 4678
- DNA directed glucosyl transferase synthesis in cell-free system. 3640
- DNA, double-strand scissions as result of 32p decay. 65
- DNA (early), intracellular inactivation of. 966
- DNA, effect of UV-irradiation on, CsCl density gradient study of. 85
- DNA, enzymic joining of molecules of. 525
- DNA, flow birefringence behaviour of. 4115
- DNA inactivated by UV-irradiation, reactivation (dark) of. 6731
- DNA inactivation by oxidized spermine. 1391
- DNA induced deoxycytidylate deaminase synthesis in cell-free extract of *Escherichia coli*. 4172
- DNA injection into *Escherichia coli*. 8675
- DNA interaction with cell membrane of *Escherichia coli*. 7449
- DNA-LSD complex, optical activity of. 8050
- DNA, molecular weight determination by contour length. 5135
- DNA, molecular weight determination of. 5136
- DNA, nucleotides per unit length of. 6690
- DNA, phage T4 transformation by. 1044, 1045
- DNA, phage T4 transformation by, length of region of homologous pairing. 1047
- DNA, phage T4 transformation by, relationship between recombination frequency and size of exchanging fragments. 1046
- DNA-protein complexes on glass fibre filters, DNA synthesis in. 3125
- DNA, recombination and synthesis of. 106
- DNA recombination, heterozygote formation during. 4709
- DNA recombination, minimum length of molecules required for. 8698
- DNA recombination, role of DNA ligase in. 545
- DNA replication, analysis of DNA-protein complexes during. 522, 523
- DNA replication, correlation with resistance to UV-irradiation. 2541
- DNA replication in *Escherichia coli*. 7460
- DNA replication, preferred origin and direction of. 4677
- DNA replication, protein product of gene 32 essential in. 3128
- DNA replication, unbiased participation of strands in. 518
- DNA, sensitivity to hydrodynamic shear by γ -irradiation. 1399

Phage T4, contd.

- DNA strand breakage by γ -irradiation, effect of sulphhydryl compound/oxygen on. 1396
- DNA structure. 6159
- DNA synthesis in *Escherichia coli*. 1417
- DNA synthesis in *Escherichia coli*, amino-acid control of. 1415
- DNA synthesis in *Escherichia coli*, effect of amino-acridine on. 1419
- DNA synthesis in *Escherichia coli*, effect of myxins on. 6225
- DNA synthesis, inhibition by chloramphenicol. 8096
- DNA synthesis, role of gene 46 in. 9269
- DNA template, RNA synthesis rate with. 970
- DNA transcription, comparison of RNA synthesized in vitro and in vivo. 1412
- DNA transcription, control and polarity in. 9270
- DNA transcription, direction of. 1925
- DNA transcription (early genes), σ factor and anti-terminator protein in. 520
- DNA transcription, effects of UV-irradiation on. 1912
- DNA transcription in vitro, effect of ionic strength and temperature on. 8678
- DNA transcription in vitro, fidelity of. 1924
- DNA transcription in vitro, production of 4 active enzymes. 2560
- DNA transcription (late), coupling to DNA replication. 4672
- DNA transcription (late), uncoupling from DNA replication, conditions for. 4673
- DNA transcription, necessity for continuous DNA replication in. 1932
- DNA, transcription of RNA polymerase binding sites isolated from. 7458
- DNA transcription, requirement of prereplicative RNA synthesis. 968
- DNA transcription, RNA chain synthesis in, reinitiation of. 107
- DNA transcription, synthesis of early mRNA during. 971
- DNA transformation, stimulation by UV-irradiation. 3199
- DNA with substituted 5-iodo-2'-deoxyuridine, dCMP hydroxymethylase induced by, immunological study of. 5182
- effect of emetine on. 509
- endonuclease, breakage of minus strand of phage ϕ X174 DNA (replicative-form) by. 6754
- endonuclease, DNA repair by. 5716
- exclusion during development of phage λ mutant (CII₆₈). 1038
- gene 43, genetic mapping of, and control of synthesis of DNA polymerase by. 1015
- gene function, inactivation by X-irradiation. 4651
- gene (late), expression and requirement for DNA synthesis. 4675
- gene products, location of combined immunological and electron microscopy methods. 3175
- gene rII controlled protein, electrophoresis in polyacrylamide gel concentration gradient. 4681
- genetics in relation to morphogenesis of. 2562
- genotype, method for analysis of. 6258
- ghost, effect on *Escherichia coli* metabolism. 2563
- ghost infection of *Escherichia coli*, effect on carbohydrate uptake. 8085
- ghost killing of *Escherichia coli* in absence of tryptophan. 6736
- (haptened), detection of trinitrophenyl antibody with. 665
- head assembly. 1379
- head assembly, cleavage of proteins during. 3079
- head assembly, genes determining form of. 976
- head, characterization of proteins in aberrant types of. 7410
- head morphogenesis, role of gene 49 product in. 6789
- immune response in mice after splenectomy/radiation. 1573
- inactivated by photodynamic action of acridine orange, reactivation in *Escherichia coli*. 4156
- inactivated by photodynamic action of acridine orange, reactivation of. 6207
- inactivated by UV-irradiation, reactivation (host-cell), role of Kornberg polymerase in. 5167
- inactivated by X-irradiation, multiplicity reactivation in. 7448
- inactivation by freezing-thawing, effect of salts on. 492
- inactivation by heat, physical properties of DNA released during. 6162
- inactivation by hydroxylamine. 4154
- inactivation by light, after sensitization. 940
- inactivation by oxidized spermine, sensitization by preincubation with spermine. 1391
- inactivation by photodynamic action, different sensitivities of different mutants. 5715
- induced factors, selective inhibition of initiation of protein synthesis by. 4674
- induced lysis in *Escherichia coli*, role of t gene in. 7500
- induced thioredoxin, amino-acid sequence of. 5185
- induced thioredoxin in *Escherichia coli*, purification and characterization of. 5184
- infected *Escherichia coli*, ATPase (DNA-dependent) in. 4661
- infected *Escherichia coli*, deoxynucleotide kinase synthesis in vitro programmed by RNA from. 8679
- infected *Escherichia coli*, exclusion of superinfecting phage T4 in. 2629
- infected *Escherichia coli* lysates, absence of reactivating activity towards heat inactivated *Escherichia coli* RNA polymerase in. 3129
- infected *Escherichia coli*, phospholipid hydrolysis in. 7499
- infected *Escherichia coli*, protein (head) synthesis in vitro with polysomes from. 975
- infected *Escherichia coli*, protein synthesis in, effect of UV-irradiation on. 6226
- infected *Escherichia coli*, regulation of early enzyme synthesis in. 1931
- infected *Escherichia coli*, regulation of early mRNA synthesis in. 4676
- infected *Escherichia coli*, ribosome associated proteins in. 1926
- infected *Escherichia coli*, RNA (double-stranded) isolation from. 1416
- infected *Escherichia coli*, RNA-polymerase (DNA-dependent) activity changes in. 1414
- infected *Escherichia coli*, RNA polymerase (DNA-dependent) in. 5733
- infected *Escherichia coli*, RNA synthesis in. 1923
- infected *Escherichia coli*, terminal cross-linking of DNA by enzyme system from. 915
- infected *Escherichia coli*, UV-irradiation specific endonucleolytic activity in. 956
- infected *Escherichia coli* (λ), exclusion of phage T2

Phage T4, contd.

- in. 3133
- infected *Escherichia coli* (λ), partial exclusion of phage T2 in. 3132
- infection, antiviral activity of rugulosin against. 8845
- infection, interference with phage T2 replication *Escherichia coli* by concurrent. 9306
- infection of *Escherichia coli*, arrest of cell division and cell enlargement after. 8083
- infection of *Escherichia coli*, changes in DNA-dependent RNA-polymerase in. 521
- infection of *Escherichia coli*, cleavage of leucine tRNA after. 9272
- infection of *Escherichia coli*, effect on coding specificity of leucine-tRNA after. 4170
- infection of *Escherichia coli*, effect of EDTA on. 510
- infection of *Escherichia coli*, endonuclease induced by. 4173
- infection of *Escherichia coli*, enlargement of cell after, mechanism of. 8084
- infection of *Escherichia coli*, β -galactosidase leakage during. 1917
- infection of *Escherichia coli*, increase in cell size after. 3116
- infection of *Escherichia coli*, induction of mRNA host synthesis and its exclusion from polysomes in. 1929
- infection of *Escherichia coli*, nucleic acid metabolism in. [Review] 4660
- infection of *Escherichia coli*, RNA synthesis in. 108
- infection of *Escherichia coli* with defective cell envelopes, increased sensitivity to lysis from without after. 7501
- inhibition of colicin E2-induced degradation of DNA in *Escherichia coli*. 9319
- inhibition of polyribadenylate polymerase activity in *Escherichia coli* after infection with. 2561
- inhibition of RNA (host) synthesis in *Escherichia coli* by, requirement of protein synthesis for. 2559
- inhibition of translation of preformed lactose mRNA by. 967
- injection into mouse, activity of Kupffer cells following. 1572
- interference with phage M13 DNA replication. 4167
- interferon induction in mice. 3262
- lethal effects of ^{32}P and ^{33}P decay in. 4652
- localized negative interference in. 1016
- lysis, 2 steps in control by gene t and gene e. 2608
- lysozyme, amino-acid sequence of. 1934, 1935, 1936, 1937
- lysozyme synthesis in *Escherichia coli*, relationship to DNA synthesis. 3131
- mapping of molecular distances between mutations of. 8697
- molecular weight determination by diffusion and sedimentation coefficients. 5134
- mutagenesis by aflatoxin, absence of. 3109
- mutagenesis by alkyl phosphates. 9258
- mutagenesis by carcinogenic and noncarcinogenic compounds. 5165
- mutagenesis by edeine. 5412
- mutagenesis by hydroxylamine, and comparative frequency of mutations at different gene sites. 1013
- mutagenesis by 4-nitroquinoline 1-oxide. 7440
- mutagenesis by γ rays, requirement for DNA synthesis when complexed with *Escherichia coli*. 544
- mutagenesis in γ -irradiated *Escherichia coli*. 2543
- mutagenesis, suppression by DNA polymerases. 4174
- mutant (amber), inactivation by purine derivatives. 5706
- mutant (amber), inactivation by pyrimidine derivatives. 7441
- mutant (amber), mutagenesis by purine derivatives. 5706
- mutant (amber), mutagenesis by pyrimidine derivatives. 7441
- mutant (amber), reversion by DNA polymerase from mutant *Escherichia coli*. 6262
- mutant (amber), showing replacement of tryptophan by tyrosine in lysozyme. 1454
- mutant (amber) suppression in *Escherichia coli* RNA polymerase mutants. 5222
- mutant (amber) unable to synthesize DNA, effect of temperature on enzyme synthesis induced by. 5732
- mutant (amber gene 43), reversion by nitrous acid/2,6-diaminopurine. 7508
- mutant (amber gene 46-47), DNA replication of. 6757
- mutant defective in ability to degrade *Escherichia coli* DNA. 1014
- mutant defective in degradation of *Escherichia coli* DNA. 5782
- mutant defective in DNA ligase and rII gene products. 5220
- mutant defective in DNA polymerase. 1987
- mutant deficient in polynucleotide kinase. 5221
- mutant (deletion), negative interference induced in. 548
- mutant (frameshift) in lysozyme gene, additional nucleotide basis in. 5218
- mutant (frameshift) in lysozyme gene, amino-acid sequence of lysozyme of. 5217, 5218
- mutant (frameshift), origin of. 1018
- mutant (frameshift), reversion stimulated by mutations in early genes. 5783
- mutant (gene 46) DNA, conversion into nonviable particles. 1932
- mutant (glucosyl transferase), isolation and characterization of. 7533
- mutants incapable of adsorption onto *Escherichia coli*, characterization of. 7509
- mutants incapable of adsorption into *Escherichia coli*, isolation of. 7509
- mutant incapable of replication in *Escherichia coli* K12, isolation/characterization of. 6260
- mutant (ligase deficient), partial suppression by endonuclease deficiency, role of host ligase in. 5735
- mutant (nonsense rII A), suppression by streptomycin. 546
- mutant (petite), length of DNA/capsid size of. 3673
- mutant (polynucleotide-ligase defective), DNA synthesis in, effect of chloramphenicol and other mutations on. 6224
- mutant (rII), cryptic characterization of. 3177
- mutant (rII), DNA replication by in absence of polynucleotide ligase. 977
- mutant (rII), genetic structure of compared with phage T2. 4708
- mutant (rII), phenotypic reversion by hydroxylamine. 1455
- mutant (rII), restriction in *Escherichia coli* lysogenic for phage 299. 180
- mutant (rII ligase deficient), DNA replication/recombination in. 5734
- mutant (rII temperature-sensitive), and role of rII genes. 1988
- mutant (rII temperature-sensitive gene), effect of

Phage T4, *contd.*

- magnesium ions on phenotypic manifestations of. 1037
- mutant (rII temperature-sensitive), functional defect of. 4707
- mutant (rII temperature-sensitive), location of. 4707
- mutant (rII temperature-sensitive), replication in non-permissive conditions, effect of magnesium and polyamines on. 5223
- mutants, recombination between. 9310
- mutant (star), characterization of. 6259
- mutant (Su-A) able to suppress product of gene 46. 2611
- mutant, suppression of mutations in genes 46 and 47 by. 8696
- mutant (temperature-sensitive), maturation defect in. 3672
- mutant (temperature-sensitive), sensitivity to UV-irradiation. 955
- mutant (temperature-sensitive DNA polymerase), reversible inactivation of, in vivo. 3176
- mutant (temperature-sensitive gene 55), characterization of. 972
- mutant (temperature-sensitive gene 55), DNA transcription and replicating DNA of. 974
- mutant (temperature-sensitive gene 55), mRNA synthesis by. 973
- mutant (temperature-sensitive polymerase), behaviour in temperature shift experiments. 5785
- mutant unable to exclude phage T4 gene 56 in progeny crosses. 547
- mutant unable to produce dCMP hydroxymethylase, rescue by fluorouracil. 5219
- mutant with change in lysozyme. 8130
- mutant with rapid lysis in *Escherichia coli*, phospholipid hydrolysis on infection with. 6788
- mutant (z), suppression of adsorption properties of by r mutations. 1017
- mutation induced by UV-irradiation, reversion of. 7447
- mutation (polar). 9307
- mutation reduced after *Escherichia coli* irradiation, role of radiotoxins in. 9248
- neutralization by antisera to α -locus group allotypic specificity in rabbit. 1118
- neutralization in assays of antifab antibody. 1117
- oxazalone complex, assay of anti-oxazalone antibody using. 7565
- phage λ mutant lacking ability to exclude. 3179
- phage T2 gene exclusion by, upon recombination between. 5226
- plaquing efficiency on *Escherichia coli*, inhibition by subtilisin. 6986
- petit particles, DNA content/gene content of. 549
- polynucleotide kinase, phosphorylation of dephosphorylated tRNA and oligonucleotides by. 5183
- polynucleotide ligase, fidelity of. 3130
- polynucleotide ligase, hybrids of ribo- and deoxyribonucleotide homopolymers as substrates for. 6758
- polypeptide coded by rII cistron, genetic alterations in. 5216
- polypeptide, genetic determinants of. 154
- polypeptide synthesis, initiation in rII B cistron. 3127
- protein (capsid) molecular weight, and role in structure of head. 36
- protein (capsid subunit), variation in electrophoretic mobility of variants of. 6175
- protein characterization in relation to head structure and assembly. 6704
- protein conjugate, use in detection of anti-protein antibodies. 2167, 2168
- protein (early), interaction with phage DNA. 1367
- protein (head), characterization of. 4630
- protein (head), physico-chemical properties of. 8661
- protein (head) synthesis in vitro with polysomes from T4-infected *Escherichia coli*. 975
- protein (internal), isolation and characterization of. 3075
- protein synthesis in cell-free preparation, and control of gene expression. 5728
- protein synthesis in cell-free preparation, and control of transcription of gene 57. 5729
- protein synthesis in *Escherichia coli*. 524
- protein synthesis in *Escherichia coli*, control of. 7459
- protein synthesis in *Escherichia coli*, relation to transcription. 1413
- protein synthesis, requirement of host initiator protein for. 1930
- purification by new high resolution zonal centrifuge rotor. 891
- purification on glass columns. 447
- reactivation (host) of. 5714
- receptors in *Shigella flexneri*, inverse correlation with presence of phage *Lisbonne* receptors in. 6738
- recombination, activity of the 2 DNA strands during. 3178
- recombination between strains of. 9311
- recombination in. [Review] 5225
- recombination in. 1456
- recombination in, mechanism of. 1457
- recombination, protein product of gene 32 essential in. 3128
- recombination, role of branched DNA molecules in. 9309
- recombination, stimulation by aminoacridine. 5224
- recombination, transfer of parental DNA in. 1985
- replication in *Escherichia coli* defective in dark repair system. 5168
- replication *Escherichia coli*, effect of 6-azauridine on. 517
- replication in *Escherichia coli*, effect of edeine on. 5412
- replication in *Escherichia coli*, effect of host cell repair system on. 5736, 5737
- replication in *Escherichia coli*, inhibition by superinfecting ghosts. 6215
- replication in *Escherichia coli*, loss of capacity upon UV-irradiation. 8164
- replication in *Escherichia coli* mutants thermosensitive in DNA synthesis. 110
- replication in UV-irradiated *Escherichia coli*, enhancement by 5-fluorouracil treatment. 8680
- replication, Okazaki fragments in. 4171
- restriction by phage P1, role of DNA methylation in. 3201
- restriction in *Escherichia coli*, mechanism of. 7533
- RNA polymerase in *Escherichia coli*, comparison with host RNA polymerase. 8086
- RNA synthesis in *Escherichia coli*, effect of rel locus on. 969
- mRNA binding to ribosome, role of initiator-protein in. 1410
- mRNA concentration in infected *Escherichia coli*. 524
- mRNA from infected *Escherichia coli*, direction of

Phage T4, contd.

- glucosyl transferase/lysozyme synthesis in cell-free system by. 3641
- mRNA (late), polysomal distribution of. 5181
- mRNA (late) translation, role of initiation factor in. 3638
- mRNA synthesis (early), control of. 5730
- mRNA synthesis/protein synthesis, requirement of DNA replication for. 519
- mRNA synthesis, regulation of. 5731
- tRNA induced in *Escherichia coli*. 4679
- tRNA, method for detection of. 4680
- rII region, size of. 4224
- sensitivity to UV-irradiation of amber mutants of. 6261
- structural aberrations, induction by amino-acid analogs. 4215
- superinfection, effect on phage F2 protein coat synthesis in *Escherichia coli*. 988
- suppressor of mutation (amber). 1986
- tail assembly, arginine residue necessary for. 3083
- tail assembly, sequence of gene product interaction in. 8126, 8127
- tail, contractile mechanism of. 931
- tail fibre assembly, alternative pathways for. 9297
- tail fibre, characterization of. 3076
- tail fibre component, characterization of. 5666
- tail fibre gene 35-product, characterization of. 9308
- tail fibre gene 36, 37 and 38 product, characterization of. 9308
- tail fibre, interaction with lipopolysaccharide fraction of *Escherichia coli*. 3078
- tail fibre, isolation and characterization of gene 34 products of. 4629
- tail fibre precursors, isolation and characterization of. 4628
- tail plate assembly, enhancement by pteroyl hexaglutamate. 3613
- tail plate, characterization of. 3077
- tail protein. 1366
- tail tubes, characterization of. 3076
- tolerant *Escherichia coli* mutants, nucleic acid metabolism in. 9273
- tolerant mutants of *Escherichia coli*. 1933
- transcription control by sigma factor induced by. 105
- transformation by donor phage T4 DNA. 1044, 1045
- transformation by donor phage T4 DNA, length of region of homologous pairing. 1047
- transformation by donor phage T4 DNA, relationship between recombination frequency and size of exchange fragments. 1046
- transformation by phage T4/phage T2, effect of glycosylation on. 3200
- transformation, effect of fluorodeoxyuridine on. 2632
- transformation, effect of mitomycin C on. 2632
- transformation in conditions non-permissive for recipient. 2631
- transformation in *Escherichia coli*, inhibition by heterologous DNA. 3198
- transformation in *Escherichia coli* sphaeroplasts, comparison of activity of native and denatured DNA in. 3197
- transformation, recombination during. 1458
- translation control, altered by binding of messengers in *Escherichia coli*. 1928
- translation control, altered ribosome binding in. 1927
- use in detecting angiotensin. 5294

Phage T5,

- DNA, molecular weight determination by contour length. 5135
- DNA, molecular weight determination of. 5136
- DNA, single-strand interruptions in. 66
- DNA synthesis, inhibition by chloramphenicol. 8096
- DNA transcription, RNA chain synthesis in, reinitiation of. 107
- genetic map of. 7510
- infected *Escherichia coli*, analysis of virus specific RNA in. 6760
- infected *Escherichia coli*, exclusion of superinfecting phage T4/phage T2 in. 2629
- infected *Escherichia coli*, role of DNA replication in RNA synthesis in. 6759
- infection in *Escherichia coli*, protein synthesis in. 113
- molecular weight determination by diffusion and sedimentation coefficients. 5134
- mutants with changed plaque morphology, isolation and characterization. 4711
- protein synthesis in *Escherichia coli*, effect of calcium ions on. 5186
- protein synthesis in *Escherichia coli*, relationship to phage DNA synthesis in. 7463
- reactivation (host) of. 5714
- receptors in *Shigella flexneri*, inverse correlation with presence of phage Lisbome receptors in. 6738
- restriction and modification in *Salmonella derby*. 1049
- RNA synthesis in *Escherichia coli*, effect of calcium ions on. 5187
- tRNA, method for detection of. 4680

Phage T6,

- inactivation by hydroxylamine. 4154
- infection of *Escherichia coli*, arrest of cell division and cell enlargement after. 8083
- infection of *Escherichia coli*, enlargement of cell after, mechanism of. 8084
- infection of *Escherichia coli*, increase in cell size after. 3116
- infection of *Escherichia coli*, nucleic acid metabolism in. [Review] 4660
- polypeptide, genetic determinants of. 154
- protein (internal), isolation and characterization of two. 3075
- receptors in *Escherichia coli*, segregation of during cell division. 6737
- resistance of *Escherichia coli*, effect of penicillin on. 94
- restriction by phage P1, role of DNA methylation in. 3201
- tail, contractile mechanism of. 931
- tail fibres, characterization of. 3076
- tail plate, characterization of. 3077
- tail tubes, characterization of. 3076
- tolerant *Escherichia coli* mutants, nucleic acid metabolism in. 9273
- tolerant mutants of *Escherichia coli*. 1933

Phage T7,

- adsorption to *Escherichia coli*, role of lipopolysaccharides in. 5169
- concentration by sedimentation in polyethylene glycol. 2479
- DNA binding to ribosomes, simplified approach to problems of initiation and control of translation of mRNA by use of. 4169
- DNA binding to termination factor ρ . 7465

Phage T7, contd.

- DNA (denatured), interaction with *Sarcina lutea* RNA. 4621
- DNA, electron-microscope studies after osmotic release. 4116
- DNA, enzymatic addition to cohesive ends of. 6228, 7464
- DNA, flow birefringence behaviour of. 4115
- DNA, hybridization with RNA product of phage ϕ II DNA transcription. 3124
- DNA inactivation by oxidized spermine. 1391
- DNA, interaction with hormonal steroids. 911
- DNA intrinsic viscosity, relationship to sediment coefficient. 917
- DNA, lysozyme synthesis in vitro directed by. 3646
- DNA, molecular weight determination by contour length. 5135
- DNA, molecular weight determination by high-speed centrifugation. 5133
- DNA, molecular weight determination of. 5136
- DNA (parental), incorporation into intracellular phage DNA. 3647
- DNA, pyrimidine oligonucleotide clusters in strands of. 3065
- DNA, RNA polymerase (DNA-dependent) synthesis directed in vitro by. 3644
- DNA, RNA polymerase synthesis in vitro directed by. 6761
- DNA, sensitivity to hydrodynamic shear by γ -irradiation. 1399
- DNA, strand breakage by irradiation, effect of radiation quality/oxygen on. 1395
- DNA, strand breakage by γ -irradiation, effect of sulphhydryl compound/oxygen on. 1396
- DNA, strand separation using ribopolymers. 2501
- DNA synthesis, inhibition by chloramphenicol. 8096
- DNA transcription and translation, direction of. 112
- DNA transcription by phage T7 RNA polymerase in vitro. 3645
- DNA, UV-irradiation damaged, template activity of. 953
- DNA, X-irradiation damaged, template activity of. 953
- effect of emetine on. 509
- endonuclease in infected *Escherichia coli*, properties of. 6762
- genetic map of. 155
- inactivated by photodynamic action of acridine orange, reactivation in *Escherichia coli*. 4156
- inactivation by alkylating agents. [Review] 1907
- inactivation by diepoxybutane stereoisomers. 6198
- inactivation by ethyl methanesulphonate. 1389
- inactivation by heat, physical properties of DNA released during. 6162
- inactivation by hydrated electrons. 5702
- inactivation by hydrogen atoms. 5702
- inactivation by ionizing radiation. 5702
- inactivation by laser. 8669
- inactivation by nitrogen mustard. 1389
- inactivation by nitrous acid. 3626
- inactivation by oxidized spermine, sensitization by preincubation with spermine. 1391
- infected *Escherichia coli*, endonuclease in, purification/properties of. 5738
- infected *Escherichia coli*, endonuclease in, specificity toward DNA. 5739
- infected *Escherichia coli*, RNA polymerase from. 3134

- infection of *Escherichia coli*, mRNA stability after. 3643
- molecular weight determination by diffusion and sedimentation coefficients. 5134
- molecular weight determination by high-speed equilibrium centrifugation. 5133
- mutants (amber), complementation among. 156
- mutants (amber) with DNA defect, infection of *Escherichia coli* by, and degradation of DNA (host) after. 3633
- protein synthesis in *Escherichia coli* directed by. 112
- reactivation (host) of. 5714
- receptors in *Shigella flexneri*. 6738
- replication, inhibition by F factor at translational level. 7515
- resistance in *Escherichia coli* mutants with defect in capsular polysaccharide synthesis. 7534
- RNA polymerase, phage T7 DNA transcription in vitro by. 3645
- RNA synthesis in *Escherichia coli* controlled by early gene. 978
- mRNA stabilized in *suA* host. 6227
- survival after aerosolization, effect of RH on. 6201
- Phage Th 1**, transduction in *Bacillus thuringiensis*. 2628
- Phage TP84**,
 - degradation by chelating agents. 7442
 - DNA, interaction with ethidium/daunomycin/nogalamycin. 942
- Phage Twort**, infection in *Staphylococcus aureus*, effect of propylene glycol/dimethyl sulphoxide on. 8840
- Phage types**,
 - of *Corynebacterium renale*. 1482
 - of *Escherichia coli* from urine. 8165
 - of *Salmonella paratyphi*, comparison with colicin types of. 9332
 - of *Salmonella typhi*, comparison with colicin types of. 9332
 - of *Staphylococcus aureus*. 4765
 - of *Staphylococcus aureus*, correlation with L-form colony production. 8167
 - of *Staphylococcus epidermidis*, correlation with L-form colony production. 8167
 - of *Staphylococcus spp.*, correlation with sensitivity to minocycline. 3691
 - of *Staphylococcus spp.*, isolated from rats. 3694
 - of *Staphylococcus spp.* strains isolated from rats. 1481
- Phage typing**,
 - (see also lysotyping)
 - of *Aeromonas salmonicida* by newly isolated phages. 8714
 - of *Escherichia coli*. 8709
 - of *Lactobacillus casei*. 3582
 - of *Proteus mirabilis* strains isolated from meat. 3211
 - of *Proteus sp.* 185
 - of *Proteus spp.* strains concerned with food poisoning. 3212
 - of *Proteus vulgaris* strains isolated from meat. 3211
 - of *Rhizobium spp.* 4769
 - of *Ristella pseudoisolata*. 5264
 - of *Salmonella paratyphi* from carriers. 9333
 - of *Salmonella sp.* isolated in USSR. 8713
 - of *Salmonella typhi* from carriers. 9333
 - of *Salmonella typhimurium*. 2635, 3202
 - of *Shigella flexneri*, scheme for. 3693
 - of *Shigella sonnei*. 183, 6823
 - of *Staphylococcus aureus*. 898, 3690, 4253, 5263
 - of *Staphylococcus aureus* of bovine origin. 5809

Phage typing, contd.

- of *Staphylococcus aureus* strains isolated from bovine mastitis. 3210
- of *Staphylococcus aureus* strains isolated from dogs/pigeons. 3209
- of *Staphylococcus* sp. 184
- of *Vibrio cholerae*. 4767
- of *Vibrio cholerae*, phage ϕ H74/64 for use in. 6282
- of *Vibrio* comma. 8169
- of *Vibrio* EITor. 4767, 8169

Phage V-45,

- characterization of. 2488
- isolation from *Vibrio* fetus. 2488

Phage VI II, infected *Salmonella typhi*, bacteriolytic enzyme in. 4664

Phage Vx,

- DNA, physico-chemical properties of. 4637
- morphology. 4637

Phage W, morphology of. 3097

Phage Xp3-A, replication cycle in *Xanthomonas pruni*. 7536

Phage Xp3-I, replication cycle in *Xanthomonas pruni*. 7536

Phage Xp10, inactivation by photodynamic action of methylene blue. 6730

Phage Xp12, degradation by citrate solution. 5707

Phage Y,

- characterization and classification of. 9191
- exclusion in *Escherichia coli* by related phages. 9331
- isolation from sewage. 9191

Phage Y10, inactivation by phage receptor substance from *Mycobacterium smegmatis*. 95

Phage Z,

- characterization and classification of. 9191
- exclusion in *Escherichia coli* by related phages. 9331

Phage α ,

- DNA, structure of. 7403
- genetic map of. 1991
- replication in *Bacillus megaterium*, effect of ^{32}P decay on. 3139
- replication in *Bacillus megaterium*, sensitivity to ^{32}P decay. 3621

Phage α^{tox^+} , characterization of. 896

Phage β , exclusion in *Escherichia coli* by related phages. 9331

Phage β 3, DNA nucleotide sequence, relationship to *Bacillus subtilis*/phage SP02/phage β 22 DNA. 567

Phage β 22,

- DNA nucleotide sequence, relationship to *Bacillus subtilis*/phage SP02/phage β 3 DNA. 567
- DNA synthesis in *Bacillus subtilis*. 3117
- infection of *Bacillus subtilis*, host DNA/RNA synthesis after. 3117
- replication, effect of rifampin on. 986
- RNA synthesis in *Bacillus subtilis*. 3117

Phage β^{tox^+} , characterization of. 896

Phage δ A,

- infected *Escherichia coli*, interaction with specific phage δ A antibodies. 6741
- infection, antiviral activity of rugulosin against. 8845

Phage δ^{tox^+} , characterization of. 896

Phage ϵ^{15} , formation of hybrid conversion phage with phage ϵ^{34} . 1992

Phage ϵ^{34} ,

- conversion of *Salmonella* O antigen. 5257
- formation of hybrid conversion phage with phage ϵ^{15} . 1992
- mutants unable to convert *Salmonella* O antigen. 5258

Phage γ , morphology of. 3097

Phage γ^{tox^-} , characterization of. 896

Phage ι

- lysogenisation of *Salmonella gerverdhan*. 3681
- transduction in *Salmonella gerverdhan*. 3681

Phage K,

- inactivated by photodynamic action of methylene blue, reactivation (host cell) of. 4653
- inactivated by photodynamic action of proflavine, reactivation (host cell) of. 4653
- morphology of. 1381
- mutagenesis, effect of host-cell reactivation and UV dose on. 3630

Phage K^{tox^-} , characterization of. 896

Phage λ ,

- 80 hy dilysogens (tandem), phage 80 hy passive replication on induction of. 119
- 80 hybrid, deletion and substitution of sites of restriction in. 8706
- 434 hy dilysogens (tandem), phage 434 hy passive replication on induction of. 119
- abortive growth in *Escherichia coli* mutants. 4227
- abortive infection of *Escherichia coli* lysogenic for phage P2. 4242
- adsorption by *Salmonella typhosa*/*Escherichia coli* hybrids. 157
- attachement on *Escherichia coli*, effect of emetine on. 509
- assay of defective particles. 14
- biotin-transducing, with unusual att regions. 3192
- concentration by sedimentation in polyethylene glycol. 2479
- cryptogenicity in. 1475
- curing by heteroimmune superinfection, specificity of. 2624
- defective lysogens with immunity phase-shift. 1474
- detachment from chromosome of lysogenic donor *Escherichia coli*, genetic evidence for. 8154
- development following heteroimmune superinfection of lysogenic *Escherichia coli*. 1035
- DNA, action of restriction endonuclease from *Escherichia coli* on. 573
- DNA adsorption to *Haemophilus influenzae*. 7532
- DNA, binding of *Escherichia coli* RNA polymerase to A-T rich sequences of. 6231
- DNA binding to DNA polymerase of *Escherichia coli*. 6764
- DNA binding to ribosomes, simplified approach to problems of initiation and control of translation of mRNA by use of. 4169
- DNA binding to RNA polymerase of *Escherichia coli*. 6765
- DNA, conversion to superhelical form, effect of metabolic drugs on. 2558
- DNA, cross-linking induced by light. 4622
- DNA, denaturation in alkali. 943
- DNA, denaturation of right-hand end of. 3067
- DNA, flow birefringence behaviour of. 4115
- DNA, homology with phage ϕ 80 DNA. 117
- DNA, hydrogen exchange in. 8048
- DNA inactivation by heat. 2531
- DNA inactivation by methylated proflavine. 2530
- DNA inactivation by UV-irradiation, protection by glycerol against. 4650
- DNA injection into *Escherichia coli*, lack of polarity in. 6209
- DNA, nucleotide sequence of cohesive ends of. 3599, 6691

Phage λ , contd.

- DNA packaging into heads of other phages. 6812
DNA, pyrimidine oligonucleotide clusters in strands of. 3066
DNA, reactivation (host-cell) and dimer excision. 1403
DNA, reactivation (UV) and dimer excision. 1403
DNA replicating, electron microscopy study of. 6232
DNA replication, 2 stages in. 526
DNA replication, Okazaki fragments in. 4171
DNA rings, electron-microscope study of. 4117
DNA-RNA hybridization at low temperature in presence of urea. 5123
DNA-RNA polymerase complex, isolated from phage λ infected *Escherichia coli* (λ). 2011
DNA, RNA synthesis in vitro primed with. 1941
DNA, sensitivity to hydrodynamic shear by γ -irradiation. 1399
DNA structure. 6159
DNA synthesis in cell free preparations. 5726
DNA synthesis in *Escherichia coli*, genetic control of. 6811
DNA synthesis, inhibition by chloramphenicol. 8096
DNA, transcription control of. 117, 118
DNA transcription, direction of. 5178
DNA transcription, RNA polymerase and initiation factor in. 980
DNA transfection in *Escherichia coli* sphaeroplasts, enhancement by protamine sulphate. 7531
DNA uptake in *Escherichia coli* dependent on calcium. 5262
effect of emetine on. 509
excision, energy level hypothesis for. 173
excision following induction. 174
excision gene in. 170
exonuclease synthesis, regulation by gene N product/repressor. 1036
gene which regulates repressor expression. 4239
gene N, function of. 115
gene N, kinetics of requirement for product of. 116
gene N product, bacterial mutation affecting recognition of. 5800
gene Q, complementation experiments with and role in replication. 982
genetic mapping of replicator and terminator of. 2619
head, characterization of. 3080
head, purification of. 3080
inactivated by alkylation, reactivation of, in *Escherichia coli*. 6205
inactivated by hydroxylamine, reactivation (UV) after. 4154
inactivated by UV-irradiation, reactivation kinetics of. 5713
inactivated by UV-irradiation, reactivation of, effect of UV-irradiated DNA containing 5-bromouracil on. 6204
inactivated by UV-irradiation, reactivation of, role of recombination and excision in. 958
inactivated by UV-irradiation, reactivation (host) and marker rescue. 957
inactivation by hydroxylamine. 4154, 6206
inactivation by hydroxylamine, inability of host to reactivate after. 3110
inactivation by oxidized spermine, sensitization by preincubation with spermine. 1391
inactivation by photodynamic action, different sensitivities of different mutants. 5715
inactivation by photodynamic action of methylated proflavine. 7438
inactivation by UV-irradiation, protection by methylated proflavine. 7437
inactivation by X-irradiation, interruption of DNA injection in. 5695
inactivation by X-irradiation, protection by glycerol. 3620
induced lysogens, RNA synthesis in cell free extracts of. 7466
induction by heat in *Escherichia coli* and selection of prophage deletions. 5253
induction by hydroxylamine and hydrazine compounds in *Escherichia coli*. 6810
induction by mitomycin in *Escherichia coli*, suppression by visible light. 8152
induction by panfuran. 175
induction by transfer of UV-irradiation F factor. 9320
induction by UV-irradiation in *extra* mutants of *Escherichia coli*. 8153
induction in *Escherichia coli*, effect of carbohydrates on. 5255
induction in *Escherichia coli* in relation to nucleotide levels. 8155
induction in *Escherichia coli*, lower molecular weight RNA species synthesized early after. 6763
induction in *Escherichia coli* mutant defective in initiation of DNA replication at high temperature. 7524
induction in *Escherichia coli*, replication of section of host chromosome upon. 5254
infected *Escherichia coli*, isolation of DNA ligase from. 4654
infected *Escherichia coli* (λ), properties of phage λ DNA-RNA polymerase complex isolated from. 2011
inhibition of *Escherichia coli* DNA/RNA/protein synthesis during development of. 979
integration and excision recombination. 172
integration, energy level hypothesis for. 173
integration site in *Escherichia coli*. 167, 168
lysogenic *Escherichia coli*, behaviour after induction. 4243
lysogenic *Escherichia coli*, increased radioresistance in. 8156
lysogenic *Escherichia coli*, modification of host cell division in. 6277
lysogeny, control of. 2625
lysogeny, effect on colicin E2 induced DNA degradation in *Escherichia coli*. 8705
lysogeny in *Escherichia coli*, effect on streptomycin resistance/mutation frequency. 564
lysogeny in *Salmonella typhosa*/*Escherichia coli* hybrid. 158
mutagenesis by nitrous acid, reactivation after. 944
mutagenesis by UV-irradiation, in different genetic systems. 5696
mutagenesis by X-irradiation. 2545
mutagenesis, effect of UV-irradiation on. 5697
mutant able to form plaques on *Salmonella typhosa*/*Escherichia coli* hybrid. 158
mutants (cold sensitive) clustered in cistron A/cistron G/cistron J. 7511
mutants, complementation with phage ϕ 80 mutants in *in vitro* assembly. 550
mutants (deletion), characterization as deficient in *att* region. 6263
mutant (deletion) defective in *att* region, genetic properties of. 6264

Phage λ , contd.

- mutant (deletion) deficient in att region, physical structure of. 6265
- mutant (deletion), isolation of. 6263
- mutant (gene CII₆₈), phage T4 exclusion during development of. 1038
- mutant (gene cII/cIII), effect on lysogeny/repression. 1473
- mutant (gene F), incomplete heads produced by. 9312
- mutant (gene N) lysogen, heat-sensitive early function in induced. 2013
- mutant (gene N) persisting as plasmid. 2007
- mutant in late A-cistron, suppression by repressor genes. 4223
- mutant (lysis defective), characterization and location in S cistron. 6794, 6795
- mutant not requiring gene N product. 985
- mutant (recombination deficient), characterization of. 4221, 4222
- mutant unable to exclude phage T4 rII. 3179
- mutant with excision defect. 171
- mutant with reduced immunity on superinfection of lysogens. 4241
- mutant (X region), functional analysis of. 2014
- mutations (polar) in. 5786
- phenotypic mixing with phage ϕ 80 in vitro/in vivo. 1892
- physiological relationship/hybrid formation between phage ϕ 80 and. 2010
- plaque formation in *Escherichia coli*, inactivation by psoralen + light, significance of DNA cross-links in. 9253
- plating of derivatives on *Escherichia coli*-*Salmonella typhosa* hybrid. 2615
- protein (head), identification as product of gene E. 3082
- protein (structural), identification of principal type of. 3081
- protein synthesis in cell free preparation. 5726
- protein synthesis regulation by anti-repressor. 114
- purification using wide-pore glass. 6680
- reactivation (UV) in different genetic systems. 5696
- reactivation (UV) in *Escherichia coli*, mechanism of. 2546
- reactivation (UV) in excision repair-deficient *Escherichia coli*. 8074
- recombination. 1456
- recombination, effect of UV-irradiation on. 5697
- recombination, mechanism of action of exonuclease in. 6796
- recombination of mutants. 167
- recombination promoted by Int, mechanism of. 8699
- recombination, role of exonuclease and β protein in. 4221, 4222, 4314
- replication in disrupted cell preparations. 5727
- replication in *Escherichia coli* mutants thermosensitive in DNA synthesis. 110
- replication, regulation by gene N. 984
- replication, role of host *Escherichia coli* RNA polymerase in. 981
- replication, site essential for expression of late genes in. 983
- repressor, isolation of. 3135
- repressor, repression of RNA synthesis in vitro by. 5798
- repressor synthesis, regulation of. 5799
- repressor system of, and control of gene function. 3679
- repressor transcription, control of. 4756
- RNA synthesis regulation in vivo by N protein of. 4683
- mRNA synthesis. 118
- mRNA synthesis (late), control of. 5179
- tail, characterization of. 3080
- tail degradation in alkali/acid. 8662
- tail, purification of. 3080
- transcription of lactose operon in, AMP binding protein acting in. 6230
- transduction in *Salmonella typhosa*/*Escherichia coli* hybrid. 158
- transduction, mechanism of. 4758
- transduction of bio A locus in *Escherichia coli*. 4240
- transduction of *Escherichia coli* genes involved in functional organization of cell membranes. 7525
- transduction of galactose operon from deletion lysogen. 2018
- UV-irradiated, increase in mutation rate in *Escherichia coli* mutants. 2540
- ϕ 80 hybrid with arabinose operon, dual control of. 8707
- Phage λ dg,**
- excision in *Escherichia coli*. 169
- integration in *Escherichia coli*. 169
- Phage λ dv,** transcription control in *Escherichia coli*. 2012
- Phage λ pbio,** transducing particles, endodeoxyribonuclease induced in *Escherichia coli*. 4757
- Phage ϕ ,** tail structure, analysis of. 8054
- Phage ϕ 2,**
- abortive infection of *Bacillus subtilis* undergoing sporulation. 5807
- lysis of *Escherichia coli*, inhibition by transfer factors. 4231
- Phage ϕ 25,**
- DNA, structure studied by electron microscopy. 1891
- replication in *Bacillus subtilis*, DNA synthesis/ultrastructural studies of. 1942
- structure studied by electron microscopy. 1891
- Phage ϕ 29,**
- DNA fragments, rescue of genetic markers from, minimum length for. 8700
- DNA, separation of complementary strands of. 3648
- DNA transcription by RNA polymerase of *Bacillus subtilis*. 3137
- DNA transcription studies using separated complementary strands. 3648
- infected *Bacillus amyloliquefaciens*, DNA synthesis in effect of temperature on. 3138
- mutants (temperature-sensitive), location into functional groups and genetic map derived from. 6797
- Phage ϕ 80,**
- DNA, homology with phage λ DNA. 117
- DNA transcription control. 117
- DNA transcription in vitro, characterization of RNA products of. 3123
- excision after induction, state of host chromosome/protein synthesis requirements in. 2009
- genetic map of. 3675
- lactose operon transcription, repression of. 2008
- mutants, complementation in in vitro assembly between. 550
- mutants, complementation with λ mutants in in vitro assembly. 550
- phenotypic mixing with phage λ in vitro/in vivo. 1892
- physiological relationship/hybrid formation between

Phage ϕ 80, contd.

- phage λ and. 2010
- transcription of lactose operon in, AMP-binding protein acting in. 6230
- transcription of lactose operon in vitro. 516
- transduced DNA of *Escherichia coli*, distribution of nucleotides in. 8150, 8151
- transducing particles carrying different regions of *Escherichia coli* genome. 7523
- trp region, analysis by superinfection of defective lysogenic strains with transducer phages. 5801
- λ hybrid with arabinose operon, dual control of. 8707

Phage ϕ 80 ψ ⁺_{III}, su⁺_{III} gene, location and orientation of. 6278**Phage ϕ 105,**

- DNA, effect of *Escherichia coli* exonucleases on. 5655
- DNA, rescue of genetic markers in by superinfecting phage, low frequency of. 4225
- genetic mapping by marker rescue. 3676

Phage ϕ 131,

- inactivation by acridine orange, reactivation after. 89
- inactivated by γ -irradiation, reactivation after. 89
- inactivated by UV-irradiation, reactivation after. 89
- inactivation by UV-light/ γ -irradiation/acridine orange. 89
- replication in *Staphylococcus aureus*, inhibition by dodecyl polyethylene oxide ether. 3867

Phage ϕ C31, genetic map of. 8132**Phage ϕ Cb5,**

- physico-chemical properties of. 3604
- RNA, physico-chemical properties of. 3604

Phage ϕ CBK,

- adsorption onto *Caulobacter crescentus* at different stages in cell division cycle. 7451
- DNA injection into *Caulobacter crescentus* at different stages in cell division cycle. 7451
- DNA, physico-chemical properties of. 919
- morphology of. 919

Phage ϕ D,

- lysogenic conversion of *Staphylococcus aureus*. 5803
- lysogenic *Staphylococcus aureus*, repression of δ haemolysin in. 6280
- morphology of. 4639

Phage ϕ e,

- DNA, physico-chemical properties of. 1867
- DNA synthesis (host) in *Bacillus subtilis* controlled by. 7453
- in spores of *Bacillus subtilis*, stabilization against inactivation by ³²P decay. 3111
- inactivated by ³²P decay, reactivation upon passage through spores of *Bacillus subtilis*. 3111
- morphology of. 1867

Phage ϕ H74/64, use in *Vibrio cholerae* phage typing. 6282**Phage ϕ II,**

- DNA transcription, asymmetric. 3124
- DNA transcription, hybridization of RNA product with phage T7 DNA. 3124
- mutants (female-specific) selected on female strains of *Escherichia coli*. 3684
- replication in male *Escherichia coli* strains. 100
- replication, inhibition by F factor at translational level. 7515

Phage ϕ m, transduction of R factor in *Proteus mirabilis*. 7517**Phage ϕ R, DNA (replicative form), association with**

host cell components. 3165

Phage ϕ RE,

- acting as bacteriocin in *Staphylococcus aureus*. 8158
- lysogenic conversion of *Staphylococcus aureus*. 5803
- lysogenic *Staphylococcus aureus*, repression of δ haemolysin in. 6280
- lysogenization of *Staphylococcus aureus*. 9328
- morphology of. 9328

Phage ϕ S1,

- characterization of. 8021
- host range of. 8021
- isolation from sewage. 8021

Phage ϕ SG, transduction of antigenic markers in *Salmonella* sp. 3196**Phage ϕ W, susceptibility of *Escherichia coli* ampicillin-resistant mutants. 8710****Phage ϕ W-14,**

- isolation from sewage using *Pseudomonas acidovorans*. 1852
- physico-chemical properties of. 1852

Phage ϕ X,

- DNA replication, initiation/termination events. 1940
- DNA replication, rolling circle intermediates in. 5724
- DNA (superhelical), alteration in secondary structure of. 6688

Phage ϕ X174,

- abortive infection of *Escherichia coli* at low temperatures. 963
- adsorption to *Escherichia coli*. 8077
- antibody assay by neutralization test. 2185
- antibody (neutralizing) assay in germ-free/conventional mice. 1119
- antibody response in bats. 5370
- antibody response in conventional/germ-free mice. 2186
- antibody response in germ-free/conventional mice. 1123
- antibody response in lymphoid cells maintained in continuous flow of blood plasma of extracorporeal circuit in goats. 5368
- antibody response in rabbit, primary and secondary. 5369
- antibody response in rabbits to. 4329
- assembly in *Escherichia coli*. 102
- attachment to *Escherichia coli*. 92, 961
- concentration by sedimentation in polyethylene glycol. 2479
- DNA buoyant density in caesium sulphate solutions, effect of dimethylsulphoxide on. 6158
- DNA, equilibrium sedimentation in CsCl. 913
- DNA inactivated by UV-irradiation, reactivation (photo) of. 1404
- DNA inactivation by irradiation by protons. 1400
- DNA inactivation by γ -irradiation, production of free radicals during. 4150
- DNA inactivation by spermidine (oxidized). 8673
- DNA infectivity after aerosolization of phage. 6726
- DNA, interaction with hormonal steroids. 911
- DNA, methylcytosine in. 4114
- DNA (parental), fate in *Escherichia coli* in which protein synthesis is inhibited. 4671
- DNA (parental), fate upon infection of starved thymine-requiring *Escherichia coli*. 7454
- DNA (parental), transfer to progeny particle. 3122
- DNA penetration in *Escherichia coli*. 961
- DNA, physical and biological properties of. 7401
- DNA, preparation of. 7401

Phage ϕ X174, contd.

- DNA, reactivation after UV-irradiation. 505
DNA replication, role of viral proteins in. 6752
DNA replication, templates for. 101
DNA (replicative form), breakage of minus strand by phage T4 endonuclease. 6754
DNA (replicative form), complex forms of. 964
DNA (replicative form), construction of heterozygous types in vitro. 7456
DNA (replicative form) fragments, biological activity in relation to genetic recombinations. 6793
DNA (replicative form), fragments of, assay of. 9305
DNA (replicative form), fragments of, method for incorporation into viral genomes. 9305
DNA (replicative-form), heterozygous, genetic expression of. 7456
DNA (replicative-form), inactivation of, greater vulnerability of infecting viral strand. 3619
DNA (replicative-form), optical rotatory dispersion and circular dichroism in. 9215
DNA (replicative-form), priming of protein synthesis in vitro with. 515
DNA (replicative-form), protein (structural) synthesized in vitro under direction of. 4168
DNA (replicative-form), pyrimidine sequence in complementary strand of. 4113
DNA (replicative-form), synthesis in *Escherichia coli*. 8093
DNA (replicative-form II) structure, enzymic study of. 6753
DNA, (single-strand) breaks after γ -irradiation. 504
DNA (single-strand) synthesis, polynucleotide ligase involved in. 7455
DNA (single-stranded) synthesized in *Escherichia coli*, at low temperature. 963
DNA synthesis in vitro, effect of temperature on. 6221
DNA transcription. 514
DNA transfection in *Escherichia coli* sphaeroplasts, enhancement by protamine sulphate. 7531
eclipse phase in *Escherichia coli*. 92, 961
elimination from blood of new-born pigs. 2183
exclusion upon superinfection, requirement of protein synthesis for. 8163
genetic map of. 7507
-hapten complex, interaction with anti-hapten antibody. 2169
host range pattern of phages belonging to this group. 4250
inactivated by hydroxylamine, reactivation (UV) after. 4154
inactivation by hydroxylamine. 4154
inactivation by nitrous acid, action on protein/DNA. 2535
inactivation by oxidized spermine, sensitization by preincubation with spermine. 1391
infection of *Escherichia coli*, inhibition of host DNA synthesis after. 3115
infection of *Escherichia coli*, virus-specific proteins in. 1939
lysis in *Escherichia coli*, inhibition by magnesium. 543
mutagenesis by UV-irradiation of host *Escherichia coli*. 1012
mutagenesis by UV-irradiation, synergistic effect of repairing enzymes in. 1405
mutagenesis by X-irradiation. 7436
mutagenesis by γ -irradiation. 7436
mutant (amber), isolation of. 1938
mutant, countercurrent distribution in 2-polymer aqueous phase system. 2498
mutant (ochre), isolation of. 1938
phagocytic index in new-born pigs. 2183
protein synthesis and gene function. 1011
protein synthesis in UV-irradiated *Escherichia coli*. 6755
purification on glass columns. 447
replication in *Escherichia coli*, effect of hydroxyurea on. 6756
replication in *Escherichia coli* mutants, characterization of defects in. 6750
replication in *Escherichia coli* mutant, location of mutations. 6751
replication, role of cistron VIII in. 1938
restriction in *Escherichia coli* by F factor. 1048
mRNA, analysis of. 514
Phage π^{tox+} , characterization of. 896
Phage ρ^{tox-} , characterization of. 896
Phagocytic,
activity of leucocytes from influenza virus A infected patients. 7185
activity of mouse alveolar macrophages, inhibition by parainfluenza virus. 1114
cells of mouse, toxic effects of vesicular stomatitis virus on. 4863
index in new-born pigs, for phage ϕ X174/phage T2. 2183
Phagocytosis,
by leucocytes in rats, vaccinia virus, electron microscopy study. 9430
by macrophages in rats, vaccinia virus, electron microscopy study of. 9430
by mast cells in rats, vaccinia virus, electron microscopy study of. 9430
by mouse peritoneal cells of herpes simplex virus, quantitative estimation of. 4337
in Friend leukaemia virus induced leukaemia in mice, effect of dimethylbenzanthracene on. 5429
Pharyngitis, (streptococcal) associated with infectious mononucleosis. 3994
Phaseolus mango, virus mosaic disease of. 1299
Phaseolus vulgaris,
alfalfa mosaic virus assay by lesion formation on. 7388
alfalfa mosaic virus mixed infection with 2 strains in, electron microscopy study. 5093
bean mosaic virus strain isolated from. 8034
bean yellow mosaic virus spread from *Trifolium pratense* to, role of *Myzus persicae*/*Acyrtosiphon pisum* in. 5105
peanut stunt virus induced symptoms in. 6120
potato virus M assay in. 445
potato virus M identification in. 445
southern bean mosaic virus infected, and diurnal cycle, effect on nucleotide pool. 1792
TMV induced necrotic reaction in, correlation with oxidase activity. 4577
TMV infected, ethylene production in leaves of. 402
TMV infected, peroxidase activity in, effect of ethylene on. 402
TMV infection of, alteration in peroxidase activity/peroxidase isozyme after. 1298
TMV infection of, effect on oxidases, comparison with effect of wounding. 3018
TMV infection of, peroxidase isoenzyme activity after. 7981

Phaseolus vulgaris, contd.

- TMV infectivity in, enhancement upon uncoating by alkali. 1920
- TMV lesion formation in, effect of ethylene on. 402
- TMV lesion formation in, effect of manganese and dimethyl-sulphoxide on. 9145
- TMV lesion formation in, effect of UV-irradiation on. 3017
- TMV lesion formation in, relationship to virus synthesis. 6627
- TMV lesions in, ultrastructural study of. 7349
- TMV replication in, effect of ethylene on. 402
- TMV replication in leaves of, effect of leaf detachment on. 6113
- TMV RNA infectivity, enhancement by sugar. 2556
- TMV susceptibility of leaves of, effect of leaf detachment on. 8601
- tobacco necrosis virus and satellite tobacco necrosis virus mixed infection of, light/electron microscopy study. 2436
- tobacco necrosis virus infection of, alteration in peroxidase activity/peroxidase isozyme after. 1298
- tobacco necrosis virus infection of, light/electron microscopy study. 2436
- tobacco necrosis virus lesion formation in, effect of seed extracts on. 7342
- tobacco necrosis virus susceptibility of, effect of light wavelength on. 1297

Phenethyl alcohol, inhibition of fowl plague virus replication in chick embryo cells. 1198

Phenethylamine salts, antiviral, for use in treatment. [Patent] 1181

Phenol-herpes simplex virus mixture, removal of toxicity towards HEp-2 cells of. 4866

Phenolic compound,

- development during TMV infection of *Nicotiana tabacum*, and hypersensitive reaction. 6119
- metabolism, relationship to TMV hypersensitive reaction in *Nicotiana tabacum*. 9664
- (oxidized), alfalfa mosaic virus inactivation by. 2536
- (oxidized), potato virus X inactivation by. 2536
- (oxidized), sowbane mosaic virus inactivation by. 2536
- (oxidized), TMV inactivation by. 2536

Phenolic disinfectant, inactivation of adenovirus porcine. 6961

Phenotypic,

- mixing between paramyxovirus SV5 and vesicular stomatitis virus coats. 903
- mixing between phage ϕ 80 and phage λ , in vitro/in vivo. 1892
- mixing between TMV strains. 4593, 8013
- reversion by hydroxylamine, phage T4 mutant (rII). 1455
- variation in polyoma virus transformed BHK 21 cells, and its control. 7682

Phenoxathin, antiviral activity against poliovirus in BSC-1 cell culture. 5407

Phenoxazinyl-1-carboxylic acid, antiviral, for use in therapy. [Patent] 4352

Phenylthiohydantoin, procedure, assay of phage R17 RNA directed protein synthesis by. 529

Philippines,

- Culex bitaeniorhynchus* transportation into Manila Airport in. 9100
- Culex pipiens quinquefasciatus* transportation into Manila Airport in. 9100

Phlebotomus fever virus,

- identification by agar gel diffusion. 4451
- isolation from *Phlebotomus papatasi* in Egypt. 9104
- Phlebotomus papatasi**, in Egypt, *Phlebotomus fever* virus isolation from. 9104

Phleomycin,

- effect on poliovirus infectivity in comparison with effect on virus RNA. 8330
- inhibition of poliovirus RNA synthesis in HeLa cells. 2865
- inhibition of polyoma virus replication in mouse embryo cells by. 5937

Phleum mottle virus, differentiation from cocksfoot mild mosaic virus/brome mosaic virus/socksfoot mottle virus/sowbane mosaic virus. 7384

Phloem, of beet yellows virus infected *Tetragonia expansa*, virus particles in. 9670

Phoenicurus phoenicurus, Kemerovo virus isolation from. 5057

Phony peach, as catastrophic plant disease. [Review] 5619

Phosphatase,

- activity changes in coxsackievirus A infected monkey kidney cells. 3713
- activity in murine leukaemia virus induced lymphoma in mice. 3363
- activity in plasma of Junin virus infected guinea pig. 2925
- activity in Shope papilloma virus induced papilloma in skin of rabbit. 6421
- change in Newcastle disease virus infected chick embryos. 212
- change in SV40 infected human thyroid cells. 1062
- effect of SV40-infection of human thyroid cells on. 1528

phenotype, correlation with Marek's disease virus genetic resistance in chicks. 1556

Phosphatase (acid), activity in brain of Venezuelan equine encephalitis virus infected mice. 9535

Phosphatase (alkaline),

- absence in murine leukaemia virus induced lymphoma in rat. 5427
- activity in HeLa cells infected with haemadsorption virus. 195
- activity in murine leukaemia virus infected mice. 7018
- in hepatitis. 4520
- in neutrophil leucocytes in infectious diseases. [Review] 9546

Phosphate (pyro), exchange catalyzed by reovirus cores, ribonucleoside triphosphate-dependent. 3153

6-Phosphogluconate dehydrogenase,

- activity in murine sarcoma virus induced rhabdomyosarcoma in mice. 2128
- changes in activity in Friend leukaemia virus infected mice. 2688

Phospholipase C,

- inhibition of interferon synthesis in chick embryo cells by. 7580
- of *Pseudomonas* sp, inactivation of viral haemagglutinin inhibitors in human serum. 8760

Phospholipid,

- comparison of those of phage PM2 and host *Pseudomonas* BAL-31. 6184
- enhancement of ^{32}P incorporation into, during Sendai virus infection of chick embryo/monkey kidney/bovine kidney cells. 8695

Phospholipid, *contd.*

- fatty acid composition of, influenza virus A/influenza virus B. 9240
- hydrolysis in phage S13 lysis of *Escherichia coli*. 6787
- hydrolysis in phage T4 infected *Escherichia coli*. 7499
- hydrolysis upon infection of *Escherichia coli* with phage T4 mutants with rapid lysis. 6788
- metabolism in various fractions of pseudorabies virus infected rabbit kidney cells. 9301
- of membranes in *Escherichia coli* induced by phage fd mutant (amber). 9266
- of pseudorabies virus in relation to those of host cells. 9301
- of serum of children with hepatitis, changes in. 9040
- of Venezuelan equine encephalitis virus derived from chick fibroblasts. 7426
- of Venezuelan equine encephalitis virus derived from L-cells. 7426
- subjected to ultrasound wave action, TMV interaction with. 8063
- synthesis after Sindbis virus infection of chick embryo fibroblasts. 3636

Phosphorus,

- metabolism in hepatitis patients. 8490
- (radioactive), effect on TMV infectivity in callus cell cultures in *Nicotiana tabacum*. 4280

³²P Phosphorus,

- decay, effect on phage α replication in *Bacillus megaterium*. 3139
- decay in phage T1, lethal effects of, comparison with ³³P. 4652
- decay in phage T4, lethal effects of, comparison with ³³P. 4652
- decay, inactivation of phage ϕ e by, reactivation upon passage in spores of *Bacillus subtilis*. 3111
- decay, inactivation of phage ϕ e in spores of *Bacillus subtilis* by, stabilization against. 3111
- decay, inactivation of phage ϕ X174 DNA (replicative-form) by. 3619
- decay, sensitivity of phage α replication in *Bacillus megaterium* to. 3621
- decay, stabilization to, during poliovirus infection of HeLa cells. 8676
- incorporation into phospholipids of bovine kidney cells during Sendai virus infection, enhancement of. 8695
- incorporation into phospholipids of chick embryo cells during Sendai virus infection, enhancement of. 8695
- incorporation into phospholipids of monkey kidney cells during Sendai virus infection, enhancement of. 8695
- labelled phage R17 RNA, procedure for preparation of. 5124

³³P Phosphorus,

- decay in phage T1, lethal effects of, comparison with ³²P. 4652
- decay in phage T4, lethal effects of, comparison with ³²P. 4652

Phosphorylation, (photo), effect of TMV infection

- of dephosphorylated tRNA by phage T4 polynucleotide kinase. 5183
- of oligonucleotides by phage T4 polynucleotide kinase. 5183
- (photo), effect of TMV infection of *Nicotiana glutinosa*/*Nicotiana tabacum* on. 404

Photodynamic action,

- of acridine orange, phage A/5 inactivation by,

influence of host on. 5158

- of acridine orange, phage T2 inactivated by, reactivation of. 6207
- of acridine orange, phage T3 inactivated by, reactivation of. 6207
- of acridine orange, phage T4 inactivated by, reactivation of. 6207
- of methylated proflavine, phage λ inactivation by. 7438
- of methylene blue, phage Xp10 inactivation by. 6730
- of methylene blue, phage κ inactivated by, reactivation (host cell) of. 4653
- of proflavine, foot-and-mouth disease virus inactivation by. 2529
- of proflavine, phage T3 inactivation by, damage to DNA during. 5705
- of proflavine, phage T3 inactivation by, kinetics of. 5703
- of proflavine, phage T3 inactivation by, protection by L-cysteine. 5704
- of proflavine, phage κ inactivated by, reactivation (host cell) of. 4653
- of toluidine blue, Klobouk's disease virus inactivation by. 7439
- phage MS2/phage MS2 RNA mutagenesis by. 3107
- phage T4 inactivation by, different sensitivities of different mutants. 5715
- phage λ inactivation by, different sensitivities of different mutants. 5715

Photohydration,

- of uridine in phage R17 RNA. 86
- of uridine during phage R17 RNA inactivation by UV-irradiation. 5698

Photoinactivation, see inactivation (photo)

Photoperiod, effect on Marek's disease virus induced mortality in chickens. 3824

Photoreactivation, see reactivation (photo)

Photosynthesis,

- dependence of blue green algae virus LPP1-G replication in *Plectonema boryanum* on. 3013
- in sugarcane mosaic virus infected sugarcane. 7343
- Photosynthetic CO₂ fixation,**
- effect of TMV infection of *Nicotiana tabacum* on. 3571
- in cucumber mosaic virus infected leaves. 1786
- in potato virus X infected leaves. 1786
- in TMV infected leaves. 1786
- in tobacco etch virus infected leaves. 1786

Physalis floridana,

- potato leaf roll virus infected, carbohydrate metabolism in. 9158
- TMV replication in diploid of, inhibition by azaguanine. 7668
- TMV replication in tetraploid of, inhibition by azaguanine. 7668

Physalis peruviana,

- as potato virus X carrier. 9147
- as potato virus Y carrier. 9147

Phytohaemagglutinin,

- effect on lymphocytic choriomeningitis virus infection in mice. 2933
- induced lymphocyte stimulation, inhibition by Rauscher leukaemia virus in mouse. 2123
- induced lymphocyte transformation, rubella virus inhibition of. 596
- response of lymphocytes from tuberculin-positive children after rubella virus vaccination to. 8823
- stimulated human lymphocytes, herpes simplex virus identification in. 1817

Phytohaemagglutinin, contd.

- stimulated interferon production, interaction of human macrophages and lymphocytes in. 8220
- stimulated mouse lymphocyte culture, vesicular stomatitis virus/mengovirus replication in. 8721

Phytophthora infestans, inhibition of potato virus X lesion formation in *Nicotiana tabacum* virus by polysaccharide from. 4579

Pichindé virus,

- characterization. 8646
- infection of mice, effect of thymectomy on. 2926
- infection of Vero cells, ultrastructural study. 3047
- isolation from *Oryzomyzomys albicularis* in Colombia. 8646

Picodnavirus,

- antibody in pigs. 2422
- isolation from kidney tissue culture of conventionally reared pigs. 2422

Picornavirus,

- infection of chimpanzees captured in Africa. 378
- isolation from poliomyelitis cases in pigs. 7257

Picornavirus bovine,

- characterization of isolate. 28
- structure of. 28

Picornavirus feline,

- carrier state in cats. 5021
- characterization of isolates from cats. 4098
- characterization of strains causing pneumonia and glossitis in kittens. 5117
- growth in feline embryo cells. [Patent] 6827
- growth in kitten kidney cells. [Review] 8665
- identification by immunofluorescence. 7774
- infected feline foetal kidney cells, ultrastructural study of. 4642
- infection, clinical symptoms of. 9071
- infection of cat. [Review] 8665
- infection of cats in UK, survey of. 7892
- isolation from cats with respiratory disease. 4098
- isolation from cheetahs with conjunctivitis/glossitis. 5023
- isolation from kittens with pneumonia and ulcerative glossitis. 5117
- isolation from respiratory tract disease in cats. 9060
- isolation from urine of cats with urolithiasis. 9074
- pathogenesis in cats. 4461
- pathogenesis in kittens, experimental. 7807
- physico-chemical properties of. [Review] 8665
- physico-chemical properties of and classification. 6141
- respiratory tract disease in cats. 5021, 5022
- respiratory tract infection in cats. [Review] 8506
- serotypes of. 9071
- structure of. 4642

Picornavirus porcine, isolation from pig kidney cell culture. 900

Pieris brassicae,

- granulosis virus assay in, effect of certain factors associated with virus application on. 7390
- granulosis virus assay in, in effect of certain factors associated with larvae and leaves on. 7389

Pieris rapae, granulosis virus application to soil/foilage in control of. 1276

Pig,

- diagnosis of virus infections in. [Review] 5991
- encephalomyocarditis virus infection of. 4529
- enterovirus porcine isolation from kidney tissue of normal. 7281
- in Bavaria, adenovirus porcine isolation from. 1857

in Brittany in France, pseudorabies virus epidemic in. 7914

in Czechoslovakia, influenza virus A Hong Kong strain antibody in. 7289

in Hungary, control of virus diseases in. 6073

in Hungary, enterovirus porcine infection of. 7281

in Northern Ireland, virus diseases in. 5551

in Queensland, adenovirus porcine antibody occurrence in. 6662

in UK, respiratory virus antibody in. 7913

in Vietnam, enzootic pneumonia in, virus as aetiological agent for. 7265

influenza virus A infection among, during epidemic in man in Taiwan. 5583

picodnavirus antibody in. 2422

picodnavirus isolation from kidney tissue culture of conventionally reared. 2422

picornavirus isolated from poliomyelitis cases in. 7257

reovirus isolation from. 4530

Pig caecum organ culture, transmissible gastroenteritis virus growth in. 4785

Pig cell culture, feline leukaemia virus growth in. 6836

Pig colon organ culture, transmissible gastroenteritis virus growth in. 4785

Pig embryo kidney cell culture,

hog cholera virus spread in, and viral antigen in dividing cells of. 2066

influenza virus A persistent infection of. 3719, 4783

Sendai virus infected, new antigen in. 1490

tick-borne encephalitis virus mutant reversion in. 6732

Pig embryo kidney epithelial cell culture, turkey pox virus adaptation to. 1497

Pig ileum organ culture, transmissible gastroenteritis virus growth in. 4785

Pig jejunum organ culture, transmissible gastroenteritis virus growth in. 4785

Pig kidney cell culture,

adenovirus bovine (non-oncogenic variant) induction of T antigen/surface antigen in. 2678

adenovirus porcine growth in. 602

adenovirus porcine growth in, immunofluorescent study. 1077

adenovirus porcine isolation from. 6662

enterovirus porcine cytopathic effect in and correlation with heat susceptibility. 1080

enterovirus porcine infected, enzyme and isoenzyme patterns in. 8727

equine abortion virus plaque formation in. 5832

foot-and-mouth disease virus RNA assay of infectivity in, effect of DEAE-dextran on. 9339

growth in suspension. 8178

hog cholera virus growth in. 2065

hog cholera virus infected, DNA synthesis in. 4666

hog cholera virus infection of. 9357

hog cholera virus mutant isolated from carrier cells cultivated at low temperature. 8731

hog cholera virus plaque formation in. 4781

hog cholera virus replication in, electron microscope study. 4705

hog cholera virus spread in, and viral antigen in cytoplasmic bridges of. 2067

hog cholera virus spread in, and viral antigen in dividing cells. 2066

in suspension, foot-and-mouth disease virus susceptibility of. 8178

Nelson Bay virus cytopathogenesis in. 2497

Pig kidney cell culture, contd.

- pseudorabies virus infected, enzyme and isoenzyme patterns in. 8727
- pseudorabies virus morphogenesis in synchronously infected. 8693
- transmissible gastroenteritis virus infection of, strain SH. 1714
- transmissible gastroenteritis virus cytopathology in, strain SH. 1079
- Uukuniemi virus antibody detection by neutralization in. 3707
- Uukuniemi virus replication in, immunofluorescent study of. 3706
- Uukuniemi virus susceptibility of. 3707
- virus-like particles in. 2652
- virus susceptibility of 'Ferran' strain of. 6828
- yellow fever virus growth in PS-2 line of. 6831

Pig kidney cell line,

- C-type virus particles in. 6298
- foot-and-mouth disease virus susceptibility of. 9337
- growth in suspension culture. 9337

Pig kidney epithelial cell culture, adenovirus human resistance to heat after passage in. 9254

Pig nasal epithelium organ culture, transmissible gastroenteritis virus growth in. 4785

Pig oesophagus organ culture, transmissible gastroenteritis virus growth in. 4785

Pig stomach organ culture, transmissible gastroenteritis virus growth in. 4785

Pig testicle cell culture,

- Newcastle disease virus cytopathic effect in, hog cholera virus mutant inhibiting. 4777
- Newcastle disease virus replication in, enhancement by concurrent infection with hog cholera virus, mechanism of. 9346

Pig thyroid cell culture,

- adenovirus human growth in. 8720
- bovine rhinotracheitis virus growth in. 8720
- enterovirus bovine growth in. 8720
- enterovirus porcine growth in. 8720
- equine abortion virus growth in. 8720
- establishment of. 8720
- foot-and-mouth disease virus growth in. 8720
- parainfluenza virus growth in. 8720
- pseudorabies virus growth in. 8720
- vaccinia virus growth in. 8720
- vesicular stomatitis virus growth in. 8720

Pig tracheal organ culture,

- hog cholera virus growth in. 4786
- swine influenza virus infection of, interaction with Mycoplasma hyorhinis infection. 8735

Pigeon,

- rubella virus haemagglutinin assay using erythrocytes of. 7781
- serum containing antibody to group specific antigen, avian leukosis diagnosis by complement fixation using. 7796

Piglet,

- enzootic pneumonia in, effect of environment in relation to aetiology of. 2934
- in Hungary, transmissible gastroenteritis virus infection of. [Review] 6555

Piglet thyroid gland cell culture, transmissible gastroenteritis virus morphogenesis in. 9198

Pigmented, cells in warts, histochemical study of. 8340

Pike, epidermal hyperplasia in, virus associated with. 214

Pilus,

- phage PP7 susceptibility of *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* correlated with presence of. 7535
- serotypes of. 6271

Pinocyanole,

- phage Cd inactivation by. 2312
- phage T2 inactivation by. 2312

Pinwheel, in Atropa mild mosaic virus infected. Nicotiana glutinosa. 5618

Piperazine, (methyl-amino), inhibition of vaccinia virus growth in chick embryo fibroblast by, relationship to activity of rifampicin. 3860

Piperidyl, alkyl amines, antiviral, for use in therapy. [Patent] 4884

Piry virus, characterization of. 2496

Pistia stratiotes, control by virus infection. 1802

Pisum sativum,

- inoculated with *Agrobacterium tumefaciens*, phage presence in. 2633
- pea seed-borne mosaic virus seed transmission in, technique for demonstration of. 8625
- pea streak virus symptomless response in, genetic control of, and effect of environment on. 7985
- varieties, pea seed-borne mosaic virus susceptibility of. 9148

Pitracaea cuneato ovata, as natural host for alfalfa mosaic virus. 3030

Pituitary carcinoma, see carcinoma (pituitary)

Pixuna virus,

- classification of. 268
- cross-protection in Venezuelan equine encephalitis virus inoculated hamsters. 268
- infection, detection by agar gel diffusion, in mice. 1824

PK-15 cell culture,

- enterovirus porcine infected, enzyme and isoenzyme patterns in. 8727
- hog cholera virus replication/spread in. 5278
- pseudorabies virus infected, enzyme and isoenzyme activities in. 8727

Placental,

- reaction after bovine rhinotracheitis virus infection of pregnant cows. 8963
- transfer, (see also 'transplacental transmission')
- transfer of mumps virus antibody. 2193
- transfer of vaccinia virus antibody. 4307

Plant cell culture,

- (see also various plant species)
- apparatus for culture of. [Patent] 578
- virus-like particles in, during cultivation of. 4281

Plaque,

- formed by *Streptococcus thermophilus* phage, characteristics of. 7372
- morphology, phage T5 mutants with changed, isolation and characterization of. 4711
- size as genetic marker, poliovirus. 3183
- size heterogeneity in BHK-21 cells of lymphocytic choriomeningitis virus, genetic determination of. 2064
- size in chick embryo cell culture of Chikungunya virus, effect of tissue culture age on. 1086
- size of *Escherichia coli* phages. 8709
- size of Venezuelan equine encephalitis virus attenuated strains. 9351
- size upon passage in *Aedes aegypti* of Venezuelan equine encephalitis virus. 6573
- technique in differentiation between vaccine and virulent strains of Newcastle disease virus. 3401

Plaque, contd.

- types of parainfluenza virus, changes in haemagglutination/cytopathic effect during passage in bovine embryo kidney cells of 2. 1510
- Plaque formation,**
 - by dengue virus, relationship to pathogenesis in man. 1358
 - by foot-and-mouth disease virus, 2 variants, effect of DEAE dextran/pH on. 2051
 - by mengovirus, comparison of agar/agarose preparations for. 2052
 - by Newcastle disease virus, antiviral activity of cylindrochlorin against. 4360
 - by Newcastle disease virus, inhibition by azauridine in presence of cell-free extracts containing uridine kinase. 4343, 4344
 - by phages in *Lactobacillus acidophilus*, factors affecting. 1478
 - by tick-borne encephalitis virus, correlation with pathogenicity. 551
 - by vaccinia virus, inhibition by fragin isolated from *Pseudomonas fragi*. 4361
 - in absence of carbon dioxide, herpes simplex virus/vaccinia virus assay by. 4105
 - in BHK cells by foot-and-mouth disease virus strains, effect of polyionic compounds on. 2650
 - in bovine embryonic testicle cells by bovine diarrhoea virus non-cytopathogenic strains. 8198
 - in bovine kidney cell monolayers by foot-and-mouth disease virus, enhancement by agarose overlay. 4106
 - in BSC 1 cells by herpes simplex virus Miyama strain. 1495
 - in calf kidney cells by adenovirus human oncogenic and nononcogenic strains. 1352
 - in calf kidney cells by rinderpest virus, assay by. 4608
 - in calf kidney cells by Sendai virus. 8654
 - in cell culture, epizootic haemorrhagic disease virus in deer assay by. 6678
 - in chick embryo cells by herpes simplex virus, antiviral activity of idoxuridine/arabinofuranosyladenine against, comparison of types 1 and 2. 3839
 - in chick embryo cells by herpes simplex virus, identification of types 1 and 2 by. 5841
 - in chick embryo cells by influenza virus A, improved method for. 8407
 - in chick embryo cells by influenza virus B, improved method for. 8407
 - in chick embryo cells, Sendai virus assay by. 8654
 - in chick embryo fibroblasts by Chikungunya virus, effect of guanidine on. 4870
 - in chick embryo fibroblasts by Newcastle disease virus, correlation with cell fusion ability. 1510
 - in chick kidney cells by Marek's disease virus types 1 and 2, effect of dimethyl sulphoxide on. 8734
 - in Detroit-6 cells, respiratory syncytial virus assay by. 4609
 - in HeLa cell culture by adenovirus human, enhancement by magnesium chloride. 4269
 - in HeLa cells by herpes simplex virus, antiviral activity of idoxuridine/arabinofuranosyladenine against, comparison of types 1 and 2. 3839
 - in HeLa cells, respiratory syncytial virus assay by. 4609
 - in human embryo kidney cells by herpes simplex virus, inhibition by extracts from Burkitt's lymphoma cells. 8335

- in human fibroblasts, cytomegalovirus assay by. 5122
- in L cells by equine abortion virus strains. 5832
- in L cells, enhancement by mouse interferon antiserum, Semliki Forest virus/Newcastle disease virus/vesicular stomatitis cells. 3258
- in L cells suspended in agar, mengovirus. 3222
- in LLCMK2 cell culture by dengue virus, factors in medium affecting. 1081, 1082
- in LLCMK2 cells by influenza virus A, improved method for. 8407
- in LLCMK2 cells by influenza virus B, improved method for. 8407
- in monkey kidney cells by ECHOvirus. 6296
- in monkey kidney cells by Tahyna virus strains. 7550
- in monkey kidney cells, mumps virus assay by. 16
- in monkey kidney cells, Sendai virus assay by. 8654
- in monkey kidney cells, variola virus assay by. 3052
- in mouse fibroblasts in presence of HEPES buffer, vaccinia virus. 8172
- in pig kidney cells by equine abortion virus strains. 5832
- in pig kidney cells by hog cholera virus. 4781
- in quail embryo fibroblasts by influenza virus A, improved method for. 8407
- in quail embryo fibroblasts by influenza virus B, improved method for. 8407
- in rabbit cornea cell culture by vaccinia virus, techniques for study of. 603
- in rat kidney cells by herpes simplex virus, inhibition by extracts of Burkitt's lymphoma cells. 8335
- in *Salmonella typhosa*/*Escherichia coli* hybrid by phage λ mutant. 158
- in Vero cell culture by dengue virus, factors in medium affecting. 1081, 1082
- in WI-38 cells by herpes simplex virus, antiviral activity of idoxuridine/arabinofuranosyladenine against, comparison of types 1 and 2. 3839
- nonspecific inhibitor in monkey tissues of, dengue virus. 5303
- of superinfecting viruses, enhancement/inhibition in Yaba virus infected monkey kidney cells. 2646
- pneumonia virus of mice assay by. 3055
- Rift Valley fever virus assay by, comparison with determination of 50% mouse lethal dose. 3592
- under agar overlay by herpesvirus saimiri. 7548
- under methyl cellulose overlay by herpesvirus saimiri. 7548
- under starch overlay by herpesvirus saimiri. 7548
- Plaque inhibition,**
 - arbovirus antibody assay by, effect of DEAE-dextran on. 1825
 - for comparing antigenic relationships between herpesvirus canine strains. 4606
 - in chick embryo cells, influenza virus A/B antibody assay by. 8407
 - in L cells, bluetongue virus typing by. 8951
 - in Vero cells, canine distemper virus antibody detection by. 5477
 - interferon assay by. 1689
 - interferon assay by, variation encountered in. 5861
- Plaquing,**
 - efficiency in *Escherichia coli* of phage T4, inhibition by subtilisin. 6986
 - on microcultures of mouse embryo cells, cytomegalovirus. 8176, 9336
- Plasma,**
 - albumin levels, effect of measles virus infection in children in Uganda on. 8454

Plasma, contd.

- containing medium, effect on chicken fibroblast cell division. 6455
- containing medium, effect on Rous sarcoma virus transformed chicken fibroblast cell division. 6455
- fractions, Australia antigen in. 7211, 9363
- membrane, see membrane (plasma)
- of Friend leukaemia virus infected mice, virus and enzyme levels in. 7019
- of Junin virus infected guinea pigs, alterations in enzymatic activity in. 2925
- of leukaemia patient, cross-reaction with avian leukosis virus group specific antigen. 7109
- of Marek's disease virus infected chickens, changes in concentration of proteins in, and possible association with resistance. 7059
- use in infectious mononucleosis diagnosis tests. 7785

Plasmid,

- (see also R factor, sex factor etc)
- comparison with phage. [Review] 8701
- control in restriction and modification in *Escherichia coli*. 5791
- determinant of haemolytic activity in *Escherichia coli*. 4736
- formation, *Escherichia coli* mutant defective in. 9321
- P15A DNA in *Escherichia coli*, physico-chemical properties of. 1466
- P15B DNA in *Escherichia coli*, physico-chemical properties of. 1466
- P15C DNA in *Escherichia coli*, physico-chemical properties of. 1466
- P-1-like DNA in *Escherichia coli*, physico-chemical properties of. 1466
- phage λ mutants (gene N) persisting as. 2007

Plasmocytoma, in mice, electrophoretic changes in serum of, and A and C type particles in. 8900

Plasmodium berghei, malaria in mice, protection by interferon. 4814

Plasmodium berghei yoelii, enhancement of Moloney leukaemia virus induction of lymphoma in mice by. 3365

Plastid,

- relationship of barley stripe mosaic virus in *Hordeum vulgare* infected tissues to. 5096
- structure, modification in TMV infected *Lycopersicon esculentum*. 398

Platelet, metabolism during Rauscher leukaemia virus induced leukaemia in mice. 4918

Platelet aggregation test,

- Australia antigen detection by. 7792
- cytomegalovirus antibody assay by. 3
- for measles virus antigen in multiple sclerosis cases. 1261
- group B arbovirus infection diagnosis by. 428
- herpes simplex virus antibody detection by. 2724

Plating efficiency,

- in BHK-21 cells of vesicular stomatitis virus, effect of polyionic compounds on. 8730
- of polyoma virus induced fibrosarcoma of rat, effect of immune syngeneic lymphoid cells on. 4904

Plectonema, cyanophages specific for, in Israel. 397

Plectonema boryanum,

- blue-green algae virus infection of. 4070
- blue-green algae virus LPP-1 infected, protein synthesis in. 4070
- blue-green algae virus LPP-1 infection of, DNA metabolism during. 4069
- blue-green algae virus LPP-1 infection of, electron

microscopy study of. 4068

blue green algae virus LPP1-G replication in, dependence on photosynthesis/respiration. 3013

Pleural effusion,

- associated with hepatitis, case report. 7873
- in infectious mononucleosis, case report. 1740
- of Burkitt's lymphoma patient, C-type particles in cell culture derived from. 8921

Pleurodynia, ECHOvirus aetiology for. 9006

Plodia interpunctella,

- cultures, protection against granulosis virus. 3549
- granulosis virus infection of, effect of temperature on. 8589
- granulosis virus pathogenicity for larvae of. 6611

Plumbox,

- (see also 'sharka virus')
- as catastrophic plant disease. [Review] 5619

Plutella xylostella, granulosis virus disease of. 1282

Pneumonia,

- (see also bronchopneumonia)
- (bacterial) associated with influenza virus A epidemic of 1968-1969, Hong Kong strain. 8453
- (desquamative interstitial), case of with possible viral aetiology. 2994
- (desquamative interstitial), intranuclear virus-like inclusion bodies in patients with. 7249, 7250
- due to virus infection. [Review] 4475
- (enzootic) in pig, adenovirus porcine in aetiology of. 6060
- (enzootic) in pig in Vietnam, virus as aetiological agent for. 7265
- (enzootic) in piglets, effect of environment in relation to aetiology of. 2934
- Epstein-Barr virus antibody in patients with atypical forms of, absence of. 8503
- (giant-cell), measles virus infection with, case report. 9014
- in calf, adenovirus bovine isolation from. 6547
- in calves, adenovirus bovine induced. [Review] 6061
- in calves, adenovirus bovine induced. 9531
- in calves in Queensland, aetiology of. 7252
- in child, adenovirus human induced, non-specific complement fixation with *Coxiella burnetii* and psittacosis antigens in. 8751
- in dogs due to canine hepatitis virus. 4467
- in infant with varicella virus/herpes simplex virus infection, pulmonary calcification after. 3434
- in influenza virus A pandemic of 1968-1969, Hong Kong strain. 8452
- in kittens, herpesvirus feline induced. 9595
- in kittens, picornavirus feline isolation from cases of. 5117
- in lymphosarcoma patients following vaccinia virus vaccination. 3438
- in pigs due to virus infection. 8514
- in pig herd, economics of. 9643
- in piglets, adenovirus porcine in aetiology of. 1263
- in pregnancy, varicella-zoster virus induced, and digital clubbing after. 7831
- in puppy, canine hepatitis virus induced. 7798
- in puppy, reovirus induced, experimental. 4971, 5495
- in sheep, Maedi-/Visna virus isolation in sheep adrenal gland cells from. 7120
- in sheep, pathological and histological study, maedi virus induced. 8513
- in sheep, possible viral aetiology. 5034
- influenza virus induced. 9009

Pneumonia contd.

- (nonspecific) in children, case reports. 3997
- (proliferative) in calves/pigs/sheep, histopathology of. 3007
- respiratory failure during, varicella-zoster virus induced. 2375
- roentgenograms of chest during viral types of. 3481
- (syncytial) in calves/pigs/sheep, histopathology of. 3007
- (vaccinal) following vaccinia virus vaccination in lymphosarcoma patients. 3438
- varicella-zoster virus induced, case report. 7168

Pneumonia virus of mice,

- assay by plaque formation. 3055
- infection in animal facilities, survey of. 4051
- infection in mice, antiviral activity of poly I.C against. 332, 6881
- infection of mice, prophylaxis/therapy with RNA (double-stranded). 792
- presence in Caesarean derived/foster nursed inbred hamster strain LSH. 2997

Pneumonitis, adenovirus human infection associated with myocarditis and, case report. 7829

Pock formation,

- in chick chorioallantoic membrane by cowpox virus/vaccinia virus/ rabbitpox virus/monkeypox virus mutants (white pock). 614
- in chorioallantoic membrane by variola virus, effect of temperature on. 1514
- in chorioallantoic membrane, vaccinia virus assay by, variation using reference vaccine strains. 5328

Poisoning, by carbon tetrachloride, comparison with mouse hepatitis virus infection in mice. 1721

Poland,

- cherry mottle leaf virus infection in. 1799
- enterovirus bovine strains isolated in, characterization of. 2492
- Uukuniemi virus isolation from *Apodemus flavicollis* and *Ixodes ricinus* in. 8538

Polar,

- mutations in phage λ . 5786
- process, TMV reconstitution as. 9303

Polarity,

- in phage λ DNA injection, lack of. 6209
- of phage T4 DNA transcription. 9270

Polarographic, changes during TMV protein denaturation/renaturation. 5681

Polio-like, paralysis, aetiology of in Scotland. 3950

Polioencephalomyelitis,

- in pigs, picornavirus isolated from cases of. 7257
- outbreak in piglets in Tasmania, enterovirus porcine associated with. 3003

Poliomyelitis, of newborn chicks, suggested new name for avian encephalomyelitis in chicks. 1776

Poliovirus,

- aluminium-marker in wild-type strains of. 3614
- antibody assay using miniculture system of Vero cells. 8177
- antibody in children in rural area in Brazil. 8523
- antibody in low socio-economic population in Thailand. 7279
- antibody level in breast-fed infants. 9398
- antibody level in *Cercopithecus aethiops*. 5897
- antibody level in children in Iran. 4033
- antibody level in *Macaca irus*. 5897
- antibody level in neonatal rabbit. 285
- antibody pattern in children in Ghana. 7643
- antibody response in lymphoid cells transplanted to

a newborn/irradiated rabbit. 5890

antibody response in rabbit spleen cell cultures, secondary. 6371

antibody response (secondary) in vitro, role of peritoneal exudate cells of rabbit. 8819

antigen components, antibodies induced in guinea pigs by various. 6856

antigen, immunoelectrophoresis of. 6303

antigen, stimulation of poliovirus replication in human lymphocytes by. 2030

antigen H, immune response in rabbits to. 2727

antigen N, stabilization by cation. 4788

antigenic properties of strains isolated from vaccinated/unvaccinated patients. 1566

antigenic relationship to coxsackievirus A, studies using electron microscopy. 6851

antigenic relationship to ECHOvirus/coxsackievirus A/coxsackievirus B. 2176

antigenic relationship to ECHOvirus, studies using electron microscopy. 6851

antigenic relationship to enterovirus bovine. 5287

assembly in vitro of virus precursor particles. 136

attachment to monkey kidney cells, role of ATPase in. 4656

capsid, self-assembly from 14S particles. 7414

chromatography on CM-cellulose of variants of. 1373

chromatography on DEAE-cellulose of variants of. 1373

circulation in children in Surinam. 6568

circulation in community, isolation from sewage as indicator of. 3500

components, study by dissociation by heat. 6188

contamination of fabrics, effect of laundering with detergents on. 5567

contamination of foodstuffs, control of. 5595

cultivation in human embryo fibroblasts, effect on RCT/40 marker/growth cycle characteristics. 6289

cultivation in R6CA cells, effect on RCT/40 marker/growth cycle characteristics. 6289

cytolysis in monkey kidney cells, radiolabelling procedure for analysis of. 6954

cytopathogenesis in HEP-2 cells, relationship with lysosyme enzyme release. 2300

defective virions, isolation of. 5683

defective virions, physical properties of. 5683

degradation by heat, properties of resultant particles. 7423

effect of laundering with detergent-disinfectant combinations on. 952

elution on DEAE-cellulose after culture on 2 different cell substrates. 50

epidemic in Roubaix in France. 7921

epidemic, isolation of virulent strains from sewage during and after. 7922

epidemiology of. [Review] 6520

gastroenteritis in 2 Canadian communities associated with Sabin attenuated strain. 4021

genetic characteristics of, changes in, after passage in different cell cultures. 3704

genetic markers of strains isolated from paralytic cases in Italy. 3183

growth in HeLa cells, effect of mycoplasma infection on. 2025

growth in human embryo alimentary tract organ culture. 1513

growth in monkey kidney cells in rolling bottles. 2647

Poliovirus, contd.

- growth in mouse macrophages, genetic control of. 3311
- growth in vitro, antiviral activity of benzothiphenes derivatives against. 5404
- growth in vitro, antiviral activity of isatine derivatives against. 5404
- immunological survey in Kabul city, and recommendation for vaccination. 1171
- inactivation by a peroxidase-mediated system. 317
- inactivation by diethylpyrocarbonate. 501
- inactivation by formaldehyde. [Patent] 948
- inactivation by guanidine, effect of cations and organic compounds on. 78
- inactivation by heat, effect of cations and organic compounds on. 78
- inactivation by heat in presence of selective organic molecules. 5160
- inactivation by heat, modification by cation concentration. 3625
- inactivation by hydroxylamine of early functions of. 8068
- inactivation by γ -irradiation. 8064
- inactivation by urea, effect of cations and organic compounds on. 78
- inactivation by UV-irradiation in estuarine water. 951
- incidence in Pan troglodytes. 3001
- induction of mutations in *Drosophila melanogaster*. 5602
- infected Detroit-6 cell lines, antiviral activity of histones against. 780
- infected HeLa cells, detection of RNA-polymerase inhibitor in. 1954
- infected HeLa cells, extraction of polyglucose/RNA/DNA from. 1489
- infected HeLa cells, polyacrylamide gel electrophoresis analysis of proteins in. 5752
- infected HeLa cells, polyribosome formation in. 993
- infected HeLa cells, polysomes of, comparison with those of uninfected cells. 7497
- infected HeLa cells, protein synthesis by polyribosomes from. 8108
- infected HeLa cells, protein synthesis inhibition by cytoplasmic extract from. 5721
- infected HeLa cells, RNA polymerase complex in. 1951
- infected human lymphocytes, inhibition of blastogenic response in. 2030
- infected KB cell cultures, anticomplementary substances in nutrient medium from. 8733
- infected monkey kidney cells, antiviral activity of methylthiopyrimidine derivative against. 321
- infection, antiviral activity of adamantane (methoxy-alkyl) against. [Patent] 3333
- infection, antiviral activity of imidazole derivatives against. 9447
- infection, antiviral activity of indole (tri-azino) derivatives in vitro against. 3321
- infection, immunoglobulin level in saliva of children with. 3811
- infection in animal facilities, survey of. 4051
- infection in Czechoslovakia, 1966-1968. 5569
- infection in Ghana, 1971. 9087
- infection in Iran in relation to child care. 9130
- infection in rural family/domestic animals in Costa Rica. 1170
- infection, incidence in Germany since vaccination. 2778
- infection, myasthenic syndrome in adult with. 3947
- infection of BSC-1 cells, antiviral activity of phenoxanthin against. 5407
- infection of cell culture, antiviral activity of novobio-cin against. 9453
- infection of children, clinical study. 6521
- infection of children in India. 5568
- infection of HeLa cells, stabilization to ^{32}P decay during. 8676
- infection of human embryo kidney cells, antiviral activity of thiazolidines against. 2808
- infection of man, muscle power after. 9004
- infection of monkey kidney cells, helical polyribosome formation in. 994
- infection of 37 RC cells, changes in mitochondria and endoplasmic reticulum during. 8194
- infection, paralytic, in Australia, case report. 7177
- infection, paralytic, in Ivory Coast. 3501
- infection, pathogenesis of. [Review] 6520
- infection, prophylaxis with γ -globulins. [Review] 5324
- infection, treatment with γ -globulin. 9639
- infection, world patterns of. 2230
- infection, world wide survey. 4020
- infectivity, effect of phleomycin on. 8330
- inhibitors in equine/bovine serum, radioimmuno-electrophoretic identification as immunoglobulins. 6855
- interaction with antibody subunits in IgM of rabbit. 2726
- interaction with *Staphylococcus aureus*. 4092
- isolation from beef, method for. 7365
- isolation from cerebrospinal fluid of child with aseptic meningitis. 820
- isolation from children in India. 305
- isolation from children in Japan. 5043
- isolation from respiratory tract infection in child by lung tap. 6025
- isolation from sudden infant death syndrome cases. 8989
- maturation in HeLa cells, inhibition under hypotonic conditions. 6792
- maturation in hypotonic conditions. 1953
- mutant (cystine-dependent), phenotypic changes in. 1024
- mutant (guanidine-dependent), replication in KB cells. 6241
- mutant (temperature-sensitive), characterization of. 2616, 6267
- mutant (temperature-sensitive), defective in structural protein. 1995
- mutant (temperature-sensitive), inhibition of cellular macromolecular synthesis under nonpermissive conditions by. 2591
- mutant (temperature-sensitive), isolation of. 6267
- mutant (temperature-sensitive), RNA synthesis (double-stranded) by. 1994
- neurovirulence of strains isolated from sewage. 5041, 6569
- neurovirulence of strains isolated from stools. 5041
- non-specific inhibitors in sera of normal animals against. 8758
- pathogenesis in monkey, role of inflammatory reaction in. 7138
- plaque formation, enhancement in Yaba infected monkey kidney cells. 2646
- polypeptide cleavage in mammalian cells. 135
- polypeptide content of 14S particles of. 7414

Poliovirus, contd.

- polypeptide synthesis. 1443
 - polypeptide synthesis in mammalian cells. 135
 - protein synthesis, ambiguity in post-translational cleavage. 1952
 - protein synthesis in cell culture, effect of guanidine on. 5398
 - protein synthesis in HeLa cells at suboptimal temperature. 2587
 - protein synthesis under non-permissive conditions by temperature-sensitive mutants. 2591
 - purification by adsorption on wide-pore glass. 9209
 - purification using polyelectrolytes. 6683
 - purification using sarkozyl. 7393
 - rct/40° marker, correlation with virulence/plaque size. 5232
 - rct/40° marker homogeneity in attenuated strains. 1996
 - rct/40° marker in attenuated clones of. 1023
 - recovery from water using flow-through gauze sampler, evaluation of. 6093
 - replication in cell culture, effect of actinomycin D on. 6240
 - replication in cell culture, inhibition by normal horse serum. 2721
 - replication in Detroit-6 cells, tick-borne encephalitis virus interference with, effect of temperature on. 6832
 - replication in Detroit-6 cells, tick-borne encephalitis virus interference with, effect of UV-irradiation/merthiolate/thymol on. 6833
 - replication in HeLa cells, antiviral activity of ethine compounds against. 5411
 - replication in HeLa cells, effect of chloroquine on. 8333
 - replication in HeLa cells, inhibition by guanidine. 7652
 - replication in HeLa cells, role of cytoplasmic membrane in. 3170
 - replication in HeLa cells, virus-specific structures associated with cytoplasmic membranes in. 3171
 - replication in HEp-2 cells, inhibition by uracil (alkyl)/uracil (alkyl) nucleoside. 2305
 - replication in human lymphocytes stimulated with specific antigens. 2030
 - replication in KB cells, inhibition by benzylthiourea [N-methyl-N(2-hydroxyphenyl)]. 3835
 - replication in KB cells, inhibition by gliotoxin. 3864
 - replication in *Mercenaria mercenaria*, absence of. 8595
 - replication in monkey kidney cells, effect of digitoxin on. 4163
 - replication in monkey kidney cells, enhancement by polymyxin B. 8184
 - replication in resistant cells. 2648, 2649
 - replication, inhibition by benzimidazole derivatives. 6410
 - resistance of human-mouse hybrid cell lines, and loss of human gene. 1066
 - resistance of SV40 transformed human amnion cells. 227
 - retention on membrane filters. 8570
 - RNA detection in HeLa cells, method for. 2079
 - RNA (double-stranded) inhibition of protein synthesis in reticulocyte lysates. 8089
 - RNA inactivation by diethylpyrocarbonate. 501
 - RNA infectivity, effect of phleomycin on. 8330
 - RNA (minus-strand), isolation/properties of. 3606
 - RNA (multi-stranded) adsorption to HeLa cells, effect of polyionic compounds on. 8081
 - RNA, molecular weight of. 926
 - RNA polymerase in HeLa cells, kinetics of appearance. 5195
 - RNA polymerase incorporation of UMP, effect of guanidine on. 1208
 - RNA, protein synthesis in *Escherichia coli* extracts programmed with. 5196
 - RNA replication. 5751
 - RNA replication, analysis by polyacrylamide gel electrophoresis. 534
 - RNA replication in HeLa cells, inhibition by guanidine. 5906
 - RNA replication in HeLa cells, role of replicative intermediate in. 9283
 - RNA replicative structures, analysis of. 8107
 - RNA structures formed after infection, analysis of. 995
 - RNA synthesis in Detroit cells, effect of poly I.poly C on. 6326
 - RNA synthesis in HeLa cells at supraoptimal temperature. 2587
 - RNA synthesis in HeLa cells, dynamics of. 2590
 - RNA synthesis in HeLa cells, effect of guanidine on. 2857
 - RNA synthesis in HeLa cells infected with, inhibition by supraoptimal temperature. 2588
 - RNA synthesis in HeLa cells, inhibition by busatin, reversal by photoproduct of actinomycin D. 2854
 - RNA synthesis in HeLa cells, inhibition by phleomycin. 2865
 - RNA synthesis, inhibition by guanidine. 2589
 - RNA translation. 2585
 - RNA translation by *Escherichia coli* cell-free system. 2586
 - size of. 5685
 - stability in low moisture food. 5163
 - survival after aerosolization, effect of RH on. 6201, 6570
 - survival in oysters (chilled/frozen/processed). 1902
 - survival in sea-water. 1901
 - survival in water in relation to degree of contamination. 6094
 - susceptibility of HeLa cells after storage by freezing. 6288
 - susceptibility of HEp-2 cells sublines. 7539
 - susceptibility of human-mouse hybrid cells. 1067, 7538, 8179
 - susceptibility of KB cells after storage by freezing. 6288
 - susceptibility of rabbit cell cultures. 8719
 - susceptibility of Vero cells to. 202
 - susceptibility of WI-38 cells. 5271
 - susceptibility of WISH cell after storage by freezing. 6288
 - uncoating by plasma membranes of HEp-2 cells. 134
 - WHO programme on. 9636
- ## Poliovirus vaccination,
- [Review]* 7598
 - antibody levels in children in Hamburg after. 3306
 - antibody persistence after use of Salk vaccine. 8824
 - antibody response in breast-fed infants. 9398
 - antibody response in children in Australia. 5330
 - antibody response in infants following. 6342
 - antibody response in serum/secretions/urine of man after. 3776
 - antibody titre in children 3 years after. 9397

Poliovirus vaccination, contd.

- antibody (neutralizing) in saliva, stools and sera in children in relation to route of. 9396
- by oral route, antibodies in saliva/stools in children after. 6902
- by oral route, antibody in serum/stools of children after. 6903
- by oral route in military personnel since 1963. 5872
- by subcutaneous route, antibody in saliva/stools in children after. 6902
- by subcutaneous route, antibody in serum/stools of children after. 6903
- combined with BCG and diphtheria-tetanus vaccination in children, efficacy of. 7599
- combined with measles, mumps and vaccinia virus vaccination, evaluation in children. 8783
- conversion rates in children in Iran. 3774
- epidemiological background to routine. 2228
- facial paralysis after. 368
- immunoglobulin level in saliva in children after. 3811
- in Africa. 6343
- in children, comparison of 3 and 2 dose applications. 5331
- in infant, immunization schedule for. 2206
- in mice, chromosome composition of leucocytes after. 685
- in mice, chromosome damage in bone marrow cells after. 1584
- in military personnel in France. 5327
- recommendations of Nova Scotia Department of Public Health. 9394
- results obtained with live/inactivated vaccine types upon revaccination. 3775
- safety of. 4818
- status of children in India. 8780
- SV40 antibody (neutralizing) in sera of man without, in USA. 8922
- World status of. [Review] 6341

Poliovirus vaccine,

- antibody levels in France after use of inactivated and attenuated types. 4819
- antigenic stability of strains of. 657
- combined with measles virus/pertussis/diphtheria/tetanus antigens, preparation. [Patent] 2215
- contaminated with antigens, detection of. 706
- contaminated with SV40, long-term surveillance of effect of. 294
- contaminated with SV40, monitoring for oncogenicity of. 1131, 1132
- immunogenicity in man. 296
- induced interferon in prophylaxis of respiratory infection. 3274
- investigation of possible oncogenicity of. 3903
- preparation of. [Patent] 6340, 7597
- prepared in WI-38 cells, clinical trials with. [Review] 1135, 1136
- production in cell culture grown on cellulose sponge support. [Patent] 8174
- strains, morphological changes in central nervous system of monkeys in relation to neurovirulence of. 5493

Pollen, of *Prunus avium*, cherry chlorotic-necrotic ring-spot virus isolation from. 2444

Pollution,

- of air, effect on influenza virus A epidemic in California. 9623
- of sea-water, control of. [Review] 6593

Poly A,

- and poly U mixture, interferon induction in mice by. 2325

interferon induction in mice by. 2325

Poly rA, vaccinia virus DNA transcription and synthesis of. 1440

Poly A:poly I, interferon induction in L cells. 8773

Poly rA polymerase, in *Escherichia coli*, inhibition by phage T4. 2561

Poly rA:poly rU, inhibition of vesicular stomatitis replication in cell culture, thermal activation of, and effect of DEAE-dextran on. 6879

Poly rC,

- antiviral activity in cells primed with poly rI. 8772
- interferon induction in rabbit kidney cells, refractory state after. 2891

Poly G, phage T7 DNA strand separation using. 2501

Poly rI, interferon induction in rabbit kidney cells by refractory state after. 2891

Poly I:poly C,

- analogues, antiviral activity against vesicular stomatitis virus infection of human skin fibroblasts. 7582
- antibody, reduction in poly I:poly C interferon induction in mice by. 8775
- antitumour action of. 2908
- antitumour activity of. 5319
- antiviral activity against Columbia SK virus in mice. 332
- antiviral activity against herpes simplex virus infection of rabbit eye tissue culture. 4813
- antiviral activity against herpes simplex virus type 1 and type 2 infection of rabbit kidney cells. 8218
- antiviral activity against parainfluenza virus in mice. 332
- antiviral activity against pneumonia virus of mice, in mice. 332
- antiviral activity against vaccinia virus in mice. 332
- antiviral activity and toxicity in relation to molecular weights. 9386
- antiviral activity compared with statolon. 5320
- effect on antibody response in mice. 6882
- effect on antibody response in mice when combined with endotoxin. 6882
- effect on *Chlamydia trachomatis* infection of mice. 8230
- effect on Friend leukaemia virus-induced leukaemia in mice. 244
- effect on herpesvirus saimiri antibody (fluorescent) production in goats. 9366
- effect on herpesvirus saimiri antibody (neutralizing) production in goats. 9366
- effect on interferon production in mice. 6882
- effect on interferon production in mice when combined with endotoxin. 6882
- effect on murine leukaemia virus induced lymphoma in mice. 8881
- effect on murine sarcoma virus induced tumour in mice in relation to age. 8882
- effect on parainfluenza virus infection in hamster. 3269
- effect on parainfluenza virus replication in WISH cells. 5868
- effect on poliovirus RNA synthesis in Detroit cells. 6326
- effect on Rickettsia akari infection in mice. 8229
- effect on RNA synthesis in cell cultures. 2893
- effect on sRNA methylase activity in spleen of mice

Poly Ipoly C, contd.

- with leukaemia. 5968
- enhancement of interferon synthesis in L cells pre-treated with interferon. 3753
- enhancement of Japanese encephalitis virus vaccination immune response in mice. 5333
- induced interferon in mice, effect of antilymphocyte serum on level of. 5865
- induced interferon production in mice, enhancement by poly-D-lysine. 1227
- induced TMV resistance in *Nicotiana tabacum*/*Datura stramonium*. 1788
- induction in mice of DNA/RNA antibodies by. 265
- induction of resistance in cell culture by, role of interferon in. 1697
- inhibition of Central European encephalitis virus replication in mice by. 5310
- inhibition of cowpox virus RNA synthesis/polysome formation in chick embryo fibroblasts by. 6317
- inhibition of DNA synthesis stimulated by isoproterenol. 329
- inhibition of influenza virus A/rhinovirus/respiratory syncytial virus/parainfluenza virus infection of human cells. 793
- inhibition of mammary carcinoma in mice. 8778
- inhibition of mitotic activity in liver cells after partial hepatectomy. 6877
- inhibition of vaccinia virus RNA synthesis/polysome formation in L cells by. 6317
- interferon hyporesponsiveness in mice, relationship to dose size and dose interval of. 7583
- interferon induced in brain/cerebrospinal fluid/serum of rabbit by. 2334
- interferon induction in L cells/human foreskin fibroblasts. 330
- interferon induction in calves. 6885
- interferon induction in cell culture, relationship to molecular size. 6880
- interferon induction in L cells, enhancement by DEAE-dextran. 2896
- interferon induction in man. 7585
- interferon induction in mice. 2907
- interferon induction in mice, effect of dose and dose interval on hyporeactivity. 4812
- interferon induction in mice, enhancement by DEAE-dextran. 2897
- interferon induction in mice, lack of correlation with antitumour effect. 7586
- interferon induction in mice, reduction by presence of poly Ipoly C antibody. 8775
- interferon induction in mice, relationship to molecular size. 6880
- interferon induction in mouse leucocytes by, comparison with statolon. 3754
- interferon induction in rabbit kidney cells by, effect of metabolic inhibitors on. 2892
- interferon induction in rabbit, relationship to molecular size. 6880
- interferon induction in tears in man. 6328
- interferon induction, mechanism of. 2898
- interferon synthesis in rabbit kidney cells induced by, post-transcriptional control of. 7578
- prophylaxis of foot-and-mouth disease virus infection in mice, enhancement by DEAE-dextran. 2897
- prophylaxis of influenza virus A infection in mice with. 793
- prophylaxis of Japanese encephalitis virus infection in mice. 2899

- prophylaxis of rabies virus infection in rabbit with. 791
- prophylaxis of vaccinia virus/Columbia SK virus/parainfluenza virus/influenza virus B infection in mice. 1698
- prophylaxis of vaccinia virus keratitis in rabbit with. 4303
- prophylaxis of vesicular stomatitis virus infection of mice as models, role of interferon in. 4305
- prophylaxis with, possibility of. [Review] 5317
- protection against herpesvirus saimiri infection of owl monkey kidney cells by. 7581
- protection against influenza virus A respiratory tract infection in mice by. 5318
- protection against *Listeria monocytogenes* infection in mice by. 1699
- protection against mouse minute virus infection in mice by. 8222
- protection against Sendai virus respiratory tract infection in mice by. 5318
- protective activity against pneumonia virus of mice infection in mice, effect of size of individual homopolynucleotide on. 6881
- protective activity against vesicular stomatitis virus infection in cell culture, effect of size of individual homopolynucleotide on. 6881
- responsiveness of adenovirus human transformed rat cells to. 5867
- responsiveness of murine leukaemia virus transformed rat cells to. 5867
- responsiveness of polyoma transformed rat cells to. 5867
- responsiveness of SV40 transformed rat cells to. 5867
- suppression of murine sarcoma virus induced tumour in mice by. 8881
- treatment of cancer in man, discussion of. 7587
- treatment of cancer with. 6886
- treatment of herpes simplex virus encephalitis with. 7312
- treatment of herpes simplex virus keratitis in man with. 2336, 2905
- treatment of herpes simplex virus keratitis in rabbits with. 2335, 2902, 6328
- treatment of influenza virus A infection in *Papio cynocephalus*. 6884
- treatment of murine sarcoma virus-induced tumours in mice. 2907
- treatment of Semliki Forest virus encephalitis in mice. 6883
- treatment of vaccinia virus/Columbia SK virus/parainfluenza virus/influenza virus B infection in mice. 1698
- treatment of vaccinia virus keratitis in rabbits with. 4304
- treatment of virus infection in man with. [Review] 6324
- treatment with, possibility of. [Review] 5317
- Poly rIpoly rC,**
 - interferon induction in mice by, potentiation by Freund's adjuvant. 1700
 - interferon induction in mice, effect of inhibitors of protein synthesis on. 1695
- Poly Ipoly G,** phage T7 DNA strand separation using. 2501
- Poly IG:poly C,** interferon inducing activity of. 8771
- Poly U:poly G,** phage T7 DNA strand separation using. 2501

- Polyacetyl carboxylic acid**, antiviral activity against vesicular stomatitis virus in mouse cell culture/ mice. 764
- Polyacrylamide gel**, concentration gradient, detection of phage T4 gene rII controlled protein by electrophoresis in. 4681
- Polyacrylamide gel electrophoresis**,
analysis of adenovirus human protein (structural) by. 5752
analysis of adenovirus human protein synthesis by. 5752
analysis of influenza virus A polypeptide by. 4134, 4135
analysis of influenza virus B polypeptide by. 4135
analysis of poliovirus RNA replication by. 534
analysis of proteins in poliovirus infected HeLa cells by. 5752
analysis of St. Louis encephalitis virus protein by. 5758
analysis of Semliki Forest virus RNA in infected cells by. 5756
analysis of Sendai virus protein grown in chorioallantoic membrane/ monkey kidney cells by. 4286
analysis of Sindbis virus RNA in infected cells by. 5756
interferon characterization and purification by. 2873
of interferon. 785
plant virus protein subunit molecular weight determination by. 4136
potato virus X protein subunit molecular weight determination by. 1887
separation of elongated plant viruses using. 9243
Sindbis virus RNA molecular weight determination by. 1878
- Polyacrylic acid**,
interferon induction by. 2894
protection against foot-and-mouth disease virus infection in mice/guinea pig/swine by. 6329
protection against *Listeria monocytogenes* infection in mice by. 1699
- Polyamine**,
(see also spermine, spermidine and putrescine)
effect on phage T4 mutant (rII temperature-sensitive) replication under non-permissive conditions. 5223
effect on TMV degradation. 58
- Polyanion**,
coxsackievirus B antigen concentration by precipitation with. 3593
effect on reconstitution of cowpea chlorotic mottle virus/brome mosaic virus/broad bean mottle virus from protein. 72
effect on Rous sarcoma virus transformation of chick embryo cells. 1108
interferon inducing capacity of, structural requirements for. 2333
with antiviral activity, effect on reticuloendothelial systems. 2901
- Polyarteritis**,
Australia antigen association with cases of. [Review] 8467
induced in mice by synovial-granulomatous material from patients with human rheumatoid arthritis. 4470
- Polyarteritis nodosa**,
Australia antigen association with. 3979, 3980
SH antigen-antibody complex role in pathogenesis of. 7868
- Polycarboxylate**,
antiviral activity against mengovirus infection of mice. 8841
interferon-inducing, treatment of measles virus encephalitis with. 6599
- Polyelectrolyte**,
adenovirus simian purification using. 6683
coxsackievirus A purification using. 6683
coxsackievirus B purification using. 6683
ECHOvirus purification using. 6683
poliovirus purification using. 6683
reovirus purification using. 6683
virus detection in water by concentration on. 5636
- Polyenes**, Newcastle disease virus inactivation by. 7445
- Polyethylene glycol**,
brome grass mosaic virus fractionation using. 6686
concentration gradients, solubility of plant viruses in and application to plant virus research. 6192
foot-and-mouth disease virus antibody purification from serum using. 6308
foot-and-mouth disease virus concentration by. 892
foot-and-mouth disease virus concentration by sedimentation in. 2480
foot-and-mouth disease virus purification using. [Patent] 5652
phage fd concentration by sedimentation in. 2479
phage P22 concentration by sedimentation in. 2479
phage R17 concentration by sedimentation in. 2479
phage T4 concentration by sedimentation in. 2479
phage T7 concentration by sedimentation in. 2479
phage λ concentration by sedimentation in. 2479
phage ϕ X174 concentration by sedimentation in. 2479
polyoma virus purification by. 5126
solubility gradients, use in analysis of plant viruses. 3061
SV40 purification with. 5126
vesicular stomatitis virus concentration by sedimentation in. 2481
- Polyethylene oxide**, prevention of rabies virus adsorption to pore glass by treatment with. 8043
- Polyglobulia**, interferon production in leucocyte cultures from patients with. 8768
- Polyglutamic acid depolymerase**,
in phage NP1 infected *Bacillus natto*. 4662
phage NP1 induced, products of action of. 4663
- Polyhedra**, morphology of, nuclear polyhedrosis virus. 6722
- Polyhedrosis virus**,
effect on haemolymph transaminases in *Bombyx mori*. 1279
in control of *Porthetria dispar*. 6607
in control of *Spodoptera littoralis*. 6608
- Polyionic compounds**,
(see also specific compounds)
effect on poliovirus RNA (multi-stranded) adsorption to HeLa cells. 8081
effect on vesicular stomatitis virus plating efficiency in BHK-21 cells. 8730
- Polykaryocyte**, in HeLa cells, Newcastle disease virus induction of, variation in inducing ability after propagation in different hosts. 2641
- Polykaryocytosis**, in human cells, measles virus induction of. 1071
- Polylysogeny**,
Corynebacterium diphtheriae conversion upon. 6816
in *Actinomyces leucophacus*. 179
in *Nocardia fructiferi*, and induction of virulent

Polylysogeny, contd.

mutants. 1477

in *Rhizobium phascoli*. 568

Polymerization,

inhibition by modification of carboxyl groups, TMV protein. 9231

observed by electron microscopy, TMV protein. 1899

of TMV protein, circular dichroism studies. 1386

of TMV protein, control of. 5679

of TMV protein, role of cations/anions in. 6181

Polymyositis,

coxsackievirus-like particles in skeletal muscle of case of. 6030

myxovirus-like inclusions in patient with chronic form of. 8495

picornavirus-like crystals in. 2384

Polymyxa graminis, association with wheat spindle streak mosaic virus infected wheat. 7360**Polymyxin B,**

enhancement of poliovirus replication in monkey kidney cells by. 8184

reduction of influenza virus pyrogenicity by. 3868

Polynucleotide,

antiviral activity of, enhancement by heat treatment. 1696

(double-stranded synthetic) interferon induction in chick cells, comparison with interferon induction by reovirus. 8774

for interferon induction, preparation of. [Patent] 4815

preparation of material containing. [Patent] 1224

vaccine activity increased by addition of. [Patent] 3275

Polynucleotide kinase,

phage T4 mutant deficient in. 5221

phosphorylation of dephosphorylated tRNA and oligonucleotides by, phage T4 induced. 5183

Polynucleotide-ligase,

defective phage T4 mutant, DNA synthesis in, effect of chloramphenicol and other mutations on. 6224

fidelity of, phage T4. 3130

hybrids of ribo- and deoxyribonucleotide homopolymers as substrates for, phage T4 induced. 6758

involved in phage ϕ X174 DNA (single-strand)

synthesis. 7455

phage T4 DNA (alkylated), reactivation by mechanism involving. 5717

phage T4 mutant (rII) DNA replication in absence of. 977

Polyoma pseudovirus, adsorption and penetration in mouse embryo cells. 4161**Polyoma virus,**

abortive transformation of BHK-21 cells. 8342

abortive transformation of BHK-21 cells, effect of interferon on. 6998

and Rous sarcoma virus doubly transformed BHK-21/13 cells, chromosome changes in. 8344

antibody response in germ-free mice following exposure to infected mice. 9421

antigenic variation amongst strains of. 5846

capsid antigen accumulation in cytoplasm of infected cells, variant with this characteristic. 3167

chronic infection in mice, effect on immunologic diseases. 1724

coat, fate in mouse embryo cells. 1434

deoxyribonucleotide pools in mouse embryo cells infected with three classes of particles of. 2575

DNA content. 44

DNA fixation and retention on nitrocellulose filters. 8660

DNA in transformed cells, analysis of state of. 6995

DNA replication, identification of molecules at various stages during. 8684

DNA synthesis in hamster embryo cells induced by. 5942

DNA synthesis in mouse cells induced by. 5942

DNA synthesis in mouse embryo cell culture after infection with. 630

DNA synthesis in mouse embryo cells infected with 3 classes of particles of. 2575

DNA synthesis in nuclei isolated from mouse kidney/3T3/3T6 cells. 8685

DNA synthesis in polyoma virus-transformed mouse 3T3 cells, effect of temperature on. 224

haemagglutinin, enhancement of production by urethan. 631

induced adenocarcinoma in rat, stromal mastocytosis in and transplantability of. 3353

induced DNA synthesis in 3T3 cells, effect of interferon on. 3350

induced fibrosarcoma in rat, effect of immune syngeneic lymphoid cells on plating efficiency of. 4904

induced mouse fibrosarcoma cells treated with specific immune serum, electron microscopy study of. 4902

induced parotid tumour, cell lines from, antigenic heterogeneity among. 8854

induced renal sarcomas in rats. 3354

induced sarcoma in hamster, virus production in relation to age of cell lines from 6426

induced tumours in animals, potentiation by immunosuppression. 3351

induced tumours in hamster, antibody to T antigen in, properties of. 2084

induced tumour in mouse, cell line from, tRNA methylases of. 7679

induced tumour in rat, analysis of nucleic acid in. 3876

induced tumour in rat, cell-mediated immunity and humoral immunity to tumour-specific antigen in. 8350

induced tumour in rat, passage of. 3352

induced tumour in salivary gland of mice, epithelial origin of. 6994

induction of fibrosarcoma in rabbits. 4366

induction of tumour in hamster, effect of thymectomy on. 7684

induction of tumour in rat, development of tumour-specific immunity during. 8349

infected BHK-21 cells, histone synthesis in. 1099

infected hamster embryo cells, mitosis initiation in, independent of DNA synthesis. 5414

infected mouse embryo cells, characterization of abnormal DNA in. 2576

infected mouse embryo cells, lipid utilization in. 203, 1492

infected mouse embryo cells, RNA synthesis in. 9274

infected mouse kidney cells, histone synthesis in. 1099

infection of *Candida albicans*, enhancement by DMSO. 7336

infection of cell culture, changes in after. 4899

infection of hamster embryo cells in contact inhibited state, stimulation of mitotic activity/DNA

Polyoma virus, contd.

- synthesis in. 6424
- infection of mouse embryo cells, DNA (host) synthesis during. 3634
- infection of mouse embryo cells in contact inhibited state, stimulation of mitotic activity/DNA synthesis in. 6424
- infection of mouse embryo cells in growing state, reduction in mitotic activity/DNA synthesis in. 6424
- infection of mouse embryo cells, mRNA associated with polyribosomes in. 4690
- interferon induction in hamster, correlation with tumour induction. 4905
- interferon induction in hamster embryo cells, correlation with tumour induction. 4905
- interferon induction in mouse/hamster embryo cells. 333
- membrane antigen in BHK-21/C13 cells induced by, enhancement by bromodeoxyuridine. 5416
- mitosis in hamster embryo cells induced by. 5942
- mitosis in mouse cells induced by. 5942
- molecular weight of. 44
- mutagenic activity in *Drosophila melanogaster*. 6997
- mutant (temperature-sensitive), characterization of. 2577
- mutant (temperature-sensitive), DNA synthesis in 3T3 cells induced by early and late types of. 8133
- mutant (temperature-sensitive) transformation of BALB/3T3 cells, changes in surface during, dependent on temperature. 6423
- mutant (temperature-sensitive) transformed cells, temperature-dependent properties of. 5944
- mutant (temperature-sensitive), use in study of oncogenesis. 4365
- mutant unable to grow in transformed mouse cells. 4226
- nucleoprotein complex isolated from infected mouse cell cultures, characterization of. 8341
- oncogenicity in mouse/hamster embryo cells. 333
- proteins (capsid), interaction with mouse cell DNA. 5174
- purification with polyethylene glycol. 5126
- replication in mouse embryo cells, effect of arginine deprivation on. 5746
- replication in mouse embryo cells, inhibition by phleomycin. 5937
- replication in mouse/hamster cells. 333
- replication in mouse/hamster hybrid cell line, production of viral particles containing predominantly host DNA during. 8100
- replication in polyoma virus-transformed mouse 3T3 cells, effect of temperature on. 223
- rescue from tumour cells by fusion with mouse kidney cells. 5943
- size of. 44
- susceptibility of mouse/hamster hybrid cell culture. 8179
- T antigen as activator of DNA synthesis in mouse kidney cell culture. 4901
- T antigen, properties of. 6425
- T antigen synthesis in BHK-21 cells. 6425
- T antigen synthesis in monkey kidney cells. 6425
- T antigen synthesis in mouse embryo cells. 6425
- thymidine phosphate pools in mouse embryo cells infected with. 630
- transformation of BHK-21 cells, effect of interferon on. 9458
- transformation of BHK-21/13 cells, effect on adhesion properties. 8345
- transformation of hamster astrocytes. 1098
- transformation of hamster brain cells by. 2666
- transformation of hamster cells, enhancement by Tween-80. 9460
- transformation of hamster choroid plexus cells. 1098
- transformation of mouse cells, alteration of cell membrane during. 4903
- transformed baby hamster kidney cells, alterations in Forssman-antigen and monosaccharide composition of. 9459
- transformed baby hamster kidney cells, Forssman-antigen on surface membrane of. 8346
- transformed baby hamster kidney cells, glycolipid: α -galactosyltransferase activity in. 8343
- transformed baby hamster kidney cells, glycoprotein: N-acetyl glucosamine activity of. 5415
- transformed baby hamster kidney cells, glycosidase activity of. 5415
- transformed baby hamster kidney cells, protease activity of. 5415
- transformed baby hamster kidney 3T3 hybrid cell line, susceptibility to superinfection of. 8717
- transformed BHK-21 cells, DNA synthesis in, effect of serum concentration on. 3224
- transformed BHK-21 cells, DNA synthesis in nucleus and mitochondria of, effect of ethyl biscoumacetate on. 6996
- transformed BHK-21 cells, endonuclease from. 4898
- transformed BHK-21 cells, phenotypic variation in, and its control. 7682
- transformed BHK-21 cells, reversion of. 7680
- transformed BHK-21 cells, reversion of. [Review] 7681
- transformed BHK-21 cells, sub-surface structures of and comparison with normal cells. 2642
- transformed BHK-21/13 cells, glycopeptides of, analysis of. 8370
- transformed cell cultures, susceptibility to viruses. 2042
- transformed cells, contact inhibition and glycolipid concentration in. 5945
- transformed cells, induction by UV-light/mitomycin C. 225
- transformed hamster astrocytes grown subcutaneously, sodium-potassium-ATPase activity in. 8852
- transformed hamster cells, electrophoretic observations of. 2667
- transformed hamster cells, growth and viability at higher temperatures. 4907
- transformed hamster cells, selection of cells incapable of replication in suspension culture from, method for. 7683
- transformed hamster cells, specific repressor in. 1096
- transformed hamster cells, surface antigen of, similar to that of sheep erythrocytes. 8348
- transformed hamster cells, thymidine uptake by. 2083
- transformed hamster embryo cells, reversion of and loss of transplantation antigen in. 1097
- transformed hamster fibroblasts, concanavalin A binding by. 8853
- transformed mammalian cells, methylation of tRNA by extract of. 1526
- transformed mouse cells, block in ganglioside synthesis in. 4908

Polyoma virus, contd.

- transformed mouse cells, ganglioside synthesis in. 5421
- transformed mouse 3T3 cells, polyoma virus DNA synthesis in, effect of temperature on. 224
- transformed mouse 3T3 cells, polyoma virus replication in, effect of temperature on. 223
- transformed NIL cells, glycolipid: α -galactosyltransferase activity in. 8343
- transformed rat cells, responsiveness to interferon and poly I:poly C. 5867
- transformed rat cells, specific repressor in. 1096
- transformed 3T3 cells, density-dependent inhibition of protein synthesis in. 4900
- transformed 3T3 cells, reversion and hyperploidy in. 5946
- transformed 3T3 cells, surface membrane able to agglutinate wheat-germ agglutinin in. 6422
- tumour antigen with complement fixing activity. 6425
- tumour specific cell surface antigen, inverse correlation with quantity of histocompatibility antigens. 8347
- use in studies on genetic regulation in mammalian cells. [Review] 2574

Polypeptide,

- accumulation in nucleus during productive and abortive infection, influenza virus A. 4701
- analysis by polyacrylamide gel electrophoresis, influenza virus A. 4134, 5146, 7417
- chain elongation in vitro, phase MS2 RNA directed. 8681
- chain initiation, phase MS2/alfalfa mosaic virus/turnip yellow mosaic virus RNA binding to *Escherichia coli* ribosomes and specificity of. 527
- chain termination in vitro, factor required for, using phase f2/phase R17 RNA. 5189
- cleavage, poliovirus/coxsackievirus. 135
- coded by rII B cistron, genetic alterations in, phase T4. 5216
- composition of products of mengovirus degradation by pH. 3609
- content of poliovirus 14S particles. 7414
- C-type, role in SV40 structure. 5669
- degradation, analysis of products of, adenovirus human. 8069
- electrophoresis of, Semliki Forest virus. 53
- gene determinants of, phase T4/phase T2/phase T6. 154
- immunogenicity of, in TMV. 264
- isolation and characterization of, avian myeloblastosis virus. 4634
- material for inducing non-specific immunity. [Patent] 8261
- molecular weight of, adenovirus human hexon. 2263, 3085
- molecular weight of, influenza virus, haemagglutinin/neuraminidase. 2512
- of influenza virus A and virion structure. 4633
- polyacrylamide gel electrophoresis of, polyoma virus/papilloma virus rabbit. 44
- polyacrylamide gel electrophoresis of, reovirus. 51
- serological properties of, avian myeloblastosis virus. 4795
- (structural), electrophoretic analysis of, in rhinovirus. 5672
- (structural) formation from higher molecular weight precursor, vaccinia virus, inhibition by rifampicin. 4703

(structural), molecular weight and number as analysed by polyacrylamide gel electrophoresis, SV40. 7412

(structural) of mammalian C-type viruses, group specific antigen and species specific antigen in. 8204

(structural), synthesis of precursor of and incorporation into vaccinia virus particles. 3668

synthesis directed by phage Q β RNA in vitro/in vivo. 3146

synthesis in *Escherichia coli* cell free system, influenza virus protein inhibition of. 3118

synthesis in KB/HeLa cells, adenovirus human infected. 128

synthesis initiation in rII B cistron, phage T4. 3127

synthesis, poliovirus. 1443

synthesis, site in calf kidney cells infected with influenza virus A. 141

Polyphenoloxidase,

activity, correlation with TMV induced necrosis in *Phaseolus vulgaris*. 4577

activity during TMV lesion formation in *Nicotiana xanthi*. 7980

effect of TMV infection of *Phaseolus vulgaris* on, comparison with effect of wounding. 3018

isoenzymes, correlation with TMV resistance of *Nicotiana tabacum*. 3560

Polyploidization, of Rous sarcoma virus transformed rat fibroblasts by thymine alkylamine treatment. 3888

Polyribonucleotide,

(see also polynucleotide)

(double-stranded), antiviral activity of, thermal activation of. 6327

(thiophosphate-substituted), antiviral activity in vivo/in vitro. 4306

Polyribosome,

distribution of phase T4 mRNA (late). 5181

formation in chick embryo fibroblasts, cowpox virus-specific, inhibition by interferon/poly I:poly C. 6317

formation in Ehrlich tumour cells infected with Sendai virus. 147

formation in L cells, vaccinia virus-specific, inhibition by interferon/poly I:poly C. 6317

formation in Newcastle disease virus infected chick embryo fibroblasts. 540

formation in poliovirus-infected HeLa cells. 993

formation in Venezuelan equine encephalitis virus infected chick embryo fibroblasts. 139

formation, phase M12 RNA directed, repression by protein (coat). 5188

formation, virus-specific, in Sendai virus infection of Ehrlich ascites cells. 3160

(helical) formation in poliovirus-infected monkey kidney cells. 994

in *Escherichia coli*, phase R17 RNA induced changes of. 125

in Newcastle disease virus infected chick embryo cells, distribution of virus-specific RNA between informosomes and. 6778

in Newcastle disease virus infected chick embryo cells, interrelationship with informosome-like component. 3157

in *Nicotiana tabacum*, TMV RNA attachment to. 1974

in polyoma virus productive infection of mouse embryo cells, mRNA association with. 4690

induction of mRNA (host) synthesis in phase T4

Polyribosome, contd.

- infected *Escherichia coli* and its exclusion from. 1929
- of avian myeloblastosis virus induced leukaemia cells. 4417
- of baby hamster kidney cell culture, study of. 600
- of Ehrlich ascites carcinoma cells, Sendai virus RNA in. 3665
- of mengovirus infected Chinese hamster cells, coding properties of after X-irradiation. 4183
- of phage T4-infected *Escherichia coli*, protein (head) synthesis with. 975
- of poliovirus infected HeLa cells, comparison of those of uninfected cells. 7497
- of poliovirus infected HeLa cells, protein synthesis by. 8108
- of SV40 transformed 3T3 cells, virus specific RNA in. 1103
- replication complex, phage Q β RNA transition from. 7472

Polysaccharide,

- (acid), effect on BHK-21 cell culture growth in semi-solid media. 2643
- DNA complex in scrapie-affected brain in mouse, thymidine and glycosamine incorporation in. 3574
- from *Phytophthora infestans*, inhibition of potato virus X lesion formation in *Nicotiana tabacum* by. 4579
- synthesis (capsular), phage T7 resistance in *Escherichia coli* mutants defective in. 7534

Polysorbate 80, treatment of rabies virus infection in mice with. 6966**Polytene,** chromosomes of *Chironomus dorsalis*, effect of Sendai virus/influenza virus A on. 6297**Polyvinyl sulphate,**

- (potassium), treatment of influenza virus A infection with. [Patent] 3856
- (sodium), treatment of herpes simplex virus infection with. [Patent] 3856

Polyvinyl pyrrolidone, partial substitution for serum in human lymphocyte cell culture. 1487**Pontes virus,** isolation from *Argas reflexus reflexus*. 456**Poplar mosaic virus,**

- infection in UK. 6128
- infection of *Populus x euramericana*, effect on growth. 6121

Populus x euramericana*,** popular mosaic virus infection of, effect on growth. 6121Porotermes adamsoni*,** paralysis virus in. 4065***Porthetria dispar*,**

- nuclear-polyhedrosis virus epizootic in. 393
- polyhedrosis virus in control of. 6607

Post-mortem, tissues, microbiological examination of. 9509**Postpartum,**

- women, rubella virus vaccination antibody response in. 2759, 2760
- women, rubella virus vaccination of, evaluation of strain HPV-77. 8790
- women, rubella virus vaccination of, evaluation of strains HPV-77DK₁₂, HPV-77DE₅ and Cendehill. 8789
- women, rubella virus vaccination of, objections to practice of. 9405
- women, rubella virus vaccination of susceptible. 3292, 3293
- women, rubella virus vaccination of, with Cendehill

strain. 8255

Post-perfusion syndrome, patients, Epstein-Barr virus antibody levels in. 3989**Post-transfusion,**

(see also transfusion)

- cytomegaloviraemia, case report. 5520
- hepatitis, Australian antigen associated with. 2406
- hepatitis, γ -globulin prophylaxis of. 4564
- hepatitis, incidence in relation to use of previously frozen blood. 5597
- hepatitis, relationship to hepatitis associated antigen in blood donors. 4513
- mononucleosis, cytomegalovirus and Epstein-Barr virus simultaneous infection in. 366
- mononucleosis, Epstein-Barr virus antibody in cases of. 5542

Potassium,

- balance, effect of bluecomb disease virus infection in turkey on. 1729
- fluxes, effect of phage R23 infection of *Escherichia coli* on. 508
- efflux in membrane, effect of vibriocin on. 562

Potassium chloride, effect on phage T2 attachment to cell wall. 1916**Potassium iodide,** + cyclophosphamide, treatment of Burkitt's lymphoma with. 8391**Potassium permanganate,**

- i. activation of adenovirus porcine by. 6961
- inactivation of enterovirus porcine by. 6961

Potato,

(see also *Solanum tuberosum*)

- potato virus X detection in. 8599
- potato virus Y detection in. 8599

Potato aucuba virus, transmission by *Myzus persicae* in presence of helper potato virus Y. 5621**Potato leaf roll virus,**

- eradication from *Solanum tuberosum* by heat therapy. 6133
- infected *Physalis floridana*, carbohydrate metabolism in. 9158
- resistance in *Solanum tuberosum*. 3558
- resistance in *Solanum tuberosum* varieties. 7341
- spread in *Solanum tuberosum* fields, effect of insecticides on. 9175
- spread in UK, correlation with aphid infestation. 1313
- transmission ability of *Myzus persicae*, variation among infected clones. 9174
- transmission by *Myzus persicae*, effect of oil on. 9680

Potato mop-top virus,

- host range of. 1304
- physical and biological properties of. 1304
- replication in *Nicotiana tabacum*, effect of light and temperature on. 8607
- symptom development on *Nicotiana tabacum*, effect of light and temperature on. 8607

Potato spindle tuber virus,

- behaviour as free nucleic acid. 6136
- detection using *Lycopersicon* spp. 5084
- incidence in *Solanum tuberosum* in Canada of mild and severe strains. 7352
- infection of *Solanum tuberosum*, eradication by thermotherapy/axillary bud culture. 5628

Potato virus A,

- antisera, preparation of. 7400
- infection of *Solanum* spp. collected from South America. 7997

Potato virus A, contd.

- lesion formation in A6, effect of temperature on. 7344
- purification of. 7400
- resistance in *Solanum tuberosum* also resistant to potato virus X/potato virus Y, breeding for. 9661

Potato virus C, transmission by *Myzus persicae* in presence of helper potato virus Y. 5621**Potato virus M,**

- assay in *Phaseolus vulgaris*. 445
- detection by immunological methods. 5081
- identification in *Phaseolus vulgaris*. 445
- infection of *Solanum* spp. collected from South America. 7997
- infection of *Solanum tuberosum* ultrastructural study of. 4584

Potato virus S,

- detection by immunological methods. 5081
- eradication by heat treatment of axillary buds of *Solanum tuberosum*. 4592
- eradication from *Solanum tuberosum* by heat therapy. 6133
- infected *Solanum tuberosum* in India. 2449
- infection, detection by radial-agar gel diffusion. 4574
- infection of *Solanum* spp. collected from South America. 7997
- infection of *Solanum tuberosum* combined with potato virus X, effect on yield. 6630
- mixed infection with potato virus X in *Solanum tuberosum*, symptomatology/yield of potatoes. 1303
- mixed infection with potato virus Y in *Solanum tuberosum*, symptomatology/yield of potatoes. 1303

Potato virus X,

- antigenic analysis of and comparison with its degraded protein. 5292
- assay in *Capsicum pendulum*. 17
- carrier, *Physalis peruviana* as. 9147
- detection by immunological methods. 5081
- detection in seed potatoes. 8599
- detection using antibody labelled with radioactive isotopes. 5082, 5083
- eradication by heat treatment of axillary buds of *Solanum tuberosum*. 4592
- genetic resistance in Solanaceae. 3023
- genetic resistance in *Solanum acaule*. 6116
- group, antigenic relationship as detected by the latex test amongst viruses of. 8033
- inactivation by phenolic compounds (oxidized). 2536
- infected *Capsicum pendulum*, antiviral principle from. 1302
- infected *Nicotiana tabacum*, soluble antigen in. 5631
- infection, detection by radial-agar gel diffusion. 4574
- infection of *Capsicum pendulum*, effect of buffer salt and pH. 17
- infection of *Chenopodium amaranticolor*, effect of caffeine on. 8847
- infection of *Chenopodium amaranticolor*, effect of catechol on. 8847
- infection of *Chenopodium amaranticolor*, effect of tannin on. 8847
- infection of leaves, photosynthetic CO₂ fixation in. 1786
- infection of *Nicotiana glutinosa*, effect on peroxidase activity/peroxidase isozymes. 5091

infection of *Nicotiana tabacum*, interaction with infection with unrelated viruses. 9659

infection of *Solanum* spp. collected from South America. 7997

infection of *Solanum tuberosum* combined with potato virus S, effect on yield. 6630

infection of *Solanum tuberosum* combined with potato virus S, symptomatology/yield of potatoes. 1303

infectivity, effect of caffeine on. 8847

infectivity, effect of catechol on. 8847

infectivity, effect of tannin on. 8847

infectivity in *Chenopodium amaranticolor*, effect of saponin on. 7974

inhibition by *Chrysobalanus* extracts. 1222

inhibition by ellagic acid from *Embllica officinalis* in vitro/in vivo. 1684

inhibition by *Embllica officinalis*. 1222

inhibition by radiotoxins from *Solanum tuberosum* tubers. 1685

inhibition by tannins from *Terminalia chebula* in vivo. 1683

inhibition by *Tinospora* extracts. 1222

interference with potato virus Y infection of *Chenopodium murale*. 409

lesion formation in *Nicotiana tabacum*, inhibition by polysaccharide from *Phytophthora infestans*. 4579

protein subunits, molecular weight and determination by polyacrylamide gel electrophoresis. 1887

protein subunits, molecular weight determination by polyacrylamide gel electrophoresis. 4136

protein (structural) depolymerization, conformational change associated with. 5149

resistance in *Solanum tuberosum* also resistant to potato virus Y/potato virus X, breeding for. 9661

RNA, hybrid formation with TMV protein, characterization/photochemical properties. 938

RNA, molecular weight as determined by electrophoresis. 4128

separation by polyacrylamide gel electrophoresis from other elongated plant viruses. 9243

susceptibility of *Paulownia tomentosa* to. 410

X-body in *Nicotiana glutinosa*. 151

Potato virus Y,

antigenic variation between strains of. 5081

as helper, potato aucuba virus transmission by *Myzus persicae* in presence of. 5621

as helper, potato virus C transmission by *Myzus persicae* in presence of. 5621

carrier, *Physalis peruviana* as. 9147

detection by immunological methods. 5081

detection in seed potatoes. 8599

genetic resistance in Solanaceae. 3023

group, tulip breaking virus antigenic relationship to. 9204

inclusions, comparison with tobacco etch virus. 1798

inclusions in *Nicotiana tabacum*, partial purification of. 6632

infected tissues, use of uranyl soak method for visualization by electron microscopy. 9668

infection, detection by agar gel diffusion test. 7970

infection of *Nicotiana tabacum*, interaction with infection with unrelated viruses. 9659

infection of *Solanum* spp. collected from South America. 7997

infection of *Solanum tuberosum* combined with potato virus S, symptomatology/yield of potatoes in. 1303

infection of *Solanum tuberosum* in South America. 864

Potato virus Y, contd.

- interference with potato virus X infection of *Chenopodium murale*. 409
- physico-chemical properties of. 5131
- prevention of aphid transmission of, by oil spray. 421
- purification from infected *Nicotiana tabacum* leaves. 5131
- resistance in *Solanum tuberosum* also resistant to potato virus X/potato virus A, breeding for. 9661
- transmission by *Macrosiphum euphorbiae*, effect of temperature on. 1808
- transmission by *Myzus persicae*, effect of temperature on. 1808

Potato yellow dwarf virus,

- infection of *Aceratagallia sanguinolenta* cell culture. 1088
- infection of *Agallia constricta* cell culture. 1088

Powassan virus,

- antibody levels in rodents in British Columbia. 4029
- antigen preparation for use in haemagglutination inhibition test. 5128
- susceptibility of domesticated/wild mammals. 2243

Pox disease,

- in man, monkey pox virus aetiology for. 9559
- virus isolated from *Agapornis personata*/*Agapornis roseicollis* with. 6557

Pox-like virus,

- of *Chironomus luridus*, cytopathology/morphology/classification. 908
- of *Estigmene acrea*, electron microscopy of, in tissues/morphology. 907

Pox virus,

- (see also specific types)
- aggregation-dependent activation of, analysis of. 6735
- classification of oncogenic types. 452
- defective. [Review] 989
- isolated from *Macaca mulatta*, antigenic relationship to other poxviruses. 6667
- isolated from *Macaca mulatta*, comparison with other poxviruses. 6666
- L strain indistinguishable from variola virus. 9195
- of *Estigmene acrea*, classification into pox virus group. 7385
- of *Estigmene acrea*, enzymes associated with. 7385
- particles in cutaneous nodules of *Otaria byronia*. 8507

Precipitating antibody, see antibody (precipitating)**Precipitating antigen, see antigen (precipitating)****Precipitation,**

- by acetone in lactose solution of nuclear polyhedral inclusion bodies. 3062
- by antibody, phage MS2 structure as determined with. 664
- by gelatin of TMV. 6720
- by polyanions, coxsackievirus B antigen concentration by. 3593
- by trimethylcetyl-ammonium bromide of Newcastle disease virus. 502
- Chikungunya virus concentration by. 3060
- in agar with antibody, Marek's disease virus, effect of different conditions on. 4292
- in gel test, smallpox diagnosis by. 1328
- Rift Valley fever virus concentration by. 3060

Prednisolone,

- effect on Moloney leukaemia virus oncogenesis in BALB/c mice. 4397
- stressed pigs, hog cholera virus vaccine evaluation

using. 9413

Pregnancy,

- congenital malformations associated with virus infection during. 3955
- 2 consecutive, cytomegalovirus congenital infection in. 4008
- hepatitis in. 1768
- mumps virus vaccination in, congenital abnormalities after. 9011
- rubella virus antibody in infants whose mothers had rubella during. 7855
- rubella virus infection diagnosis during, problems in. 1336
- rubella virus infection during, damage in heart and large blood vessels of embryos obtained after. 9015
- rubella virus infection in, indication for therapeutic abortion. 3452
- rubella virus infection in, risk of congenital abnormalities after. 3965
- rubella virus vaccination during. 4319, 7621
- rubella virus vaccination of women before. 9406
- transplacental passage of viruses during. 9061
- varicella-zoster virus infection in infant associated with maternal chickenpox during. 2945
- varicella-zoster virus pneumonia in, and digital clubbing after. 7831
- viral infection during. [Review] 2937, 8990

Pregnant,

- cats, feline rhinotracheitis virus genital infection of, and effect on newborn kittens. 8982
- cats, feline rhinotracheitis virus infection of. 8983
- cows, bovine diarrhoea-mucosal disease virus infection of, experimental. 7818
- cows, bovine rhinotracheitis virus infection of, reaction of placenta to. 8963
- cows, enterovirus bovine infection and immunity in. 5898
- cows, rinderpest virus vaccination antibody response in. 3806
- ferrets, canine distemper virus vaccination of. 5357
- hamster, adenovirus human tumour induction in offspring after inoculation of. 1530
- hamster, reaction of S antigen of SV40 transformed hamster cells against serum of. 4912, 5957
- mice, coxsackievirus A infection of, effect on foetus and products of conception. 5494
- mice, coxsackievirus B infection of, effect of hormones on. 801
- mice, encephalomyocarditis virus induced myocarditis in. 2922
- mice, transplacental transmission of interferon in Newcastle disease virus/influenza virus A infected. 9383
- mink, canine distemper virus vaccination of. 5357
- rat, Sendai virus infection of. 5499
- sheep, bovine diarrhoea-mucosal disease virus infection of, experimental. 7153
- sows, parvovirus porcine 59e/63 infection of, experimental. 8955
- sows, swine influenza virus antibody response in piglets of infected. 8820
- women, cytomegalovirus infection in, and possibility of vertical transmission. 1168
- women, exposure to rubella virus vaccinees. 6921
- women, herpes simplex virus genital infection in, management of. 8993
- women in UK, Australia antigen occurrence in. 7270

Pregnant, contd.

- women in US military communities in Europe, rubella virus antibody in. 8826
- women, rubella virus antibody response (secondary) in. 7640
- women, rubella virus vaccination of, avoidance of. 6923

Premature,

- children, influenza virus A/influenza virus B antibody level in. 1568
- infants, ECHOvirus infection of. 6571

Preservation,

- by dehydration with silica gel, various plant viruses. 8634
- by freeze-drying of plant viruses and long-term survival after. 950
- by lyophilization, enterococcal phages. 3622

Pressure,

- (barometric), effect on influenza virus resistance in mice. 1715
- (barometric), effect on mengovirus resistance in mice. 1715

Prevention,

- by control of *Aedes aegypti* in America of arbovirus diseases. 9637
- by insecticidal spraying of myxomatosis virus infection. 9633
- of hepatitis after transfusion. 6104
- of hepatitis associated with haemodialysis. 7962
- of hepatitis in chimpanzee handlers. 2786
- of infection, surgical bandage for. [Patent] 7955
- of rabies virus infection in man. [Review] 8577
- of transmission via syringes/instruments of hepatitis. [Review] 7307
- of virus diseases under factory-farming conditions. 9642
- of virus infection by use of vaccines in veterinary practice. [Review] 7964
- of virus infection in animal handlers. 6592
- of virus infections in pigs. [Review] 7963

Primates,

- cancer viruses in. [Review] 5985
- detection of latent viruses in tissues of. 435
- (non-human), hepatitis in. 3005
- (non-human), hepatitis transmission to. [Review] 8473
- (non-human), microbial investigations on, trends in. [Review] 2996

Primate syncytial virus, DNA polymerase (RNA-dependent), divalent cation requirement of. 5764**Procyon lotor,** in Florida, Venezuelan equine encephalitis virus antibody in. 9096**Prodenia litura,** cytoplasmic polyhedrosis virus infection of. 7334**Prodenia ornithogalli,** nuclear polyhedrosis virus dose in relation to mortality in. 7326**Prodromal,** varicella-zoster virus infection of the fifth cranial nerve, case report. 7832**Proflavine,**

- effect on phage λ DNA, conversion to superhelical form. 2558
- effect on R factor transmission in *Staphylococcus* spp. 6273
- inactivation of foot-and-mouth disease by photodynamic action of, mechanism of. 2529
- inactivation of phage κ by photodynamic action of, reactivation (host cell) of. 4653
- inactivation of phage T3 by photodynamic action of,

- damage to DNA during. 5705
- inactivation of phage T3 by photodynamic action of, kinetics of. 5703
- inactivation of phage T3 by photodynamic action of, protection by L cysteine. 5704
- inhibition of bovine diarrhoea virus replication in calf kidney cells by. 9444
- phage T2 DNA binding of, fluorescence polarization study of. 2500

Proflavine (methylated),

- phage λ DNA inactivation by. 2530
- phage λ inactivation by photodynamic action of. 7438
- protection against phage λ inactivation by UV-irradiation by. 7437

Progesterone, phage M13/phage ϕ X174/phage T7 DNA interaction with. 911**Prognosis,**

- based on histology in severe acute hepatitis. 4517
- of hepatitis after transfusion. 7871
- of hepatitis as indicated by presence of rheumatoid factor. 7240
- of hepatitis, severe cases. 9044
- of hepatitis with transaminasemia. 8949
- of persistent chronic hepatitis. 7239

Progressive multifocal leukoencephalopathy,

- in man, possible viral aetiology for. [Review] 9046
- papova-like virions in case of. 2939, 7376

Progressive pneumonia virus,

- relationship to visna virus/maedi virus. 5644
- transformation of mouse cells. 8382

Polysin, in *Escherichia coli*, phage 11/phage 29 induced. 9299**Pronase,** reovirus inactivation by. 3627**Properdin,** values in blood in hepatitis cases. 3986**Prophage,**

- deletions, selection of, upon phage λ induction by heat in *Escherichia coli*. 5253

Prophylaxis,

- antiviral pyrazole derivatives for use in. [Patent] 2810
- by immunization with formalized influenza virus of influenza virus A airborne infection in mice. 3818
- by influenza virus A vaccination. [Review] 2255
- by vaccination in haemophilia against rabies virus infection. 9136
- by vaccination in childhood against virus disease. [Review] 5869
- by vaccination of abortion in horses induced by equine abortion virus, possibility of. 5347
- by vaccination of hepatitis. 4320
- by vaccination of respiratory tract infection. [Review] 6336
- interferon inducers for, clinical animal model systems. 2900
- of adenovirus human infection in military recruits. 4013
- of bovine diarrhoea virus infection. [Review] 7262
- of canine distemper virus infection in dogs with measles virus vaccine. 3804
- of dysentery with phage. 7369
- of hepatitis. [Review] 3976, 6582, 8475
- of influenza virus infection in military recruits. 4013
- of Marek's disease virus infection. [Review] 5449
- of rabies virus infection. [Review] 3543
- of rabies virus infection in horses. 7317
- of respiratory tract disease in cats. 3506
- of rubella virus infection. [Review] 3542

Prophylaxis, contd.

- with adamantanamine hydrochloride of influenza virus A infection in turkey. 4882
- with adamantanamine of influenza virus A infection in family environment, Hong Kong variant. 754
- with amantadine during influenza virus A epidemic, Hong Kong strain. 2832, 2835, 7314
- with amantadine, influenza virus A infection. 1662
- with amantadine, influenza virus A infection, clinical trial, Hong Kong strain. 2285
- with amantadine, influenza virus A infection in family environment. 2831
- with amantadine, influenza virus A Hong Kong infection in vaccinated population. 2284
- with amantadine influenza virus A infection, trial. 4055
- with amantadine of influenza virus B/influenza virus A infection. 3540
- with amantadine of virus infections. 6096
- with antiserum prepared in sheep of rabies virus infection. 8822
- with bovine rhinotracheitis virus vaccine of equine abortion virus infection. [Patent] 3797
- with Brucella abortus interferon induction of vaccinia virus infection in mice. 3750
- with dimethylchlortetracycline of influenza virus infection. 3541
- with γ -globulin. [Review] 5324, 6595
- with γ -globulin in volunteers with coxsackievirus A infection. 2734
- with γ -globulin, hepatitis epidemic in populations subjected to. 8580
- with γ -globulin of hepatitis. 7860
- with γ -globulin of hepatitis, epidemiological efficacy of. 6331, 6332
- with γ -globulin of mumps virus infection. [Review] 2749
- with γ -globulin of post-transfusion hepatitis. 4564
- with γ -globulin of rabies virus infection. 2194, 2735
- with γ -globulin of rubella virus infection in antibody-negative subjects. 2736
- with hyperimmune horse serum of rabies virus infection. 7316
- with idoxuridine of virus infections. 6096
- with immune serum, pseudorabies virus infection in pigs. 1580
- with immunoglobulin from different species, tick-borne encephalitis virus infection. 3758
- with immunoglobulin (human). [Review] 7588
- with immunoglobulin of hepatitis. 2195, 4059, 8232
- with immunoglobulin of vaccinia virus vaccination encephalitis. 6888
- with influenza virus/mumps virus/poliovirus vaccine induction of interferon of respiratory infections. 3274
- with interferon, clinical usefulness of. 2903
- with interferon induced by rabies virus vaccine of herpes simplex virus infection in mice. 3749
- with interferon inducers of virus infection in man/animals. 3273
- with interferon of influenza virus A epidemic, Hong Kong variant. 794
- with interferon of influenza virus A infection in children. 9385
- with interferon of leukaemia. [Review] 5322
- with interferon of Plasmodium berghei malaria in mice. 4814
- with isoquinoline derivative of influenza virus A infection, trial. 5077
- with isoquinoline derivatives of respiratory infections, trial. 2807
- with isoquinoline of respiratory infection in man. 749
- with isoquinoline of rhinovirus infection in man. 2283
- with measles virus vaccine of canine distemper virus infection in dogs. 4835, 4836, 4837, 4838, 5355
- with measles virus vaccine of canine distemper virus infection in puppies. 3803
- with metisazone in vaccinia virus vaccination of children, contraindications. 6339
- with midantan of influenza virus A2 infection, clinical trials. 6099
- with oxoline of influenza virus A2 infection. 5599
- with pig convalescent blood of foot-and-mouth disease virus infection. 8779
- with poly I:poly C of foot-and-mouth disease virus infection in mice, enhancement with DEAE-dextran. 2897
- with poly I:poly C of influenza virus A infection in mice. 793
- with poly I:poly C of Japanese encephalitis virus infection in mice. 2899
- with poly I:poly C of rabies virus infection in rabbit. 791
- with poly I:poly C of vaccinia virus/Columbia SK virus/parainfluenza virus/influenza virus B infection in mice. 1698
- with poly I:poly C of vaccinia virus keratitis in rabbit. 4304
- with poly I:poly C of vesicular stomatitis virus infection of mice as models. 4305
- with poly I:poly C, possibility of. [Review] 5317
- with rabies vaccine of rabies virus infection. 7316
- with RNA (double-stranded) of pneumonia virus of mice/Columbia SK virus/vaccinia virus/parainfluenza virus infection in mice. 792
- with thiosemicarbazone of virus infections. 6096
- with tilorone hydrochloride of virus infection in mice. 3857
- β -Propiolactone,**
 - effect on influenza virus infectivity/chicken cell agglutination/haemagglutination and antigen. 81
 - inactivation of mouse brain suspensions used in rabies virus detection by immunofluorescence by. 8936
 - inactivation of phage P22 by. 1906
 - induction of phage P221 in Salmonella typhimurium by. 1906
 - murine virus antigen preparation by inactivation by. 9261
 - Newcastle disease virus vaccine inactivated by, efficacy of 3 and 4 strain types. 1610
 - non-infectious antigen preparation from arboviruses using. 3063
 - phage T4 mutagenesis by. 5165
- Propionamide (sulphonamido), derivatives,** antiviral activity against influenza virus infection in mice. 3314
- Propylamine,**
 - [3-alkoxy-2-(diaryl-hydroxy)-methyl], antiviral, for use in therapy. [Patent] 8297
 - [3-aryloxy-2-(diaryl-hydroxy)-methyl], antiviral, for use in therapy. [Patent] 8297
- Propylene glycol,**
 - effect on Newcastle disease virus infection of chick embryo. 8840
 - effect on phage Twort infection in Staphylococcus

Propylene glycol, contd.

aureus. 8840

effect on Sindbis virus infection of chick embryo fibroblasts. 8840

effect on vaccinia virus infection of chick embryo fibroblasts. 8840

treatment of rabies virus infection in mice with. 6966

Prostate,

cancer in hamster, SV40 transformed, effect of hormones on growth rate of. 7007

cancer in hamster, SV40 transformed, lactate dehydrogenase isoenzymes in, comparison with those of human prostatic cancer. 7008

carcinoma in hamster, SV40 transformed, lactate dehydrogenase isoenzymes of, comparison with those of human prostatic carcinoma. 6432

cancer, virus-like particles found in similar to those found in breast cancer. 3391

Prostatitis, herpes simplex virus infection involvement in. 2943

Protamine,

effect on Rauscher leukaemia virus induced leukaemia in mice. 8359

effect on Rauscher leukaemia virus infectivity. 8359

Protamine sulphate,

effect on Venezuelan equine encephalitis virus replication in chick embryo cells. 9340

enhancement of phage T1 DNA transfection of *Escherichia coli* sphaeroplasts by. 7531

Protease,

activity in plasma of Junin virus infected guinea pigs. 2925

activity in polyoma virus transformed BHK cells. 5415

Protection,

against *Oidium caricae* infection after papaya distortion ringspot virus infection of *Carica papaya*. 7976

against *Oidium caricae* infection after papaya mild mosaic virus infection of *Carica papaya*. 7976

against *Oidium caricae* infection after papaya ringspot virus infection of *Carica papaya*. 7976

by bis-DEAE-fluorenone against vesicular stomatitis virus infection in mice, mechanism of. 8223

by ECHOvirus interferon induction against coxsackievirus B/Japanese encephalitis virus infection in mice. 6320

by endotoxin against mouse minute virus infection in mice. 8222

by interferon against herpesvirus saimiri infection in owl monkey kidney cells. 7581

by interferon producing macrophages against encephalomyocarditis virus infection in mice. 6322

by interferon producing macrophages against Semliki Forest virus infection in mice. 6322

by Newcastle disease virus against mouse minute virus infection in mice. 8222

by *Oidium caricae* infection against papaya distortion ringspot virus infection of *Carica papaya*. 7976

by *Oidium caricae* infection against papaya mild mosaic virus infection of *Carica papaya*. 7976

by *Oidium caricae* infection against papaya ringspot virus infection of *Carica papaya*. 7976

by oxylamylose against foot-and-mouth disease virus infection in mice/guinea pig/pig. 6329

by oxyamylose against hog cholera virus infection in pig. 6329

by oxyamylose (chlorite-oxidized) against influenza

virus A/influenza virus B infection in mice. 6985

by poly I:poly C against herpesvirus saimiri infection of owl monkey kidney cells. 7581

by poly I:poly C against influenza virus A infection in mice. 5318

by poly I:poly C against mouse minute virus infection in mice. 8222

by poly I:poly C against Sendai virus respiratory infection in mice. 5318

by polyacrylic acid against foot-and-mouth disease virus infection in mice/guinea pig/pig. 6329

by pyran against mouse minute virus infection in mice. 8222

by pyran copolymers against foot-and-mouth disease virus infection in mice. 5316

by statolon against mouse minute virus infection in mice. 8222

by UV-irradiation against Newcastle disease virus infection in chickens. 7965

of leukopenic patients against virus infection by isolation. 7309

of mice upon inoculation with influenza virus A antibody associated with lactogammaglobulin. 6330

using hexachlorophene (heavy metal salts) against viral infection in crops. [Patent] 7671

Protein,

accumulation in adenovirus human infected HEK cells. 6791

accumulation in KB cells infected with adenovirus human. 9295

active in 'cis', requirement in phage P2 DNA replication. 3181

aggregation, TMV. 5678

amino-acid analysis of, tobacco etch virus. 61

amino-acid composition, cluster analysis of. 466

amino-acid composition, satellite tobacco necrosis virus strains. 3015

amino-acid composition, tomato bushy stunt virus, 2 strains. 480

amino-acid residues, tobacco necrosis virus. 73

amino-acid sequence, TMV Holmes rib grass strain. 488, 489

amino-acid sequence, TMV Japanese strains. 4138

analysis by sucrose gradient centrifugation and gel electrophoresis, dengue virus. 52

analysis in relation to biological activity, vesicular stomatitis virus. 2522

analysis of, feline leukaemia virus. 6712

analysis of, Japanese encephalitis virus. 6711

analysis of, Venezuelan equine encephalitis virus. 6710

antibody, phage T4-protein conjugate used in detection of. 2167, 2168

arrangement in phage PM2 structure. 6183

(capsid), analysis of, enterovirus bovine. 6709

(capsid), assembly from cowpea chlorotic mottle virus/brome mosaic virus/broad bean mottle virus types of. 9230

(capsid), characterization of, SV40. 4632

(capsid), effect of maleylation on, foot-and-mouth disease virus. 5145

(capsid), electrophoretic mobility of variants in phage T4. 6175

(capsid), interaction with mouse cell DNA, polyoma virus. 5174

(capsid), molecular weight of, and number of, foot-and-mouth disease virus. 5145

(capsid), molecular weight, phage T2/T4. 36

Protein, contd.

- (capsid), role in structure of head of phage T2/T4. 36
- (capsid), synthesis/morphogenesis in KB cells, adenovirus human. 530
- (capsid), tobacco rattle virus strain classification based on. 4604
- changes analysed by polyacrylamide electrophoresis after TMV infection of *Nicotiana tabacum*. 1293
- changes during phage PM2 replication in *Pseudomonas* BAL-31, cytoplasmic and membrane associated. 6217
- changes in haemolymph during nuclear polyhedrosis virus infection of *Heliothis zea*. 8583
- changes in Newcastle disease virus infected chick embryo. 212
- characterization by polyacrylamide gel electrophoresis, reovirus. 8663
- characterization of, foot-and-mouth disease virus. 4132
- characterization of, in relation to head structure and assembly, phage T4. 6704
- characterization of monomers and small assemblies of, TMV. 479
- characterization of, pseudorabies virus envelope. 4131
- cleavage during phage T4 head assembly. 3079
- (coat), amino-acid sequence of, phage Q β . 3084
- (coat), circular dichroism in TMV mutants. 5148
- (coat), containing ester linkages, synthesis by ribosomes, phage R17. 4685
- (coat), depolymerization (reversible) by chloroethanol, phage fr. 1893
- (coat) gene, phage f2 RNA 5'-terminus in relation to position of. 2565
- (coat), hydrogen exchange in, TMV. 4139
- (coat), molecular weight of, alfalfa mosaic virus. 5677
- (coat), phage f1 structure controlled by minor. 6713
- (coat), phage MS2 RNA interaction with, translation control by. 123
- (coat), phage MS2 RNA nucleotide sequence of cistron of. 6695
- (coat), production/alkylation of, and molecular weight, satellite tobacco necrosis virus. 1888
- (coat) repression of phage M12 RNA directed poly-some formation. 5188
- (coat) subunit reaggregation in vitro, phage fr1. 5667
- (coat) synthesis in *Escherichia coli*, method for following, phage f1. 8092
- (coat) synthesis in *Escherichia coli*, phage f2-specific, effect of superinfection with phage T4 on. 988
- (coat), TMV mutant (temperature-sensitive) with unstable. 2618
- content, effect of cowpea chlorotic mottle virus infection of *Glycine max* on. 5092
- content of herpes simplex virus infected chick embryo fibroblasts/chick embryo. 3661
- content of influenza virus infected chick embryo fibroblasts/chick embryo. 3661
- content of mammary tumour virus-induced mammary tumour. 1549
- content of seed of tobacco ringspot virus infected *Glycine max*, in relation to time of inoculation. 7982
- content of vaccinia virus infected chick embryo fibroblasts/chick embryo. 3661
- (core) characterization of, Semliki Forest virus. 1877
- crystallization, nuclear polyhedrosis virus. 8058
- (degraded) of potato virus X, antigenic analysis of. 5292
- (denatured) of phage MS2, column of, phage MS2 RNA chromatography on. 923
- denaturation, polarographic changes during, TMV. 5681
- discs and RNA, TMV assembly from. 4706
- discs, harmonic analysis of electron-microscope image of, TMV. 9684
- DNA complexes, analysis during phage T4 DNA replication. 522, 523
- DNA complex of ColE1 factor compared with that of ColE2 factor. 6269
- DNA complex of ColE1 factor, properties of. 4739
- DNA complex of leucocytes from patients with infectious mononucleosis changes in. 3478
- DNA complexes on glass fibre filters, DNA synthesis in, phage T4. 3125
- DNA relaxation complex of ColE₁-P9 factor, isolation and characterization of. 5244
- DNA (supercoiled circular) relaxation complexes in colicin E3/E2. 4229
- (early), interaction with DNA, phage T4. 1367
- electrophoresis of, phage Q β . 3090
- (envelope), antigenicity of, influenza virus A. 3730
- (envelope), changes in mutants of *Escherichia coli* refractory to colicin E2. 6275
- (envelope), characterization of, Semliki Forest virus. 1877
- (head), characterization of, phage T4. 4630
- (head), electrophoresis of subunits of, phage T2. 1365
- (head), identification as products of gene E, phage λ . 3082
- (head), physico-chemical properties of, phage T4/phage T2. 8661
- (head) synthesis, in vitro with polysomes from phage T4-infected *Escherichia coli*. 975
- hybrid formation with potato virus X RNA of TMV-specific. 938
- in aberrant phage T4 heads, characterization of. 7410
- in cells infected with Sindbis virus, analysis of. 8056
- in chorioallantoic membrane/monkey kidney cells, Sendai virus specific, polyacrylamide gel electrophoresis analysis of. 4286
- in *Escherichia coli*, phage ϕ X174 specific. 1939
- in high titre virus suspensions, method for removal of contaminating forms of. 9208
- in plasma of Marek's disease virus infected chickens, changes in concentration of, and possible association with resistance. 7059
- in poliovirus infected HeLa cells, poly-acrylamide gel electrophoresis analysis of. 5752
- in St. Louis encephalitis virus infected BHK cells, polyacrylamide gel electrophoresis analysis of. 5758
- in serum, electrophoretic analysis of, in patients with infectious mononucleosis. 1835
- in serum, mouse fibroblast cell culture requirement of. 200
- in serum of patients with hepatitis, analysis of using indocyanine green labelling. 6541
- in TMV-infected *Nicotiana tabacum*. 2607
- inhibition of growth of sarcoma 180 in mice by, nuclear polyhedrosis virus specific. 9232
- inhibition of polypeptide synthesis in *Escherichia coli* cell free system by, influenza virus-specific. 3118

Protein, contd.

- interaction with DNA, nuclear polyhedrosis virus-specific. 9232
- interaction with RNA in turnip yellow mosaic virus structure. 6193
- (internal), isolation and characterization of 2 types in phage T4/phage T3/phage T6. 3075
- (internal), isolation and purification of, method for, phage T2/phage Dd VI. 9207
- (internal), method for isolation of, phage T2. 1865
- (internal), transfer with DNA upon infection, phage T2. 1865
- isolation and characterization from Rous sarcoma virus. 5675
- isolation of arginine-rich type from adenovirus human. 1872
- (membrane) accumulation in cells during herpes simplex virus replication. 4210
- (membrane), carbohydrate content of, Sindbis virus. 484
- molecular weight, phage T2/T4 capsids. 36
- molecular weight, tobacco necrosis virus. 60
- (nucleocapsid), isolation and characterization by polyacrylamide gel electrophoresis, influenza virus A. 4135
- (parental), fate in L cells, reovirus. 4186
- (precursor), conversion into lower molecular weight proteins during phage T4 capsid formation. 4214
- of haemolymph during nuclear polyhedrosis virus infection of *Trichoplusia ni*. 8581.
- of haemolymph of granulosis virus infected *Pseudaletia unipuncta* larvae, analysis of. 7323
- of haemolymph of nuclear-polyhedrosis virus infected *Pseudaletia unipuncta* larvae, analysis of. 7323
- of leaf, effect of dolichos yellow mosaic virus infection of *Dolichos lab-lab* on. 6123
- of Newcastle disease virus/Sendai virus/paramyxovirus SV5, comparative study. 5674
- of nucleus, effect of herpes simplex virus infection of HeLa cells on. 2029
- of serum, effect of methods of removing non-specific inhibitors on. 8759
- organization in Sindbis virus particles in relation to organization of lipid. 9239
- particle derivative from turnip crinkle virus. 1384
- phage conjugate, preparation of. [Patent] 6658
- phage T4 conjugate, use in detection of anti-protein antibodies. 2167, 2168
- phage T4 gene rII controlled, detection by electrophoresis in polyacrylamide gel concentration gradient. 4681
- polyacrylamide gel electrophoresis analysis in enveloped and de-enveloped equine abortion virus particles. 6708
- polyacrylamide gel electrophoresis of influenza virus A/Sendai virus. 3610
- polyacrylamide gel electrophoresis of, tobacco necrosis virus. 60
- polymerisation, control of, TMV. 5679
- polymerisation/depolymerisation, role of cations/anions in, TMV. 6181
- polymerisation, inhibition by modification of carboxyl groups, TMV. 9231
- polymerisation observed by electron-microscopy, TMV. 1899
- polymerisation, TMV, circular dichroism studies. 1386
- reaction with maleic anhydride in intact TMV virion, and application to X-ray diffraction analysis. 6180
- reconstituted with heterologous plant virus RNA, TMV/cucumber virus 4/barley stripe mosaic virus, properties of. 1898
- renaturation, polarographic changes during, TMV. 5681
- ribosome associated, in phage T4 infected *Escherichia coli*. 1926
- role in structure of head of phage T2/T4. 36
- role on phage ϕ X174 DNA replication. 6752
- spherical shell formation from 11S subunit of, phage τ 2. 6176
- stability of in Australia antigen. 7561
- stain for electron microscopy of plant viruses. 1322
- (structural), analysis of, Chikungunya virus. 5673
- (structural), analysis of, herpes simplex virus. 2508
- (structural), analysis of, Sindbis virus. 8056
- (structural), analysis of, variants of mengovirus. 2510
- (structural), characterization in 2 tobacco rattle virus isolates. 3088
- (structural), characterization in herpes simplex virus. 5671
- (structural), characterization in Kilham rat virus. 5668
- (structural), characterization in rabies virus. 5147
- (structural), characterization in SV40. 5144
- (structural), degradation (sequential) of, adenovirus human. 3086
- (structural), depolymerisation, conformational change associated with, potato virus X. 5149
- (structural), identification of principal type of, phage λ . 3081
- (structural), interaction with HeLa cell plasma membrane, vesicular stomatitis virus. 8129
- (structural), poliovirus mutants (temperature-sensitive), defective in. 1995
- (structural), polyacrylamide gel electrophoresis analysis of, adenovirus human. 5752
- (structural), polyacrylamide gel electrophoresis analysis of, St. Louis encephalitis virus-specific. 5758
- (structural), polyacrylamide gel electrophoresis analysis of, Venezuelan equine encephalitis virus. 8055
- (structural), product of gene 32 essential in phage T4 DNA replication/recombination. 3128
- (structural), synthesis as primary gene products, Semliki Forest virus. 1000
- (structural), synthesis in arginine deprived BSC1 cells, herpes simplex virus. 1948
- (structural) synthesis in HeLa cells, reovirus. 138
- (structural) synthesized in vitro under direction of phage ϕ X174 DNA (replicative form). 4168
- structure, secondary, TMV. 5680
- subunit inactivated by pH of mengovirus variants, physico-chemical properties of. 6178
- subunit, molecular weight determination by meniscus depletion method using solvent containing urea, *Odontoglossum* ringspot virus/Belladonna mottle virus/brome mosaic virus. 6182
- subunit, molecular weight determination by polyacrylamide gel electrophoresis, plant viruses. 4136
- subunit, molecular weight determination by polyacrylamide gel electrophoresis, potato virus X. 1887
- subunit structure, influenza virus envelope. 3239
- subunits, analysis of paramyxovirus SV5 nucleo-

Protein, contd.

- capsid. 3611
 - subunits, analysis of, tomato bushy stunt virus. 4144
 - subunits, analysis of, turnip crinkle virus. 4144
 - subunits of Newcastle disease virus nucleocapsid, analysis of. 3611
 - subunits of Sendai virus nucleocapsid, analysis of. 3611
 - subunits, phage fr reconstituted from, absence of central core in. 6705
 - subunits, reconstitution in urea, phage MS2. 4631
 - subunits, self-assembly of, alfalfa mosaic virus. 5692
 - subunits, self-assembly of, phage MS2. 4130
 - synthesized in vitro, amino terminal peptides of, phage Q β /phage f2/phage R17 directed. 5190
 - (tail), characterization of, phage T2. 6703
 - (tail), homogeneity of, phage T2. 8053
 - (tail), phage T2. 1366
 - (tail), phage T4. 1366
 - tryptic peptides (primary water-soluble) of, turnip yellow mosaic virus. 1886
 - tryptophan/tyrosine side chains of, TMV. 490
 - vaccine containing regulator type of, preparation of. [Patent] 6890
- A-Protein,**
- initiation codon in phage MS2 RNA, nucleotide sequence of 5'-terminus to. 6167
 - phage R17 interaction with F-pili in relation to presence of. 8080
 - purification on large scale, phage R17. 5125
- N-Protein,** RNA synthesis regulation in vivo by, phage λ . 4683
- P-Protein,** in TMV infected *Nicotiana tabacum*. 1295
- β -Protein,** role in phage λ recombination. 4221, 4222, 9314
- Protein factor,**
- AMP binding, acting in phage λ transcription of lactose operon. 6230
 - AMP binding, acting in phage ϕ 80 transcription of lactose operon. 6230
- Protein synthesis,**
- ambiguity in post-translational cleavage, poliovirus. 1952
 - aurintricarboxylic acid as inhibitor of initiation of, phage f2 mRNA directed. 6235
 - aurintricarboxylic acid as inhibitor of initiation of, phage R17 mRNA directed. 6234
 - by polyribosomes from poliovirus infected HeLa cells. 8108
 - colicin E1 induction by UV-irradiation in *Escherichia coli*, role in. 2006
 - directed by phage f2 mRNA. 1431
 - directed by phage R17 RNA, assay of. 529
 - (early), Sendai virus RNA messenger activity in. 3159
 - effect of arginine deprivation on, herpes simplex virus specific. 6238
 - gene function and, phage S13/phage ϕ X174. 1011
 - (host-controlled) requirement in phage MS2 release from *Escherichia coli*. 9298
 - (host), inhibition by poliovirus mutant (temperature-sensitive) under non-permissive conditions. 2591
 - (host), inhibition in Newcastle disease virus infected cells. 8201
 - in arginine deprived Burkitt's lymphoma cells, Epstein-Barr virus specific. 7484
 - in BHK-21 cells, Chikungunya virus specific. 8112
 - in BHK-21 cells, Semliki Forest virus specific. 2594
 - in blue-green alga virus LPP-1 infected *Plectonema boryanum*. 4070
 - in *Bombyx mori*, cytoplasmic polyhedrosis virus enhancement of. 1278
 - in cell culture, poliovirus specific, effect of guanidine on. 5398
 - in cell-free extracts of interferon treated cells, encephalomyocarditis virus RNA directed. 5860
 - in cell-free preparation, and control of gene expression, phage T4 specific. 5728
 - in cell-free preparation and control of transcription of gene 57, phage T4. 5729
 - in cell-free preparations, phage λ specific. 5726
 - in cell-free system directed by encephalomyocarditis virus RNA. 5197
 - in cell-free system, Sendai virus ribonucleoprotein with messenger activity in. 3158
 - in cells infected with Sindbis virus temperature-sensitive mutants. 140
 - in chick embryo cells, fowl plague virus inhibition of. 2596
 - in chick embryo cells, interferon induced. 7577
 - in chick embryo cells, Sindbis virus inhibition of. 2595
 - in chick embryo fibroblasts, Venezuelan equine encephalitis virus specific. 6299
 - in chick embryo lung cells infected with influenza virus A. 2653
 - in dog kidney cells, influenza virus A specific. 5759
 - in Epstein-Barr virus infected Raji cells containing early antigen. 9499
 - in equine abortion virus infected KB cells. 6745
 - in *Escherichia coli*, phage T2 ghost inhibition of. 3632
 - in *Escherichia coli*, phage T4 infected. 524
 - in *Escherichia coli*, phage T4 infected, effect of UV-irradiation on. 6226
 - in *Escherichia coli*, phage T4 infected, relation to transcription. 1413
 - in *Escherichia coli*, phage T4 specific, control of. 7459
 - in *Escherichia coli*, phage T5 infected. 113
 - in *Escherichia coli*, phage T5 specific, effect of calcium ions on. 5186
 - in *Escherichia coli*, phage T5 specific, relationship to phage DNA synthesis in. 7463
 - in *Escherichia coli*, phage T7-directed. 112
 - in *Galleria mellonella*, Chilo iridescent virus specific, inhibition by puromycin. 6154
 - in HeLa cells, cowpox virus infected, effect of rifampicin on. 1949
 - in HeLa cells infected with poliovirus, at suboptimal temperature. 2587
 - in HeLa cells, vaccinia virus infected, effect of rifampicin on. 1681, 1949
 - in HeLa cells, vesicular stomatitis virus-specific. 3161
 - in L cells by vesicular stomatitis virus mutants (temperature-sensitive), analysis by polyacrylamide gel electrophoresis. 7483
 - in L cells, reovirus specific, analysis of. 1956
 - in mitochondrial fraction of Venezuelan equine encephalitis virus infected chick embryo fibroblasts. 1957, 1958
 - in monkey kidney cells, SV40 infected. 229
 - in polyoma virus transformed 3T3 cells, density-dependent inhibition of. 4900

Protein synthesis, contd.

- in rabbit kidney cells, pseudorabies virus infected. 131
 - in reticulocyte cell-free system, encephalomyocarditis virus RNA inhibition of. 5198
 - in reticulocyte lysates, poliovirus RNA (double-stranded) inhibition of. 8089
 - in ribosomes after interferon treatment of chick cells. 1229
 - in subcellular fractions of infected chick embryo fibroblasts, Venezuelan equine encephalitis virus specific. 6775
 - in susceptible/resistant cell culture, Sendai virus. 2057
 - in SV40 transformed 3T3 cells, density-dependent inhibition of. 4900
 - in 3T3 cells, density-dependent inhibition of. 4900
 - in UV-irradiated *Escherichia coli*, phage ϕ X174 specific. 6755
 - in vitro, encephalomyocarditis virus RNA directed. 5753
 - in vitro, parainfluenza virus ribonucleoprotein template activity for. 3655
 - in vitro, phage ϕ X174 DNA replicative form priming of. 515
 - in vitro, phage R17 RNA directed. 124
 - in vitro, TMV RNA directed. 3660
 - in vitro using adenovirus human infected KB cell extract. 5192
 - inhibition by cytoplasmic extract from poliovirus infected HeLa cells. 5721
 - inhibition in *Escherichia coli* during phage λ development. 979
 - inhibitors, effect on Newcastle disease virus/endotoxin/poly rI:rC interferon induction in mice. 1695
 - initiation by phage ϕ 2 RNA (nascent). 4686
 - kinetics in L cells, vesicular stomatitis virus specific. 1003
 - of host, effect of phage infection on. [Review] 6743
 - operon model. [Review] 512
 - phage ϕ X174 DNA (parental) fate in *Escherichia coli* in which there is an inhibition of. 4671
 - polyacrylamide gel electrophoresis analysis of, adenovirus human specific. 5752
 - regulation by antirepressor, phage λ . 114
 - requirement in phage T4 inhibition of RNA (host) synthesis in *Escherichia coli*. 2559
 - requirement in phage ϕ 80 excision after induction, and state of host chromosome during. 2009
 - requirement in SV40 DNA synthesis in monkey kidney cells. 5748
 - requirement of DNA replication for, phage T4. 519
 - requirement of host initiator protein in, phage T4 specific. 1930
 - role of initiator factor/ribosomal subunits in, phage ϕ 2 specific. 1411
 - selective inhibition by phage T4 induced factors, of initiation of. 4674
 - sequence 81-85, TMV. 7419
 - under non-permissive conditions by SV40 mutant (temperature-sensitive). 5230
 - under non-permissive conditions by temperature-sensitive mutant of poliovirus. 2591
- Proteolytic enzyme**, reovirus infectivity enhancement after capsid removal by. 2511
- Proteus**,
- phage typing of. 185
 - phage typing of strains concerned with food

- poisoning. 3212
 - phages, host range of. 3688
- Proteus mirabilis**,
- colicin K in. 4747
 - meningitis in neonate due to coxsackievirus B and. 7182
 - phage 13 vir isolated from, properties of. 4252
 - phage D52 replication in, electron microscopy study of. 6186
 - phage typing of strains isolated from meat. 3211
 - phage ϕ m transduction of R factor in. 7517
 - R factor molecular nature in. 4724
 - R factor replication in. 4728
 - sphaeroplast, effect of colicin G on, ultrastructural studies. 561
- Proteus morganii**, bacteriocin 336 receptor on. 7521
- Proteus vulgaris**,
- 121 converter phage, morphology/classification of. 3043
 - phage typing of strains isolated from meat. 3211
- Protons**,
- phage T1 inactivation by irradiation with. 1401
 - phage ϕ X174 DNA inactivation by irradiation with. 1400
- Protoplast**,
- of *Actinomyces streptomycini*, actinophage type II DNA infection of. 182
 - of *Nicotiana tabacum*, TMV RNA infection of. 150
- Prune dwarf virus**,
- characterization of cherry ring mottle strains of. 9202
 - infected *Prunus domestica*, decline of. 867
 - infection in New Zealand. 9169
- Prunus amygdalus**, *Prunus* necrotic ringspot virus seed transmission through. 6647
- Prunus armeniaca**, *Prunus* green ring mottle virus invasion of budsticks of. 6626
- Prunus avium**,
- cherry chlorotic-necrotic-ringspot virus isolation from pollen of. 2444
 - in Ontario, Canada, strawberry latent ringspot virus isolation from. 8619
 - Prunus* green ring mottle virus invasion of budsticks of. 6626
- Prunus cerasus**, *Prunus* green ring mottle virus invasion of budsticks of. 6626
- Prunus domestica**,
- prune dwarf virus infected, decline of. 867
 - Prunus* necrotic ringspot virus identification in plants showing decline. 868
 - Prunus* necrotic ringspot virus infected, decline of. 867
 - sharka virus inclusions in. 6634
- Prunus effusa**, *Prunus* green ring mottle virus invasion of budsticks of. 6626
- Prunus green ring mottle virus**, invasion of *Prunus* budsticks. 6626
- Prunus necrotic ringspot virus**,
- identification in *Prunus domestica* showing decline. 868
 - infected *Prunus domestica*, decline of. 867
 - infection in New Zealand. 9169
 - seed transmission through *Prunus amygdalus*. 6647
- Prunus persica**,
- peach stem pitting transmission by buds or root chips to peach seedlings from infected. 8008
 - orchard, peach stem pitting spread in. 8008
 - Prunus* green ring mottle virus invasion of budsticks

- Prunus persica**, contd.
of. 6626
- Prunus ringspot virus**, infection of *Prunus serrulata*, top-killing resulting from. 7346
- Prunus serrulata**,
in New Zealand, cherry green ring mottle virus infection of. 9168
prunus ringspot virus infection of, top-killing resulting from. 7346
- Prunus spinosa**, chlorotic leaf spot virus in stone fruit trees, detection using. 5085
- Psammotettix spp.**, yellow stunting of wheat transmission by, in Roumania. 5102
- Pseudaletia separata**, nuclear polyhedrosis virus infection of. 2430
- Pseudaletia unipuncta**,
granulosis virus infected larvae of, proteins of haemolymph of, analysis of. 7323
nuclear-polyhedrosis virus infected larvae of, proteins of haemolymph of. 7323
nuclear-polyhedrosis virus infection of, enhancement by factor in capsule of granulosis virus. 6603
- Pseudocowpox virus**, see 'milker's nodule virus'
- Pseudomonas**,
associated with Borrelinavirus swainei. 4066
phage MS2 RNA translation by ribosomes from. 4175
transmission with rose mosaic virus upon mechanical inoculation and grafting. 3556
- Pseudomonas acidovorans**, phage ϕ W-14 isolation from sewage using. 1852
- Pseudomonas aeruginosa**,
lysotyping of strains isolated from man/animals. 3213
morphological changes after treatment with pyocin 28. 8703
phage 2 receptor activity of lipopolysaccharide of. 9265
phage, electron microscopy study of those used in lysotyping. 3091
phage PP7 susceptibility of, correlation with presence of pilus. 7535
phage PS3 in, and relationship to pyocins in. 5252
phage PS3 receptors on. 5252
pyocin factor genetic analysis by phage F116 transduction in. 6809
pyocin isolation and characterization from. 5251
pyocin receptors on. 5252
- Pseudomonas BAL-31**,
phage PM2 DNA infection of sphaeroplasts of. 6820
phage PM2 DNA replication in, closed circular double-stranded molecule formed during. 6767
phage PM2 DNA (supercoiled) formed in, characterization of. 6768
phage PM2 maturation in. 5211
phage PM2 phospholipids compared with those of, and phage morphogenesis. 6184
phage PM2 release from. 5211
phage PM2 replication in, changes in cytoplasmic/membrane associated proteins during. 6217
- Pseudomonas fluorescens**, pyocin in, and relationship to rhabdidosomes. 4754
- Pseudomonas fragi**, fragin isolated from, inhibition of vaccinia virus plaque formation by. 4361
- Pseudomonas putida**, phage PP8 transduction in. 8639
- Pseudorabies virus**,
antibody absence in suckling young of immune mice. 1579
antibody in pigs in UK. 7913
antibody response in new-born germ-free piglets. 7637
antigenic relationship to herpes simplex virus, as demonstrated by agar gel diffusion. 2174
assay by immunofluorescence. 446
(attenuated), immunogenicity in cattle. 4321
DNA synthesis in chick embryo fibroblasts, inhibition by azaarotic acid. 9440
envelope, characterization of proteins in. 4131
epidemic in Brittany in France. 7914
growth in pig thyroid cell cultures. 8720
inactivation by dithiothreitol. 9260
inactivation by UV-irradiation. 1914
infected pig kidney cells, enzyme and isoenzyme patterns in. 8727
infected PK-15 cells, enzyme and isoenzyme patterns in. 8727
infected rabbit, DNA synthesis in nerve cells of. 1231
infected rabbit kidney cells, phospholipid metabolism in. 9301
infected rabbit kidney cells, specific immunofluorescence in cytoplasm and absence in nucleus. 7496
infection, antiviral activity of indole (tri-azino) derivatives in vitro against. 3321
infection, antiviral activity of nucleoside analogues in vitro against. 2860
infection, antiviral activity of orotic acid derivatives in vitro against. 2294
infection, diagnosis by immunofluorescence in pigs. 3911
infection, diagnosis in pigs. [Review] 5991
infection of pigs in Northern Ireland. 5551
infection of pigs, prophylaxis by immune serum. 1580
infection of rats (wild), role in spread of virus. 1232
morphogenesis in synchronously infected pig kidney cells. 8693
pathogenesis in piglet. 1707
pathogenicity in chicks. 8962
persistence in vaccinated and non-vaccinated pigs. 5565
phospholipids in relation to those of host cells. 9301
protein synthesis pattern in rabbit kidney cells. 131
replication in BHK-21 cells, location of virions and subvirion components during. 2581
replication in chicken heart fibroblast tissue culture, effect of cell generation time on. 2023
site of synthesis in foal kidney cells. 132
storage in refrigerator, viability after. 5162
susceptibility of calf fibroblast cell culture. 8182
- Pseudorabies virus vaccination**, of pigs in Czechoslovakia, effect on epidemiology. 1624
- Pseudorabies virus vaccine**,
combined with hog cholera virus vaccine, efficacy in sheep/piglets. 1604
photoinactivated, efficacy of in pigs. 1156
- Pseudoretinopathia pigmentosa**, rubella virus congenital infection associated with. 8464
- Psidium guayava**, bark, inhibitor of virus infection in. 6419
- Psittacosis**,
agent, interferon induction in guinea pig leucocyte cultures by. 3746
antigen, adenovirus human in child showing non-specific complement fixation with. 8751
- Psoralen**, + irradiation, inactivation of phage λ plaque formation in *Escherichia coli* by, significance of DNA cross-links in. 9253

- Psorophora confinnis**, as Venezuelan equine encephalitis virus vector in epizootic in Guatemala. 6077
- Psychopathic disorders**, herpes simplex virus antibody incidence in patients with. 7827
- Psylla pyricola**, pear virus transmission to *Cucumis sativa* by. 8006
- Pteroyl**,
hexaglutamate, enhancement of phage T4 tail plate assembly by. 3613
polyglutamates in phage T2 tail. 930
- Puerto Rico**,
virus infections of *Colocasia* sp in. 9677
virus infections of *Xanthosoma* sp in. 9677
- Pulmonary**,
(see also lung)
arteries of infants with rubella virus congenital infection, hypoplasia of. 7856
calcification after varicella-zoster and herpes simplex virus pneumonia in infant. 3434
complications during influenza virus infection, case report. 2392
infection of cattle, foot-and-mouth disease virus. 2351
infiltrate, diagnosis by lung biopsy of. 9521
tumour in sheep, virus particles in. 8914
- Puppy**, adenovirus human induced hepatitis in. 796
- Purification**,
by adsorption on wide-pore glass, poliovirus. 9209
by affinity chromatography of influenza virus A neuraminidase. 9372
by calcium phosphate precipitation and ultracentrifugation, parainfluenza virus. 7396
by centrifugation at low velocities. 2482
by chromatography on brushite of influenza virus. [Patent] 4613
by chromatography on Sepharose of phage MS2. 8040
by continuous-flow ultracentrifugation, canine distemper virus/canine hepatitis virus. 3058
by density gradient centrifugation of nuclear polyhedrosis virus. 6687
by density gradient electrophoresis of citrus infectious-variagation virus. 1851
by gel filtration of vaccinia virus. 7392
by immunoadsorption of Australia antigen antibody. 8750
by isopycnic zonal centrifugation in colloidal silica of bovine rhinotracheitis virus. 6148
by phase separation and selective adsorption, influenza virus A. 7395
by polyacrylamide gel electrophoresis of L cell interferon. 2873
by precipitation in polyethylene glycol, foot-and-mouth disease virus. 2481
by precipitation, Rift Valley fever virus/chikungunya virus. 3060
by sedimentation in polyethylene glycol, foot-and-mouth disease virus. 2480
by sedimentation in polyethylene glycol, phages. 2479
by ultrafiltration, Rift Valley fever virus. 6684
from apple/pear of GE36 virus isolate. 8657
from BHK-21 cells culture, enterovirus bovine. 1849
from BHK-21 C13 cells of rabies virus. 9211
from *Galleria mellonella* larvae of densovirus virus. 2487
from *Galleria mellonella* of Chilo iridescent virus. 6154
from human serum of Australia antigen. 7398
from milk of mice of mammary tumour virus. 4110
from *Nicotiana tabacum* leaves of potato virus Y. 5131
from *Orgyia leucostigma* of cytoplasmic polyhedrosis virus. 4617
from serum of Australia antigen. 6685
from tissue culture fluid of feline leukaemia virus. 4112
influenza virus A adsorption on iron oxide in process of. 6150
influenza virus B adsorption on iron oxide in process of. 6150
of apple chlorotic leaf spot virus, physico-chemical properties in relation to. 9213
of Australia antigen. 6858
of Australia antigen for use in production of antiserum. 8747
of barley yellow striate mosaic virus. 1347
of canine hepatitis virus and separation of intact virions and capsids. 3597
of coronavirus strain OC43. 4615
of eastern equine encephalitis virus. 5127
of encephalomyocarditis virus. 8656
of foot-and-mouth disease virus. [Patent] 8042
of granulosis virus of *Trichoplusia ni*. 6152
of hepatitis associated antigen. 8746
of mosquito iridescent virus. 6153
of parainfluenza virus. 3596
of phage Dd VI proteins (internal), method for. 9207
of phage T2 proteins (internal), method for. 9207
of phage T4 dihydrofolate reductase. 7461
of potato virus A. 7400
of soil-borne wheat mosaic virus. 6721
of sugarcane mosaic virus. 8045
of visna virus. 5130
of wheat striate mosaic virus, method for. 2486
using antihist immunoadsorbent column, Sindbis virus. 3059
using butanol and differential centrifugation, of southern sandhemp mosaic. 5132
using disulphide-linked immunosorbent, Semliki Forest virus. 1846
using polyelectrolytes of ECHOvirus/coxsackievirus A/coxsackievirus B/poliovirus/adenovirus simian/reovirus. 6683
using polyethylene glycol, foot-and-mouth disease virus. [Patent] 5652
using polyethylene glycol of SV40. 5126
using polyethylene glycol, polyoma virus. 5126
using sarkozyl of poliovirus. 7393
using silver nitrate as clarifying agent of oat necrotic mottle virus. 9214
using wide-pore glass of phage λ . 6680
- Purine**,
bases (acyl derivatives), antiviral, synthesis of. 8835
derivative, phage T4 mutants (amber) mutagenesis/inactivation by. 5706
(2,6-diamino), phage T4 mutant (gene 43 amber) reversion by. 7508
- Puromycin**,
effect on herpes simplex virus chromosome damage in Hep-2 cells/L cells. 6839
effect on poly I:poly C interferon induction in rabbit kidney cells. 2892
effect on Shope fibroma virus DNA replication in rabbit kidney cells. 6771
effect on tick-borne encephalitis virus replication in SPEV cells. 9443

Puromycin, contd.

induction of ColE2 factor in *Escherichia coli* by. 4743
inhibition of Chilo iridescent virus protein synthesis
in *Galleria mellonella* by. 6154

Pyocin,

characterization of, from *Pseudomonas aeruginosa*.
5251
in *Pseudomonas fluorescens*, relationship to rhabdo-
somes. 4754
isolation from *Pseudomonas aeruginosa*. 5251
receptors on *Pseudomonas aeruginosa*. 5252
relationship to phage PS3 in *Pseudomonas aeruginosa*.
5252

Pyocin 28, treatment of *Pseudomonas aeruginosa*,
morphological changes after. 8703

Pyocin factor, genetic analysis by phage F116 trans-
duction in *Pseudomonas aeruginosa*. 6809

Pyran, protection against mouse minute virus infection
in mice by. 8222

Pyran copolymer,

interferon-inducing, inhibition of adjuvant disease
in rats by. 3266
protection against foot-and-mouth disease virus
infection in mice by. 5316
protection against *Listeria monocytogenes* infection
in mice by. 1699

Pyrazine, (2,3-dimethyl-pyrazino-), antiviral prepara-
tion of, for therapeutic use. [Patent] 762

Pyrazole,

compounds, antiviral, for use in therapy. [Patent]
5925
derivatives, antiviral, for use in therapy/prophylaxis.
[Patent] 2810

Pyrazomycin, antiviral, synthesis of analogue of. 3846

Pyridine,

aldoxine, treatment of hepatitis with. [Patent] 2815
derivative, antiviral, for use in therapy. [Patent]
4885

(isoxazolo), antiviral, preparation of. [Patent] 1205

Pyridinium salt, antiviral, for use in therapy. [Patent]
3324

Pyridyl-amide, antiviral, for use in therapy. [Patent]
3844

Pyrimidine,

(alkylated), antiviral action of in vivo/in vitro,
against herpes simplex virus/vaccinia virus/
Friend leukaemia virus. 1679
(amino-phenoxy), preparation of. [Patent] 1206
bases (acyl derivatives), antiviral, synthesis of.
[Review] 8835
derivatives, antiviral, for use in therapy. [Patent]
3325, 3326
derivatives, antiviral, preparation of. [Patent] 770
derivatives, phage T4 mutants (amber) inactivation
by. 7441
derivatives, phage T4 mutants (amber) mutagenesis
by. 7441
(dihydro-hydroxy), antiviral, for use in therapy.
[Patent] 2819, 2820
(dihydro-hydroxy), antiviral, preparation of. [Patent]
2819, 2820
(dihydro-hydroxy-phenoxy), antiviral, preparation
and use in treatment. [Patent] 1189, 1190
dimers in TMV RNA irradiated by UV-light. 88
(fluorinated), incorporation into vaccinia virus DNA.
3330
(methylthio) derivative, antiviral activity against
poliovirus in monkey cells. 321

sequences in complementary strand of phage ϕ X174
DNA (replicative form). 4113

-trione (dichlorophenyl-ethyl-hexahydro), inhibition
of coxsackievirus A infection in mice by. 2858

Pyrimidine deoxyribonucleoside, (halogenated), anti-
viral, mechanism of action of. [Review] 4868

Pyrimidine nucleoside, (hydrogenated), antiviral, for
use in therapy. [Patent] 3329

Pyrimidine nucleotide, (hydrogenated), antiviral for
use in therapy. [Patent] 3329

Pyrimidine oligonucleotide,

clusters in strands of phage T7 DNA. 3065

clusters in strands of phage λ DNA. 3066

Pyrimidones,

[1-D-pentofuranosyl-4-amino-5-halo-2(1H)], anti-
viral, preparation of. [Patent] 7666

[1-D-pentofuranosyl-4-amino-5-halo-2(1H)], anti-
viral, with activity against herpes simplex virus.
[Patent] 7666

Pyrimidyl,

-nucleosides (thio), antiviral, for use in therapy.
[Patent] 5399

-ureas, antiviral activity against coxsackievirus A
infection in mice. 1213

Pyrogen,

in rabbit, influenza virus induced, comparison with
endotoxin. 1719

synthesis, effect of actinomycin D on, virus or endo-
toxin induced. 6321

Pyrogenicity,

in rabbit of herpes simplex virus, after i.c. inocula-
tion. 339

of influenza virus, effect of biologically active sub-
stances on. 3868

Q

Qalyub virus, isolation from *Ornithodoros erraticus* in Egypt. 8534

Quail embryo cell culture, Rous sarcoma virus replication in, helper activity of Rous-associated virus in. 5976

Quail embryo fibroblast culture, herpes type virus isolated from chicken with Marek's disease propagated in. 6845
influenza virus A plaque formation in, improved method for. 8407
influenza virus B plaque formation in, improved method for. 8407

Quaranfil-like virus, isolation from *Argas reflexus* in Afghanistan. 8031

Quaranfil virus, growth in *Rana temporaria* cell culture. 5843

Quarantine, viral disease eradication in *Macaca mulatta* by. 9126

Queensland,
adenovirus bovine associated with pneumonia in calves in. 7252
adenovirus bovine keratoconjunctivitis in cattle in. 4004
adenovirus porcine antibody occurrence in pigs in. 6662
bovine ephemeral fever virus epizootics in. 6589
Corripata virus antibody in man/animals in. 4546
Eubenangee virus antibody in animals in. 4546
Koongol virus antibody in animals in. 4546
Kowanyama virus antibody in man/animals in. 4546
Mapputta virus antibody in animals in. 4546
peanut mottle virus infection in *Arachis hypogaea* in. 4079

Trubanaman virus antibody in man/animals in. 4546
Wongol virus antibody in animals in. 4546

Quercus marilandia, in Arkansas, virus-like symptoms on. 9678

Quinazoline, (diamino), antiviral, preparation of. [Patent] 1186, 4889

Quinine oxidase, activity in serum of hepatitis patients. 8489

Quinoline,
-carboxylates (dialkoxy-hydro), antiviral, for use in poultry therapy. [Patent] 4890
derivative, antiviral, for use in therapy. [Patent] 2806, 3318
derivative, antiviral, preparation of. [Patent] 5930
oxide (4-hydroxylamino), phage P22 inactivation by. 5166

Quinone, derivatives, antiviral, testing of. 4869

R

R factor,

213 transduction by phage Plk in *Escherichia coli*. 6804

aminoglycoside antibiotic resistance transferred to *Escherichia coli* in allantoic cavity of chick

embryo. 9323

analysis of sex factors carried by. 6806

antibiotic resistance in *Shigella*. 7519

antibiotic resistance in *Shigella dysenteriae* bacteria. 4235

antibiotic resistance in *Shigella* sp. 9322

carrying *Salmonella* sp, activity of monocycline against. 560

carrying *Salmonella typhimurium*, virulence of. 4734
characteristics of *Escherichia coli* carrying F' factor and. 2621

comparison with F factor. 1467

DNA, characterization of. 4725, 4726, 4727

DNA in minicells of *Escherichia coli*. 5235

DNA (catenated form) isolation from minicells. 7516

drug resistance in *Salmonella* strains in Poland. 4236

ecological consequences of. [Review] 5241

effect on radiation sensitivity in *Salmonella*. 4733

elimination from *Escherichia coli* by aurantin and UV-irradiation. 3187

Escherichia coli temperature-sensitive mutations affecting. 1029

fertility regulation in. 556

frequency in *Aerobacter* spp. 5240

frequency in *Escherichia* spp. 5240

frequency in *Klebsiella* spp. 5240

frequency in *Shigella* spp isolated from dysentery patients. 6272

gentamycin resistance associated with. 8143

gentamycin resistance in *Enterobacteriaceae*. 4735

(I-like), interaction with F lac mutants in *Escherichia coli*. 4717

in *Enterobacteriaceae*. [Review] 1469

in *Enterobacteriaceae*, and drug resistance. 1470

in *Enterobacteriaceae* in relationship to treatment of disease. 8144

in *Enterobacteriaceae* isolated in Romania, analysis of. 6807

in *Escherichia coli*, and drug resistance in strains isolated from patients with tuberculosis. 1471

in *Escherichia coli* in vegetarians/babies/non-vegetarians. 4731

in *Escherichia coli* isolated from animals, analysis of. 7518

in *Proteus mirabilis*, phage ϕ m transduction in. 7517
integration in *Escherichia coli*, and Hfr donor frequency. 554

interaction with chromosomal drug resistance in *Escherichia coli*. 1032

introduction into *Escherichia coli*, loss of colicinogeny after. 557

-linked determinant, phage T1 restriction by. 9318

loss from *Escherichia coli* after storage. 4730

molecular nature in *Proteus mirabilis/Escherichia coli*. 4724

multiple drug resistance in *Shigella* isolated from clinical material, analysis of. 7518

mutants, complementation between. 556

mutation in *Escherichia coli* after storage. 4730

mutation in tetracycline resistance marker. 5793

(non-transferable) and multiple drug resistance, in *Shigella sonnei*. 1030

of *Salmonella enteritidis*, host range of. 4233

phage T2 restriction in *Escherichia coli* by. 6821

recombination with other sex factors. 165

replication in *Escherichia coli*. 4727

replication in *Proteus mirabilis*. 4728

restoration of Hfr donor behaviour in *Escherichia coli* by. 2620

R factor, contd.

- role in sulphonamide resistance in *Escherichia coli*, 8142
- segregation from drug resistance markers in *Escherichia coli* by atabrine/UV-irradiation, 1028
- segregation into minicells of *Escherichia coli*, 4729
- transduction (abortive) by phage P22 in *Salmonella typhimurium*, 558
- transduction by phage P1 from recombination-deficient *Escherichia coli*, 3186
- transfer by other sex factors, 165
- transfer, energy dependence of, 5239
- transfer from *Escherichia coli* to *Salmonella typhimurium* in selenite and tetrathionate broths, 6805
- transfer from *Shigella sonnei* to *Shigella flexneri*, 3188
- transfer in *Escherichia coli*, 555
- transfer, role of phages in, [Review] 3189
- transfer unit of, isolation of, 5236
- transferability in *Escherichia coli*, 6808
- transmission in Enterobacteriaceae and practical importance of, 8702
- transmission in Enterobacteriaceae of human intestine, 2004
- transmission in *Escherichia coli*, effect of adamantane derivatives on, 1031
- transmission in *Staphylococcus* spp, effect of proflavin/neomycin/kanamycin/aminoadamantane on, 6273

R fi⁺ factor, apparent association of host specificity determinants with, in *Escherichia coli*, 2003

R fi⁻ factor, in *Escherichia coli*, analysis of, 2002

R6CA cell culture,

- coxsackievirus A cultivation in, effect on rct 40° marker/growth cycle characteristics in, 6289
- ECHOvirus cultivation in, effect on rct 40° marker/growth cycle characteristics in, 6289
- poliovirus cultivation in, effect on rct 40° marker/growth cycle characteristics in, 6289

Rabbit, viral flora of. [Review] 846

Rabbit cell culture,

- adenovirus human susceptibility of, 8719
- eastern equine encephalitis virus RNA synthesis in, effect of interferon on, 8215
- ECHOvirus susceptibility of, 8719
- herpes simplex virus susceptibility of, 8719
- measles virus susceptibility of, 8719
- mumps virus susceptibility of, 8719
- parainfluenza virus susceptibility of, 8719
- poliovirus susceptibility of, 8719
- Shope fibroma virus susceptibility of, 8719
- Shope papilloma virus susceptibility of, 8719
- virus susceptibility. [Review] 6286

Rabbit conjunctival tissue culture, herpes simplex virus infection of, protection by poly I-poly C, 4813

Rabbit cornea cell culture,

- herpes simplex virus infection of, protection by poly I-poly C, 4813
- rubella virus cytopathic effect in, 1084
- rubella virus haemagglutination absence after replication in, 208
- rubella virus replication in, 1084
- vaccinia virus plaque formation in, techniques for study of, 603

Rabbit embryo fibroblast culture, Sendai virus induced fusion between rabbit spermatozoa and, 8020

Rabbit embryo kidney cell culture, Sendai virus induced fusion between rabbit spermatozoa and, 8020

Rabbit heart cell line RHF1, adenovirus human infection of, 2045

Rabbit iris tissue culture, herpes simplex virus infection of, protection by poly I-poly C, 4813

Rabbit kidney cell culture,

- contamination by mycoplasma, 1486
 - cytomegalovirus murine growth in, 8183
 - herpes simplex virus-induced giant-cell formation in, inhibition by compound 48/80, 5830
 - herpes simplex virus-induced giant-cell formation in, inhibition by compound 48/80 and correlation with lysosome activity, 4271
 - herpes simplex virus infected, 3168
 - herpes simplex virus infected, nonvirion antigen in, 1106
 - herpes simplex virus infection of, inhibition by antimetabolic substances, 8334
 - herpes simplex virus infection of, protection by poly I-poly C, 4813
 - herpes simplex virus infection of, release of chemotaxis-generating factor during, 6838
 - herpes simplex virus replication in, inhibition by azauridine, possible mechanism of, 1207
 - herpes simplex virus type 1 and type 2 infection of, antiviral activity of poly I-poly C against, 8218
 - interferon synthesis in, control of, 4298
 - Junin virus replication in, electron microscopy study of, 8187
 - mycoplasma mistaken as rubella virus in, 2061
 - myxoma virus replication in, inhibition by L-asparaginase, 8842
 - poly I-poly C induced interferon synthesis in, post transcriptional control of, 7578
 - polyribonucleosinic acid/polyribocytidylic acid interferon induction in, refractory state after, 2891
 - primed with poly I, antiviral activity of poly C in, 8772
 - pseudorabies virus infected, phospholipid metabolism in, 9301
 - pseudorabies virus infected, specific immunofluorescence in cytoplasm and absence in nucleus, 7496
 - pseudorabies virus protein synthesis in, 131
 - rubella virus infected, annulate lamellae in, 1506
 - Shope fibroma virus DNA replication in, effect of puromycin/cycloheximide/p-fluorophenylalanine on, 6771
 - Shope fibroma virus DNA synthesis in, inhibition by fluorodeoxyuridine/cytosine arabinoside, 4691
 - Sindbis virus growth in, interference by RNA (double-stranded), 8217
 - storage, effect of trypsinisation on, 198
 - tick-borne encephalitis virus susceptibility of, 606
 - vaccinia virus DNA synthesis in, inhibition by DNase, 323
 - vaccinia virus infected, concanavalin A binding sites in, 9349
 - vaccinia virus replication in, inhibition by L-asparaginase, 8842
 - vesicular stomatitis virus growth in, interference by RNA (double-stranded), 8217
 - vesicular stomatitis virus infection of, action of interferon on, 3255
- Rabbit lung cell culture,** herpes simplex virus replication in, interference by myxovirus, 5267
- Rabbit myxoma virus,** (see myxoma virus).
- Rabbit pox virus,**
assay by cytopathic effect in monkey kidney cell

Rabbit pox virus, contd

culture, 890

isolation from aerosols, method for, 5635

mutant (white pock), pock formation on chick chorioallantoic membrane by, 614

Rabbit retinal cell culture,

herpes simplex virus infected, cytological changes in, 2047

vaccinia virus infected, cytological changes in, 2047

Rabbit spleen cell culture, poliovirus antibody response (secondary) in, 6371**Rabbit syncytium virus, electron microscopy of baby hamster kidney cell cultures infected with, 70****Rabies-like virus,**

isolation from murine rodents, 9113

properties of isolates from murine rodents, 9114

Rabies virus,

adsorption to pores of glass, prevention by treatment with polyethylene oxide, 8043

antibody response in sheep in presence of lipid adjuvant, 8822

antigen, analysis by immunoprecipitation, 9370

antigen detection, antiserum prepared in sheep for use in, 8822

antigen in infected tissue culture fluids, 4792

antigenic relationship to 2 virus isolates from Nigeria, 3590

antiserum prepared in sheep for use in prophylaxis, 8822

antiserum prepared in sheep for use in rabies virus antigen detection, 8822

assembly site in chick embryo fibroblasts/mouse brain, 148

attenuation of, [Review] 1151

carrier state in dogs, [Review] 8552

control, [Review] 4017

control and eradication of, [Review] 9115

control by eradication of stray dogs, [Review] 8552

control by limitation of canine reservoir, pilot study in Thailand, 1178

control in Guam, 9127

control in relation to contraception in dogs, 6095

control in UK, 8578

control programme in Texas, 5586

cytopathogenesis in organized rat/mouse neural tissue cultures, 8641

detection by immunofluorescence, inactivation of suspensions of mouse brain used in, 8936

detection by immunofluorescence, method of fixation for, 8933

detection by immunofluorescence, storage life of reagents used in, 8934

encephalitis, delayed after treatment with duck embryo vaccine, in Vietnam, 828

epidemic in New Zealand, [Review] 3002

epidemiology, [Review] 3451, 8550

epidemiology in foxes in Romania, 3517

epidemiology in wild carnivores in Romania, 3516

epidemiology in wildlife, 6085

growth in BHK₂₁ C₁₃ cells, 7543

identification, methods for, [Review] 8552

infected brain, infectivity of fixed impression of smears of, 2267

infection, [Review] 3451

infection as model for peripheral communication with central nervous system, 2355

infection, diagnosis, [Review] 3451

infection, diagnosis by cornea test, 1830

infection, diagnosis by cornea test in animals, 8411

infection, diagnosis by cornea test in child, 5998

infection, diagnosis by immunofluorescence, 1335, 6485

infection, diagnosis by immunofluorescence, methods for accelerating, 7116

infection, diagnosis by immunofluorescence of brain tissues, 9523

infection, diagnosis using sucking mice, 8935

infection in Ghana, 1971, 9087

infection in India, [Review] 8552

infection, incidence in Schleswig-Holstein, Germany 9624

infection, Negri bodies in case in man, 5001

infection of cat, case report, 7896

infection of child bitten by apparently healthy dog in Rhodesia, 8461

infection of children, [Review] 2395

infection of dog, effect of corticosteroid on, 4977

infection of dogs in UK, 1969 to 1970, 7293

infection of foxes, control by shooting and gassing, 7954

infection of golden hamster with Högyes' fixed strain of, 8427

infection of guinea pig, effect of corticosteroid on, 4977

infection of hamster, effect of corticosteroid on, 4977

infection of horses, prophylactic measures, 7317

infection of man, [Review] 8552

infection of man, atypical case, 9567

infection of man, case report with epidemiological/clinical and laboratory considerations, 5534

infection of man, inclusion bodies in, electron microscopy study, 6530

infection of man, myocarditis associated with, 8460

infection of man, pathology of peripheral nervous system of, 9568

infection of Mephitis sp by oral route, 6578

infection of mice, effect of corticosteroids on, 5387

infection of mice, electron microscopic study, 2931

infection of rabbit, changes in central nervous system, cytological/histochemical studies, 2358

infection of rabbit, changes in central nervous system, electroencephalographic study of, 2357

infection of rabbit, Newcastle disease virus interference with, 4976

infection of racoon, 4531

infection of rat, effect of corticosteroid on, 4977

infection of rat with virulent strain of, neutralization in serum and spleen during, 9419

infection of skunks in Illinois, 5065

infection of Vulpes vulpes, experimental, 2359

infection of wild animals in Denmark, 2261

infection, prevention in man, [Review] 8577

infection, prophylaxis of, [Review] 3543

infection, prophylaxis with γ -globulin, 2194, 2735

infection, prophylaxis with horse hyperimmune serum and vaccine, 7316

infection, prophylaxis with poly I-poly C interferon inducer in rabbit, 791

infection, prophylaxis with vaccine in haemophilia, 9136

infection, treatment in mice, trials with various chemical compounds, 6966

infection, treatment of, [Review] 8552

infection, treatment/prophylaxis, [Review] 3451

infection, treatment with γ -globulin + RNase in rabbit, 287

infection, unusual case of, 2964

Rabies virus, contd.

- interference with Rous sarcoma virus tumour induction in chicks by. 4931
 - morphological relationship to 2 virus isolates from Nigeria. 3590
 - mutant (temperature-sensitive), correlation with neurovirulence for mice. 1465
 - mutant (temperature-sensitive), isolation of. 5789
 - neutralization in canine kidney cells, kinetics/sensitivity/reproducibility of. 3736
 - parainfluenza virus interference with, in rabbits, interferon mediated. 350
 - pathogenesis/clinical aspects in *Macaca mulatta*, Högyes' fixed strain. 1720
 - pathogenesis in mice, immunofluorescence study of. 8975, 8976
 - pathogenesis in rabbit after oral administration. 351
 - proteins (structural), characterization of. 5147
 - purification from tissue culture. 9211
 - purification of. [Patent] 4614
 - replication in organized rat/mouse neural tissue cultures. 6841
 - spread after respiratory tract infection in mice, immunofluorescence study. 5504
 - subunit with haemagglutinating activity and non-infectious. 9362
 - susceptibility of hamster cell culture to various strains of. 5277
 - susceptibility of *Vulpes vulpes*. 3807
 - transmission and incidence in man and animals. [Review] 9115
 - transmission by oral route in carnivora. 6578
 - transmission of. [Review] 8552
 - transmission of. 4554
 - vaccinated dogs, attempts to detect virus after experimental infection of. 8274
 - WHO programme on. 9636
 - wild pets as source of. 5587
- Rabies virus vaccination,**
[Review] 8552
- antibody response in cattle using various types. 5359, 5360
 - antibody response in serum/secretions/urine of man after. 3776
 - at Institut Pasteur, 1969. 2262, 2263
 - at Marseille, 1969. 2266
 - at Montpellier, 1969. 2265
 - at Toulouse, 1969. 2264
 - delay of encephalitis after treatment with. 828
 - efficacy in *Vulpes vulpes*. 3807
 - myelitis after use of duck embryo derived vaccine. 8251
 - neurological complications after. 8788
 - of cats. 8806
 - of cats, cases of rabies after. 5887
 - of cats in USA, recommendation for. 8807
 - of cattle with 'Madivak' type trials. 8275
 - of dogs, cases of rabies after. 5887
 - of dogs in Indian settlement. 8277
 - of foxes by oral route. 8276
 - of man, schedule for. 8250
 - of mice, influence of maternal antibody on. 2221
 - schizophrenia symptoms after, case report. 3792
 - with γ -globulin administration, efficacy in infected dogs. 303

Rabies virus vaccine,

- antigenicity of freeze-dried types in man. 1603
- for veterinary use. [Review] 5358
- human and animal types. [Review] 2753

- (inactivated) grown in baby hamster kidney cells for use in dogs/cattle. 7631
 - (inactivated), preparation of. 2752
 - (inactivated), production of. [Patent] 4822
 - interferon induction in mice by, protection against herpes simplex virus challenge. 3749
 - preparation of. [Patent] 6916
 - prepared in duck embryo, efficacy in animals. 711
 - prophylaxis of rabies with. 7316
 - used in man and animals. [Review] 8249
- Rachiplusia ou,** nuclear polyhedrosis virus of, density gradient centrifugation of. 3105
- Raccoon,** rabies virus infection in. 4531
- Radiation,** (see also specific types)
- effect on granulosis virus assay in *Pieris brassicae*. 7390
 - in sterilization. [Review] 9247
 - induced leukaemia in mice, enhancement by mammary tumour virus. 3369
 - induced leukaemia in swine, viruses associated with. 7083
 - sensitivity in *Salmonella* sp., effect of R factor on. 4733
- Radiation leukaemia virus,**
- immunization in mice by. 7031
 - immunosuppression in mice in relation to development of leukaemia. 8872
 - induction of leukaemia in mice, effect of immunosuppression on. 7705
- Radiographic lesions,** in pelvic limbs of chickens infected with arthritis-producing virus. 7819
- Radioimmunoassay,**
- Australia antigen absence in infant of Australia antigen positive mother as detected by. 7223
 - Australia antigen detection by. 7124, 7793
 - hepatitis associated antigen antibody incidence as detected by. 8415
- Radioimmuno-electrophoresis,** identification of poliovirus inhibitors in equine/bovine serum as immunoglobulins by. 6855
- Radiotoxins,**
- from *Solanum tuberosum* tubers, potato virus X inhibition by. 1685
 - role in phage T4 mutations reduced in irradiated *Escherichia coli*. 9248
- Rainbow trout ovary cell culture,**
- amphibian virus LT-1 cytopathology in. 2073
 - amphibian virus LT-1 growth in. 2073
- Raji cell culture,**
- Epstein-Barr virus early antigen appearance in. 9498
 - Epstein-Barr virus early antigen containing, host cell macromolecular synthesis in. 9499
 - Epstein-Barr virus membrane antigen appearance in. 9498
- Rana esculenta,**
- Calovo virus overwintering in, absence of. 8532
 - Tahyna virus overwintering in, absence of. 8532
- Rana pipiens,**
- herpes-type virus in Lucké kidney tumours of. 6469
 - tumour fractions containing herpes-type virus inducing renal tumours in. 2117
 - virus-like particles in erythrocytes of. 1780
- Rana temporaria,**
- cell culture, Langat virus growth in. 5843
 - cell culture, louping ill virus growth in. 5843
 - cell culture, quaranfil virus growth in. 5843
 - tadpoles, cell cultures derived from. 5843
- Raphanus sativus,** extract, papaya virus inhibition by. 4895

Rashes, of infants associated with virus infections. 4488

Raspberry,

black raspberry necrosis virus infection of, effect on drupelet set. 6631

black raspberry necrosis virus infection of, effect on embryo sac development. 7984

bromegrass mosaic virus isolation from. 8620

in British Columbia, raspberry mosaic virus infection of. 8618

in France, strawberry latent ringspot virus isolation from. 5100

in Oregon, tomato ringspot virus infection of. 8618

in Washington, tomato ringspot virus infection of. 8618

raspberry mosaic virus infection of, effect on drupelet set. 6631

raspberry mosaic virus infection of, effect on embryo sac development. 7984

raspberry mosaic virus infection of, effect on yield. 7345

raspberry vein chlorosis virus infection of, effect on drupelet set. 6631

raspberry vein chlorosis virus infection of, effect on embryo sac development. 7984

tomato ringspot virus infection of, effect on drupelet set. 6631

tomato ringspot virus infection of, effect on embryo sac development. 7984

Raspberry bushy dwarf virus,

host range of. 1305

properties of. 1305

purification of. 1305

Raspberry leaf curl virus, spread over 7 year period. 5106

Raspberry mosaic virus,

infection of raspberry, effect on drupelet set. 6631

infection of raspberry, effect on embryo sac development. 7984

infection of raspberry, effect on yield. 7345

infection of raspberry in British Columbia. 8618

Raspberry ringspot virus,

control by control of *Longidorus elongatus* using nematicides. 6131

infection of *Ribes* sp., in Germany. 9673

isolation from grapevines in Germany. 5099

structure of. 8668

Raspberry vein chlorosis virus,

infection of raspberry, effect on drupelet set. 6631

infection of raspberry, effect on embryo sac development. 7984

Rat, (see also *Rattus norvegicus*)

C-type particles in mammary tumour of. 2135

in closed laboratory colony, rat virus epidemiology in. 9084

pathology of old age in relation to virus diseases. 8898

Rat cell culture,

adenovirus human infected, increased resistance to superinfection in. 2644

adenovirus human transformed, responsiveness to poly I·poly C and interferon. 5867

murine leukaemia virus transformed, agglutinability of. 7045

murine leukaemia virus transformed, responsiveness to poly I·poly C and interferon. 5867

murine sarcoma virus focus formation in, defectiveness of. 4921

murine sarcoma virus focus formation under soft agar overlay in. 8875

murine sarcoma virus infected, double-stranded RNA in. 648

murine sarcoma virus transformed, agglutinability of. 7045

polyoma virus transformed, responsiveness to poly I·poly C and interferon. 5867

polyoma virus transformed, specific repressor in. 1096

Rous sarcoma virus rescue from transformed, by co-cultivation with chick embryo fibroblasts in presence of UV-irradiated Sendai virus. 5444

SV40 infected, increased resistance to superinfection in. 2644

SV40 transformed, responsiveness to poly I·poly C and interferon. 5867

Rat embryo cell culture,

adenovirus human group D transformation of. 4381

adenovirus human infection of, effect on carbohydrate metabolism in relation to oncogenicity of strain. 7010

avian sarcoma virus B77 abortive infection of. 9484

avian sarcoma virus B77 transformed. 9484

avian sarcoma virus B77 transformed, characterization of 2 cell lines from. 7716

bovine ephemeral fever virus growth/cytopathogenesis in. 3229

C-type particles in spontaneously transformed. 9487

Fujinami sarcoma virus transformed, characterization of cell line established from. 7716

herpes simplex virus inactivated by UV-irradiation, reactivation (host-cell) in. 8674

H-1 virus localization in. 6785

H-1 virus replication in, inhibition by rifampicin. 3343

H-1 virus replication in synchronized. 1945

Kilham rat virus persistent infection in. 5279

Kilham rat virus replication in, effect of temperature X-irradiation/carcinogenic drugs on. 5818

Kilham rat virus replication in, inhibition by rifampicin. 3343

Kilham rat virus replication in, requirement of cellular synthesis for. 5191

murine leukaemia virus transformation of in presence of diethylnitrosamine. 4385

murine sarcoma virus transformed, chromosome analysis of. 5965

rat virus L-S persistent infection in. 5279

rat virus L-S replication in, effect of temperature X-irradiation/carcinogenic drugs on. 5818

Rauscher leukaemia virus chronically infected, transformation of by smog. 6439

Rauscher leukaemia virus combined with 3-methylcholanthrene transformation of. 8868

Rauscher leukaemia virus cultivation. 4266

Rauscher leukaemia virus detection/assay by complement fixation in. 1344

Rauscher leukaemia virus infected, transformation by dimethylbenz-anthracene. 6440

Rous sarcoma virus transformed, characterization of cell line established from. 7716

SV40 transformation of, increased efficiency of by prior infection with Rauscher leukaemia virus. 5951

X-14 virus localization in. 6785

Rat embryo fibroblast culture, avian sarcoma virus transformation of. 255

Rat fibroblast culture,

Rous sarcoma virus transformed, loss of tumorigenic activity after thymine alkylamine

- Rat fibroblast culture, contd.**
treatment, 3888
- Rous sarcoma virus transformed, polyploidization of chromosomes after thymine alkylamine treatment, 3888
- Rat kidney cell culture,**
bovine ephemeral fever virus growth/cytopathogenesis in, 3229
herpes simplex virus growth in, inhibition by extract of Burkitt's lymphoma cells, 8335
herpes simplex virus plaque formation in, inhibition by extracts of Burkitt's lymphoma cells, 8335
murine sarcoma virus transformed, tRNA methylases of, 7679
- Rat liver cell culture,**
murine sarcoma virus transformed, concanavalin A binding by, 8853
- Rat lymph node cells,**
Moloney leukaemia virus producing, localization of antibodies in, electron microscopy study of, 4393
SV40 transformation of, 5950
- Rat mammary tumour virus,** DNA polymerase, synthetic DNA-RNA/RNA-RNA duplexes as templates for, 4200
- Rat pseudotype murine sarcoma virus,**
antigenic relationship to other mammalian C-type viruses, 8742
structural relationship to other mammalian C-type viruses, 8742
- Rat skin-muscle tissue culture,** SV40 transformation of, 2087
- Rat thymus cell culture,** Moloney leukaemia virus infected, release of C-type particles from, 7016
- Rat-tropic helper virus,** isolation from M-MSV-O stock, 7065
- Rat tumour cell culture,** avian sarcoma virus B77 production in, effect of physical factors on, 8894
- Rat virus, (see also H1 virus)**
antibody in rat, correlation with occurrence of spontaneous tumours, 4428
epidemiology in closed laboratory colony, 9084
haemorrhagic encephalopathy in rats, pathogenesis of central nervous system lesions, 1245
isolation in cases of haemorrhagic encephalopathy in rats, HER strains, 1270
persistent infection in rat embryo tissue with L-S strain, 5279
replication in rat embryo cells of L-S strain, effect of temperature/X-irradiation/carcinogenic drugs on, 5818
suppression of Moloney leukaemia virus induction of leukaemia in rat by, 247
- Ratoon stunting disease,** of sugarcane, virus aetiology for, 7991
- Rattus norvegicus,**
foot-and-mouth disease virus infection in, 5045
transmission of foot-and-mouth disease virus by, during epidemic in UK, 1628
- Rauscher leukaemia virus,**
antigenic subunits detected by haemagglutination inhibition, 8205
assay by complement fixation in rat embryo cells, 1344
carrier mouse sarcoma cells, activity of immune lymphocytes against, 7024
chronically infected rat embryo cells, transformation by city smog, 6439
cultivation in rat embryo cells, 4266
detection by complement fixation in rat embryo cells, 1344
DNA polymerase activity in virions of, 4199
DNA polymerase (DNA-directed) activity in virions, 4193
DNA polymerase, inhibition by ethidium bromide, 9469
DNA polymerase (RNA-dependent), activity in, 4695
DNA polymerase (RNA-dependent) activity in virions of, 4197
DNA polymerase (RNA-dependent) from, products of, 4196
DNA polymerase (RNA-dependent) in, 2601
DNA polymerase, synthetic DNA-RNA/RNA-RNA duplexes as templates for, 4200
effect on RNA synthesis in spleen cells of BALB/c mice, 3362
enhancement of murine sarcoma virus tumorigenesis in mice, 647
glycoprotein components, comparison with Rous sarcoma virus, 1881
group-specific antigen purified from, 2118
histoproliferative effect after inoculation in mice, role of nonthymus-dependent and thymus-dependent lymphoid tissue in, 3881
induced leukaemia in mice, early changes in lymphatic tissue, 2687
induced leukaemia in mice, effect of protamine on, 8359
induced leukaemia in mice, erythrocyte as virus carrier in, 8358
induced leukaemia in mice, immuno-depression in, 284
induced leukaemia in mice, nucleoside deaminase activity in, 7020
induced leukaemia in mice, platelet metabolism in, 4918
induced leukaemia in mice, protection by Rauscher leukaemia virus vaccine, 3882
induced leukaemia in mice, red cell osmotic fragility in, 2120
induced leukaemia in mice, suppression by asparaginase, 246
induced leukaemia in mice, treatment with interferon, 3752
induced leukaemia, transformation in mouse spleen cell line established from spleen of mice with, 1533
induced lymphomas in C57BL/6 strain mice, properties of, 4391
induced murine lymphoma cell line, immunoglobulin protection/production in, 2122
induced splenomegaly in mice, inhibition by immunization with mouse foetal antigens, 9474
induced splenomegaly in mice, inhibition by streptovaricin, 9470
induction of leukaemia in mice, 245
infected mice, isolation of inhibitor of Friend leukaemia virus from, 3883
infected rat embryo cells, transformation of by dimethylbenz-anthracene, 6440
infected spleen cells of mice, inhibition of growth by immunization with foetal antigen, 9474
infection, increased efficiency of SV40 transformation of rat embryo cells by prior, 5951
infection of mouse cell line, decrease in tumour inducing capacity of cells after, 7015
infectivity, effect of protamine on, 8359
inhibition of alloantigen induced lymphocyte stimulation in mouse, 2123

Rauscher leukaemia virus, contd.

- inhibition of phytohaemagglutinin induced lymphocyte stimulation in mouse. 2123
- leukaemogenic potential in vitro and in vivo of variants of. [Review] 7697
- nonspecific inhibitor of, extracted from spleen of guinea pig. 9377
- passage in mouse embryo fibroblasts, decrease in leukaemogenic potential during. 7014
- passage in 3T3 cells, decrease in leukaemogenic activity during. 7014
- recovery from seeded cow's milk. 2126
- RNA, release from virion by deoxycholate. 3608
- RNA synthesis and envelopment, time interval between. 2600
- RNA synthesis, inhibition by inhibitors acting on DNA polymerase. 8691
- transformation of rat embryo cells by combined action with 3-methylcholanthrene. 8868
- transmission by aerosol in mice. 4920
- vaccination, protection against Rauscher leukaemia virus induced leukaemia by, in mice. 3882
- vaccine (formalinized), immunizing properties in mice. 2125
- vaccine (formalinized), interferogenic capacity in mice. 2125
- Ravinia guerula**, nuclear polyhedrosis virus of *Trichoplusia ni* recovery from. 7324
- 37 RC cell culture**, poliovirus infection of, changes in mitochondria and endoplasmic reticulum during. 8194
- rct 40° marker**, [see also mutant (temperature-sensitive)]
 - correlation with virulence/plaque size, poliovirus. 5232
 - effect of coxsackievirus A cultivation in human embryo fibroblasts or R6CA cells on. 6289
 - effect of ECHOvirus cultivation in human embryo fibroblasts or R6CA cells on. 6289
 - effect of poliovirus cultivation in human embryo fibroblasts or R6CA cells on. 6289
 - homogeneity in attenuated strains of poliovirus. 1996
 - in attenuated poliovirus clones. 1023
 - of poliovirus. 3183
 - rescue after vaccinia virus inactivation. 1910
- Reactivation**, (see also repair)
 - by interaction amongst influenza virus A strains. 9249
 - by mechanism involving polynucleotide ligase of phage T4 DNA (alkylated). 5717
 - by UV-irradiated vaccinia virus of vaccinia virus inactivated by heat. 6733
 - (dark) of phage T4 DNA inactivated by UV-irradiation. 6731
 - effect of caffeine on, vaccinia virus. 6208
 - (host), and dimer excision, phage λ DNA. 1403
 - (host) in Balb/3T3 cells of herpes simplex virus, inactivated by UV-irradiation. 8674
 - (host) in chick embryo fibroblasts of tick-borne encephalitis virus. 8076
 - (host) in CV-1 cells of herpes simplex virus inactivated by UV-irradiation. 8674
 - (host) in HEp-2 cells of herpes simplex virus inactivated by UV-irradiation. 8674
 - (host) in human skin fibroblasts of herpes simplex virus inactivated by UV-irradiation. 8674
 - (host) in monkey kidney cells of herpes simplex virus inactivated by UV-irradiation. 8674
 - (host) in rat embryo cells of herpes simplex virus

- inactivated by UV-irradiation. 8674
- (host) in W138 cells of herpes simplex virus inactivated by UV-irradiation. 8674
- (host), influence on phage κ mutagenesis and relation to UV-irradiation dose. 3630
- (host) of phage T1 DNA inactivated by UV-irradiation. 4155
- (host) of phage T4/phage T5/phage T7/phage 434, comparative study. 5714
- (host) of phage κ inactivated by photodynamic action of methylene blue/proflavine. 4653
- (host) of phage λ inactivated by UV-irradiation, and marker rescue. 957
- (host) of RNA viruses. 8076
- (host), role of Kornberg polymerase in, phage T4 inactivated by UV-irradiation. 5167
- (host) system, effect on phage T4 replication in *Escherichia coli*. 5736, 5737
- in baby hamster kidney cells of frog polyhedral cytoplasmic deoxyribovirus. 91
- in deficient *Escherichia coli*, of phage T1, effect of lysergic acid diethylamide. 954
- in *Escherichia coli* of phage T2 inactivated by photodynamic action of acridine orange. 4156
- in *Escherichia coli* of phage T3 inactivated by photodynamic action of acridine orange. 4156
- in *Escherichia coli* of phage T4 inactivated by photodynamic action in acridine orange. 4156
- in fathead minnow cell cultures of frog polyhedral cytoplasmic deoxyribovirus. 91
- in HEp-2 cell culture by cold mutant of vaccinia virus hot mutant, heat inactivated. 8075
- in human/mouse cells of SV40 inactivated by UV-irradiation. 3355
- in spores of *Bacillus subtilis* of phage ϕ e inactivated by ^{32}P decay. 3111
- (multiplicity) of phage T4 inactivated by X-irradiation. 7448
- of colicin Ib. 4745
- of DNA by phage T4 endonuclease. 5716
- of phage inactivated by UV-irradiated *Salmonella typhimurium* mutant capable of. 960
- of phage A/5. 89
- of phage MS-2 inactivated by hydroxylamine. 9259
- of phage P22 after inactivation by fluorescent/photo lamps. 959
- of phage SP3/phage SP8, effect of tryptaflavine on. 90
- of phage T2 inactivated by photodynamic action of acridine orange. 6207
- of phage T3 inactivated by photodynamic action of acridine orange. 6207
- of phage T4 inactivated by photodynamic action of acridine orange. 6207
- of phage T4 inactivated by X-irradiation multiplicity. 7448
- of phage λ after nitrous acid mutagenesis. 944
- of phage λ after sarcocysine mutagenesis. 944
- of phage λ inactivated by alkylation in *Escherichia coli*. 6205
- of phage λ inactivated by hydroxylamine, inability of host to carry out. 3110
- of phage λ inactivated by UV-irradiation, effect of UV-irradiated DNA containing 5-bromouracil on. 6204
- of phage λ inactivated by UV-irradiation, kinetics of. 5713
- of phage ϕ 131. 89
- of phage ϕ X174 DNA (UV-irradiated). 505
- (photo) in *Mycobacterium smegmatis*, phage D4/

Reactivation, contd.

- phage D29/phage D29A/phage D32. 2539
 - (photo) in *Nicotiana tabacum*, light mediated control of TMV-RNA. 6734
 - (photo) in *Nicotiana tabacum* var Xanthi of TMV RNA inactivated by UV-irradiation. 1915
 - (photo) of phage ϕ X174 DNA inactivated by UV-irradiation. 1404
 - reduced capacity in xeroderma pigmentosum cells towards SV40 inactivated by UV-irradiation. 3358
 - role of recombination and excision in, phage λ inactivated by UV-irradiation. 958
 - (UV) and dimer excision, phage λ DNA. 1403
 - (UV) in different genetic systems of phage λ . 5696
 - (UV) in *Escherichia coli* of phage λ , mechanism of. 2546
 - (UV) in excision repair-deficient *Escherichia coli*, phage λ . 8074
 - (UV) in monkey kidney cells of herpes simplex virus inactivated by UV-irradiation. 4157
 - (UV) of phage λ inactivated by hydroxylamine. 4154
- ## Receptor, (see also attachment site)
- activity of lipopolysaccharide of *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* towards *Pseudomonas* phage 2. 9265
 - on Burkitt's lymphoma cell surface, effect of arginine deficiency on synthesis of. 3384
 - on cell envelope of *Escherichia coli*, phage T2 specific. 9263
 - on chick embryo cells of Newcastle disease virus/influenza virus A neuraminidase, role in interaction of virus with. 97
 - on erythrocytes of adenovirus human, characterization of. 5299
 - on erythrocytes, rubella virus specific, unmasking by trypsin. 6868
 - on *Escherichia coli* for colicins, number of. 4737
 - on *Escherichia coli* of phage T6, segregation of during cell division. 6737
 - on *Proteus morganii* of bacteriocin 336. 7521
 - on *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* of phage PS3. 5252
 - on *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* of pyocin. 5252
 - on red cells of myxovirus, immunochemistry of. 8756
 - on *Shigella flexneri*, inverse correlation between those of phage Lisbonne and phages T1/T3/T4/T5/T7. 6738
 - substance from *Mycobacterium smegmatis*, inactivation of phage D4/phage D29/phage Y10/phage B1 by. 95
- ## Recombinant, somatic cells in chicken erythrocyte chimaeras, western equine encephalitis virus induced. 5834
- ## Recombination,
- activity of the 2 DNA strands during, phage T4. 3178
 - between frog virus 3 mutants (temperature-sensitive). 7513
 - between influenza virus A mammalian and avian strains. 8137
 - between influenza virus A strains. 9316
 - between influenza virus strains. 552
 - between phage T4 mutants. 9310
 - between phage T4 strains. 9311
 - between prophage P22 and phage P22, role of host recombination mechanism in. 5166
 - deficient [see also mutation (rec⁻)].
 - deficient *Escherichia coli*, R factor transduction by phage P1 from. 3186
 - deficient host, phage P22 mutant (erf) unable to grow in. 5227, 5228

-deficient mutants of phage λ , characterization of. 4221, 4222

- during phage T4 transformation. 1458
- effect of UV-irradiation on, phage λ . 5697
- frequency in phage T4 transformation by phage T4 DNA, relationship to size of exchanging fragments. 1046
- genetic control of. [Review] 9313
- genotypes produced by, phage f1. 7506
- heterozygote formation during, phage T4 DNA. 4709
- in colicin Ib. 4754
- in *Escherichia coli* F⁺ x F⁻ matings. 555
- in influenza virus A, use in development of vaccine. 553
- in phage, mechanism of. 4710
- in phage P2. 160
- in phage ϕ d. 1019
- in phage T4. [Review] 5225
- in phage T4. 1456
- in phage T4 DNA. 106
- in phage T4 DNA, enzymic joining in. 525
- in phage T4 DNA, role of DNA ligase in. 545
- in phage T4, mechanism of. 1457
- in phage T4 mutant (rII ligase deficient). 5734
- in phage λ . 167, 1456
- in phage λ during integration and excision. 172
- mechanism of action of exonuclease in, phage λ . 6796
- minimum length of molecules required in, phage T4 DNA. 8698
- phage T2 gene exclusion by phage T4 upon. 5226
- phage ϕ X174 DNA (replicative form) fragment activity in relation to. 6793
- promoted by Int, phage λ , mechanism of. 8699
- protein (structural) product of gene 32 essential in, phage T4. 3128
- role in reactivation of phage λ inactivated by UV-irradiation. 958
- role of branched DNA molecules in, phage T4. 9309
- role of exonuclease/ β protein in, phage λ . 4221, 4222, 9314
- role of parental and progeny DNA in, phage S13. 7467
- stimulation by aminoacridine in phage T4. 5224
- transfer of parental DNA in, phage f1. 1984
- transfer of parental DNA in, phage T4. 1985

Reconstitution,

- as polar process, TMV. 9303
- colorimetric studies of, TMV. 937
- from protein subunits of phage fr particles, absence of central core after. 6705
- in urea of phage MS2 protein subunits. 4631
- in vitro of phage fr¹ protein (coat) subunit. 5667
- inhibition by protein coats of other strains, TMV. 2525
- of plant virus RNA with TMV/cucumber virus 4/barley stripe mosaic virus protein. 1898
- of TMV, model for. 5155

Recovery,

- from mousepox virus infection, role of immune spleen cells in as determined by passive transfer experiments. 8828
- from mousepox virus infection, role of immune spleen cells in as determined by passive transfer experiments and regression of infectious foci. 8829

Rectum, ECHOvirus antibody distribution in, after infection. 2187

Recurrent,

- herpes simplex virus cutaneous infection, case report. 8441

Recurrent, contd.

- herpes simplex virus genital infection in woman, 8442
- herpes simplex virus infection in rabbit eyes, 1704
- herpes simplex virus infection, treatment by immunization, 9133
- herpetic keratitis, herpes simplex virus antibody levels during, 5896
- viral infection, [Review] 7820

Red blood cells, (see erythrocytes).

Red clover vein mosaic virus,

- classification of, 1863
- physico-chemical properties of, 1863
- RNA, physico-chemical properties of, 1863

Red currant, TMV isolation from, 405

Reed-Sternberg cells, in infectious mononucleosis, case report, 4522

Reed-Sternberg-like cells, in Burkitt's lymphoma, 219

Refrigerated, food, isolation of phage-host systems from, 8715

Refrigeration, virus storage by, viability after, 5162

Refuse, tobacco rattle virus inactivation upon treatment of, 6134

Regeneration, of liver after hepatitis in hamsters induced by human hepatitis virus, enhancement by selenium, 3419

Regression,

- associated with measles virus infection of Burkitt's lymphoma, case report, 7753
- of feline sarcoma virus induced tumour in cat, correlation with humoral antibody, 9493
- of Friend leukaemia virus induced leukaemia in mice, effect of age on, 8871
- of murine leukaemia virus induced leukaemia in mice, antibody (complement-fixing) titre during, 8361
- of murine sarcoma virus induced tumour in New Zealand mice in relation to age, 7709
- of Rous sarcoma virus induced tumours in chickens, selection of individuals showing, 9483
- of Shope papilloma virus-induced papilloma in rat, immunological mechanism of, 6993

Reiter's syndrome,

- measles virus antibody in patients with, 7197
- parainfluenza virus antibody in patients with, 7197

Relative humidity,

- effect on adenovirus human aerosol administration to hamsters, 7274
- effect on granulosis virus stability, 6728
- effect on influenza virus survival upon aerosolization, 6570
- effect on Langat virus survival after aerosolization, 6201
- effect on Newcastle disease virus survival upon aerosolization, 6570
- effect on nuclear polyhedrosis virus infection of *Lymantria monacha*/L. dispar, 3008
- effect on phage MS-2/phage S-13 stability (airborne), 77
- effect on phage T7 survival after aerosolization, 6201
- effect on poliovirus survival after aerosolization, 6201, 6570
- effect on Semliki Forest virus survival after aerosolization, 6201
- effect on Venezuelan equine encephalitis virus inactivation after aerosolization, 8670
- effect on vesicular stomatitis survival upon aerosolization, 6570

Release,

- from dog kidney cell culture of canine hepatitis

virus, 1983

- from *Escherichia coli* of phage MS2, inhibition by rifampicin, 8327
- from *Escherichia coli* of phage MS2, requirement of host-controlled protein synthesis for, 9298
- from haemocytes of *Melolontha melolontha* of entomopox-virus, 9654
- from *Pseudomonas* BAL-31 of phage PM2, 5211
- from skeletal muscle cells in mice of coxsackievirus A, 3174

Release factor, role in translation of terminator codons of phage f2 RNA, 3142

Renal, (see also kidney)

- adenocarcinoma in mice, virus particles in, 4936
- failure in varicella-zoster virus infection, disseminated in adult, 4987
- sarcoma in rat, polyoma virus induced, 3354
- tissue of systemic lupus erythematosus patients, microtubules in, 7887
- tumours in *Rana pipiens*, induction by tumour fractions containing herpes-type virus, 2117

Renal transplant,

- patients as Australia antigen carriers, 3494
- patients, attempts at virus isolation from lower urinary tract of, 3482
- patients, Australia antigen occurrence in, 8480
- patients, Australia antigen persistence in, 9577
- patients, cytomegalovirus infection in, 365, 1735, 6516
- patients, herpes simplex virus infection in, 1735
- patients in France, Australia antigen occurrence in, 7862
- patients, papilloma virus human infection in, 1735
- patients, papovavirus human isolated from urine of, 7375
- patients, varicella-zoster virus infection in, 1735

Renal transplantation,

- hepatitis after, 3982
- hepatitis associated antigen detection prior to, rapid method for, 2475
- varicella-zoster virus infection after, case report, 3940

Reovirus,

- antibody in buffaloes in India, 306
- antibody in cattle in India, 306
- antibody in goats in India, 306
- antibody in monkeys in India, 306
- antibody in pigs in India, 306
- antibody in pigs in UK, 7913
- antibody in sheep in India, 306
- antibody in systemic lupus erythematosus patients, 6543
- antibody level in dogs with respiratory disease, 1618
- antibody pattern in dogs with respiratory disease, 848
- antibody pattern in Korekore Tribe in Rhodesia, 7929
- antibody pattern in man in India, 2233
- antibody response in germ-free mice following exposure to infected mice, 9421
- antibody response in guinea pigs, effect of degree of purity of antigen on, 6682
- antigen localization in chimpanzee liver cells using horseradish peroxidase-labelled antibody, 5775
- buoyant density, effect of physical and chemical treatments on, 4643
- capsid, characterization of, 6242
- classification into Diplornavirus group, 4101
- contamination of feline cell culture by, 8970
- core, ribonucleoside triphosphate-dependent

Reovirus, contd.

- pyrophosphate exchange catalyzed by. 3153
- core, RNA, transcription in vitro catalyzed by. 535
- cytopathogenesis in HeLa cells, enhancement by cycloheximide. 3714
- cytopathogenicity in BHK-21 cells. 2651
- defective virions after passage in L cells. 4184
- detection in mice by antibody production test. 8405
- encephalitis in mice, electron microscopy study of neural tissues in. 7141
- encephalitis in mice, light microscopy study of neural tissues in. 7140
- haemagglutination, components of human serum inhibiting. 9375
- haemagglutination inhibitor in human serum, .
 - inactivation by elastase and phospholipase C of *Pseudomonas* sp. 8760
- haemagglutination, non-specific inhibitor of, in human serum. 2717
- heavy particles, isolation of. 1875
- hydrocephalus in hamster/ferret/rat following inoculation of. 344, 345
- hydroencephalus in neonatally inoculated mice induced by. 7142
- inactivation by γ -irradiation. 8064
- inactivation by pronase. 3627
- inactivation by trypsin. 3627
- inactivation by UV-irradiation in estuarine water. 951
- inclusions in monkey kidney cells infected with freeze etching study of. 6255
- infected L cells, DNA synthesis in. 137
- infected L cells, inclusions in, cytochemistry of. 7549
- infected LLC-MK₂ cells, freeze-etching method for. 1323
- infection, diagnosis in pigs. [Review] 5991
- infection in animal facilities, survey of. 4051
- infection of chicken, effect on *Mycoplasma gallisepticum* infection in. 2923
- infection of chimpanzees captured in Africa. 378
- infection of colony-maintained chimpanzees. 377
- infection of L cells, inhibition of DNA synthesis after. 997
- infection of *Macaca radiata*, clinical and virological studies. 1237
- infection of mice, effect of antilymphocyte serum on. 5373
- infection of pigs with strain of human origin. 7809
- infectivity, enhancement by removal of capsid with proteolytic enzymes. 2511
- interferon induction in Burkitt's lymphoma/lymphoblast cell lines. 337
- interferon induction in chick cells. 8774
- isolated from pigs, characterization of. 5025
- isolation from bile of patients with hepatitis. 830
- isolation from cats. 8970
- isolation from chicken kidney cell culture. 9354
- isolation from children in Japan. 5043
- isolation from *Hemicentetes semispinosus* in Madagascar. 8030
- isolation from infant with Hodgkin's disease and thymic aplasia. 2387
- isolation from pigs. 4530, 5025
- light particles, isolation of. 1875
- light particles produced in upon growth. 1875
- light particles, properties of. 1875
- lymphoma in mice induced by. 8381
- mutant (temperature-sensitive) with defects in maturation. 6799
- nucleoside triphosphatase activity in. 483
- nucleoside triphosphate phosphohydrolase activity in. 2593
- oncogenicity in hamster. 239
- pathogenesis in cats. 9597
- pathogenesis in mice of strain avian origin. 5496
- pathogenesis in pigs of strain of porcine origin. 7808
- physical and biological characteristics of. [Review] 5151
- pneumonia in puppy, experimental. 4971, 5495
- polypeptide, polyacrylamide gel electrophoresis of. 51
- protein (parental), fate in L cells. 4186
- protein (structural) synthesis in HeLa cells. 138
- protein synthesis in L cells, analysis of. 1956
- proteins, characterization by polyacrylamide gel electrophoresis. 8663
- purification using polyelectrolytes. 6683
- replication in chicken kidney cells, analysis of RNA in. 7480
- respiratory tract infection in cats. [Review] 8506
- respiratory tract infection in cats, experimental. 8970
- retention on membrane filters. 8570
- RNA buoyant density in caesium sulphate solutions, effect of dimethylsulphoxide on. 6158
- RNA (double-stranded), localization in L29 cells by immunofluorescence. 3663
- RNA (double-stranded) replication, asynchronous synthesis of complementary strands during. 6243
- RNA (double-stranded) synthesis in cell-free replicase system. 9284
- RNA inhibition of RNA antibody from systemic lupus erythematosus patients. 9367
- RNA, oligonucleotide in, base sequence of. 3070
- RNA (parental), fate in L cells. 4186
- RNA, physico-chemical properties of. 6242
- RNA polymerase in virion, comparison with that in reovirus-infected L cells. 3653
- RNA polymerase (RNA-dependent), temperature dependence of. 4693
- RNA polymerase, transcription in vitro by. 1955
- RNA segments, polyacrylamide gel electrophoresis analysis of. 3071
- RNA (single-stranded) messenger activity in cell-free system prepared from L cells. 6774
- RNA, single-stranded oligonucleotides from. 1874
- RNA 3'-termini, cytosine at. 8109
- RNA transcriptase, chain initiation in vitro by. 3154
- RNA transcriptase in virions. 4185
- RNA transcription. 6242
- RNA transcription in vitro. 8688
- RNA transcription in vitro catalyzed by reovirus cores. 535
- mRNA, complex secondary structure of. 7479
- mRNA, cytosine at 3'-termini of. 8109
- mRNA synthesis in vitro. 6244
- stability in low moisture food. 5163
- susceptibility of Vero cells. 202
- (top component), polypeptide analysis of. 51
- transcriptase, polynucleotide synthesis induced by, assay by fluorescence of ethidium bromide. 7479
- viruria in patient treated for Hodgkin's disease. 2386

Reovirus avian, recent findings on. [Review] 6059

Reovirus feline,

- characterization of. 455
- cytopathology in feline kidney cell culture. 2423
- isolation from cat. 455

Reovirus feline, contd.

- isolation from cats with suspected feline panleukopenia. 2423
- pathogenesis in cat. 455
- pathogenicity in cat. 2423

Repair, (see also 'reactivation')

- enzyme, phage ϕ X174 mutagenesis by UV-irradiation, synergistic effect by. 1405
- in *Salmonella typhimurium* of phage P22 inactivated by β -propiolactone. 1906

Replica plating, of monkey kidney cell culture, method for. 6285**Replicase,**

- factor necessary for rRNA synthesis in, phage Q β specific. 4178
- interaction with TMV-RNA, phage Q β specific. 5744
- subunit structure of, phage Q β specific. 4176, 4177
- system, reovirus RNA (double-stranded) synthesis in cell free. 9284

Replication, (see also specific viruses)

- of virus in vitro. [Review] 1921

Replicator,

- of F factor, genetic mapping of. 2619
- of phage λ , genetic mapping of. 2619

Repression,

- by protein (coat) of phage M12 RNA directed polysome formation. 5188
- effect on phage λ mutants in gene cII/cIII on. 1473
- of δ -haemolysin in phage ϕ D lysogenic *Staphylococcus aureus*. 6280
- of δ -haemolysin in phage ϕ RE lysogenic *Staphylococcus aureus*. 6280

Repressor,

- expression, phage λ gene which regulates. 4239
- function of phage 299 late genes. 4246
- function of phage 299c11 late gene. 5787
- gene, suppression of phage λ late A α -cistron mutant by product of. 4223
- in *Escherichia coli*, phage 299 induction after inactivation of, absence of. 7526
- in polyoma virus transformed rat/hamster cells. 1096
- in productive and abortive infections, SV40. 7685
- isolation, phage λ /phage 434. 3135
- loci of phage 18, mutations in, and results of. 5256
- of interferon activity in young chick embryo. 6873
- of phage λ , repression of RNA synthesis in vitro by. 5798
- regulation of phage λ exonuclease synthesis by. 1036
- synthesis of phage λ , regulation of. 5799
- system of phage λ and control of gene function. 3679
- transcription, control of, phage λ . 4756

Reproduction, in animals, effect of herpesvirus infection in. [Review] 3489**Reproductive, performance in cows, possible correlation with viral infection. 4005****RBS cell culture,**

- fowlpox virus uncoating in. 2582
- Gheta virus chronic infection of. 2053
- influenza virus A chronic infection of. 612
- influenza virus A persistent infection of, properties of virus variants isolated during. 9356
- mitotic changes in, Sendai virus infected. 196
- vaccinia virus uncoating in. 2582

Rescue,

- by adenovirus human inactivated by UV-irradiation of adenovirus human inactivated by heat. 3112
- by co-cultivation with chick embryo cells in presence of UV-irradiated Sendai virus of Rous sarcoma

- virus from transformed hamster/rat cells. 5444
- by fluorouracil of phage T4 mutant unable to produce dCMP hydroxymethylase. 5219
- by fusion of mouse kidney cells with tumour cells of polyoma virus. 5943
- by fusion of SV40 transformed hamster cells with monkey kidney cells of SV40. 1101
- by fusion of SV40 transformed human cells with SV40 transformed mouse cells. 2091
- by fusion with monkey kidney cells of SV40 from transformed mouse fibroblasts. 2089
- by helper virus from chick embryo cells of Rous sarcoma virus defective D-5 strain. 6457
- by leukaemogenic viruses of defective murine sarcoma virus genome. 1546
- by murine sarcoma virus Moloney carrier cell lines from 'non-producer' hamster tumour cells of murine sarcoma virus. 4267
- by Sendai virus induced fusion of cells of virus. 8196
- by superinfection of SV40 transformed human cells with SV40 DNA. 2091
- from cloned cultures of SV40-induced hamster tumour of SV40. 3874
- from influenza virus A inactivated by UV-irradiation of genetic markers. 6291
- from Moloney leukaemia virus pseudotype induced-tumour in mice of defective murine sarcoma virus. 5432
- from phage ϕ 29 DNA fragments of genetic markers, minimum length for. 8700
- from phage ϕ 105 by superinfecting phage of genetic markers. 4225
- from transformed cells of SV40, detection by electron microscopy. 7005
- from transformed 3T3 cells of SV40. 1102
- from vaccinia virus (inactivated) of rct⁺ 40 marker. 1910

Resiguard F, viricidal activity of. 6960**Resistance, (see also 'genetic resistance' and 'immunity')**

- determinants in *Klebsiella aerogenes*, transfer characteristics of. 4234
- in adenovirus human infected mouse/rat/hamster/chicken cells to superinfection. 2644
- in calves to bovine diarrhoea virus after hog cholera virus infection. 6854
- in cell culture, poly I-poly C induced, role of interferon in. 1697
- in chick embryo cells to Sindbis virus infection, RNA-induced. 2315
- in chick embryo cells to vesicular stomatitis infection, RNA-induced. 2315
- in chick embryo to influenza virus A, age-related. 2319
- in chick embryo to Newcastle disease virus, age-related. 2319
- in chick embryo to vesicular stomatitis virus, age-related. 2319
- in chick embryo to virus infection, *Escherichia coli*/influenza virus A induced, age-related. 2318
- in chickens selected for low plasma corticosterone level as reaction to stress, Marek's disease virus. 9436
- in chickens to Marek's disease virus, changes in concentration of plasma proteins possibly associated with. 7059
- in chickens to Marek's disease virus, genetics of. 1553, 1554
- in chickens to Newcastle disease virus, mortality of chicks as criterion towards selection of. 9435

Resistance, contd.

in chickens to Rous sarcoma virus, genetics of. 1552
in chicks from immunized breeders, Marek's disease virus specific. 9428
in chicks to avian leukosis virus, correlation with mercury retention. 1555
in chicks to *Eimeria tenella*, negative correlation with avian leukosis virus genetic resistance. 2155
in chicks to erythroblastosis virus after avian myeloblastosis virus infection. 7721
in chicks to Marek's disease virus, correlation with degree of splenomegaly. 1559
in chicks to Rous sarcoma virus after immunization with live virus. 8889
in cocoa to cocoa swollen-shoot virus. 8604
in cocoa to cocoa swollen-shoot virus in Ghana. 1309
in cocoa to cocoa swollen-shoot virus, methods of assessing. 1308
in *Datura stramonium* to tobacco mosaic virus, induced by poly I·poly C. 1788
in *Escherichia coli* mutants with defect in capsular polysaccharide synthesis, phage T7. 7534
in *Escherichia coli* to phage T4 in relation to capsulation. 4158
in *Hordeum vulgare* hybrids and inbreds to maize dwarf mosaic virus. 9152
in horse populations to equine infectious anaemia virus. 4857
in human amnion cells to vaccinia virus induced by yeast extract. 5269
in human-mouse cell lines to poliovirus, and loss of human gene. 1066
in intestine to adenovirus murine infection in mice. 4339
in *Lactuca sativa* to *Bremia lactucae*, correlation with turnip mosaic virus susceptibility. 4071
in lettuce to lettuce mosaic virus, screening for. 3557
in *Lycopersicon esculentum* to curly top virus, development of. 1790
in *Malacosoma disstria* to nuclear polyhedrosis virus, inability to acquire. 7327
in man to respiratory syncytial virus, correlation with antibody levels in nasal wash and serum. 9427
in *Medicago sativa* to alfalfa mosaic virus. 7972
in membranes of *Escherichia coli* to colicin E1. 7520
in mice during hyporeactive state of interferon induction, encephalomyocarditis virus. 9384
in mice in relation to interferon production, tick-borne encephalitis virus. 9381
in mice induced by endotoxin, interferon mediated, to encephalomyocarditis virus. 2889
in mice to calovo virus, correlation with age. 1718
in mice to foot-and-mouth disease virus, effect of cyclophosphamide on. 6955
in mice to herpes simplex virus, role of macrophages in. 2160
in mice to mengovirus/influenza virus, effect of barometric pressures on. 1715
in mice to Sindbis virus, effect of age on. 5386
in mice to yellow fever virus, role of macrophages and cell-mediated/humoral immunity in. 9424
in naturally immune persons to rubella virus infection. 7645
in *Nicotiana tabacum* (hypersensitive) to tobacco mosaic virus, effect of heat treatment on. 1787
in *Nicotiana tabacum* to TMV, correlation with isoenzyme composition of peroxidase/polyphenol-oxidase. 3560

in *Nicotiana tabacum* to TMV, induced by poly I·poly C. 1788
in *Nicotiana tabacum* to TMV, metabolic changes associated with induction of. 6621
in *Nicotiana tabacum* to TMV, together with improved yield and quality. 7339, 7340
in *Oryctolagus cuniculus* to rabbit myxoma virus, selection for. 1234
in rice varieties to rice tungro virus. 5090
in *Shigella* to antibiotics mediated by R factors. 7519
in *Solanum tuberosum* to potato leaf roll virus. 3558
in *Solanum tuberosum* to potato virus X/potato virus Y/potato virus A, breeding for. 9661
in *Solanum tuberosum* varieties to potato leaf roll virus. 7341
in *Staphylococcus aureus* to neomycin, stability of. 2005
in SV40 infected mouse/rat/hamster/chicken cells to superinfection. 2644
in SV40 transformed hamster cell cultures to herpes simplex virus. 5821
in SV40 transformed human cell culture to herpes simplex virus. 5821
in SV40 transformed monkey kidney cells to superinfection. 3359, 3875
in Syrian hamsters to adenovirus human tumour induction, sex-related. 4379
in *Triticum aestivum* x *Agropyron intermedium* progenies to wheat streak mosaic virus. 9151
in *Triticum aestivum* to wheat streak mosaic virus. 7978
in vaccinees to rubella virus infection. 7645
in *Vigna sinensis* to cowpea yellow mosaic virus, genetics of. 7973
in Zea mays to corn stunt/maize dwarf mosaic viruses, evaluation of. 4075
to adamantanamine after passage in mice/eggs, influenza virus A strains. 2862
to adamantanamine of influenza virus A, development in embryonating hen's egg/mice. 1204
to amantadine, selection of influenza virus strain with. 1669
to ethidium bromide, phage Q β variants with this property, selection of. 3677
to heat after passage in cell culture of adenovirus bovine. 9254
to heat after passage in pig kidney epithelial cells of adenovirus human. 9254
to heat of foot-and-mouth disease virus in milk. 6727
to heat of influenza virus A haemagglutinin, effect of cultivation conditions on. 4293
to productive infection, development during SV40 transformation of permissive monkey kidney cells. 8857
to treatment with idoxuridine in rabbit/man, herpes simplex virus keratitis. 2826
to UV-irradiation, correlation with phage T4 DNA replication. 2541

Resistant,

cell cultures, poliovirus replication in. 2648, 2649
chickens, Marek's disease virus lesions in. 3379
cowpea, cowpea mosaic virus infection of, effect on weight/moisture and mineral content of leaves. 8603
Cucumis sativus cultivars, cucumber mosaic virus, performance in Lebanon. 9660
Ehrlich ascites carcinoma cells, Sendai virus protein synthesis in. 2057
leukaemia cell culture, coxsackievirus B inoculation

Resistant, contd.

- of, RNA synthesis in after. 4181
- Lycopersicon esculentum* varieties, TMV strain arising as result of use of. 859
- mice, Friend leukaemia virus induction of tumour in. 7701
- Nicotiana tabacum*, TMV infection of, effect on mitochondrial function and conformation. 7979

Respiration,

- dependence of blue green algae virus LPP1-G replication in *Plectonema boryanum* on. 3013
- effect of cowpea mosaic virus infection of etiolated *Vigna unguiculata* on. 5611
- in *Capsicum annum*, TMV infected. 406
- in *Capsicum pepo*, cucumber mosaic virus infected. 406
- in *Nicotiana tabacum*, TMV infected, correlation with ATP. 858

Respiratory,

- failure during influenza virus A epidemic in France. 4999
- failure during varicella-zoster virus pneumonia. 2375
- intensive care unit activity during influenza virus A epidemic. 7295
- obstruction in infectious mononucleosis patient. 8469
- organs of mice, influenza virus distribution in. 5498
- surface of trachea organ culture, assessment of cell viability/cell injury. 2076

Respiratory syncytial virus,

- adsorption to calf kidney cells. 1409
- aetiology for bronchiolitis in children in Nigeria. 4474
- aetiology for respiratory tract disease in military personnel. 8437
- antibody assay by immunofluorescence. 1828
- antibody in cattle in UK to European isolate. 6013
- antibody level in population in Germany. 8549
- antigen (complement-fixing) preparation. 9212
- antigen preparation for use in serological techniques. 5651
- antiserum preparation in rabbits for use in immunofluorescence. 8207
- antiserum preparation in rat. 894
- assay by plaque formation in Detroit-6/HeLa cells. 4609
- association with lower respiratory tract disease in infants. 310
- association with respiratory tract disease in Michigan. 6082
- association with whooping-cough. 3998
- detection in cell culture by immunofluorescence. 6484
- epidemiology in villages in India. 4012
- growth in HeLa cells, effect of mycoplasma infection on. 2025
- haemagglutinin, attempts to demonstrate. 8209
- identification in HeLa cells by immunofluorescence. 4956
- induced cell fusion, role of lysosomes in. 6294, 6295
- induced fusion of cells, changes in cell surface during. 5831
- infection, diagnosis by immunofluorescence. 1330
- infection, diagnosis by immunofluorescence in infected cell culture. 8925
- infection, diagnosis by immunofluorescence in tissue culture. 1827
- infection, diagnosis by immunofluorescence of nasopharyngeal aspirates. 6484
- infection, diagnosis by immunofluorescence using

- cough/nasal swabs. 1331
- infection, diagnosis in children by immunofluorescence. 8410
- infection, diagnosis in children, differentiation from influenza virus A infection. 4955
- infection, diagnosis in infants by differentiation between actively and passively acquired antibodies (complement-fixing). 1829
- infection, diagnosis of, comparative study. 429
- infection in calves with European isolates. 6013
- infection in the family environment. 7271
- infection in human cells, inhibition by poly I-poly C interferon inducer. 793
- infection in KB cells, effect of L-asparaginase on. 8842
- infection in monkey kidney cells also infected with *Mycoplasma pneumoniae*. 6293
- infection, radiological findings in bronchial obstruction in. 3420
- infection with influenza virus A infection, Hong Kong strain. 4039
- isolation from cattle in UK. 9064
- isolation from sudden infant death syndrome cases. 8989
- isolation in Washington, 1960-1970. 8548
- morphogenesis in Vero cells. 1965
- neonatal infection with. 1755
- oncogenicity in hamster. 239
- pathogenesis in infants, immunological factors in. 5379
- purification of, [Patent] 4614
- removal of contaminating protein from high titre virus suspensions of. 9208
- replication in human embryo kidney cells, interference by influenza virus A. 3227
- replication, insensitivity to interferon. 8763
- resistance in man, correlation with antibody levels in nasal wash and serum. 9427
- respiratory tract disease outbreak in cattle in Switzerland associated with. 3004
- respiratory tract infection, cytological examination of epithelium in. 8926
- respiratory tract infection, immunofluorescence in cells late in. 5380
- respiratory tract infection in children, epidemiology of. 7291
- respiratory tract infection in children in Czechoslovakia. 6564
- respiratory tract infection in children in nursery in Tokyo, long term surveillance of. 8518
- respiratory tract infection in children seen in general practice. 7290
- respiratory tract infection in infants. 2940, 7162
- respiratory tract infection, neutralizing activity in nasopharyngeal secretions of children with. 5381
- respiratory tract infection, treatment of. 1665
- stability, effect of inorganic salts on. 79
- susceptibility of WI-38 cells. 5271
- transformation of leucocytes from multiple sclerosis patients. 5546

Respiratory tract,

- catarrhal illness associated with, prognosis of, [Review] 6527
- excretion of cytomegalovirus in children in Thailand. 4015
- mucosa of horses, role of influenza virus A antibody in protection of. 4856
- of chickens, Newcastle disease virus replication in. 9538

Respiratory tract, contd.

of chickens, Newcastle disease virus replication in with concurrent *Mycoplasma gallisepticum* infection. 9538

Respiratory tract disease,

adenovirus human antibody (precipitating) in patients with and without. 1113
epidemic in newborn, ECHOvirus induced. 821
herpesvirus bovine isolation from steer with. 7803
in Antarctic base. 9090
in calf, isolation of new herpesvirus bovine strain from. 7379
in calf, isolation of paravaccinia virus from. 30
in calf, parainfluenza virus isolation from nasal swab from. 2059
in calf, rhinovirus isolation in calf tracheal organ culture from. 8643
in cat, rhinovirus isolation from. 1859
in cats, epidemiology and control of. [Review] 6065
in cats, epidemiology of. 3506
in cats, feline rhinotracheitis virus isolation from cases of. 5553
in cats, isolation of herpesvirus and picornavirus with. 9060
in cats, picornavirus feline induced. 5021, 5022
in cats, picornavirus feline isolation from. 4098
in cats, prophylaxis of. 3506
in cattle in Switzerland associated with respiratory syncytial virus. 3004
in cattle in Yugoslavia, parainfluenza virus/bovine rhinotracheitis virus induced. 1265
in cattle, rhinovirus isolation from. 8509
in chickens caused by mixed infection with avian infectious bronchitis virus, adenovirus avian and *Mycoplasma gallisepticum*. 9056
in children, analysis of aetiology of. 9548
in children's communities, role of adenovirus human in. 2772
in children, epidemiology of. 7291
in children in Uganda, association of enterovirus with. 2385
in dogs, adenovirus canine antibody pattern in. 848, 1618
in dogs, canine distemper virus antibody pattern in. 848
in dogs, herpesvirus canine antibody levels in. 1618
in dogs, parainfluenza virus antibody levels in. 1618
in dogs, reovirus antibody levels in. 848, 1618
in dogs, role of parainfluenza virus, SV-5-like. 5500
in horses, herpesvirus equine isolation from cases of. 5552
in infants/children, adenovirus human induced. 814
in infants, respiratory syncytial virus/parainfluenza virus/influenza virus A association with. 310
in man, viraemia during. 3959
in Michigan, seasonal patterns of. 6082
in military personnel, adenovirus human vaccine (live) efficacy against. 5325
in military personnel, viral aetiology for. 8437
in military recruits due to adenovirus human, emergence after adenovirus human vaccination. 4014
in military recruits in California, 1957-1968. 4013
in Tristan da Cunha. 9085
in UK, review and evaluation. 3495

Respiratory tract infection,

[Review] 812, 4476, 7821
cytological examination of epithelium in upper respiratory tract in. 8926

defence mechanism against, effect of mucus blanket on. 2347

diagnosis by cytological examination of epithelium in. 8926

diagnosis by immunofluorescence. 1330

diagnosis by immunofluorescence, parainfluenza virus specific. 9522

diagnosis, comparative study. 429

diagnosis, micromethod in. 3393

diagnosis using electron microscopy. 1332

immunofluorescence in cells late in, respiratory syncytial virus. 5380

in calf, parainfluenza virus induced, antibody (neutralizing) in, and virus shedding during. 2220

in calves by herpesvirus bovine, experimental. 7803
in Canberra, Australia, 1958 to 1959. 7273

in cats. [Review] 8506

in cats. 9073

in cats by reovirus, experimental. 8970

in cats, diagnosis by immunodiffusion. 8399

in children, coronavirus human, seroepidemiological survey of. 9116

in children, coxsackievirus B induced. 2957

in children in Czechoslovakia, incidence of, respiratory syncytial virus/adenovirus human. 6564

in children in nursery in Tokyo, long-term surveillance of. 8518

in children, investigation by lung tap of viruses in. 6025

in children seen in general practice. 7290

in dog, herpesvirus canine. 1770

in family environment. 7271

in general practice, aetiology of. 7163

in horses, clinical symptoms/diagnosis, rhinovirus induced. 8508

in horses, parainfluenza virus induced. 5024

in horses, rhinovirus aetiology for. 6550

in horses, rhinovirus induced. 5024

in horses with respiratory form of equine abortion virus. 7255

in housemen. 8519

in infants, aetiology of. 2940

in infants by respiratory syncytial virus. 7162

in infants by rhinovirus. 7162

in lambs, parainfluenza virus, experimental. 807

in man by coxsackievirus A, IgA/IgG concentrations in nasal secretions prior to antibody appearance during. 4332

in man by coxsackievirus A, variation in antibody response upon. 4331

in man by paramyxovirus SV5. 9565

in man by rhinovirus, IgA/IgG concentrations in nasal secretions prior to antibody appearance during. 4332

in man, viral. [Review] 7161

in mice by parainfluenza virus and concurrent *Haemophilus influenzae* infection, histological study of. 7146

in mice by parainfluenza virus, histological study of. 7146

in mice by parainfluenza virus, leucocyte response to and effect of antibiotics on. 7147

in mice by rabies virus, spread after immunofluorescence study. 5504

in mice by Sendai virus, effect on tracheal ciliary activity. 7148

in mice, protection by poly I·poly C, influenza virus A/Sendai virus induced. 5318

in military personnel, adenovirus human. 813

Respiratory tract infection, contd.

- in military personnel, aetiology of. 4473
- in military personnel, rhinovirus induced. 5562
- in patients with repaired palatal clefts. 9055
- in Peace Corps volunteers/military recruits in Colombia, seroepidemiological study. 8517
- in students (first year) in university. 8520
- neurological complications following, case reports. 7848
- neutralizing activity of nasopharyngeal secretions of children with, respiratory syncytial virus-specific. 5381
- pathogenesis in children. 2394
- prophylaxis by vaccination. [Review] 6336
- prophylaxis with influenza virus/mumps virus/poliovirus vaccine induced interferon. 3274
- rhinovirus infection of gibbon/ferret used in evaluation of antiviral drugs against. 2795
- treatment of. [Review] 8436
- treatment of, adenovirus human/coxsackie virus/rhinovirus/respiratory syncytial virus. 1665
- treatment/prophylaxis/challenge studies with isoquinolines, influenza virus A/influenza virus B/rhinovirus infection in man. 749
- treatment with antiviral material prepared from lung tissue culture. [Patent] 3865
- treatment with benzyldimethylamino-propoxy-indazole in animals. [Patent] 2805
- with herpes simplex virus, case report. 9552

Restriction,

- and modification in coagulase-negative staphylococci of phages used in typing. 8712
- and modification in *Escherichia coli*, plasmid control in. 5791
- and modification, phage If1/phage If2/phage Ec9/phage ER. 181
- by host cell in adenovirus human abortive infection of monkey kidney cells, mechanism of. 9277
- by host cell of phage. [Review] 2630
- by phage P1 of phage T2/phage T4/phage T6, role of DNA methylation in. 3201
- by R factor-linked determinant, phage T1. 9318
- in *Bacillus subtilis* strain 168 of phage SP50 mutants. 1989
- in *Escherichia coli* by F-factor of phage ϕ X174. 1048
- in *Escherichia coli* by R factor of phage T2. 6821
- in *Escherichia coli*, phage T4/phage T2, mechanism of. 7533
- in phage P22 DNA transfection of *Escherichia coli* sphaeroplasts, host-controlled. 9330
- in phage P22 DNA transfection of *Salmonella typhimurium* sphaeroplasts, host controlled. 9330
- in phage λ /80 hybrid, deletion and substitution of sites of. 8706
- in *Salmonella derby* of phage T5. 1049

Restriction endonuclease, from *Escherichia coli*, action on phage fd DNA replicative form/phage λ DNA. 573

Reticulocyte,

- in plasma in Friend leukaemia virus infected mice. 7019
- lysates, poliovirus RNA (double-stranded) inhibition of protein synthesis in. 8089

Reticuloendothelial system,

- effect of polyanions with antiviral activity on. 2901
- effect on St. Louis encephalitis virus infection in mice of thorium dioxide blockade of. 8289
- of guinea pigs, Venezuelan equine encephalitis virus (attenuated) induced changes in. 4463

proliferation in, during African swine fever virus infection in pigs. 7158

Reticuloendothelioma virus MH2,

- classification in subgroup C. 2152
- genetic resistance in fowl. 2152

Reticulosarcomatosis, in mice, virus induced properties of. 2701

Retinal,

- cell culture (rabbit), herpes simplex virus/vaccinia virus infected, cytological changes in. 2047
- dysplasia in foetus of lamb, bluetongue virus induced. 9543

Retinopathy, in rubella virus congenital infection. 6036

Reitgerella spp, phages, host range of. 3688

Reverse transcriptase, [see DNA polymerase (RNA-dependent)].

Reversion,

- by 2,6-diaminopurine of phage T4 mutants (gene 43 amber). 7508
- by DNA polymerase from mutant *Escherichia coli* of phage T4 mutant (amber). 6262
- by nitrous acid of phage T4 mutants (gene 43 amber). 7508
- by UV-irradiation of phage T4 mutations. 7447
- in polyoma virus transformed BHK21 cell. 7680
- in polyoma virus transformed BHK21 cells. [Review] 7681
- in polyoma virus transformed 3T3 cells, and hyperploidy. 5946
- in Rous sarcoma virus transformed BHK21 cells. [Review] 7681
- in Rous sarcoma virus transformed BHK21 cells. 7680
- in Rous sarcoma virus transformed chick embryo cells. [Review] 7681
- in SV40 transformed BHK21 cells. [Review] 7681
- in SV40 transformed 3T3 cells, and hyperploidy. 5946
- of tick-borne encephalitis virus mutants, effect of host cell type on. 6732
- stimulated by mutations in early genes of phage T4 mutant (frameshift). 5783

Reye's syndrome,

- epidemiology in association with virus infections. 4550
- Epstein-Barr virus antibody in case of infectious mononucleosis with. 5014
- varicella-zoster virus isolation from case of. 5518

Rhabdomyosarcoma,

- in mice, murine sarcoma virus induced, enzymatic studies of. 2128
- in mice, spontaneous, virus-like particles in. 2130
- in monkey, Rous sarcoma virus induction of. 8890
- in rat, Rous sarcoma virus induction of. 8890
- with epidermodysplasia verruciformis, virus-like particles in case of. 5474

Rhaphidosomes, relationship to pyocin in *Pseudomonas fluorescens*. 4754

Rhesus monkey, (see *Macaca mulatta*).

Rheumatic,

- diseases, role of viruses in. 363
- heart disease, possible viral and bacterial aetiology. 5019

Rheumatoid arthritis,

- congenital deformities induced in mice by synovial-granulomatous material from patients with. 4470
- Epstein-Barr virus antibody detection in patients with, methods for. 7121
- in children, rheumatoid factor association with. 5547

Rheumatoid arthritis, contd.

- polyarthritis induced in mice by synovial-granuloma-tous material from patients with, 4470
- rubella virus antibody (haemagglutinating inhibiting) in cases of, 3969
- rubella virus susceptibility of synovial membrane cell cultures from patients with, 197
- synovial cells, rubella virus resistance of. [Review] 8467

Rheumatoid factor,

- association with rheumatoid arthritis in children, 5547
- Australia antigen association with, 7877
- hepatitis prognosis as indicated by presence of, 7240
- in women with rubella virus infection, 2967
- interaction with herpes simplex virus-antibody complex, 8290

Rhinitis, in ferrets, influenza virus induced, treatment with various compounds, 1192

Rhinoceros, fowlpox virus isolation from, 2491

Rhinovirus,

- aetiology for respiratory tract infection in horses, 6550
- antibody assay by haemagglutination, 8403
- antibody in horses, 5062
- antibody level in horses in Berlin, 5594
- antibody response in rabbit, 281
- antigenic relationship between types 9 and 32, 5296
- antigenicity and evolution, 163
- antisera production in rabbits, 281
- associated with common cold epidemiology in military personnel, 6083
- association with respiratory tract disease in Michigan, 6082
- capsid, structure of, 7424
- characterization of 4 new serotypes, 4585
- classification into serotypes, system for, 7381
- components, study by dissociation by heat, 6188
- growth in human embryo organ culture, possible use in assessment of antiviral drugs, 4282
- growth in human Fallopian tube organ cultures, 3232
- growth in L132 cells in suspension, factors affecting, 2032
- identification failure due to viral aggregation, 3398
- induced cold, pathogenesis of, in volunteers, 2349
- infection, antiviral activity of azatetramethylene (spiro) in vitro against, [Patent] 8302
- infection, antiviral activity of indole (triazino) derivatives in vivo against, 3321
- infection, antiviral activity of isoquinoline in HeLa cells against, 2283
- infection, antiviral activity of isoquinoline in human embryo lung fibroblasts against, 2283
- infection, antiviral activity of methyl-as-triazino-indole-amino-butanol in vitro/in vivo against, 2855
- infection, antiviral activity of thiosemicarbazones (heterocyclic) in vitro against, 2301
- infection, diagnosis in general practice, 819
- infection, diagnosis in laboratory in routine medical practice, 2468
- infection of calves with EC11 strain of, clinical features and lesions during, 8969
- infection of ferret used in evaluation of antiviral drugs against upper respiratory tract infection, 2795
- infection of gibbon used in evaluation of antiviral drugs against upper respiratory tract infection, 2795

- infection of human cells, inhibition by poly I-poly C interferon inducer, 793
- infection of KB cells, effect of L-asparaginase on, 8842
- infection, prophylaxis with isoquinoline derivatives, trial, 2807
- infection, prophylaxis with isoquinoline in man, 2283
- infection, treatment/prophylaxis/challenge studies with isoquinolines, in man, 749
- infection, treatment with composition containing hyaluronidases, [Patent] 4058
- infection, treatment with indole (hydroxypropylamino-triazino), [Patent] 778
- infection, treatment with indoles (triazino), [Patent] 3851, 3852
- infection, treatment with isoquinoline in man, 2283
- infection, treatment with thiazole derivatives (imidazo), [Patent] 3850
- infection, treatment with triazino indoles, [Patent] 2804
- isolation from cat with respiratory disease, 1859
- isolation from horse with respiratory tract infection, 6550
- isolation from respiratory tract disease in cattle, 8509
- isolation from sudden infant death syndrome cases, 8989
- isolation in calf tracheal organ cultures from calf with respiratory tract disease, 8643
- isolation of 4 new serotypes, 3585
- physical properties of isolates from upper respiratory tract, 5161
- physico-chemical properties of, 5684, 7424
- polypeptides (structural), electrophoretic analysis of, 5672
- propagation in HeLa cells/L 132 cells, 194
- propagation in human embryo respiratory epithelium cells, 194
- replication in HeLa cells, 192
- replication in L132 cells, factors affecting, 2032
- respiratory tract disease in horses, clinical symptoms/diagnosis, 8508
- respiratory tract infection in horses, 5024
- respiratory tract infection in infants, 7162
- respiratory tract infection in man, IgA/IgG concentrations in nasal secretion prior to antibody appearance during, 4332
- respiratory tract infection in military personnel, 5562
- respiratory tract infection, treatment of, 1665
- RNA, infectivity of, 5139
- RNA, molecular weight of, 4123
- RNA, size of, 5139
- RNA synthesis in KB cells, effect of Mycoplasma pneumoniae on, 5273
- RNA synthesis in KB cells, enhancement by Mycoplasma pneumoniae, 4182
- susceptibility of calf fibroblast cell culture, 8182
- viraemia in neonates, occasional occurrence, 3956
- viricidal activity of Resiguard F against, 6960

Rhinovirus vaccination,

- antibody in tears of volunteers following intranasal, 6373
- immunoglobulin in nasal secretion/serum of volunteers after i.n. 2207
- in respiratory tract disease prophylaxis, 6336
- Rhipicephalus**, in Pakistan, virus isolation from, 4030
- Rhipicephalus praxus**, in Uganda, Kadam virus isolation from, 2252

- Rhipicephalus sanguineus**, in Camargue in France as arbovirus vector. 8529
- Rhipicephalus turanicus**, in Camargue in France as arbovirus vector. 8529
- Rhizobium**,
phage sensitivity of. 1483
phage typing of. 4769
- Rhizobium meliloti**, phages able to transduce in. 5260
- Rhizobium phaseoli**, polylysogeny in. 568
- Rhizobium trifolii**, Rhizobium phage 7 growth in. 9334
- Rhizophyidum graminis**, association with wheat spindle streak mosaic virus infected wheat. 7360
- Rhodanine**,
antiviral activity against ECHOvirus infection. 322
inhibition of ECHOvirus uncoating by. 2856
- Rhode Island**, measles virus eradication in relation to vaccination in. 9112
- Rhodesia**, viral antibody pattern in Korekore Tribe in. 7929
- Rhopalosiphum maidis**, nymphs, barley yellow dwarf virus transmission by. 5624
- Rhopalosiphum padi**, barley yellow dwarf virus transmission by. 5107
- Rhynchosia asnaris**, extract, papaya virus inhibition by. 4895
- Ribes**, in Germany, virus infections of. 9673
- Ribofuranoside**, (2-thiocytosine), antiviral, for use in therapy. [Patent] 8310
- Ribofuranosyl**,
-deazapurine phosphate, antiviral, preparation of. [Patent] 2307
-deazapurin-yl dinucleoside phosphate, antiviral, preparation of/use in treatment. [Patent] 2306, 2308
- Ribonucleoprotein**,
antigen protein, RNA binding to, in influenza virus. 5199
in adenovirus human induced tumours in hamster, amino-acid pattern of. 5426
(infective) in mitochondrial fraction of Venezuelan equine encephalitis virus infected chick embryo fibroblasts. 3172
messenger activity in cell-free protein-synthesizing system, Sendai virus. 3158
physical properties of, Sendai virus. 1345
preparation from Ehrlich ascites tumour cells, Sendai virus. 1345
preparation of, and infectivity, vesicular stomatitis virus. 1879
sedimentation properties of, fowl plague virus and Sendai virus. 8665
separation from immunizing components, vesicular stomatitis virus. 1879
synthesis by mitochondrial microsomal fraction extracted from Venezuelan equine encephalitis virus infected chick embryo cells. 3554
template activity for protein synthesis in vitro, parainfluenza virus. 3555
- Ribonucleoside triphosphate**, dependent pyrophosphate exchange catalyzed by reovirus core. 3153
- Ribosomal subunits**,
(16S) of *Escherichia coli*, colicin E3 inactivation of. 8148
(30S) of *Escherichia coli*, effect of colicin E3 on. 8147
role in phage F2 protein synthesis. 1411
- Ribosome**,
-associated protein in phage T4 infected *Escherichia coli*. 1926
attachment site of phage f2 RNA, nucleotide sequence of. 2566
binding in phage T4 translation control. 1927
binding sites of phage R17 RNA, nucleotide sequences of. 2570
carrying phage R17 mRNA, density of, in *Escherichia coli*. 8098
function in *Escherichia coli* cell-free system, 2 site model using phage Q β mRNA translation. 3143
in *Bombyx mori*, cytoplasmic polyhedrosis virus of *Bombyx mori*/Malacosoma disstria/Orgyia leucostigma cross reaction with. 8587
in *Bombyx mori* larvae, cytoplasmic polyhedrosis virus infected, serological comparison with cytoplasmic polyhedrosis virus. 1009
in chick fibroblasts, Sindbis virus RNA binding to. 8110
in *Escherichia coli*, alfalfa mosaic virus/turnip yellow mosaic virus RNA binding to, and chain initiation specificity. 527
in *Escherichia coli*, cytoplasmic polyhedrosis virus of *Bombyx mori*/Malacosoma disstria/Orgyia leucostigma cross reaction with. 8587
in *Escherichia coli*, phage MS2 RNA binding to. 527
in guinea pig liver, cytoplasmic polyhedrosis virus of *Bombyx mori*/Malacosoma disstria/Orgyia leucostigma cross reaction with. 8587
in *Lactarius* sp., cytoplasmic polyhedrosis virus of *Bombyx mori*/Malacosoma disstria/Orgyia leucostigma cross reaction with. 8587
in lettuce necrotic yellows virus infected *Nicotiana glutinosa*, loss of. 2441
in *Lumbricus terrestris*, cytoplasmic polyhedrosis virus of *Bombyx mori*/Malacosoma disstria/Orgyia leucostigma cross reaction with. 8587
in *Micrococcus cryophilus*, phage MS2 RNA translation by. 4175
in *Nicotiana tabacum* infected with TMV, RNA associated with. 149, 6781
in phage MS2 infected *Escherichia coli* cells in uracil-deficient medium, alterations in. 6769
in *Pseudomonas* sp, phage MS2 RNA translation by. 4175
in *Rana pipiens*, cytoplasmic polyhedrosis virus of *Bombyx mori*/Malacosoma disstria/Orgyia leucostigma cross reaction with. 8587
in skeletal muscle of normal/diabetic rats, turnip-yellow-mosaic-virus RNA binding/translation by. 1975
phage MS2-RNA programmed, tRNA binding to. 5740
phage R17 protein (coat) containing ester linkages synthesized by. 4585
phage T4 DNA binding to, simplified approach to problems of initiation and control of translation of mRNA by use of. 4169
phage T7 DNA binding to, simplified approach to problems of initiation and control of translation of mRNA by use of. 4169
phage λ DNA binding to, simplified approach to problems of initiation and control of translation of mRNA by use of. 4169
protein synthesis in, effect of interferon treatment in chick cells on. 1229
role of initiator protein in phage T4 mRNA binding to. 1410
synthesis during adenovirus replication in KB cells. 1947

- Rice,**
 rice tungro virus East Pakistan isolate symptom severity in. 8009
 rice tungro virus resistance in varieties of. 5090
- Rice dwarf virus,**
 classification into Diplornavirus group. 4101
 ill-effects on vector *Nephotettix cincticeps*. 1289, 1810
 RNA, segments of, polyacrylamide gel electrophoresis analysis of. 3071
- Rice tungro virus,**
 resistance in rice varieties. 5090
 symptom severity in rice of East Pakistan isolates. 8009
 transmission by *Nephotettix apicalis*. 1811
 transmission by *Nephotettix impicticeps*. 8009
- Ricefields,** in Kenya, role of mosquitoes in circulation of arboviruses in. 1542
- Rickettsia akari,**
 infection in mice, effect of interferon on. 8229
 infection in mice, effect of poly I·poly C on. 8229
- Rifampicin,**
 antiviral action of. [Review] 8329
 antiviral activity against vaccinia virus infection in BHK-21 cells, mechanism of. 5410
 antiviral activity in relation to structure. 3850, 5409
 antiviral activity, mechanism of. [Review] 4868
 antiviral activity of, changes on reversal of, in vaccinia virus infected HeLa cells. 3861
 effect on coxsackievirus B replication in HeLa cells. 8844
 effect on cowpox virus protein synthesis in HeLa cells. 1949
 effect on phage Q β RNA synthesis. 4688
 effect on phage β 22 replication. 986
 effect on Rous sarcoma virus transformation of chick embryo fibroblast culture. 8357
 effect on vaccinia virus induction of RNA polymerase. 779
 effect on vaccinia virus morphogenesis in HeLa cells. 9450
 effect on vaccinia virus protein synthesis in HeLa cells. 1581, 1949
 effect on vaccinia virus RNA synthesis in HeLa cells. 1681
 effect on vaccinia virus vaccination of volunteers. 6338
 effect on vesicular stomatitis virus replication in chick embryo cells. 8844
 inhibition of growth of Rous sarcoma virus transformed chick embryo fibroblasts by. 7717
 inhibition of H-1 virus infection in hamsters by. 5935
 inhibition of H-1 virus replication in rat embryo cells by. 3343
 inhibition of herpes simplex virus replication in chick embryo cells by. 8844
 inhibition of Kilham rat virus replication in rat embryo cells by. 3343
 inhibition of murine sarcoma virus transformation of Balb/3T3 cell culture by. 9478
 inhibition of mycophage D29 replication in *Mycobacterium smegmatis* by. 8843
 inhibition of phage MS2 release in *Escherichia coli* by. 8327
 inhibition of phage Q β replication by. 9449
 inhibition of Shope fibroma virus replication by, associated with hydrazone side chain. 2854
 inhibition of vaccinia virus morphogenesis in HeLa cells by. 3345
 inhibition of vaccinia virus polypeptide (structural) formation from higher molecular weight precursor by. 4703
 inhibition of vaccinia virus replication in chick embryo cells by. 8844
 inhibition of vaccinia virus replication in HeLa cells, mechanism of. 1219
 inhibition of variola virus replication in HeLa cells by. 3344
 loss of penicillinase plasmid in *Staphylococcus aureus* in presence of. 1033
 separation of early stages of replication from maturation in vaccinia virus replication in L cells by. 1950
- Rifamycin,**
 derivatives, effect on vaccinia virus morphogenesis in HeLa cells. 9450
 derivatives, inhibition of vaccinia virus maturation in BHK21 cells by. 8328
 effect on vaccinia virus RNA polymerase (DNA-dependent). 9451
- Rift Valley fever virus,**
 assay by plaque formation, comparison with determination of 50% mouse lethal dose. 3592
 concentration by centrifugation at low velocity. 2482
 concentration by precipitation. 3060
 concentration using ultrafiltration. 6684
 epidemic in New Zealand. [Review] 3002
 growth in Earl's L cells on large scale. 5276
 mixture with Venezuelan equine encephalitis virus and Chikungunya virus, assay of each agent by selective immunofluorescence. 3054
 replication in baby hamster kidney cell culture, immunofluorescent study of. 539
 replication in baby hamster kidney cells, immunofluorescent study of. 539
- Rimantadine,** treatment of influenza virus A infection in mice with. 2834
- Rinderpest virus,**
 adsorption to calf kidney cells. 4608
 antibody assay in Vero cells. 11
 antigenic relationship to measles virus/canine distemper virus. 4790
 assay by plaque formation in calf kidney cells. 4608
 assay in Vero cells. 11
 epidemic in New Zealand. [Review] 3002
 immune response in monkeys, and susceptibility to measles virus. 2730
 infection of cattle in Australia. 7895
 infection of rabbit, inhibition of immune response after. 3932
 infection, symptoms and course in cattle. 7895
 mastitis in cattle associated with. 6064
 morphogenesis, electron microscopic study of. 8128
 pathogenesis in lymph nodes of cattle, light/electron microscopy study. 7149
 replication in bovine kidney cells, immunofluorescence/light electron microscopy study. 1448
- Rinderpest virus vaccine,**
 antibody response in pregnant cows to. 3806
 production in calf kidney cell culture, factors affecting. 721
 stability of. 7530
- Rio Bravo virus,**
 antigen distribution in sucrose gradient. 7416
 growth in cell cultures (various). 3225
- Ristella pseudoisolata,** phage typing of. 5264
- Rivanol,** treatment for removal from serum of non-specific inhibitor of haemagglutination by

Rivanol, *contd.*

arbovirus. 3740, 3741

RNA,

(4S), association with RNA of oncornaviruses. 9226
action of formaldehyde on, mouse minute virus. 82
analysis in polyoma virus induced tumours in rat. 3876

annealing of strands of, Newcastle disease virus. 1374

annealing of strands of, Sendai virus. 1374

antibody in systemic lupus erythematosus. 266

antibody in systemic lupus erythematosus patients, inhibition by viral RNA. 9367

antibody, poly I-poly C induction in mice of. 215
as nucleic acid in equine infectious anaemia virus. 3074

as nucleic acid of enterovirus bovine isolates. 6698
as nucleic acid of visna virus. 5130

as template for RNA polymerase in *Brassica chinensis*, turnip yellow mosaic virus specific. 7494

assay of infectivity in BHK cells, effect of DEAE-dextran on, foot-and-mouth disease virus. 9339

assay of infectivity in calf kidney cells, effect of DEAE-dextran on, foot-and-mouth disease virus. 9339

assay of infectivity in pig kidney cells, effect of DEAE-dextran on, foot-and-mouth disease virus. 9339

assay of protein synthesis directed by, phage R17.529
associated with membrane of Sindbis virus infected chick embryo cells, virus-specific. 3173

associated with ribosomes in infected *Nicotiana tabacum*, TMV specific. 149, 6781

association with membrane structure in chick cells, Semliki Forest virus. 1959

attachment to polysomes in *Nicotiana tabacum*. 1974
barley stripe mosaic virus protein reconstituted with heterologous plant virus types of, properties of. 1898

binding by ribosomes of skeletal-muscle of normal/diabetic rats, turnip-yellow-mosaic virus. 1976

binding to *Escherichia coli* ribosomes and chain initiation specificity, alfalfa mosaic virus/turnip yellow mosaic virus. 527

binding to *Escherichia coli* ribosomes, phage MS2 RNA. 527

binding to influenza virus ribonucleoprotein-antigen protein. 5199

binding to ribosomes of chick fibroblasts, Sindbis virus specific. 8110

buoyant density in caesium sulphate solutions, effect of dimethylsulphoxide on, reovirus/TMV. 6158

chain synthesis, reinitiation of in phage T4 DNA transcription. 107

changes in content in coxsackievirus A infected monkey kidney cells. 3713

changes in polyribosome pattern in *Escherichia coli* induced by, phage R17. 125

characterization of, feline leukaemia virus specific. 8052

characterization of, in cytoplasmic polyhedrosis virus. 5665

chromatography on phage MS2 denatured protein column, phage MS2. 923

complementary regions in host DNA, TMV. 4125

complementary to nuclear RNA of cells in murine sarcoma-leukaemia virus. 5142

component associated with during Chikungunya virus

replication in BHK-21 cells. 1445, 1446
components of bromegrass mosaic virus. 9317
composition in tomato bushy stunt virus, 2 strains. 480

concentration in *Nicotiana tabacum*, TMV specific, effect of temperature on. 8602

containing structures involved in Sendai virus replication in chick embryo fibroblasts. 5761

content of encephalomyocarditis virus. 1873
content of mammary tumour virus induced mammary tumour, cytochemical estimation of. 1549

content of tobacco etch virus. 61

cucumber virus 4 protein reconstituted with heterologous plant virus types of, properties of. 1898

degradation in UV-irradiated chick embryo fibroblasts, fowl plague virus. 2597

denaturation with dimethyl sulphoxide, Sindbis virus. 4153

density gradient centrifugation study of, lymphocytic choriomeningitis virus. 3102

detection in HeLa cells, poliovirus specific, method for. 2079

detection in human amnion cells, ECHOvirus specific, method for. 2079

detection in mouse cells, Friend leukaemia virus specific, method for. 2079

dimer formation in presence of formaldehyde, phage MS2. 3602

directed amino-acid incorporation in *Triticum vulgare* embryo system, TMV. 1972, 1973

directed polypeptide synthesis in vitro/in vivo, phage Q β . 3146

directed polysome formation, repression by protein (coat) in phage M12. 5188

directed protein synthesis in cell-free extracts from interferon treated cells, encephalomyocarditis virus specific. 5860

directed protein synthesis in cell-free system, encephalomyocarditis virus specific. 5197

directed protein synthesis in *Escherichia coli* extracts, poliovirus specific. 5196

directed protein synthesis in vitro, encephalomyocarditis virus specific. 5753

directed protein synthesis in vitro, phage R17. 124

directed protein synthesis in vitro, tobacco mosaic virus specific. 3660

distribution between informosomes and polysomes, virus-specific, in Newcastle disease virus infected chick embryo cells. 6778

-DNA complexes in Mason-Pfizer monkey virus, evidence for. 9227

-DNA hybrid from Rous sarcoma virus/avian myeloblastosis virus transformed chick embryo cells, nucleotide composition of. 8119

-DNA hybrid molecules synthesized by avian myeloblastosis virus DNA polymerase. 4696

-DNA hybrid synthesis by RNA polymerase using phage f1 DNA as template. 4670

-DNA hybrid (synthetic) as templates for DNA polymerases of RNA oncogenic viruses. 4200
(double-stranded) as interferon inducer. [Review] 3268

(double-stranded) detected by immunofluorescence in Sindbis virus infected cells. 5777

(double-stranded), fractionation of, wound tumour virus. 893

(double-stranded) from enterovirus bovine infected Ehrlich ascites tumour cells, death of mammalian

RNA, contd.

- cells on addition of. 8728
- (double-stranded) from mycophage associated with *Penicillium chrysogenum*. 4067
- (double-stranded) from mycophages, antiviral activity of. 3272
- (double-stranded) from *Penicillium stoloniferum*, antiviral activity of. 3270
- (double-stranded) from phage T4 infected *Escherichia coli*. 1416
- (double-stranded) in murine sarcoma virus infected rat cells. 648
- (double-stranded) in Sindbis virus infected BHK21 cells, immunochemical measurement of. 999
- (double-stranded) induced interferon production in mice, mengovirus. 1228
- (double-stranded) inhibition of protein synthesis in reticulocyte lysates, poliovirus-specific. 8089
- (double-stranded), interference with Sindbis virus growth in rabbit kidney/chick embryo cultures by. 8217
- (double-stranded), interference with vesicular stomatitis virus growth in rabbit kidney/chicken embryo cultures by. 8217
- (double-stranded), interferon induction by, importance of 2'-hydroxyl groups in. 6870
- (double-stranded), interferon induction in mice by, *Penicillium chrysogenum* derived. 8776
- (double-stranded), localization in L29 cells by immunofluorescence. 3563
- (double-stranded) of Colorado tick fever virus. 3607
- (double-stranded), preparation from wound tumour virus. 893
- (double-stranded), prophylaxis/therapy of pneumonia virus of mouse/Columbia SK virus/vaccinia virus/parainfluenza virus infection in mice by. 792
- (double-stranded) replication, asynchronous synthesis of complementary strands during, reovirus specific. 6243
- (double-stranded) synthesis by poliovirus mutants (temperature-sensitive). 1994
- (double-stranded) synthesis by RNA polymerase using phage ϕ 1 DNA as template. 4670
- (double-stranded) synthesis in cell-free replicase system, reovirus specific. 9284
- (double-stranded) synthesis in the presence of actinomycin D, mammalian cell culture. 4491
- (double-stranded) synthesis *in vitro/in vivo*, vaccinia virus specific. 5750
- (double-stranded) synthesized in L cells, mengo virus infected, interferon inducing capacity of. 782
- (double-stranded) treatment of Friend leukaemia virus induced leukaemia in mice with. 6442
- (early) in infected cells, SV40-specific, effect of interferon on. 5315
- (early) synthesized in monkey kidney cells, SV40 specific, molecular weight of. 7476
- effect of DEAE-dextran on, alfalfa mosaic virus. 7408
- effect of DEAE-dextran on, TMV. 7408
- effect of formaldehyde on, mouse minute virus. 5164
- effect of Friend leukaemia virus induced immunosuppression in mice on. 2121
- effect on activity of avian myeloblastosis virus DNA polymerase. 7491
- electron microscopy of, mammary tumour virus. 57
- enzymatic binding of valine to, turnip yellow mosaic virus. 2606
- enzyme complexes involved in phage Q β RNA synthesis. 4687
- extracted from Rous sarcoma virus induced sarcoma in chicken, infectivity for mice. 6459
- extracted from Rous sarcoma virus induced sarcoma in chicken, oncogenicity towards chick embryo. 8884
- extraction from poliovirus infected HeLa cells, labelled with [14 C] glucose. 1489
- extraction from viruses, methods of. [Review] 4122
- fate upon infection, phage MS2. 122
- flow cell analysis of enzymatic digests, phage R17/phage M12. 5656
- fragmentation, bluetongue virus. 55
- fragments, translation of, phage R17. 2571
- fragments (uniform size), heterogeneity of. 1884
- gene order on, phage M12. 1460
- gene order on, phage R17. 1459
- heterogeneity in plant viruses. 4126
- (host) in avian leukosis virus particles. 7406
- (host) isolation from TMV-infected *Nicotiana glutinosa*. 4594
- hybrid formation with TMV protein of potato virus X-specific. 938
- hybridization studies, influenza virus A/B. 29
- hybridization with cell DNA, Rous sarcoma virus specific. 7044
- hybridization with cellular DNA, avian myeloblastosis virus specific. 8118
- hybridization with DNA at low temperature in presence of urea, phage λ . 5123
- hybridization with Rous sarcoma virus transformed mammalian fibroblast DNA, Rous sarcoma virus specific. 5972
- identification using fluorescence microscopy, mammary tumour virus. 5171
- in abortive infection of mouse cells, SV40 specific, sedimentation properties of. 3148
- in alfalfa mosaic virus infected *Nicotiana tabacum*, analysis of. 6251
- in BHK-21 cells, rubella virus-specific. 1968
- in chick embryo lung cells, analysis of, mumps virus specific. 9287
- in infected cells, Rous sarcoma virus specific, identification of. 5759
- in infected cells, self-hybridization of, Sendai virus specific. 3656
- in L cells, vesicular stomatitis virus specific. 4190
- in murine sarcoma virus transformed cells, virus-specific. 6445
- in Novikoff rat hepatoma cells, uridine incorporation into. 5754
- in nucleus in SV40 transformed 3T3 cells, virus-specific. 1103
- in polyribosomes in SV40 transformed 3T3 cells, virus specific. 1103
- in polysomes of Ehrlich ascites carcinoma cells, Sendai virus specific. 3665
- in productive infection of monkey cells, SV40 specific, sedimentation properties of. 3148
- in reovirus replication in chicken kidney cells, analysis of. 7480
- in Sendai virus infected cells, characterization of. 6246
- in TMV infected *Nicotiana tabacum*, analysis of. 6251
- inactivated by UV-irradiation, reactivation (photo) in *Nicotiana tabacum* var Xanthi, TMV. 1915
- inactivation by diethylpyrocarbonate, poliovirus. 501
- inactivation by methylhydroxylamine, phage MS2, kinetics of. 6729

RNA, contd.

- inactivation by nitrous acid, phage MS2. 1390
- inactivation by radiation/chemicals, comparison with virion, phage MS2. 3107
- inactivation by UV-irradiation, phage MS2. 1390
- inactivation by UV-irradiation, photohydration of uridine during, phage R17. 5698
- inactivation by UV-light, phage MS2. 1020
- induced resistance to vesicular stomatitis virus/Sindbis virus infection of chick embryo cells. 2315
- infected cells, Semliki Forest virus specific, analysis by polyacrylamide gel electrophoresis. 5756
- infected cells, Sindbis virus specific, analysis by polyacrylamide gel electrophoresis. 5756
- infection of chick embryo cells, avian myeloblastosis virus BAI strain A. 7720
- infection of *Nicotiana tabacum* protoplasts by, TMV. 150
- infective, implication in disease. [Review] 2916
- infectivity after aerosolization of phage MS2. 6726
- infectivity, *Antheraea* virus specific. 7968
- infectivity, assay in sphaeroplasts of *Escherichia coli*, phage MS2, effect of freezing/DEAE-dextran on. 4249
- infectivity, effect of diethyl pyrocarbonate on, TMV. 5654
- infectivity, effect of dimethylsulphoxide on, *Aura* virus. 2537
- infectivity, effect of poly-L-lysine on, eastern equine encephalitis virus. 7404
- infectivity, effect of poly-L-lysine on, Venezuelan equine encephalitis virus. 7404
- infectivity in chick embryo fibroblasts, avian myeloblastosis virus. 2153
- infectivity in mice, *Ntaya* virus derived. 2927
- infectivity in *Phaseolus vulgaris*, enhancement by sugar. TMV. 2556
- infectivity of viral. [Review] 4122
- infectivity, rhinovirus. 5139
- inhibition of haemoglobin synthesis in rabbit by, phage f2 specific. 8637
- inhibition of protein synthesis in reticulocyte cell-free system, encephalomyocarditis virus. 5198
- interaction with cytoplasmic fractions of chick embryo fibroblasts, Venezuelan equine encephalitis virus specific. 7481
- interaction with mercuric ions, bromegrass mosaic virus. 6194
- interaction with methylating agents, TMV. 1377
- interaction with nitrosoguanidine, TMV. 1377
- interaction with phage Q β replicase, TMV specific. 5744
- interaction with protein in turnip yellow mosaic virus structure. 6193
- interaction with toluidine blue, alfalfa mosaic virus/turnip yellow mosaic virus/phage MS2. 3069
- interferon inducing ability of, relationship to molecular structure. 6325
- interferon induction by, from *Aspergillus niger*/*Aspergillus foetidus* virus. 3553
- interferon induction in mice by, measles virus. 2325
- irradiated by UV-light, pyrimidine dimers in, TMV. 88
- isolation from feline leukaemia virus. 5700
- isolation from influenza virus A infected chorioallantoic membrane of infectious form. 3155
- isolation of infectious form of, method for, Japanese encephalitis virus. 9210
- isolation of 3'-terminal polynucleotides of, phage f2/phage Q β /phage GA. 9219
- isolation using DEAE-cellulose, phage Q β /phage MS2. 922
- labelled with ^{32}P , procedure for preparation of, phage R17. 5124
- (late) in nucleus/cytoplasm of KB cells, adenovirus human specific. 6237
- (late) synthesized in monkey kidney cells, SV40 specific, molecular weight of. 7476
- length of, influenza virus. 5652
- 3'-linked terminus nucleotide of, phage Q β . 6165
- location of coat cistron on, phage Q β . 4712
- messenger activity in protein synthesis (early), Sendai virus. 3159
- metabolism in densonucleosis virus infected *Galleria mellonella*. 6612
- metabolism in phage T-even infected *Escherichia coli*. [Review] 4660
- metabolism in phage T-even tolerant *Escherichia coli* mutants. 9273
- metabolism in *Tipula* iridescent virus infected *Galleria mellonella*. 6612
- (minus strand), isolation/properties of, poliovirus. 3606
- (minus strand), nucleotide sequence of 5'-terminus of, phage Q β . 4625
- molecular weight as determined by electrophoresis, plant viruses. 4128
- molecular weight determination by polyacrylamide gel electrophoresis, Sindbis virus. 1878
- molecular weight determination by target γ -irradiation, foot-and-mouth disease virus. 2544
- molecular weight determination of, influenza virus A. 6699
- molecular weight determination of, tomato bushy stunt virus. 5143
- molecular weight of, poliovirus. 926
- molecular weight of, rhinovirus. 4123
- morphology as seen by electron microscopy, foot-and-mouth disease virus. 2519
- (multi-stranded) adsorption to HeLa cells, effect of polyionic compounds on, poliovirus. 8081
- (multi-stranded), phage R17, interaction with phage R17 protein coat. 4140
- mutagenesis by chemicals, TMV. 2001
- mutagenesis by methylating agents, TMV. 1378
- mutagenesis by nitrosoguanidine, TMV. 1378
- mutagenesis by nitrous acid, phage MS2. 1390
- mutagenesis by nitrous acid/UV-light, phage MS2. 1020
- mutagenesis by radiation/chemicals, comparison with whole virion, phage MS2. 3107
- mutagenesis by UV-irradiation, phage MS2. 1390
- (nascent), initiation of protein synthesis by, phage f2. 4586
- nucleotide sequence analysis. [Review] 4623
- nucleotide sequences in adenovirus human transformed cells. 642
- nucleotide sequence in KB cells infected by adenovirus. 127
- nucleotide sequence, method of partial digestion useful for analysis of, phage MS2. 9218
- nucleotide sequence of cistron for protein (coat), phage MS2. 5695
- nucleotide sequence of 3'-end of, turnip yellow mosaic virus. 6701
- nucleotide sequence of 3'-end, phage MS2. 3603
- nucleotide sequence of 5'-end which is untranslated,

RNA, *contd.*

- phage R17. 3144
- nucleotide sequence of first 175 bases, phage Q β . 6165
- nucleotide sequence of first initiation codon in, phage MS2/phage R17. 8131
- nucleotide sequence of fragments of phage R17. 2569, 6595
- nucleotide sequence of 5'-linked ends of, bromegrass mosaic virus. 7409
- nucleotide sequence of pancreatic RNase digest of, phage MS2. 6694
- nucleotide sequence of ribosomal binding sites of, phage R17. 2570
- nucleotide sequence of ribosome attachment site of, phage f2. 2566
- nucleotide sequence of RNase T1 products of, phage R17. 8659
- nucleotide sequence of synthesized RNA corresponding to 5'-terminal region of, phage Q β . 2567
- nucleotide sequence of 5'-terminus of, phage f2 specific. 5657
- nucleotide sequence of 5'-terminus to A-protein initiation codon, phage MS2. 6167
- nucleotide sequence of 5'-terminus, tobacco necrosis virus. 4127
- nucleotide sequence of, TMV. 491
- of Australia antigen. 4627
- of avian tumour viruses, differences between transforming and nontransforming types. 5663
- of defective Sendai virions. 5140
- of defective vesicular stomatitis virus, interference with vesicular stomatitis virus replication in chick embryo cells by. 3657
- of defective vesicular stomatitis particle, and intracellular structure. 1966
- of influenza virus A grown in bovine kidney cells. 4187
- of influenza virus A grown in HeLa cells. 4187
- of influenza virus stimulated cell-free spleen extract, antibody response in monkey/guinea pig to. 2184
- of low molecular weight contained in Rous sarcoma virus particles. 3073
- of low molecular weight, Rous sarcoma virus. 5141
- of low molecular weight synthesized early after phage λ induction in *Escherichia coli*. 6763
- of nucleus of cells, murine sarcoma-leukaemia virus RNA complementary to. 5142
- of nucleus of SV40 transformed 3T3 cells, cell and virus specific sequences in. 9461
- of phage T4 infected *Escherichia coli*, deoxynucleotide kinase synthesis in vitro programmed by. 8679
- of *Sarcina lutea*, interaction with phage T7 DNA (denatured). 4621
- of virus-like particles in *Penicillium chrysogenum*, double-helical characteristics of. 5664
- oligomers, determination of chain lengths, phage MS2. 924
- oligonucleotide in, base sequence of, reovirus. 3070
- oligonucleotides (single-stranded) from, reovirus. 1874
- (parental), fate in L cells, reovirus. 4186
- particles containing, in Sendai virus infected Ehrlich ascites tumour cells. 1447
- phage T2 DNA complementary strand separation by annealing with, and subsequent chromatography. 1362
- photochemical alterations by UV-light in, TMV. 87
- physico-chemical properties of, cytoplasmic polyhedrosis virus. 6174
- physico-chemical properties of, feline leukaemia virus. 6700
- physico-chemical properties of, Mason-Pfizer monkey virus. 9227
- physico-chemical properties of, mumps virus specific. 9287
- physico-chemical properties of, phage ϕ Cb5. 3604
- physico-chemical properties of, red clover vein mosaic virus. 1863
- physico-chemical properties of, reovirus. 6242
- physico-chemical properties of, tobacco necrosis virus. 60
- physico-chemical properties of, vesicular exanthema of swine virus. 7432
- physico-chemical properties of, visna virus. 7405, 9224, 9225
- physico-chemical properties of, wheat streak mosaic virus. 4129
- polyacrylamide gel electrophoresis of, bluetongue virus. 55
- preparation from mouse brain infected with Israel turkey meningo-encephalitis virus. 449
- preparation of strands of various lengths, phage M12. 4624
- preparation with infectivity, influenza virus. 1850
- product of phage ϕ II DNA transcription, hybridization with phage T7 DNA. 3124
- product of phage ϕ 80 DNA transcription in vitro, characterization of. 3123
- progeny in *Escherichia coli*, fate of, phage R17. 8097
- programmed ribosomes, phage MS2 specific, tRNA binding to. 5740
- reaction with an infected chick embryo fibroblast homogenate, Venezuelan equine encephalitis virus specific. 6715
- reaction with formaldehyde, phage MS2. 5138
- reactivation (photo) in *Nicotiana tabacum*, light mediated control of, TMV. 6734
- release from cytoplasmic polyhedrosis virus of *Malacosoma disstria* by acetone treatment. 8046
- release from virion by sodium deoxycholate, Rauscher leukaemia virus. 3608
- release of DNA template restrictions on chromatin of rat liver by, phage MS2/phage Q β . 8682
- replicating molecules, selection and evolution of. 162
- (replicative form), circular structures in, preparation of, encephalomyocarditis virus. 8687
- (replicative form), electron microscopy of, TMV/alfalfa mosaic virus. 1971
- (replicative form), encephalomyocarditis virus, properties of. 6772
- (replicative form) fate in *Escherichia coli* sphaeroplasts, phage M12. 3141
- (replicative form) in chick embryo fibroblasts/Ehrlich ascites tumour cells infected with Sendai virus. 541
- (replicative form) in *Nicotiana tabacum* doubly infected with satellite tobacco necrosis virus and tobacco necrosis virus. 5770
- (replicative form), isolation and characterization of, TMV-specific. 5205
- (replicative form) of Newcastle disease virus. 4189
- (replicative form) of Sendai virus. 4189
- (replicative form), UV-irradiated, interferon induction by, mengovirus. 4810
- (replicative intermediate) in chick embryo cells,

RNA, *contd.*

- Newcastle disease virus specific. 6776
- (replicative intermediate) in chick embryo fibroblasts, Newcastle disease virus. 145
- (replicative intermediate), isolation and characterization of, TMV specific. 5205
- (replicative intermediate), UV-irradiated, interferon induction by, mengovirus. 4810
- replicative structures, poliovirus specific, analysis of. 8107
- RNA duplexes as template for DNA polymerases of RNA oncogenic viruses. 4200
- tRNA-like structure in, turnip yellow mosaic virus. 4699
- RNase cleavage yielding uniform-size fragments, TMV. 1883
- role in infection and immunity. 6368
- sedimentation coefficient of, measles virus. 6170
- segments of, polyacrylamide gel electrophoresis analysis of, cytoplasmic polyhedrosis virus/rice dwarf virus/reovirus. 3071
- self-hybridization between strands of, Sendai virus. 3656
- sensitivity to RNase V, phage R17. 6697
- (single-stranded) messenger activity in cell free system prepared from L cells, reovirus specific. 6774
- (single-stranded) replication, mechanism of. 9268
- size difference among high molecular weight types of, avian tumour viruses. 6172
- size of, rhinovirus. 5139
- stimulation of amino acid incorporation in phage fr-infected *Escherichia coli* by, phage fr/phage MS2 specific. 987
- structure and characterization of, viral. [Review] 4122
- structures formed after infection, poliovirus specific. 995
- structure of, phage MS2. 3140
- structure, relation to replication of, phage MS2. 4121
- sucrose gradient sedimentation of, bluetongue virus. 55
- synthesized corresponding to 5'-terminal region of phage Q β RNA, nucleotide sequence of. 2567
- synthesized in vitro/in vivo, comparison of, in phage T4 DNA transcription. 1412
- template (6S), nucleotide sequence at 5' terminus, phage Q β . 7473
- 3'-terminal of, esterification by tRNA nucleotidyl-transferase, turnip yellow mosaic virus. 6701
- 3'-terminal of, phage Q β . 3145
- 3'-terminus, cytosine at, reovirus. 8109
- 3'-terminus, reaction with dimedone, phage f2. 4120
- 5'-terminus in relation to protein coat gene, phage f2. 2555
- 5'-terminus of, influenza virus A. 6169
- TMV assembly from protein discs and. 4706
- TMV protein reconstituted with heterologous plant virus types of, properties of. 1898
- transition from polysome to replication complex, phage Q β . 7472
- triphosphate-nucleoside incorporation by RNA polymerase (RNA-dependent) from *Brassica chinensis* in presence of phage K17/turnip yellow mosaic virus specific. 3163
- UV-irradiation of, influenza virus. 3617
- with amino-acid acceptor activity in purified avian myeloblastosis virions. 4124
- with amino-acid acceptor activity, properties of,

avian myeloblastosis virus. 1375

mRNA,

- associated with polyribosomes in polyoma virus productive infection of mouse embryo cells. 4690
 - binding to ribosomes, role of initiator-protein, phage T4. 1410
 - complex, secondary structure of, reovirus specific. 7479
 - concentration in *Escherichia coli*, phage T4 infected. 524
 - cytosine at 3'-termini of, reovirus specific. 8109
 - density of ribosomes carrying, in *Escherichia coli*, phage R17 specific. 8098
 - (early) synthesis, control of, phage T4 specific. 5730
 - (early) synthesis during phage T4 DNA transcription. 971
 - (early) synthesis, regulation in phage T4 infected *Escherichia coli*. 4676
 - directed protein synthesis, aurointricarboxylic acid as inhibitor of initiation of, phage f2 specific. 6235
 - directed protein synthesis, aurointricarboxylic acid as inhibitor of initiation of, phage R17 specific. 6234
 - (host) synthesis in phage T4 infected *Escherichia coli*, induction of, and its exclusion from polysomes. 1929
 - in avian myeloblastosis virus induced leukaemic cells. 4417
 - initiation and control of translation of, phage DNA binding to ribosomes as simplified approach to problems of. 4169
 - (late), polysomal distribution of, in phage T4. 5181
 - (late) synthesis, control of, in phage λ . 5179
 - (late) transcription in KB cells, arginine requirement for, vaccinia virus. 8106
 - (late) translation, role of initiation factor in, phage T4. 3638
 - multiple complementary types, vesicular stomatitis virus specific. 5201
 - of phage T4 infected *Escherichia coli*, direction of glucosyl transferase/lysozyme synthesis in cell-free system by. 3641
 - phage R17 RNA translation control by conformation of. 6233
 - preformed, phage T4 inhibition of translation of. 967
 - protein synthesis using, phage f2. 1431
 - stability after phage T7 infection of *Escherichia coli*. 3643
 - stabilized in suA host, phage T7. 6227
 - synthesis, after phage T1 infection of *Escherichia coli*. 3642
 - synthesis by phage T4 mutant (temperature-sensitive gene 55). 973
 - synthesis in HeLa cells, vesicular stomatitis virus specific. 5202
 - synthesis in vitro, reovirus specific. 6244
 - synthesis in vitro, vaccinia virus. 1439
 - synthesis, regulation of, phage T4. 5731
 - synthesis, requirement of DNA replication for, phage T4. 519
 - translation, phage Q β , 2-site model for ribosomal function in *Escherichia coli* cell-free system. 3143
 - transport in infected KB cells, adenovirus human. 8686
 - with long-life, phage M13 specific. 3120
- ## rrRNA,
- in avian myeloblastosis virus virions. 8891
 - synthesis, factor necessary in phage Q β replicase. 4178

tRNA,

- avian myeloblastosis virus RNA fraction similar to, 478
- binding to phage MS2-RNA programmed ribosomes, 5740
- changes in vaccinia virus infected HeLa cells, 7477
- cleavage following phage T4 infection of *Escherichia coli*, 9272
- (dephosphorylated), phage T4 polynucleotide kinase phosphorylation of, 5183
- detection of, phage T4 specific, 4680
- detection of, phage T5 specific, 4680
- effect on coding specificity of after phage T4 infection of *Escherichia coli*, 4170
- in avian tumour virus BAI, comparison with that in transformed myeloblasts, 4698
- in *Escherichia coli*, phage T4 specific, 4679
- in vaccinia virus infected HeLa cells, changes in methylation of, 7478
- like structure in turnip yellow mosaic virus RNA, 4699
- specification by herpes simplex virus in HEP-2 cells, 4180
- synthesis/methylation/thiolation in *Escherichia coli* cells, phage T2 infected, 1922

RNA polymerase,

- activity during foot-and-mouth disease virus RNA synthesis in BHK cells, and effect of temperature on, 4692
- amino-acid sequence of initial peptide of, phage Q β specific, 6236
- assay by RNA synthesis in cell-free extract, Venezuelan equine encephalitis virus specific, 7482
- binding sites isolated from phage T4 DNA, transcription of, 7458
- binding to A-T rich sequences of phage λ DNA, *Escherichia coli* specific, 6231
- binding to termination factor ρ , 7465
- complex to poliovirus infected HeLa cells, 1951
- complexed with phage λ DNA, isolated from phage λ infected *Escherichia coli* (λ), 2011
- heat inactivated, absence of reactivating activity towards, in phage T4/phage T2 infected *Escherichia coli* lysates, 3129
- (host), comparison with phage T4 specific RNA polymerase in *Escherichia coli*, 8086
- in BHK-21 cells, frog virus-3 inhibition of, 2603
- in *Brassica chinensis*, turnip yellow mosaic virus RNA as template for, 7494
- in chick embryo cells, influenza virus induced, effect of some antiviral compounds on, 2867
- in cucumber mosaic virus infected *Cucumis sativus*, 1977
- in *Escherichia coli*, phage T4 specific, comparison with host RNA polymerase, 8086
- in HeLa cells, poliovirus induced, kinetics of appearance of, 5195
- in Newcastle disease virus particles, 5762
- in phage MS2 infected *Escherichia coli*, effect of salt concentration on, 4689
- in phage Q β infected *Escherichia coli*, effect of salt concentration on, 4689
- in phage T7 infected *Escherichia coli*, 3134
- in phage λ DNA transcription, 980
- in reovirions, comparison with that in reovirus-infected L cells, 3553
- in Sendai virions, 8115, 9288
- in Sendai virus infected cells in comparison with

- that in virions, 9288
 - in Sendai virus infected chick embryo fibroblast cell culture, 1001
 - in vesicular stomatitis virions, 4191
 - incorporation of UMP, poliovirus, effect of guanine on, 1208
 - induced by vaccinia virus, effect of rifampicin/amanitin, 779
 - induced during Venezuelan equine encephalitis virus infection of chick embryo fibroblasts, 6245
 - induced in *Escherichia coli* by phage Q β , 7474
 - induced in phage T3 infected *Escherichia coli*, 7462
 - induction in phage T3 infected *Escherichia coli*, 6223
 - influenza virus A RNA transcription by, 8113, 8114
 - inhibitors, [Review], 4669
 - inhibitor, detection in poliovirus infected HeLa cells, 1954
 - initiation on phage T7 DNA UV-irradiation/X-irradiation damaged, 953
 - (mammalian), SV40 DNA transcription by, 3651
 - mutants of *Escherichia coli*, phage T4 mutant (amber) suppression in, 5222
 - of *Bacillus subtilis*, phage ϕ 29 DNA transcription by, and subunit structure of, 3137
 - of *Escherichia coli*, phage f1 DNA thymidine rich fragments binding to, 6749
 - of *Escherichia coli*, phage λ DNA binding to, 5765
 - of *Escherichia coli*, phage T4 binding to, function of σ factor in, 9271
 - of *Escherichia coli*, preferential binding of phage f1 DNA A-T rich regions to, 9267
 - of *Escherichia coli*, role in phage λ replication, 981
 - phage T7 DNA transcription in vitro by, 3645
 - RNA (double-stranded) and RNA-DNA hybrid synthesis by, using phage f1 DNA as template, 4570
 - role in bromegrass mosaic virus replication in *Hordeum vulgare*, 2978
 - SV40 DNA strand selection by, 1369
 - synthesis, control of, phage Q β specific, 6236
 - synthesis in vitro, phage T7 DNA directed, 6761
 - transcription in vitro by, reovirus associated, 1955
- ## RNA polymerase (DNA-dependent),
- activity changes in phage T4 infected *Escherichia coli*, 521, 1414
 - activity in vaccinia virus-infected cells, 5175
 - effect of rifamycins on activity of, vaccinia virus, 9451
 - in phage T4 infected *Escherichia coli*, 5733
 - in virions, [Review] 9285
 - stimulation in adenovirus human infected human embryonic kidney cell, 1945
 - structure and function of, [Review] 4668
 - synthesis directed in vitro by phage T7 DNA, 3644
- ## RNA polymerase (RNA-dependent),
- in avian myeloblastosis virions, 1005, 8117
 - in Friend leukaemia virus induced leukaemia cells, 9471
 - in influenza A virions, 8689
 - in Kern Canyon virions, comparison with that in vesicular stomatitis virions, 8115
 - in TMV infected *Nicotiana tabacum*, 5771
 - in virions, [Review] 9285
 - influenza virus A specific, inhibition by specific antiserum, 5750
 - of *Brassica chinensis*, triphosphate-nucleoside incorporation in presence of phage k17/turnip yellow mosaic virus RNA by, 3163
 - of influenza virus infected chick embryo cells, RNA

RNA polymerase (RNA-dependent), *contd.*

synthesis *in vitro* by. 1961

temperature dependence of, reovirus. 4693

RNA replication,

analysis by polyacrylamide gel electrophoresis, poliovirus. 534

cytoplasmic membranes as site of, TMV-specific. 5256

in baby hamster kidney cells, foot-and-mouth disease virus specific. 2592

in cell culture, enterovirus bovine specific. 9223

in chick embryo cells, vesicular stomatitis virus specific, site of, as studied by autoradiography. 4212

in HeLa cells, poliovirus specific, inhibition by guanidine. 5905

in HeLa cells, poliovirus specific, role of replicate intermediate in. 9283

phage. [Review] 4684

phage Q β . [Review] 2557

poliovirus specific, comparative aspects of. 5751

viral. [Review] 4122

RNA synthesis,

[Review] 2557

actinomycin D inhibited, effect of Rous sarcoma virus in chick embryo fibroblast culture on. 653

activated during Newcastle disease virus interferon induction in mouse leucocytes. 3745

and envelopment, time interval between, Rauscher leukaemia virus/Rous sarcoma virus-Rous associated virus. 2600

by Newcastle disease virus mutant isolated from persistently infected L cells. 2039

by subcellular structures of chick embryo fibroblasts infected with Venezuelan equine encephalomyelitis virus, virus-specific. 998

during focus formation in monkey kidney cells, Shope fibroma virus. 3361

during phase SP01 replication in *Bacillus subtilis*. 6766

during phase SP01 replication in *Bacillus subtilis*, phage specific. 7468

effect of canavanine on, Semliki Forest virus specific. 5757

effect of rifampicin on, phage Q β specific. 4688

enzyme-RNA complexes involved in, phage Q β . 4687
(host) after phage β 22 infection of *Bacillus subtilis*. 3117

(host), effect of phage infection on. [Review] 6743

(host) in *Escherichia coli*, phage T4 inhibition of, requirement of protein synthesis for. 2559

(host), inhibition after frog virus 3 infection of KB cells. 3635

(host), inhibition by poliovirus mutant (temperature-sensitive) under nonpermissive conditions. 2591

in *Bacillus subtilis*, phage β 22 specific. 3117

in BHK cells, foot-and-mouth disease virus specific, RNA polymerase activity during and effect of temperature on. 4592

in cell cultures, effect of poly In-Cn on. 2893

in cell-free extracts of barley, brome grass mosaic virus infected. 5207

in cell-free extracts of phage λ induced lysogens. 7466

in cell-free extracts, Venezuelan equine encephalitis virus RNA polymerase assay by. 7482

in chick embryo cells by eastern equine encephalitis virus mutant (temperature-sensitive). 1444

in chick embryo cells infected with avian leukosis

virus, effect of toyocamycin on. 656

in chick embryo cells, inhibition by UV-irradiated vesicular stomatitis virus. 2598

in chick embryo cells, fowl plague virus specific, inhibition by mithramycin. 2866

in chick embryo cells, Sindbis virus inhibition of. 2595

in chick embryo fibroblasts, cowpox virus-specific, inhibition by interferon/poly I-poly C. 6317

in chick embryo fibroblasts, effect of Newcastle disease virus/fowl plague virus on. 144

in chick embryo fibroblasts, vesicular stomatitis virus specific. 4192

in chick embryo lung cells infected with influenza virus A. 2653

in chick fibroblast culture, influenza virus specific, analysis of. 1962

in Detroit cells, poliovirus-specific, effect of poly I-poly C on. 6326

in Ehrlich ascites cells, Maus-Elberfeld virus infected. 6773

in *Escherichia coli* controlled by early gene 1, phage T7. 978

in *Escherichia coli*, phage R23 infected. 5740

in *Escherichia coli*, phage T4 infected. 108, 1923

in *Escherichia coli*, phage T4 specific, effect of *rel* locus on. 969

in *Escherichia coli*, phage T5 infected, role of DNA replication in. 6759

in *Escherichia coli*, phage T5 specific. 6760

in *Escherichia coli*, phage T5 specific, effect of calcium ions on. 5187

in HeLa cells infected with poliovirus, at suboptimal temperature. 2587

in HeLa cells, poliovirus, dynamics of. 2590

in HeLa cells, poliovirus induced, inhibition by basatin, reversal by photoproduct of actinomycin D. 2854

in HeLa cells, poliovirus specific, effect of guanidine on. 2857

in HeLa cells, poliovirus specific, inhibition by phleomycin. 2865

in HeLa cells, vaccinia virus infected, effect of rifampicin. 1681

in HeLa cell cultures infected with poliovirus, inhibition by supraoptimal temperature. 2588

in *Hordeum vulgare*, barley stripe mosaic virus specific and host specific. 7493

in human amnion cells, mengovirus specific, inhibition by imidazole derivatives. 9445

in KB cells, adenovirus human specific. 9276

in KB cells, equine abortion virus infected. 6745

in KB cells, parainfluenza virus infected. 542

in KB cells, rhinovirus specific, effect of *Mycoplasma pneumoniae* on. 5273

in KB cells, rhinovirus specific, enhancement by *Mycoplasma pneumoniae*. 4182

in L cells, vaccinia virus-specific, inhibition by interferon/poly I-poly C. 6317

in *Malacosoma disstria*, cytoplasmic polyhedrosis virus specific. 1010

in midgut of cytoplasmic polyhedrosis virus infected *Orygia leucostigma*, effect of actinomycin D on. 4209

in midgut of *Malacosoma disstria*, cytoplasmic polyhedrosis virus specific. 6783

in mitochondrial fraction of Venezuelan equine encephalitis virus infected chick embryo fibroblast. 1957, 1958

RNA synthesis, contd.

- in mouse embryo cells, murine leukaemia virus infected. 4384
- in mouse embryo cells, polyoma virus infected. 9274
- in NB cells, H-1 virus infected. 6744
- in Novikoff rat hepatoma cells, mengovirus specific, effect of temperature on. 5755
- in nuclei of Friend leukaemia virus infected mouse spleen. 5428
- in productive and restrictive cell lines, mengovirus. 3152
- in rabbit cell cultures, eastern equine encephalitis virus specific, effect of interferon on. 8215
- in Raji cells containing early antigen, and Epstein-Barr virus infected. 9499
- in spleen cells of BALB/c mice, effect of Rauscher leukaemia virus on. 3362
- in subcellular fractions of infected chick embryo fibroblasts, Venezuelan equine encephalitis virus specific. 5775
- in vitro, bromegrass mosaic virus specific. 8123
- in vitro by RNA polymerase (RNA-dependent) from influenza virus infected chick embryo cell. 1961
- in vitro, foot-and-mouth disease virus, characterization of. 3150
- in vitro primed with phage λ DNA. 1941
- in vitro, repression by phage λ repressor. 5798
- inhibition by guanidine, mechanism of, poliovirus. 2589
- inhibition by guanidine, Semliki Forest virus specific. 3654
- inhibition by inhibitors acting on DNA polymerase, Rauscher leukaemia virus. 8691
- inhibition by levallorphan in mouse fibroblasts, mengovirus infected. 1680
- inhibition by toyocamycin in avian leukosis virus MC29 infected chick embryo cells. 7049
- inhibition in *Escherichia coli* during phage λ development. 979
- inhibition, mouse minute virus-specific, interferon assay based on. 3254
- kinetics of, vesicular stomatitis virus specific. 5779
- Newcastle disease virus induced cell fusion independent of. 4694
- obligate prereplicative, in phage T4 DNA transcription. 968
- rate with phage T4 DNA template. 970
- regulation in vivo by N protein of phage λ . 4683
- site in cells of Malacosoma disstria, cytoplasmic polyhedrosis virus specific. 3667
- stimulation after adenovirus human infection of BHK-21 cells. 8103

RNA transcriptase,

- activity in wound tumour virus. 1979
- chain initiation in vitro by, reovirus. 3154
- in reovirions. 4185

RNA transcription,

- by virion RNA polymerase, influenza virus A. 8113, 8114
- in vitro, catalyzed by reovirus cores. 535
- in vitro, reovirus. 8688
- reovirus. 6242

RNA translation,

- and polypeptide chain elongation in vitro, phage MS2. 8581
- by *Escherichia coli* cell-free system, poliovirus. 2586
- by ribosomes from *Pseudomonas* sp/*Micrococcus cryophilus*, phage MS2. 4175

- by ribosomes of skeletal muscle from normal/diabetic rats, turnip-yellow-mosaic-virus. 1976
- control by coat protein systems in phage MS2. 123
- control by conformation of mRNA, phage R17. 6233
- in vitro, phage f2. 2564
- mechanism of, poliovirus. 2585
- tissue specific factor required for, encephalomyocarditis virus. 3151

sRNA methylase, activity in spleen of mice with leukaemia, effect of poly I-poly C on. 5968

tRNA methylase,

- activity, enhanced in SV40 transformed mouse kidney cells. 2090
- activity in adenovirus human induced tumour in hamsters. 5958
- activity in chickens inoculated with Marek's disease virus. 655
- activity in herpes simplex virus infected mouse kidney cells. 2090
- activity in vaccinia virus infected mouse kidney cells. 2090
- in cell line derived from polyoma virus induced tumour in mouse. 7679
- in murine sarcoma virus transformed rat kidney cells. 7679
- in SV40 transformed 3T3 cell. 7679

tRNA nucleotidyltransferase, turnip yellow mosaic virus RNA 3'-terminal, esterification by. 6701

tRNA synthetase, (methionyl) in F32 factor carrying *Escherichia coli*. 6801

RNase,

- activity in plasma membranes of liver of mouse hepatitis virus infected mice. 6503
 - activity in scrapie-affected spleen of mice. 8629
 - cleavage yielding uniform-size fragments, TMV RNA. 1883
 - effect of Friend leukaemia virus induced immunosuppression in mice on. 2121
 - effect on *Nicotiana glutinosa* cells. 4896
 - inhibition of influenza virus RNA polymerase in chick embryo cell culture by. 2867
 - of *Capsicum frutescens*, inhibition of TMV lesion development in *Nicotiana tabacum* by. 4073
 - (pancreatic) digest of phage MS2 RNA, nucleotide sequence of. 6694
 - participation in phage MS2 replication in *Escherichia coli* of type 1. 1943
 - phage R17 RNA sensitivity to type V. 6697
 - products of phage R17 RNA, nucleotide sequences of. 8659
 - sensitivity of Semliki Forest virus nucleocapsid. 927, 5687
 - treatment of rabies in mice with γ -globulin and. 287
- ## *Roccus saxatilis*, lymphocytosis in. 2427
- ## Rodents, role in Junin virus transmission in Argentina. 7285

Roentgen changes, in gastrointestinal tract in varicella-zoster virus general infection, case report. 8998

Roentgenoduodenograms, hepatitis diagnosis of. 2412

Roetgenograms, of chest during virus pneumonia. 3481

Roller-tube apparatus, for cultivation of cells in roller-bottles. 187

Romania,

- arbovirus antibody in man and animals in. 9094, 9101
- arbovirus group B antibody pattern in animals in. 9617
- cytomegalovirus antibody incidence in population in. 6567

Romania, contd.

- influenza virus A antibody pattern in relation to epidemiology in. 3511
 - influenza virus A epidemiology in, 1967 to 1968. 3513
 - rabies virus epidemiology in foxes in. 3517
 - rabies virus epidemiology in wild carnivores in. 3516
 - R factors of Enterobacteriaceae isolated in. 6807
 - Secasensi virus isolation from *Ixodes ricinus* in. 3587
 - vaccinia virus vaccine production in, methods for control of. 6894
 - yellow stunting of wheat in, control of. 5102
 - yellow stunting of wheat in, transmission by *Psammotettix* spp. 5102
- Root,**
- chips of infected *Prunus persica*, peach stem pitting transmission to peach seedlings by. 8008
 - nodule, *Lotus pedunculatus*, phytoferritin in. 412
 - stocks, virus infected, apple tree growth on. 7347
- Rosa setigera**, tobacco streak virus infection of. 6637
- Rose line-pattern mosaic virus**, isolation and identification as tobacco ringspot virus. 5645
- Rose mosaic virus**,
- classification into *Prunus necrotic ringspot virus* group. 5646
 - indicator, reliability of 'Shirofugen' *Prunus serrulata* as. 9144
 - physical and serological properties of Australian isolates. 5646
 - transmission with *Pseudomonas* sp upon mechanical inoculation and grafting. 3556
- Ross River virus**,
- antibody level in man in Queensland. 5580
 - haemagglutination, inhibition by lipids from erythrocytes. 2162
- Rous associated virus**,
- core, stability of. 1882
 - helper activity in Rous sarcoma virus replication in quail embryo cells. 5976
 - isolation after avian leukosis virus infection of chick embryo cells. 5975
 - isolation after Rous sarcoma virus infection of chick embryo cells. 5975
 - oncogenicity of. 7043
 - replication in cell culture. 7043
 - RNA, properties of. [Review] 7487
 - RNA synthesis. [Review] 7487
 - RNA synthesis and envelopment, time interval between. 2600
 - structure of. 7043
- Rous sarcoma**,
- cells, non-producing, production of, and use in non-producing cell activation test for assay of avian leukosis/sarcoma viruses. 7053
 - isograft, resistance to induced by avian leukosis virus. 256
- Rous sarcoma virus**,
- and associated viruses, co-operative and antagonistic interactions between. [Review] 650
 - and polyoma virus doubly transformed BHK 21/13 cells, chromosome changes in. 8344
 - antibody assay in chicken by measurement of fixation of component 1 of complement. 8753
 - antibody detection by neutralization on chorionallantoic membrane. 2473
 - antigen, strain specific, isolation and characterization of. 3242
 - antigen (envelope type-specific), characterization of protein from. 3612
 - budding from chick embryo fibroblasts, incorporation of mucopolysaccharide during. 7045
 - cell-associated factor in chick embryo cell culture essential for formation of infectious form RSV(O). 4409
 - core, stability of. 1882
 - detection in chick embryo cell culture. 3720
 - DNA endonuclease in virions. 4194, 6250
 - DNA isolated from virions of. 3658
 - DNA ligase activity in virions of. 6250
 - DNA polymerase associated with, properties of. 3659, 5204, 7489
 - DNA polymerase, comparison of that in virions with that in infected chicken cells. 7488
 - DNA polymerase, complementarity between DNA synthesized by and virus RNA. 6249
 - DNA polymerase, delineation of 2 reactions with actinomycin D. 4201
 - DNA polymerase (DNA-directed) activity in virions. 4193, 4194
 - DNA polymerase, DNA (double-stranded) synthesis by. 7490
 - DNA polymerase (RNA-dependent) from, products of. 4196
 - DNA polymerase (RNA-dependent) in. 2601, 2602
 - DNA polymerase (RNA-dependent), products, effect of virion-associated endonuclease on. 8120
 - DNA polymerase (RNA-dependent), transcription by, analysis of. 9291
 - DNA polymerase, secondary structure of DNA product of. 5768
 - DNA replicative genome of, evidence for. 4697
 - focus formation in chick embryo cells, inhibition by asparaginase/clam liver extract/methotrexate. 4929
 - focus formation in chick wing-web fibroblasts, inhibition by normal chick leucocytes. 4411
 - genetic resistance of commercial strains of chickens. 1552
 - glycoprotein components, comparison with Rauscher leukaemia virus. 1881
 - host range of various strains of. 8372
 - in mitochondria of virus-induced sarcoma cells. 8885
 - inactivation by isatin β -thiosemicarbazone (N-ethyl). 8070
 - induced brain tumour carrying dogs, localization of IgG against avian leukosis group specific antigen in brains of. 5446
 - induced brain tumour in dogs. 3374
 - induced brain tumour in mice, transplantation antigen in subcutaneously passaged. 6460
 - induced hamster sarcoma cells, interaction with chorioallantoic membrane of chickens. 3373
 - induced leukaemoid changes in germfree/conventional rats. 2698
 - induced melanotic lesions in *Drosophila melanogaster*. 1288
 - induced melanotic lesions in *Melanoplus sanguinipes*. 1288
 - induced mouse ascites sarcoma. 2147
 - induced rat sarcoma cells, interaction with chorioallantoic membrane of chickens. 3373
 - induced rat tumour XC, cell line from, chromosome number of. 3889
 - induced sarcoma in chickens, effect of X-irradiation on. 8371
 - induced sarcoma in chickens, infectivity of RNA extracted from for mice. 6459
 - induced sarcoma in chicken, oncogenicity for chick embryo of RNA extracted from. 8884

Rous sarcoma virus, contd.

- induced sarcoma in hamster, antibody (complement-fixation) in. 3887
- induced sarcoma in *Macaca mulatta*, chromosomal analysis of. 8373
- induced sarcoma in mouse, virus production in. 2149
- induced sarcoma in rat, chromosome analysis of. 5973
- induced tumour bearing chickens, cellular immunity in. 5445
- induced tumour in dog, ultrastructural study. 7047
- induced tumour in hamster, cultivation of cells in vitro from, electron microscopic study of. 2697
- induced tumour in hamster, virus production in. 2148
- induced tumours in mice, isolation of virus variants from. 5974
- induced tumour in mouse, virus production in. 2148
- induced tumour in quail, relationship between initiating dose and concentration of virus in. 8886
- induced tumours in rat, antigenic/virological study. 652
- induced tumour, selection of chickens showing retrogression of. 9483
- induction of cerebral tumour in dogs. 8374
- induction of mutations in *Drosophila*. 216
- induction of resistance in Japanese quail after primary inoculation. 654
- induction of rhabdomyosarcoma in monkey. 8890
- induction of rhabdomyosarcoma in rats. 8890
- induction of sarcoma in marmosets. 651
- induction of sarcoma in reptiles. 1563
- induction of tumour in chicks, interference by rabies virus. 4931
- induction of tumours in *Drosophila*. 216
- induction of tumour in hamster, effect of thymectomy and antilymphocyte serum on. 7718
- induction of tumours in Japanese quail. 654
- induction of tumours in mammals. [Review] 7715
- induction of tumour in marmosets. 253, 4414
- induction of tumours in *Microtus agrestis*. 2151
- induction of tumour in rat, development of tumour-specific immunity during. 8349
- induction of tumours in rats, immune reactions during. 252
- induction of tumour in reptiles. 5447
- infected chick embryo fibroblast cells, RNA synthesis in, effect of bromodeoxyuridine on. 4203
- infected chick embryo cells, fragmentation of nucleus in. 4410
- infected chick embryo cells, growth of. 4926
- infected chick embryo cells, nucleic acid synthesis in. 4926
- infected chick embryo cell sonicate, overgrowth-stimulating activity of. 4928
- infected chick embryo fibroblasts, development of mucopolysaccharide on cell surface of. 7046
- infection of chick embryo cells, immunofluorescent/electron microscope study. 2695
- infection of chick embryo cells, loss of contact inhibition during. 6454
- infection of chick embryo cells, recovery of new virus after. 5975
- infection of chick embryo fibroblast culture, effect on actinomycin D inhibited RNA synthesis. 653
- infection of chicks, effect of vitamin A on. 1551
- infection of chorioallantoic membrane, effect on uridine/UMP metabolism. 5442
- mutagenic activity in chicken. 810
- mutant able to replicate but non-oncogenic, γ -irradiation induced. 2143
- mutant inducing fusiform cell transformations. 4927
- mutant oncogenic but unable to replicate, γ -irradiation induced. 2143
- mutant (temperature-sensitive) able to transform chick cells at permissive temperature. 6453
- mutant (temperature-sensitive) unable to maintain transformed state. 3886
- non-productive infection in chick embryo cells by defective D-5 strain. 6457
- oncogenesis in quail, effect of thymectomy and bursectomy on. 8887
- oncogenic for duck/mammals, isolation of Bryan standard strain with this property. 3372
- oncogenicity in *Didelphys virginiana* of Schmidt-Ruppin strain of. 8375
- oncogenicity of. 7043
- pathogenesis in rats, in relation to immune response to tumour associated and viral antigens. 8888
- phenotypically mixed viruses in stocks of. 649
- production of non-infectious particles in chick embryo. 250
- proteins, isolation and characterization of. 5675
- replication in cell culture. 7043
- replication in chick fibroblasts. 5971
- replication in quail embryo cells, helper activity of Rous associated virus in. 5976
- replication in synchronized chicken embryo cells. 1969
- replication, requirement for DNA synthesis in chick embryo cells preinfected with avian lymphomatosis virus. 1006
- rescue from chick embryo cells by helper virus of defective D-5 strain. 6457
- rescue from transformed hamster cells by co-cultivation with chick embryo fibroblasts in presence of UV-irradiated Sendai virus. 5444
- rescue from transformed rat cells by co-cultivation with chick embryo fibroblasts in presence of UV-irradiated Sendai virus. 5444
- rescue test, avian sarcoma virus detection in chickens by. 8939
- resistance in chicks after immunization with live virus. 8889
- RNA, hybridization with cell DNA. 7044
- RNA in infected cells, identification of. 5769
- RNA of low molecular weight contained in particles of. 3073, 5141
- RNA, properties of. [Review] 7487
- RNA synthesis. [Review] 7487
- structure of. 7043
- transformation of chick embryo cells, comparison with vesicular stomatitis virus/vaccinia virus. 2696
- transformation of chick embryo cell culture, effect of agar/calf embryo extract/polyanions on. 1108
- transformation of chick embryo fibroblasts, effect of rifampin on. 8367
- transformation of chick fibroblasts. 5971
- transformation of human tumour astrocytes. 251
- transformation of marmoset kidney cell culture. 651
- transformation of Vero cells. 2144
- transformed baby hamster kidney cells, Forssman antigen on surface membrane of. 8346
- transformed BHK21/13 cells, effect of cell growth on glycoproteins of. 8269
- transformed BHK21/13 cells, relationship between

Rous sarcoma virus, contd.

- virus induction by association with permissive cells and group specific antigen content of. 9481
- transformed BHK21 cells, glycoproteins on surface of. 4412
- transformed BHK21 cells, reversion of. 7680
- transformed BHK21 cells, reversion of. [Review] 7681
- transformed chick cells, isolation of different kinds of non-producing types of. 6458
- transformed chick embryo cells, changes in characteristics of sugar transport in. 2146
- transformed chick embryo cells, glycopeptides of. 8370
- transformed chick embryo cells, nucleotide composition of RNA hybridized with DNA from. 8119
- transformed chick embryo cells, reversion of. [Review] 7681
- transformed chick embryo cells, surface charge density of. 2145
- transformed chick embryo fibroblasts, activity of dehydrogenases in. 5441
- transformed chick embryo fibroblasts, inhibition by rifampicin of growth of. 7717
- transformed chick embryo fibroblasts, nucleotide pools in. 209
- transformed chick embryo fibroblasts, selective dibucaine induced lysis of. 9482
- transformed chicken cells, agglutinability of. 7045
- transformed chicken fibroblasts, cell division in, effect of calcium/plasma-containing medium on. 6455
- transformed mammalian fibroblast DNA, hybridization with virus RNA. 5972
- transformed mammalian fibroblasts, production of acid mucopolysaccharides in. 5443
- transformed rat embryo cells, characterization of cell line established from. 7716
- transformed rat fibroblasts, loss of tumourigenic activity after thymine alkylamine treatment. 3888
- transformed rat fibroblasts, polyploidization of chromosomes after thymine alkylamine treatment. 3888
- transformed XC cells, virus production by chick fibroblasts treated with DNA from. 8368
- tumours in chickens induced by Schmidt-Ruppin strain of, virus content of. 4413
- Rousettus leschenaulti**,
 - parainfluenza virus isolated from, antigenic and physico-chemical properties of. 6672
 - parainfluenza virus new type isolated from. 6671
- Roux flasks**, foot-and-mouth disease virus growth in calf kidney monolayers in combination with cell suspensions in. 6829
- RTG-2 cell culture**, Egtved virus/infectious pancreatic necrosis virus replication upon mixed infection of. 613
- Rubella**, (see also rubella virus infection and rubella virus congenital infection)
 - confusion with rubeola. 5339, 7851
- Rubella virus**,
 - adjuvant effect in guinea pigs on production of antibody to host cell antigens. 9422
 - antibody assay by haemagglutination inhibition, effect of variables on. 12
 - antibody assay by haemagglutination inhibition, new method for removal of non-specific inhibitors. 2181
 - antibody assay by haemagglutination inhibition, use of formalinized sheep erythrocytes in. 3402
 - antibody assay by haemagglutination inhibition using erythrocytes of pigeons. 7781
 - antibody assay by haemagglutination inhibition, variables affecting. 2161
 - antibody detection by haemagglutination inhibition. 430, 3917, 5480, 6001
 - antibody detection by haemagglutination inhibition in USA. 8938
 - antibody detection by haemagglutination inhibition, simplified method for. 3916
 - antibody detection by serological tests, interpretation of results. 2472
 - antibody detection, material for. 431
 - antibody, differentiation of vaccine/naturally induced types by fluorescent antibody procedure. 3246
 - antibody (haemagglutination inhibiting) assay, removal of non-specific inhibitors before. 883
 - antibody (haemagglutination inhibiting) in children. 2269
 - antibody (haemagglutination inhibiting) in infants. 5902
 - antibody (haemagglutination inhibiting) in rheumatoid arthritis cases. 3969
 - antibody (haemagglutination inhibiting) in sera of women of Campania, Italy. 2786
 - antibody in adults in Japan. 9118
 - antibody in infants whose mothers had rubella during pregnancy. 7855
 - antibody in population in Uganda. 9119
 - antibody in pregnant women in US military communities in Europe. 8826
 - antibody in systemic lupus erythematosus patients. 6543
 - antibody in women in Florida. 9117
 - antibody in women over 2-year period with reference to reinfection. 7298
 - antibody incidence in microcephalic children. 6517
 - antibody incidence in prenatal clinic. 9625
 - antibody level in Cercopithecus aethiops. 5897
 - antibody level in children in Iran. 4033
 - antibody level in Germany. 1653
 - antibody level in γ -globulin preparation (commercial). 7589
 - antibody level in healthy populations. 6953
 - antibody level in Macaca irus. 5897
 - antibody level in population of Moscow. 5066
 - antibody level in population in USSR. 6579
 - antibody pattern in females in Caribbean. 2268
 - antibody pattern in females in Middle/South America. 2268
 - antibody pattern in Korekore Tribe in Rhodesia. 7929
 - antibody persistence in mothers. 7644
 - antibody, postnatal decline in infants of maternal derived. 4336
 - antibody presence, correlation with history of rubella. 8825
 - antibody response (secondary) in pregnant women. 7640
 - antigen assay by haemagglutination inhibition, effect of variables. 12
 - antigen (complement-fixing), preparation of. 9212
 - antigen (gel precipitating) in infected tissue culture. 4791
 - antigenic variation between strains of, investigation by haemagglutination inhibition. 5291
 - attenuation of. [Review] 1151
 - congenital heart defects, detection by mass

Rubella virus, contd.

- screening with use of computer. 9519
- congenital infection. [Review] 2397
- congenital infection after epidemic in Washington, 1965. 8465
- congenital infection and genetic disposition to deafness. 1259
- congenital infection as possible cause of malformation. 4504
- congenital infection, audiological findings in children with. 9570
- congenital infection, auditory screening of cases of. 5481
- congenital infection, cataracts resulting from, clinical and therapeutic considerations of. 2968
- congenital infection, characterization of. 2966
- congenital infection, clinical/immunological/virological study of 3 cases. 7203
- congenital infection, deafness associated with. 2396, 5538, 7201
- congenital infection, deafness in children due to. 9751
- congenital infection, deafness resulting from, reduction in. 5067
- congenital infection, deafness (sorineural) in. 6531
- congenital infection, dermal erythropoiesis in. 3454
- congenital infection, detection of deafness associated with. 5537
- congenital infection, diabetes mellitus in. 6034, 6532, 8466
- congenital infection, diagnosis by immunofluorescence. 8937
- congenital infection, dislocation of lens in. 1257
- congenital infection, dysgammaglobulinaemia with histiocytic reaction in, case report. 5003
- congenital infection, growth retardation in. 6035
- congenital infection, hypoplasia of abdominal aorta associated with. 6038
- congenital infection, hypoplasia of pulmonary arteries in infants with. 7856
- congenital infection, immunological aspects of. 5901, 6533
- congenital infection, immune response in infants in relation to viral persistence. [Review] 9019
- congenital infection in Japan, case reports. 8462
- congenital infection in Washington, retrospective survey. 8554
- congenital infection, malformations after, long-term prospective study. 9018
- congenital infection, malformations of eye. 3967
- congenital infection, mental development in children with. 4503
- congenital infection, neurological disorders in children resulting from. 9020
- congenital infection of rabbit, virus in chondrocytes. 809
- congenital infection of twins, case report. 3453
- congenital infection, pathogenesis of motor deficits in. 8463
- congenital infection, pseudoretinopathia pigmentosa associated with. 8464
- congenital infection, retinopathy in. 6036
- congenital infection, supraaortic stenosis and. 6037
- congenital infection, symptomatology of. 3966
- congenital infection, teratogenic effects in. 5002
- congenital infection, vascular manifestations in, case report. 9017
- congenital infection, virus isolation from urine of woman with. 9569
- cytopathic effect in rabbit cornea cells, cytochemical study. 1084
- detection, material for. 431
- epidemic, evaluation of herd immunity during. 4555
- epidemic in children in Taiwan. 4040
- epidemic in Christchurch, New Zealand. 2775
- epidemic in military personnel, evaluation of herd immunity during. 7296
- epidemic in students (first year) in university. 8520
- epidemic in vaccinated children. 3294
- epidemic, prediction of next in Pennsylvania. 2270
- epidemiology and control by vaccination. 4556
- growth in Vero cells, effect of exogenous interferon on. 2062
- haemagglutination, absence after replication in rabbit cornea cell culture. 208
- haemagglutination inhibition test, new buffer system with formalinized sheep erythrocytes for use in. 6869
- haemagglutination of erythrocytes of various avian species. 6311
- haemagglutinin assay using erythrocytes from pigeons. 7781
- haemagglutinin, immunogenicity of preparations of. 8044
- haemagglutinin preparation using EDTA and freeze drying. 8044
- haemagglutinin production in BHK21 cell clone. 1508
- hyperimmunization after inoculation into anterior eye chamber of rabbit. 3815
- immunoglobulin (human) prepared against. [Review] 7588
- infected BHK21 cells, electron microscopy of. 1507
- infected rabbit kidney cells, annulate lamellae in. 1506
- infected Vero cells, electron microscopy of. 1507
- infection, abortion (spontaneous) associated with. 7199
- infection, arthritis complicating, case reports. 5536
- infection, clinical symptoms. [Review] 7294
- infection, correlation with age. [Review] 7294
- infection, diagnosis. [Review] 1337, 6000, 7117
- infection, diagnosis by antibody (haemagglutination inhibiting) detection. 1832
- infection, diagnosis by detection of IgM antibody. 5478
- infection, diagnosis by haemagglutination inhibition. [Review] 7294
- infection, diagnosis by immunofluorescence. 7118
- infection, diagnosis during pregnancy, problems in. 1336
- infection, diagnosis in laboratory in Australia. 5479
- infection, diagnosis in mother, problems of. 4957
- infection, diagnosis, serological methods for. [Review] 1833
- infection, DNA-synthesizing lymphocytes in patients with. 9418
- infection, effect of vitamin E on. 9650
- infection, IgG-containing lymphocytes in patients with. 9418
- infection in females during epidemic, correlation with age. 7297
- infection in human embryo organ cultures. 8736
- infection in immune volunteers, investigation of antibody response and virus shedding in. 5535
- infection in pregnancy, damage in heart and large blood vessels of embryos obtained after. 9015
- infection in pregnancy, indication for therapeutic

Rubella virus, contd.

- abortion, 3452
 - infection in pregnancy, risk of congenital abnormalities after, 3965
 - infection, interferon in sera of children with, 2338
 - infection pattern in isolated island population, 2225
 - infection, prophylaxis of, [Review] 3542
 - infection, prophylaxis with γ -globulin, [Review] 5324
 - infection, prophylaxis with γ -globulin in antibody-negative subjects, 2736
 - infection, rheumatoid factor in women with, 2967
 - infection, treatment of, [Review] 2793
 - infection, treatment with γ -globulin, 9639
 - inhibition of phytohaemagglutinin-induced lymphocyte transformation by, 596
 - interferon production in human embryo organ cultures infected with, 8736
 - intrauterine infection, leucocyte viraemia in, 4009
 - lyophilization, stabilization by calf serum/haemaccel/lactose/glucose dextran/sodium-glutamate/calcium-gluconate-lactobionate, 83
 - morphology of, 4646
 - mycoplasma mistaken as in rabbit kidney cells, 2061
 - physical properties of, 2513, 4646
 - receptors on erythrocytes, unmasking by trypsin, 6868
 - replication in rabbit cornea cells, cytochemical study of, 1084
 - resistance in vaccinees/naturally immune and antibody-negative persons, 7645
 - resistance of rheumatoid arthritis synovial cells, [Review] 8467
 - RNA in infected BHK-21 cells, 1968
 - RNA, physico-chemical properties/infectivity of, 3072
 - susceptibility of human foetal intestinal organ culture, 2075
 - susceptibility of rabbit cell cultures, [Review] 6286
 - susceptibility of synovial membrane cell cultures to, 197
 - susceptibility of Vero cells to, 202
 - susceptibility of women in UK, 2213
 - susceptibility rates, variation between areas, [Review] 3498
 - transplacental transmission in rabbit, 6504
- ## Rubella virus vaccination,
- [Review] 2755, 7598, 8795
 - antibody level after, 6953
 - antibody response in volunteers, 2754
 - antibody response in women, Cendehill strain, 5342
 - antibody response in women postpartum, 2759, 2760
 - antibody response on revaccination, 8793
 - antibody response with RA 27/3 strain, 8257
 - arthralgia in women after, 5343
 - arthritis and neuritis as complications after, 6926
 - arthritis as complication of, 6353
 - catcher's crouch syndrome after, case reports, 8260
 - clinical evaluation in women, Cendehill strain, 3794
 - clinical response in children and young adults using Cendehill strain, 8256
 - complications after, 8794
 - contraindications for, 6348
 - control of rubella by, 4556
 - during pregnancy, 4319, 7621
 - during pregnancy, avoidance of, 6923
 - efficacy during epidemic in boys, 2756
 - efficacy in USA, 7610
 - efficacy of, 4318
 - epidemiological background to, 2228
 - exposure of susceptible pregnant women to individuals who had recently undergone, 6921
 - failure to transmit virus in adults after, 6924
 - immune response in urban population, Cendehill strain, 3796
 - in California, problems of, 8259
 - in military dependent population, 4826
 - in UK, 6348
 - in USA, experience in 1969 and 1970, 6922
 - interuterine infection following, 2761
 - joint pains in children, as complication of, 6354
 - of adolescents in UK, 2213
 - of children and adults, evaluation of strain RA27/3, 8792
 - of children belonging to large school system, efficacy of, 6918
 - of children in Pennsylvania, 5883
 - of children in USA, 9404
 - of children, recommendations for, 8252
 - of children using Cendehill strain, efficacy of, 6920
 - of children with Cendehill strain, effect of prior administration of γ -globulin on, 6920
 - of children with RA 27/3 strain, challenge studies, 6352
 - of girls in Switzerland, 3793
 - of girls, recommendation for, 7619
 - of infants, evaluation of strain HPV-77 DE₅, 8791
 - of mother with Cendehill strain, contagiousness towards newborn infant after, 6919
 - of tuberculin-positive children, response to phytohaemagglutinin of lymphocytes after, 8823
 - of women, 2758, 7620
 - of women and girls, 2757
 - of women before pregnancy, 9406
 - of women by intranasal route using RA27/3 strain, 6917
 - of women postpartum, 3292, 3293
 - of women postpartum, evaluation of strain HPV-77, 8790
 - of women postpartum, evaluation of strains HPV-77DK₁₂, HPV-77 DE₅ and Cendehill, 8789
 - of women postpartum, objections to practice of, 9405
 - of women postpartum with Cendehill strain, 8255
 - of women, problems of, 6349
 - of women, recommendations for, 6925, 8253
 - programme in Canada, 3291
 - protection of susceptible women by immunization of remainder of population, 4318
 - reactions in women after, Cendehill strain, 5342
 - reactogenicity in young women, Cendehill strain, 3795
 - recommendations for, 5884, 8254
 - recommendations of Nova Scotia Department of Public Health, 9394
 - virus spread after, 4318
- ## Rubella virus vaccine,
- antibody response and clinical reaction in children to Cendehill type, trial, 7617
 - antibody response in open community trial, HPV-77 strain, 4824
 - antibody response, virus excretion and clinical reaction in women to HPV/77:DE-5 type, trial, 7618
 - antigenicity of, 2 types in children, 1602
 - canine cell culture derived, safety in dog-sensitive children, 7615
 - clinical trial of 3 attenuated strains, 8258
 - clinical trial of Cendehill strain, 5340, 5341
 - combined with measles virus vaccine, [Patent] 3285

Rubella virus vaccine, contd.

combined with mumps virus/measles virus vaccines,
reactogenicity/antibody response/efficacy of. 712
combined with mumps virus vaccine, clinical and
antibody response in children to. 7608
combined with mumps virus vaccine. [Patent] 3285
development of. 6350
development of Cendehill 51 strain. [Review] 5338
efficacy in children when given prior to epidemic,
strain HPV-77. 4823
efficacy of. 6350
efficacy of different strains of in children. 6351
immune response to Cendehill strain, trial. 4316
immunogenicity and clinical reaction in females to
Cendehill and RA 27/3 types, comparative study.
7616
immunogenicity of various attenuated types. 4825
(inactivated), unsuccessful attempts to produce. 4318
(live) preparation of. [Patent] 7613
preparation of. [Patent] 7612, 7614
prepared in WI-38 cells, clinical trials with. [Review]
1135, 1136
prospects for use of. [Review] 5344
reactogenicity of Cendehill strain, trials. 4316
reactogenicity, 2 types in children. 1602
recent developments in. [Review] 1600
recommendations for use. 4317
reduced immunogenicity in rabbits of Cendehill strain.
4850
transmissibility in open community trial, HPV-77
strain. 4824

Rubella-like, bone changes in cytomegalovirus congenital
infection, case report. 3945

Rubeola, confusion with rubella. 5339, 7851

Rubomycin, complex, antiviral activity against influenza
virus infection of chorioallantoic membrane/chick
embryo. 3346

Rubomycin C, inhibition of interferon synthesis in chick
embryo cells by. 4299

Rugulosin,

antiviral activity against phage GA infection. 8845
antiviral activity against phage MS2 infection. 8845,
8846
antiviral activity against phage Q β infection. 8845
antiviral activity against phage T4 infection. 8845
antiviral activity against phage δ A infection. 8845

Rumen, of cattle, phages in. 8022

Ruminants, in USA, bluetongue virus infection of,
serological evidence of. 746

Ruthenium red, stained coat of SV40 transformed human/
hamster/monkey cells. 4367

- 8 phase**, of mitotic cycle of KB cells, correlation of equine abortion virus DNA synthesis with. 8104
- Saccharomyces carlsbergensis**, virus-like particles in abnormal cells of. 6110
- Saccharose**,
enhancement of influenza virus pyrogenicity by. 3868
reduction of influenza virus pyrogenicity by. 3868
- Sacramento River Chinook disease**, in fish. [Review] 3493
- Sacramento River Chinook virus**,
morphology in fathead minnow cells. 4648
replication in chinook salmon cells. 4279
replication in steelhead trout cells. 4279
- Safflower mosaic**,
characterization of virus causing. 8653
isolation of virus causing. 8653
- Saguinus fuscicollis**, (see also marmoset).
feline sarcoma virus induction of tumour in. 7736
- Saguinus mystax**, hepatitis in, induced by sera from infectious hepatitis patients/Deinhardt's hepatitis agent. 4978
- Saguinus nigricollis**, herpesvirus tamarinus carrier state in. 6070
- Saguinus oedipus**, herpesvirus saimiri induced lymphoma in. 4429
- Saimiri sciureus**, (see also squirrel monkey),
herpes simplex virus genital infection of, experimental. 8960
influenza virus encephalitis in, after immunosuppression. 7810
- Saliva**,
in cattle, foot-and-mouth disease virus antibody in, properties of. 2157
in children after poliovirus vaccination by oral/subcutaneous routes, antibody in. 6902
in children after poliovirus vaccination, immunoglobulin level in. 3811
in children, antibody (neutralizing) in, in relation to route of poliovirus vaccination. 9396
in children with poliovirus infection, immunoglobulin level in. 3811
in man glycoprotein in, which inhibits virus, chemical analysis of. 7573
in man, poliovirus vaccination antibody response in. 3776
in man, rabies virus vaccination antibody response in. 3776
in patients suffering from measles virus infection, antibody in. 9426
in patients with measles virus infection, antibody in. 6951
- Salivary gland**,
of *Aedes aegypti*, chikungunya virus infection of, electron microscopy study of. 1960
of *Aedes triseriatus*, eastern equine encephalitis virus infection of, electron microscopy study. 5776
of mice, polyoma virus induced tumour in, epithelial origin of. 6994
tumour in C3H/He mice, virological and immunological studies of. 5454
tumour in mice, virological/immunological studies of. 5984
- Salmo gairdneri**,
Egtved virus antibody in artificially infected individuals of. 9429
in Japan, infectious pancreatic necrosis virus infection of. 9601
- infectious haematopoietic necrosis virus infection of. 384
- Salmo salar**, ulcerative dermal necrosis in, in UK. 386
- Salmo trutta**, ulcerative dermal necrosis in, in UK. 386
- Salmonella**,
colicin-like antibiotics produced by. 4230
in Poland, R factor drug resistance in. 4236
O antigen, phage ϵ^{34} conversion of. 5257
O antigen, phage ϵ^{34} mutants unable to convert. 5258
phage typing of isolates from USSR. 8713
phages isolated from. 4230
phages lysogenic for. [Review] 5259
phages which are lysogenic, characterization of. 6813
R factor carrying, activity of monocycline against. 560
radiation sensitivity in, effect of R factor on. 4733
- Salmonella anatum**, lysotyping of. 3205
- Salmonella cholerae-suis**, lysogeny in. 3682
- Salmonella derby**, phage T5 restriction and modification in. 1049
- Salmonella enteritidis**,
phage P22 transduction of streptomycin-dependence in. 7528
R factor of, host range of. 4233
- Salmonella gallinarum-pullorum**, phage ϕ SG transduction of antigenic markers in. 3196
- Salmonella gowdham**,
phage iota lysogenization by. 3681
phage iota transduction in. 3681
- Salmonella oranienburg**, transducing phage isolated from. 2019
- Salmonella panama**, lysotyping of. 3204
- Salmonella paratyphi**,
from carriers, phage typing of. 9333
phage ϕ SG transduction of antigenic markers in. 3196
phage types of, comparison with colicin types of. 9332
- Salmonella potdam**, phage isolation from. 895
- Salmonella typhi**,
colicin sensitivity of. 166
from carriers, phage typing of. 9333
phage I attachment to. 1407
phage types. 166
phage types of and comparison with colicin types of. 9332
phage Vi II infected, bacteriolytic enzyme in. 4664
phage ϕ SG transduction of antigenic markers in. 3196
- Salmonella typhimurium**,
col I elimination by nitrous acid/high temperature in. 5246
colicin E1 production in, recombination-deficient mutants which lack ability to carry out. 4749
F-lac factor derepression in by K factor. 5794
lipid, interferon induction in mice. 2888
lysotyping of. 3203
mutant incapable of reactivation of UV-irradiated phages. 960
phage 6SR attachment site of, composition of. 5170
phage Br2 attachment site of, composition of. 5170
phage ES18 lysogeny of. 4248
phage ES18 transduction in. 4248
phage Felix O-1 attachment site of, composition of. 5170
phage P22 DNA transfection of sphaeroplasts of host-controlled restriction of. 9330
phage P22 inactivated by β -propiolactone, repair in. 1906
phage P22 induction in sphaeroplasts of, loss of immunity after. 177
phage P22 infected, fate of bacterial chromosome in.

Salmonella typhimurium, contd.

6742

phage P22 infection of, effect on induction of arabinose isomerase. 1040

phage P22 infection of, lipid changes during. 6216

phage P22 lysis of, free fatty acid associated with. 1982

phage P22 transduction of colicin EI in, effect of temperature/chloramphenicol on. 570

phage P27 integration on chromosome of, mapping of. 5802

phage P221 induction in, by β -propiolactone. 1906

phage typing of. 2635, 3202

R factor carrying, virulence of. 4734

R factor transduction (abortive) by phage P22 in. 558

R factor transfer from *Escherichia coli* to, in selenite and tetrathionate broths. 6805

sphaeroplasts, penicillin induced, phage P22 replication in. 121

uridine diphosphate-galactose-4-epimeraseless mutant, phage C21/phage P22/phage Felix O-1/phage 6SR/phage Br2 attachment to. 507

Salmonella typhi-suis, lysogeny in. 3682

Salmonella typhosa-Escherichia coli hybrid,

phage λ adsorption by. 158

phage λ lysogeny in. 158

phage λ mutant able to form plaques on. 158

phage λ plasmid formation in. 559

phage λ transduction in. 158

Salmonids, infectious pancreatic necrosis virus, in Canada. 852

Salt concentration,

effect on RNA polymerase of phage MS2 infected *Escherichia coli*. 4689

effect on RNA polymerase of phage Q β infected *Escherichia coli*. 4689

Sambucus canadensis, tomato ringspot virus isolation from. 5613

Sambucus sieboldiana, antiviral activity in KB cell cultures of extract from. 2872

San Carlos virus,

chromosome changes in human embryo liver cells induced by. 2027

isolated from hepatitis cases, cytopathology in human embryo hepatocytes, electron microscopy of. 1247

Sandflies, in India, Chandipura virus isolation from. 1647

Sandfly fever virus,

identification by agar gel diffusion. 4451

infection, diagnosis by agar gel diffusion. 4451

Sannhemp mosaic virus,

host induced changes in. 3016

symptomatology in *Crotalaria juncea*, effect of temperature on. 3016

Saponin,

adjuvant effect on foot-and-mouth disease virus vaccination. 2217

effect on foot-and-mouth disease virus vaccine (inactivated) efficacy. 717

effect on potato virus X infectivity in *Chenopodium amaranticolor*. 7974

Sarawak,

Japanese encephalitis virus circulation in, role of *Culex tritaeniorhynchus* in. 1636

Japanese encephalitis virus in, *Culex gelidus*/*Culex tritaeniorhynchus* as hosts. 2237, 2238

Kunjim virus isolation from *Culex pseudovishnui* in. 7286

Sarcina lutea, RNA, interaction with phage T7 DNA

(denatured). 4621

Sarcoidosis,

Australia antigen association with. 2980

herpes-type virus associated with, serological evidence for. 3995

Sarcocystine, phage λ mutagenesis by, reactivation after. 944

Sarcoma,

C-type particle structure in. 7696

cells in hamster, Rous sarcoma virus induced, interaction with chorioallantoic membrane of chickens. 3373

cells in rat, Rous sarcoma virus induced, interaction with chorioallantoic membrane of chickens. 3373

cells, Rauscher leukaemia virus carrier, activity of immune lymphocytes against. 7024

cells, Rous sarcoma virus inside mitochondria. 8885

cellular immunity studied by colony inhibition effect with serum of mice with murine sarcoma virus-induced. 1545

(cerebral) in mice, Harvey leukaemia sarcoma virus induced. 3885

in cat, filterable agent from, propagated in human fibroblast. 3896

in cat, isolation of virus from in canine melanoma cell line. 629

in chicken, Rous sarcoma virus induced, effect of X-irradiation on. 8371

in chicken, Rous sarcoma virus induced, infectivity of RNA extracted from for mice. 6459

in chicken, Rous sarcoma virus induced, oncogenicity for chick embryo of RNA extracted from. 8884

in *Eremias velox*, Rous sarcoma virus induced. 1563

in *Gymnodactylus fedtschenkovi*, Rous sarcoma virus induced. 1563

in hamster, adenovirus human induced, carbohydrate metabolism. 7010

in hamster, murine sarcoma virus induced, recovery of hamster specific focus-forming virus from. 4401

in hamster (newborn), herpes simplex virus induction of. 3893

in hamster, polyoma virus induced, virus production in relation to age of cell lines from. 6426

in hamster, Rous sarcoma virus induced, antibody (complement-fixation) in animals with. 3887

in lamb, feline sarcoma virus induced. 7075

in *Macaca mulatta*, Rous sarcoma virus induced, chromosomal analysis of. 8373

in man, evidence for viral aetiology of. 7108

in man, possible viral aetiology. 3388, 4945

in marmoset, Rous sarcoma virus induction of. 651

in mice, murine sarcoma virus induced, enhancement of growth by pre-treatment with serum from progressor mice. 8877

in mice, Rous sarcoma virus induced, virus production in. 2149

in *Natrix tessellata*, Rous sarcoma virus induced. 1563

in rat, Rous sarcoma virus induced, chromosome analysis of. 5973

(renal), in rat, polyoma virus induced. 3354

(reticulum cell) in mice, Friend leukaemia virus induced. 243

Sarcoma 37, skeletal/reticular tissue disorders induced in mice by filterable agent from. 4935

Sarcoma 180,

enhancement of lymphocytic choriomeningitis virus infection of mice by. 3709

Sarcoma 180, contd.

in mice, inhibition of growth by nuclear polyhedrosis virus protein. 9232

Sarcophagus tetra, nuclear polyhedrosis virus of *Trichoplusia ni* recovery from. 7324

Sarkozyl, poliovirus purification using. 7393

Satellite virus, replication. [Review] 589

Satellite tobacco necrosis virus,

and tobacco necrosis virus mixed infection of *Phaseolus vulgaris*, light/electron microscopy studies. 2436

antigenic relatedness of 3 strains of. 3015

protein, amino-acid composition of, comparison of 3 strains. 3015

protein (coat), production/alkylation of, and molecular weight. 1888

protein subunits, molecular weight determination by polyacrylamide gel electrophoresis. 4136

RNA, heterogeneity in. 4126

RNA (replicative form) in *Nicotiana tabacum* doubly infected with satellite tobacco necrosis virus and tobacco necrosis virus. 5770

unstable forms of. 1290

Satellite-like virus, of tobacco ringspot virus, physico-chemical properties of. 9228

Sawgrass virus,

characterization of. 1860

isolation from *Dermacentor variabilis*/*Haemaphysalis leporispalustris* in Florida. 1860

Scanning electron microscopy,

herpes simplex virus dendritic lesions in cornea of rabbit observed by. 2918

herpes simplex virus infected BSC-1 cells studied by. 5828

of polyhedral inclusion bodies of nuclear polyhedrosis virus of *Galleria mellonella*/*Bombyx mori*/*Hyphantria cunea*. 6105

vaccinia virus keratitis in rabbit studied by. 8418

vesicular stomatitis virus infected BSC-1 cells studied by. 5828

Scaphoideus littoralis,

'flavescence dofee' transmission by. 6644

'flavescence dofee' transmission by, problems in. 5623

Scarlet fever, in last century, possible viral aetiology for. 7880

Schizaphis graminum, maize dwarf mosaic virus susceptibility of corn after inoculation with, comparison with mechanical inoculation. 7359

Schizophrenia, symptoms after rabies virus vaccination, case report. 3792

School, hepatitis transmission in. 5589

Sciurus carolinensis,

foot-and-mouth disease virus susceptibility of. 9091
in Wisconsin, California encephalitis virus antibody in. 9106

squirrel poxvirus infection of, epidermal changes in. 4917

Sciurus niger, in Wisconsin, California encephalitis virus antibody in. 9106

Sclerosing panencephalitis,

lipid-histochemical study of cases of. 1753

neuro-chemical study of cases of. 1754

Sclerosis (amyotrophic lateral), clinical findings/aetiology of. 2417

Sclerotium sp., virus-type particles in. 9143

Scrapie. [Review] 1813, 3039

affected brain of mice, enzyme changes in. 8630

affected brain of mouse, thymidine and glycosamine incorporation in DNA-polysaccharide complex in. 3574

affected mice, DNA synthesis in brain of. 879

affected mice, thymidine incorporation into DNA of brain/liver/spleen/salivary gland of. 1815

affected mouse brain cell cultures, growth characteristics of. 8631

affected spleen of mice, enzymes in. 8629

histopathological similarities to cuprizone toxicity in mice. 8014

in mice after intramammary inoculation. 7363

in mice, method for evaluation of. 2457

in mice, reduction in drinking in early stages of. 6654

in mice, serological studies of. 9682

in sheep, membrane bound particle accumulations in neuronal perikaryons of. 6652

pathogenesis in mouse, role of spleen in. 1814

role of virus in. [Review] 1319

transmission by animal house fomites. 3040

transmission by contact. 9683

transmission to *Cricetulus barabensis* griseus. 6653

transmission to *Microtus agrestis*. 6653

Scrapie agent,

adapted to mouse, characterisation of. 4087

association with membrane fractions. 9184

detection in tissues of normal mice with reference to laboratory contamination. 8015

dialysis from goat brain/spleen, attempted. 5113

inactivation by UV-irradiation. 2549, 3573

infected mouse brain, growth potential in vitro. 5114

physico-chemical properties of. 9183

replication in cell line derived from mouse infected with scrapie. 5633

replication in spleen of mice. 8016

size of. 9185

susceptibility of mink. 8632

viral properties of. 8628

Scrapie-like,

disease induced in mice by inoculation of spinal fluid from patient with progressive ataxia and spastic paralysis of legs. 5115

encephalopathy of mink, transmission to mice/goats. 2458

Sea, (see also marine).

pollution, viruses in. [Review] 1614

water, poliovirus survival in. 1901

water, pollution of, control of. [Review] 6593

Seasonal,

patterns of gastrointestinal disease in Michigan. 6082

patterns of respiratory tract disease in Michigan. 6082

incidence in California. Buttonwillow virus. 2250

rhythm in herpes simplex virus keratitis, investigations for possible. 3496

variation in Ethiopia of measles virus. 8546

Secasensi virus,

cytopathology in chick embryo cell culture. 3587

infection of mice. 3587

isolation from *Ixodes ricinus* in Romania. 3587

Sedimentation,

at low concentrations of turnip yellow mosaic virus/phage R17. 9233

characteristics of Venezuelan equine encephalitis virus. 1876

Sedimentation coefficient,

DNA cryolytic degradation, changes in after. 918

estimated by linear-log sucrose gradient for plant viruses. 6719

Sedimentation coefficient, contd.

of measles virus RNA. 6170

phage T4/T5/T7 molecular weight determination by diffusion coefficient and. 5134

Seed,

control of virus infections in. [Review] 8011

dusting with menazon, beet yellows control by control of aphid population by. 6648

effect on tobacco necrosis virus lesion formation in *Phaseolus vulgaris* of extracts of. 7342

of Glycine max, soybean mosaic virus mottling of, effect of temperature on. 6625

of tobacco ringspot virus infected Glycine max, protein/oil content of, in relation to time of inoculation. 7982

potatoes, potato virus X detection in. 8599

potatoes, potato virus Y detection in. 8599

quality in Glycine max and virus infection. 1793

set, effect of tobacco ringspot virus infection of *Lotus corniculatus* on. 5612

Seed transmission,

in *Cucumis melo* of squash mosaic virus, factors influencing. 8007

in *Pisum sativum* of pea seed-borne mosaic virus, technique for demonstration of. 8625

in *Prunus amygdalus* of *Prunus necrotic ringspot virus*. 6647

in *Stellaria media* of cucumber mosaic virus in relation to ecology of virus. 5627

in *Vigna sinensis* of cowpea mosaic virus, effect of heat on. 9257

Seizures, during infectious mononucleosis, case report.

3480

Selenium, enhancement of regeneration of liver after hepatitis in hamster by.

3419

Selenocystine, inhibition of influenza virus RNA polymerase in chick embryo cells by.

2867

Selenomethionine, incorporation during mumps virus replication in embryonated hens eggs.

5845

Semen,

of avian infectious bronchitis virus infected cock, recovery of virus from. 8979

of bulls, bovine rhinotracheitis virus persistence in. 3000

straws, inactivation by sodium hydroxide of virus on. 3530

Semliki Forest virus,

antigen antibody response in rabbit to, effect of ascorbic acid on. 5374

antiviral adamantane (alkylideneimino) with activity against. 6968

budding in mouse brain. 5212

core, analysis of. 53

degradation into antigenic components. 5288

detection by immunofluorescence. 4954

encephalitis in hamster, ultrastructural changes in neurons during. 2354

encephalitis in mice, treatment with polyinosinic-polycytidylic acid. 6883

encephalitis in mice, ultrastructural changes in neurons during. 2354

inactivated by heat, interferon induction in chick embryo cells by. 3744

induced interferon in mice, effect of antilymphocyte serum on level of. 5865

infection, antiviral activity of chlorite-oxidized oxy-amylose in rabbit against. 765

infection, antiviral activity of indole (triazino) derivatives in vitro against. 3321

infection, antiviral activity of octane (1-amino-bicyclo) in vitro against. [Patent] 8312

infection antiviral activity of tilorone hydrochloride in mice against, evaluation of. 9442

infection, detection by agar gel diffusion, in mice. 1824

infection of *Microtus agrestis*. 6012

infection of striated muscle in mice. 8971

infection, prophylaxis with tilorone hydrochloride in mice. 3857

infection, protection in mice against by interferon producing macrophages. 6322

infectivity for *Aedes aegypti*, effect of DEAE-dextran on. 4164

interferon induction by active and heat-inactivated types of. 5863

interferon induction in chick embryo cells, increase yield at low multiplicities of infection. 4296

interferon induction in L cells, effect of age on 3257 mutant (temperature-sensitive), induction of interferon by. 2881

mutant (temperature-sensitive), infected chick embryo cells, electron microscopy of. 1025

neutralization by immune guinea pig serum, enhancement by factors in normal serum. 2180

nucleocapsid, sensitivity to RNase. 927, 5687

pathogenicity in mice, effect of interferon antiserum on. 8766

plaque formation in L cells, enhancement of size by mouse interferon antiserum. 3258

polypeptide, electrophoresis of. 53

protein (core), characterization of. 1877

protein (envelope), characterization of. 1877

protein (structural) synthesis as primary gene products. 1000

protein synthesis in BHK-21 cells. 2594

purification using disulphide-linked immunosorbent. 1846

RNA association with membrane structure in infected chick cells. 1959

RNA in infected cells, analysis by polyacrylamide gel electrophoresis. 5756

RNA synthesis, effect of canavanine on. 5757

RNA synthesis, inhibition by guanidine. 3654

survival after aerosolization, effect of RH on. 6201

susceptibility of L cells, effect of age on. 3257

virulence for guinea pigs of various strains. 9536

virulence for mice of various strains. 9536

virulence for rabbits of various strains. 9536

Sendai virus,

abortive infection in chick embryo fibroblasts, ultrastructural study. 5213

adsorbed to sperm, fertilization of ova in rabbit with. 8636

antibody in mammary gland of goat, characterization. 6857

antibody response in germfree mice following exposure to infected mice. 9421

antibody-S, method for production of. 4797

antigen (host cell) in. 5851, 5852

antiviral hexacyclododecane (amino derivatives of) with activity against. [Patent]. 6972

assay by plaque formation in chick embryo cells. 8654

assay by plaque formation in monkey kidney cells. 8654

assembly in chick embryo fibroblast cell culture. 1002

Sendai virus, contd.

- defective virions, morphogenesis of. 5200
- defective virions, RNAs of. 5140
- effect on chromosome aberrations in leucocyte cultures from irradiated patients. 3716
- effect on polytene chromosomes of *Chironomus dorsalis*. 6297
- envelope, antigen (host cell) in. 7567
- glycoproteins, comparison with those of Newcastle disease virus/paramyxovirus SV5. 5674
- glycoproteins, polyacrylamide gel electrophoresis of. 3610
- growth in dog trachea organ culture, possible use in assessment of antiviral drugs. 4282
- growth in ferret trachea organ cell culture, possible use in assessment of antiviral drugs. 4282
- growth in human embryo alimentary tract organ culture. 1513
- haemagglutinin, isolation of. 3251
- haemolytic activity, inhibition by agar or aqueous agar extracts. 6866
- immune serum of mouse inactivated by heat and restoration of activity by addition of normal serum. 9376
- inactivation by spermine (oxidised). 6199
- induced chromosome pulverization in Chinese hamster cells induced by, relationship to cell fusion. 4780
- induced chromosome pulverization in HeLa cells. 5835, 5836
- induced chromosome pulverization in HeLa cells/leucocytes infected with. 595
- induced fusion between mouse eggs and somatic cells by. 1502
- induced fusion between rabbit spermatozoa and rabbit embryo kidney cells/rabbit embryo fibroblasts/WI-38 cells/turtle TH-1 cells. 8020
- induced fusion of cells. 8196
- induced fusion of chicken erythrocytes. 5837
- induced fusion of L cells, cytogenetic and nuclear studies of. 207
- induced giant cell formation in adenovirus human transformed hamster cells. 2096
- induced human-mouse hybrid heterokaryon formation, intermixing of cell surface antigens in. 5282
- induced hybrid cells, surface antigens of. 593
- induced hybrid formation between L and Ehrlich ascites tumour cells. 3723
- induced hybrid formation, method for controlled production of. 1484
- infected cells, characterization of RNA in. 6246
- infected chick embryo cells, new antigen in. 1490
- infected chick embryo fibroblast cells, RNA polymerase in. 1001
- infected chorioallantoic membrane, isolation of new virus-specific antigen in. 3241
- infected Ehrlich ascites tumour cells, particles containing virus RNA in. 1447
- infected human amnion cells, new antigen in. 1490
- infected monkey kidney cells, new antigen in. 1490
- infected mouse fibroblast cells, new antigen in. 1490
- infected pig embryo kidney cells, new antigen in. 1490
- infected rabbit ascites tumour cells, cytolysis by rabbit antiviral serum, effect of rabbit/guinea pig complement on. 272
- infected RES cells, mitotic changes in. 196
- infection in animal facilities, survey of. 4051
- infection in early pregnancy in rats. 5499
- infection of bovine kidney cells, enhancement of 32P incorporation into phospholipids during. 8695
- infection of chick embryo cells, enhancement of 32P incorporation into phospholipids during. 8695
- infection of Ehrlich ascites cells, virus specific polysomes in. 3160
- infection of monkey kidney cells, enhancement of 32P incorporation into phospholipids during. 8695
- interferon induction by in lymphocytes of patients showing decreased resistance to infection. 1688
- interferon induction in mouse peritoneal cells. 3259
- neuraminidase induced alteration in cell surface. 7567
- neuraminidase, isolation of. 3251
- neuraminidase, specificity of. 4801
- nucleocapsid protein subunits, analysis of. 3611
- plaque formation in calf kidney cells. 8654
- polysome formation in Ehrlich tumour cells. 147
- protein in chorioallantoic membrane/monkey kidney cells. 4286
- proteins, comparison with those of Newcastle disease virus/paramyxovirus SV5. 5674
- proteins, polyacrylamide gel electrophoresis of. 3611
- protein synthesis in susceptible/resistant cell cultures. 2057
- replication in chick embryo fibroblasts, RNA containing structures involved in. 5761
- replication in chick embryo lung cells, ultrastructural study. 5213
- replicative complexes in infected cells. 9289
- respiratory tract infection in mice, effect on tracheal ciliary activity. 7148
- respiratory tract infection in mice, protection with polyI:polyC. 5318
- ribonucleoprotein, messenger activity in cell-free protein-synthesising system. 3158
- ribonucleoprotein, physical properties of. 1345
- ribonucleoprotein, preparation of, from Ehrlich ascites tumour cells. 1345
- ribonucleoprotein, sedimentation properties of, and comparison with fowl plague virus. 8666
- RNA, annealing of strands of. 1374
- RNA in infected cells, self-hybridization of. 3656
- RNA in polysomes of infected Ehrlich ascites carcinoma cells. 3665
- RNA, messenger activity in protein synthesis (early). 3159
- RNA polymerase associated with. 8115, 9288
- RNA polymerase in infected cells in comparison with that in virions. 9288
- RNA (replicative form). 4189
- RNA (replicative form) in chick embryo fibroblasts/Ehrlich ascites tumour cells. 541
- RNA, self-hybridization between strands of. 3656
- sonication of, effect of biological activity of. 2058
- structure, comparison with measles virus. 1897
- suppression of antibody response to, in SV40/adenovirus human infected hamster. 2674
- susceptibility of pig kidney cells 'Ferran' strain. 682
- transmission in mice. 3515
- UV inactivated, induced cell fusion between human haematopoietic cells and Chinese hamster cells, chromosome pulverization in. 6840
- UV inactivated, induced cell fusion between LLC-MK cells and Chinese hamster cells, chromosome pulverization in. 6840
- UV-irradiated, Rous sarcoma virus rescue from transformed hamster cells/rat cells by co-cultivation with chick embryo fibroblasts in presence of. 5444

- Senecio vulgaris**, as source of cucumber mosaic virus in UK. 3038
- Senegal**,
 Chikungunya virus circulation cycle in. 6078
 Jos virus antibody in cattle in. 8535
 Jos virus isolation from *Amblyomma variegatum* in. 8535
 Middelburg virus circulation cycle in. 6078
 Sindbis virus circulation cycle in. 6078
 Uganda S virus circulation cycle in. 6078
 Wesselsbron virus circulation cycle in. 6078
 West Nile virus circulation cycle in. 6078
 Zika virus circulation cycle in. 6078
- Sensitivity**,
 to interferon in chick embryo cells. 2877
 to interferon in chick embryo cells, fowlpox virus induced. 4297
- Sensitization**, of guinea pigs to measles virus vaccine. 3286
- Sephadex**,
 phage MS2 purification by chromatography on. 8040
 immunoadsorbent, foot-and-mouth disease virus strain differentiation by. 4290
- Septicaemia**, (streptococcal) following mass influenza virus vaccination. 5875
- Serine**,
 enhancement of influenza virus B interferon induction in chick embryo fibroblasts by. 7579
 stimulation of influenza virus B interferon induction in chick embryo cell. 336
- Seromucoid**, in hepatitis cases, sialic acid content of. 3987
- Serum**,
 accessory factor, enhancement of Semliki Forest virus neutralization by immune guinea pig serum by. 2180
 after influenza virus B vaccination, antibody in. 3284
 blocking factor in murine sarcoma virus induced tumour bearing mice, antigen-antibody complex nature of. 8365
 blocking of interferon action by component of. 2911
 concentration, effect on DNA synthesis in wounded BALB/3T3 cells/3T3 cells/baby hamster kidney cells. 3225
 concentration, effect on polyoma virus transformed BHK21 cell DNA synthesis. 3224
 concentration, effect on Marek's disease virus precipitation in agar with antibody. 4292
 concentration in medium, effect on human embryo diploid lung fibroblast longevity and growth. 4254
 containing antibody to Australia antigen, treatment of hepatitis by. 7961
 containing Australia antigen, distribution during fractionation of. 6307
 content of medium, effect on SV40 transformed human amnion cells. 4371
 ECHOvirus antibody distribution in, after infection. 2187
 effect of methods of removing non-specific inhibitors on proteins and immunoglobulins of. 8759
 factor requirements of SV40 transformed 3T3 cells. 5949
 factor (labile), enhancement of arbovirus neutralization by. 5855
 factors, effect on monkey kidney cell culture growth. 597
 foot-and-mouth disease virus antibody purification from, using polyethylene glycol/dextran. 6308
 glycoprotein in hepatitis cases, sialic acid content of. 3987
 growth factor, SV40 induced cell division in BALB/3T3 cells in medium lacking. 7686
 guanase activity in hepatitis. 1764
 influenza virus A inhibitors in, strain specificity of. 1565
 inhibition of interferon production in mice by heterologous types of. 7584
 non-specific inhibitor against poliovirus in. 8758
 non-specific inhibitor of haemagglutination by arbovirus in, rivanol treatment for removal of. 3740, 3741
 of cattle, foot-and-mouth disease virus inhibition by. 660
 of cattle, foot-and-mouth disease virus non-specific inhibitor in. 1564
 of chicken, effect of addition on Newcastle disease virus vaccine (inactivated) immune response in chicks. 8805
 of dengue virus infected mice, infectious virus and antigen in. 3238
 of guinea pig, enhancement of equine arteritis virus neutralization by. 5856
 of horse, inhibition of poliovirus replication in cell culture by. 2721
 of horses with equine infectious anaemia virus infection, absence of interferon in. 8764
 of influenza virus A infected volunteers, interferon in. 2339
 of man, components in inhibiting reovirus haemagglutination. 9375
 of man, non-specific inhibitors in. 2718
 of man, non-specific inhibitor in, aggregation and dissociation of. 2720
 of man, non-specific inhibitor in, mechanism of action. 2719
 of man, non-specific inhibitors in, physicochemical properties of. 659
 of man, reovirus haemagglutination non-specific inhibitor in. 2717
 of man, virus haemagglutinin inhibitors in, inactivation by elastase and phospholipase C of *Pseudomonas* sp. 8760
 of man, West Nile virus haemagglutination non-specific inhibitor in, physico-chemical and antigenic properties of. 7572
 of mouse immune to Sendai virus, inactivated by heat and restoration by addition of normal serum. 9376
 of progressor mice, enhancement of growth of murine sarcoma virus induced sarcoma in mice by pre-treatment with. 8877
 of rabbit, polyI:polyC induced interferon in. 2334
 of volunteers after i.n. rhinovirus vaccination, immunoglobulin in. 2207
 of volunteers, influenza virus B vaccination antibody response in. 4311
 partial substitution by synthetic polymers in growth of human lymphocyte cell culture. 1487
 protective factor, effect of pretreatment with, on Langat virus pathogenesis in mice. 2158
 protective factor, physical and biological properties of. 8291
 protective factor, role in Langat virus susceptibility of neonatally thymectomized/cyclophosphamide-treated/antilymphocyte-treated mice. 279
 protein in patients with hepatitis, analysis of using indocyanine green labelling. 6541
 protein in patients with infectious mononucleosis, electrophoretic analysis of. 1835

Serum, contd.

- stimulation of influenza virus B interferon induction in chick embryo cell. 336
- trypsin inhibitor in hepatitis. 1765

Sewage,

- during poliovirus epidemic, isolation of virulent strains from. 7922
- enterovirus isolation from. 443
- Micrococcus cryophilus* phage isolated from. 6661
- phage distribution in, in Hong Kong. 2022
- phages isolated from. 4251
- phage PP8 isolation from. 8639
- phage T₁ inactivation by ozone and significance in treatment of. 3528
- phage Y isolation from. 9191
- phage Z isolation from. 9191
- phage ϕ -S1 isolation from. 8021
- phage ϕ W-14 isolation from, using *Pseudomonas acidovorans*. 1852
- poliovirus isolated from, neurovirulence of. 5041
- poliovirus isolation from, as indication of circulation of virus in population. 3500
- poliovirus strains isolated from, neurovirulence of in monkey. 6569
- virus contamination of. 3527
- virus isolation from. 444
- virus isolation from, techniques for. 8569

Sex,

- of *Macrosteles facifrons*, relationship to clover proliferation agent transmission by. 4083
- ratio in mice strains, effect of lactate dehydrogenase virus infection on. 7150
- related resistance to adenovirus human tumour induction in Syrian hamster cells. 4379

Sex factor, (see F factor).

Sex pili, serotypes of. 6271

SH antigen, (see also Australia antigen and hepatitis-associated antigen).

- antibody complexes of, role in pathogenesis of hepatitis (chronic active). 7868
- antibody complexes, role in pathogenesis of polyarteritis nodosa. 7868
- antigen association with biliary cirrhosis. 5005
- antigen association with chronic hepatitis. 5005
- antigen closely related to, in serum of blood donor. 3461
- association with chronic liver disease. 2983
- carriers, relationship to blood group (ABO system). 7904
- containing blood, hepatitis after transfusion with. 7299
- detection by immunoelectrosmophoresis. 6487
- electron microscopy of virus-like particles associated with. 3615
- in biliary cirrhosis, electron microscopy/immunological study. 2982
- in patients with chronic liver disease detected by immunoelectrosmophoresis. 7222
- incidence in blood from commercial and voluntary sources. 7937
- incidence in Down's syndrome patients. 4048
- prevalence in Africa/Asia/South America. 5070

Sharka virus (see also 'plum pox'),

- identification by inclusions. 6634
- inclusions in *Nicotiana clevelandii*. 6634
- inclusions in *Prunus domestica*. 6634

Sheep,

- brains, association of multiple sclerosis with consumption of. 7881, 7882

in New Zealand, parainfluenza virus isolation from. 5642

- pulmonary tumour in, virus particles in. 8914
- viral aetiology for pneumonia in. 5034

Sheep adrenal gland cells, Maedi-/Visna virus isolation from animals with fatal pneumonia using. 7120

Sheep foetal brain cell culture, cytomegalovirus murine growth in. 8183

Sheep kidney cell culture,

- Ibaraki-virus growth in. 1085
- loup-ill virus vaccine (inactivated) preparation in. 2219
- measles virus growth in, Edmonston strains. 4775

Sheep pox virus,

- antigenic relationship to vaccinia virus/goat pox virus /avian pox virus. 4097
- cytopathogenicity in kid cell cultures. 4778
- cytopathogenicity in lamb cell cultures. 4778
- inactivation by chloroform. 3623
- inactivation by ether. 3623
- inactivation by heat. 3623

Sheep pox virus vaccination,

- duration of immunity in sheep after. 5349
- evaluation of. 8800

Shigella,

- isolated from dysentery patients, R factor incidence in. 6272
- phages, host range of. 3688
- R factor-mediated antibiotic resistance. 7519, 9322 with multiple resistance isolated from clinical material, R-factors in, analysis of. 7518

Shigella boydii, phages, fine structure of. 3092

Shigella dysenteriae,

- phages in treatment of dysentery. 6139
- R factor antibiotic resistance in. 4235

Shigella flexneri,

- F factor modified, isolation of Hfr derivative by use of. 4722
- phage, fine structure of, electron microscopy study. 3092
- phage RFfm lysis of, inhibition by lipopolysaccharides. 2609
- phage T1 receptors in, inverse correlation with presence of phage Lisbonne receptors. 6738
- phage T3 receptors in, inverse correlation with presence of phage Lisbonne receptors. 6738
- phage T4 receptors in, inverse correlation with presence of phage Lisbonne receptors. 6738
- phage T5 receptors in, inverse correlation with presence of phage Lisbonne receptors. 6738
- phage T7 receptors in, inverse correlation with presence of phage Lisbonne receptors. 6738
- phage typing scheme for. 3693
- R factor transference from *Shigella sonnei* to. 3188

Shigella sonnei,

- bacteriocin induction in. 5249
- colicin la induction by heat in. 8145
- colicin typing. 183, 9325
- lysotyping of strains isolated in Romania. 3214
- phage, fine structure of. 3092
- phage, host-controlled changes in. 3692
- phage typing. 183, 6823
- R-factor (non-transferable) and multiple drug resistance in. 1030
- R factor transference from, to *Shigella flexneri*. 3188

Shipping fever, in calves, mixed viral aetiology. 1772

Shope fibroma virus.

- cytotoxic strain, characteristics of and comparison of noncytotoxic strains. 7693
- DNA, homology to DNA of rabbit cells, lack of. 6436
- DNA replication in rabbit kidney cells, effect of puromycin/cycloheximide/p-fluorophenylalanine on. 6771
- DNA synthesis during focus formation in monkey kidney cells induced by. 3361
- DNA synthesis in human amnion cells; effect on nuclear DNA synthesis. 8088
- DNA synthesis in rabbit kidney cells, inhibition by fluorodeoxyuridine/cytosine arabinoside. 4691
- infected cells, surface antigen on. 4916
- replication, effect of excess thymidine treatment on. 8111
- replication, inhibition by rifampicin associated with hydrazone side chain. 2864
- RNA synthesis during focus formation in monkey kidney cells induced by. 3361
- susceptibility of rabbit cell cultures. 8719
- susceptibility of rabbit cell cultures. [Review] 6286
- Shope papilloma virus (see papilloma virus rabbit).
- Sialic acid,
 - in glycoprotein nonspecific inhibitor of haemagglutination by myxovirus in serum. 3742
 - content of seromucoid in hepatitis cases. 3987
 - content of serum glycoprotein in hepatitis cases. 3987
 - levels in serum of canine distemper virus infected dogs. 8426
 - role in interferon activity, and effect of neuraminidase on. 789
- Sialographically, demonstrable changes in parotid gland in cytomegalovirus infection. 8999
- Siblings, chickenpox with encephalopathy and hepatic dysfunction in. 1252
- Sicilian sandfly fever virus, infection in Tunisia, serological study of. 730
- Sicily, Australia antigen association with hepatitis in. 3523
- Sigmodon hispidus, in Florida, Venezuelan equine encephalitis virus antibody in. 9096
- Silica,
 - (colloidal), bovine rhinotracheitis virus purification by isopycnic zonal centrifugation using. 6148
 - effect on herpes simplex virus pathogenesis in mice. 2159
- Silica gel,
 - cauliflower mosaic virus preservation by dehydration with. 8634
 - cucumber mosaic virus preservation by dehydration with. 8634
 - lettuce necrotic yellows virus preservation by dehydration with. 8634
 - tomato spotted wilt virus preservation by dehydration with. 8634
- Silico-organic compounds, use in coating glass vessels used in production of blood plasma. 1053
- Silicotungstate, inhibition of murine sarcoma virus focus formation in mouse embryo fibroblasts by. 7673
- Silver nitrate, as clarifying agent, oat necrotic mottle virus purification using. 9214
- Silverwater virus,
 - antibody in *Lepus americanus* in Alberta, Canada. 7287

- identification by immunodiffusion tests. 3399
- Simbu virus, identification by agar-gel-diffusion technique. 4
- Simian foamy virus,
 - assay by immunofluorescence in HEp2 cells. 1843
 - carrier state in HEp2/BHK21 cells. 1074
 - infection in monkey in captivity. 3520
- Simian haemorrhagic fever virus,
 - infected monkey kidney cell culture, electron microscopic study. 2605
 - morphology of. 2605
- Simian virus, reference centre, report of establishment of. 376
- Simian virus SA-11, classification into Diplornavirus group. 4101
- Sindbis virus,
 - aetiology for fever in children in Egypt. 4493
 - antibody level in fowl and man in Queensland. 5580
 - antibody level in India, changes after 6 year period. 5052
 - antibody level in Kenya. 5582
 - antibody response in chickens. 1716
 - circulation cycle in Senegal. 6078
 - circulation in bats. 1630
 - degradation by ether into haemagglutinin and nucleocapsid. 6716
 - envelope, immunological activity of. 260
 - glycoprotein, modification by host-specified glycosyl transferases. 5686
 - growth in chick cells, adenovirus human induced interferon inhibition of. 1691
 - growth in chicken embryo cells, interference by RNA (double-stranded). 8217
 - growth in rabbit kidney cells, interference by RNA (double-stranded). 8217
 - haemagglutination, inhibition by lipids from erythrocytes. 2162
 - haemagglutinin, preparation from embryonated hens eggs. 1847
 - induced interferon in mice, effect of antilymphocyte serum on level of. 5865
 - induced interferon production in chick embryo fibroblasts. 1225
 - induction of resistance in mice to vaccinia virus by. 331
 - infected BHK21 cells, RNA (double-stranded) of, immunochemical measurement of. 999
 - infected cells, RNA (double-stranded) detected by immunofluorescence in. 5777
 - infected chick embryo cells, virus-specific RNA associated with membrane in. 3173
 - infection, detection by agar gel diffusion, in mice. 1824
 - infection in Tunisia, serological study of. 730
 - infection of cell culture, effect on chromosomes/mitotic activity. 2054
 - infection of chick embryo cells, effect of L-asparaginase on. 8842
 - infection of chick embryo cells, RNA-induced resistance to. 2315
 - infection of chick embryo fibroblasts, effect of dimethyl sulphoxide on. 8840
 - infection of chick embryo fibroblasts, effect of propylene glycol on. 8840
 - infection of chick embryo fibroblasts, phospholipid synthesis after. 3636
 - infection of chickens. 1716
 - infection of child in Australia. 4993

Sindbis virus, contd.

- infection of monkey kidney cells. interference with Newcastle disease virus replication upon super-infection of. 2868
- infectivity for *Aedes aegypti*, effect of DEAE-dextran on. 4164
- inhibition of protein synthesis in chick embryo cells. 2595
- inhibition of RNA synthesis in chick embryo cells by. 2595
- lipid and protein organization in particles of. 9239
- membrane glycopeptide comparison with vesicular stomatitis virus. 1880
- membrane glycoprotein, glycopeptides of. 485
- membrane glycoprotein in. 5152
- membrane protein, carbohydrate content of. 484
- mutant (temperature-sensitive), correlation with plaque size/pathogenicity for mice. 1464
- mutant (temperature-sensitive), protein synthesis in cells infected with. 140
- neutralization, enhancement by labile serum factor. 5855
- nucleocapsid adsorption to BHK21 cells, absence of. 7452
- nucleocapsid, immunological activity of. 260
- nucleocapsid penetration into BHK21 cells, absence of. 7452
- peptide composition of variants of. 3087
- plaque formation, enhancement in Yaba infected monkey kidney cells. 2646
- proteins in infected cells, analysis of. 8056
- proteins (structural), analysis of. 8056
- purification using antihist immunoadsorbent column. 3059
- replication, effect of guanidine on. 3654
- replication in chick embryo fibroblasts, inhibition by methylated DNA(host cell). 5866
- replication in chick embryo cells, inhibition by interferon, requirement for cell association of interferon in. 6876
- resistance of mice, effect of age on. 5386
- RNA binding to ribosomes of chick fibroblast. 8110
- RNA denaturation with dimethyl sulphoxide. 4153
- RNA in infected cells, analysis by polyacrylamide gel electrophoresis. 5756
- RNA, molecular weight determination by polyacrylamide gel electrophoresis. 1878
- susceptibility of pig kidney cells 'Ferran' strain. 6828
- vector capability of *Culex pipiens fatigans*. 5578
- vector capability of *Culex univittatus*. 5579

Sirodotia tenuissima, virus-like particles in. 8596

Site,

- in cells of *Melilotis alba*/*Melilotis officinalis* of *Melilotis* latent virus. 1388
- of glycosylation during herpes simplex virus replication. 4210
- of replication in cells of *Aglais urticae*, nuclear polyhedrosis virus. 3544
- of replication in *Myxococcus xanthus* of phage MX-1, structural study. 5718
- of replication in VERO cells, African horse-sickness virus. 4647
- of replication of pseudorabies virus in foal kidney cell. 132
- of replication of vesicular stomatitis virus RNA in monkey kidney cells. 4212
- of replication of Yaba virus in monkey kidney cells. 4211

Size,

- determined by gel electrophoresis of viruses. 7431
- determined by small-angle light scattering, vaccinia virus. 7422
- of enterovirus porcine/bovine/ovine. 5685
- of poliovirus. 5685
- of Venezuelan equine encephalitis virus, variation in different clones. 9235, 9236

Skeletal,

- manifestations after cytomegalovirus congenital infections. 3435
- muscle cells of mice, coxsackievirus A release from. 3174
- muscle of mice, coxsackievirus A infection of, electron microscopy study. 3411
- muscle of patient with slowly progressive myopathy, virus-like particles in. 4526
- tissue disorder induced in mice by filterable agent from Sarcoma 37. 4935

Skin (see also cutaneous, dermis and epidermis).

- complications following vaccinia virus vaccination. [Review] 7595
 - cultivation of epidermal cells of mouse embryo. 9335
 - disease, incidence in Calcutta, India. 2773
 - fibroblasts of infectious mononucleosis patients, chromosomal analysis of. 6041
 - fibroblasts of leukaemia patients, SV40 transformation of. 221
 - heterogenization in mice induced by sarcoma K-237 of C57BL/6J mice. 5455
 - infection, diagnosis by electron microscopy. 1820
 - infection, treatment with haemocoagulase. 6598
 - lesion in epidermodysplasia verruciformis, behaviour of virus in malignant degeneration of. 1095
 - lesion in rabbits induced by epinephrine after inoculation of herpes simplex virus/vesicular stomatitis virus. 8959
 - lesion in rabbit, induced by vaccinia virus and inverse relationship to Newcastle disease virus interferon induction in. 9380
 - lesion, varicella-zoster virus induced, electron microscopy of. 6513
 - lesion (zoster-like) resulting from herpes simplex virus infection of hairless mice. 7799
 - molluscum contagiosum virus infected, dermal/epidermal ultrastructural changes following. 1744
 - of hairless mice, herpes simplex virus infection of. 5487
 - of lymphocytic choriomeningitis virus infected mice, rejection in uninfected syngeneic mice of transplant of. 7159
 - of measles patients, immunoglobulin synthesis in. 2729
 - of mice, latent virus heterogenization of. 9489
 - of rabbit, Shope papilloma virus induced papilloma on enzyme histochemical study. 6421
 - of rabbit, Shope papilloma virus infected cell line derived from, animal virus susceptibility of. 8719
 - of rabbit, vaccinia virus induced necrosis in, loss of and correlation with interferon production. 2331
 - reaction after vaccinia virus primary and revaccination, evaluation of. 8782
 - vaccinia virus infected, paracrystalline array in. 367
 - virus infections of. [Review] 2413
- ## **Skin heterogenization virus,**
- characterization of. 5455
 - susceptibility of various strains of mice to, immunological/immunogenetic mechanisms. 5456

Skunks, in Illinois, rabies virus infection in. 5065

Slow virus,

- and degenerative diseases. [Review] 4595
- and inborn metabolic errors. [Review] 829
- disease in man. [Review] 3487
- infection of the nervous system. [Review] 4477
- infection, possible association with brain disorders in children with congenital immunological defects. 7885
- infection, possible association with fundus disease. 8501
- Leber's optic atrophy possibly due to vertical transmission of. 4001

Smallpox,

- aetiology for blindness in Zambia. 8455
- airborne transmission in hospital. 3499
- cases of various severity, characteristics in mice of variola virus isolated from. 4969
- conjunctivitis in subclinical cases of. 1253
- control. [Review] 726
- control in East Africa. 2777
- diagnosis by electron microscopy. 1820
- diagnosis by immunofluorescence, accuracy of. 881
- diagnosis by precipitation in gel test. 1328
- epidemic in Germany. 8521
- epidemic in Germany, preliminary report. 1741
- epidemic in Ghana. 5039
- epidemic in Kuwait, role of hospital in. 5040
- epidemic in Pakistan, clinical and epidemiological characteristics and transmission. 7916
- epidemic in Pakistan, transmission and infectiousness. 7917
- epidemic in UAR. 6074
- epidemic in vaccinated populations. 4019
- epidemic, spread across border between country. 4540
- epidemiology of. [Review] 5036
- epidemiology of 'off season' cases in Calcutta. 8522
- eradication. [Review] 4017
- eradication, 1967-1969. 4018
- eradication by vaccinia virus vaccination. 3498
- eradication, current world status. 7310
- eradication in Brazil, 1967-69. 7918
- eradication programme in Burma, strategy of. 1169
- eradication, recent successes. 4541
- eradication, theoretical and practical problems of. 4562
- (haemorrhagic), antibody response in patients with. 1127
- (haemorrhagic), variola virus isolation from patients with. 1127
- in Ghana. 1971, 9087
- in Iran in relation to child care. 9130
- in São Paulo in Brazil. 7919
- (non-haemorrhagic), antibody response in patients with. 1126
- outbreak in hospital in Brazil. 7277
- outbreak in hospital in Germany. 6075
- possible association with ABO blood system in Brazil. 1254
- risk in immigrant population in UK. 2776
- severity of cases occurring in off season, in Calcutta. 8522
- transmission to *Macaca mulatta* from man. 379
- vaccination, see vaccinia virus vaccination
- WHO programme on. 9636

Smog,

- hamster leukaemia virus infected hamster embryo

cell culture transformation by. 6439

Rauscher leukaemia virus chronically infected rat embryo cells transformation by. 6439

Smooth-muscle antibody, in Australia antigen positive hepatitis case. 7869

Snowshoe hare, in Alberta, California encephalitis virus Montana snowshoe hare serotype isolated from. 9622

Snowshoe hare virus, antibody detection in rabbit by immunodiffusion test. 3399

identification by immunodiffusion tests. 3399

SOC cell culture,

- fowlpox virus uncoating in. 2582
- vaccinia virus uncoating in. 2582

Social,

- change, infectious disease in relation to. 8515, 9606
- isolation, effect on communicable diseases. 2224

Sockeye salmon, see *Oncorhynchus nerka*.

Sockeye salmon virus, replication in chinook salmon cells. 4279
replication in steelhead trout cells. 4279

Sodium, balance, effect of bluecomb disease virus infection in turkey on. 1729

Sodium carboxymethyl cellulose, partial substitution for serum in human lymphocyte cell culture. 1487

role in haematopoietic cell cultivation. 6826

Sodium chloride, concentration, effect on Marek's disease virus precipitation in agar with antibody. 4292

effect on phage T2 attachment to cell wall. 1916

Sodium deoxycholate, effect on influenza virus A structure. 3628
Rauscher leukaemia virus RNA release from virion by. 3608

reduction of influenza virus pyrogenicity by. 3868

Sodium dodecyl sulphate, tomato bushy stunt virus degradation by urea plus. 3629

Sodium fluorescein, Venezuelan equine encephalitis virus aerosol inactivation by. 5701

Sodium glutamate, stabilizer for lyophilization of rubella virus. 83

Sodium hydroxide, inactivation of adenovirus porcine by. 6961
inactivation of enterovirus porcine by. 6961
inactivation of virus on semen straws by. 3530

Sodium hypochlorite, inactivation of adenovirus porcine by. 6961
inactivation of enterovirus porcine by. 6961

Sodium lauryl sulphate, effect on influenza virus A structure. 3628

Sodium silicate, effect on cytoplasmic polyhedrosis virus latent infection of *Lymantria monacha*. 3010
effect on nuclear polyhedrosis virus infection of *Lymantria monacha*. 3010

Sogatodes oryzicola, hoja blanca virus deleterious effect on. 6645

Soil,

- actinophage isolation from, methods for. 8025
- after γ -irradiation, phage survival in. 2542
- particles of granulosis virus of *Trichoplusia ni* in. 392
- particles of nuclear-polyhedrosis virus of *Trichoplusia ni* in. 392
- phage of *Bacillus cereus* isolated from. 6660
- phage R1 isolation from. 1853
- TMV spread in *Lycopersicon esculentum* crops in relation to virus survival in. 9173

Soil, contd.

- transmission of sugarcane mosaic virus. 1317
- transmission to *Triticum aestivum* of wheat spindle streak mosaic virus. 6132
- type, effect on Vagoiavirus melononthae infection of *Melonontha melonontha*. 8590
- type, tobacco rattle virus distribution in UK in relation to nematode vector and. 9165
- Soil-borne wheat mosaic virus,**
 - infection of *Triticum aestivum*, effect of dark treatment on. 876
 - infection of *Triticum aestivum*, electron microscopy study. 3565
 - physicochemical properties of. 6721
 - properties of. 7435
 - purification of. 6721
 - resistance of *Triticum* sp, genetic factors involved in. 416
- Solanaceae, potato virus X/potato virus Y resistance in.** 3023
- Solanum, virus infection of collections made in South America.** 7997
- Solanum acaule, potato virus X genetic resistance in.** 6116
- Solanum tuberosum,**
 - control of *Macrosiphum euphorbiae* on. 1312
 - control of *Myzus persicae* on. 1312
 - in Canada, potato spindle tuber virus mild and severe strain incidence in. 7352
 - in India, potato virus S infected. 2449
 - in North Aral territory, virus diseases in. 9675
 - meristem culture, virus free, establishment of. 6649
 - potato leaf roll virus eradication from, by heat therapy. 6133
 - potato leaf roll virus resistance in. 3558
 - potato leaf roll virus resistance in varieties of. 7341
 - potato leaf roll virus spread in fields of, effect of insecticides on. 9175
 - potato spindle tuber virus infection of, eradication by thermotherapy/axillary bud culture. 5628
 - potato virus M infection of, ultrastructural study of. 4584
 - potato virus S and potato virus X mixed infection of, symptomatology/yield potatoes. 1303
 - potato virus S and potato virus Y mixed infection of, symptomatology/yield potatoes. 1303
 - potato virus S eradication by heat treatment of axillary buds of. 4592
 - potato virus S eradication from, by heat therapy. 6133
 - potato virus X combined with potato virus S infection of, effect of yield. 6630
 - potato virus X eradication by heat treatment of axillary buds of. 4592
 - potato virus X inhibition by radiotoxins from tubers of. 1685
 - potato virus X/potato virus Y/potato virus A resistance in, breeding for. 9661
 - potato virus Y infection of, in South America. 864
 - tobacco rattle virus infected, assessment of spraing in. 888
- Solar, radiation, Venezuelan equine encephalitis virus aerosol inactivation by.** 5701
- Sonchus oleraceus,**
 - as source of cucumber mosaic virus in UK. 3038
 - in South Australia, lettuce necrotic yellows virus distribution in. 8616
- Sonication, of Sendai virus, effect on biological activity.** 2058

- Sorbitodehydrogenase, activity in serum of hepatitis patients.** 8489
- Sorex araneus, loupung ill virus ecology in relation to Ixodes ricinus/I. trianguliceps infestation of.** 8540
- Sorex minutus, loupung ill virus ecology in relation to Ixodes ricinus/I. trianguliceps infestation of.** 8540
- Sorghum,**
 - in Arizona, maize dwarf mosaic virus symptom severity in, effect of temperature and elevation on. 8001
 - sugarcane mosaic virus necrotic reaction in, genetic control of. 7992
- Sorghum bicolor,**
 - characterization of 5 mosaic virus isolates from. 8037
 - local lesion host for sugarcane mosaic virus. 871
- Sorghum halepense,**
 - characterization of 5 mosaic virus isolates from. 8037
 - in France, virus infection of. 9172
- Sorghum vulgare, hybrids in France, virus infection of.** 9172
- South Africa,**
 - adenovirus human bronchopneumonia in Bantu children in. 8438
 - chikungunya virus antibody in wild primates in. 8524
 - control of plant virus diseases in. 5630
 - influenza virus A antibody in population in, 1970. 9108
 - skin virus infections amongst Bantu in. 5564
 - viruses isolated from monkeys/baboons in. 6092
- South America,**
 - potato virus Y infection of *Solanum tuberosum* in. 864
 - rubella virus antibody pattern in females in. 2268
 - serum-hepatitis associated antigen prevalence in. 5070
- Southern bean mosaic virus,**
 - crystals in cowpea cells infected with, nature of. 2438
 - genetic resistance in *Vigna sinensis*. 1301
 - infection of *Phaseolus vulgaris*, and diurnal cycle, effect on nucleotide pool. 1792
 - protein subunits, molecular weight determination by polyacrylamide electrophoresis. 4136
 - sedimentation coefficient estimated by linear-log sucrose gradient. 6719
 - vector, *Ceratomyxa trifurcata* as. 6639
- Southern sunn hemp mosaic virus, purification using butanol and differential centrifugation.** 5132
- Sowbane mosaic virus,**
 - differentiation from cocksfoot mild mosaic virus/brome mosaic virus/cocksfoot mottle virus/*Phleum* mottle virus. 7384
 - inactivation by phenolic compounds (oxidized). 2536
 - Ouchterlony test on, effect of organic mercury compounds on. 2182
 - RNA, molecular weight as determined by electrophoresis. 4128
- Sowthistle yellow vein virus,**
 - assay by probability of infection of *Hyperomyzus lactucae*. 2478
 - infection of *Hyperomyzus lactucae*. 5601
 - infection of *Hyperomyzus lactucae* embryo cell cultures. 2074
 - infection of *Hyperomyzus lactucae* ovarian cell cultures by. 2074
 - occurrence in *Lactuca sativa*. 7999
- Soybean mosaic virus,**
 - bean pod mottle virus, mixed infection of *Glycine max*, effect on amino acid content. 862
 - bean pod mottle virus mixed infection of *Glycine max*, effect on nodulation. 861

- Soybean mosaic virus, contd.**
infection of *Glycine max*, effect on amino acid content 862
infection of *Glycine max*, effect on nodulation. 861
infection of *Glycine max*, effect on nodulation and nodule efficiency. 4581
mottling of *Glycine max* seed, effect of temperature on. 6625
- Space, flight, infectious disease hazards in.** 5035
- Spain,**
hepatitis-associated antigen association with hepatitis in. 7228
hepatitis in and association with Australia antigen 838
influenza virus A epidemic in, aetiology/epidemiology of. 1256
- Species specificity.**
of avian interferon. 2329
of interferon, human. 2332
of interferon in rabbit cells. 2875
of interferon, various avian sources of. 2876
- Specific pathogen free (see also germ-free and gnotobiotic).**
birds, attenuated avian infectious bronchitis virus immunogenicity in. 2768
birds, avian infectious bronchitis virus pathogenicity in, attenuated and virulent strains. 2768
cat, feline rhinotracheitis virus infection of. 2345
dog, herpes virus canine infection in. 2919
dog, herpesvirus canine pathogenesis in. 2344
rat, Rous sarcoma virus induced leukaemoid changes in. 2698
- Sperm,**
of rabbit, Sendai virus induced fusion between rabbit embryo kidney cells/rabbit embryo fibroblast/WI-38 cells/turtle TH cells and. 8020
Sendai virus adsorbed to, fertilization of ova in rabbit with. 8636
- Spermidine,**
aldehyde, vesicular stomatitis virus inactivation by. 4362
amine aldehyde, vesicular stomatitis virus inactivation by. 4362
components of turnip yellow mosaic virus. 2516
oxidized, inactivation of phage ϕ X174 DNA by. 8673
- Spermine,**
aldehyde, vesicular stomatitis virus inactivation by. 4362
amine aldehyde, vesicular stomatitis virus inactivation by. 4362
effect on phage ML3 lysis of *Streptococcus lactis*. 152
(oxidized), inactivation of influenza virus A by. 1908, 6199
(oxidized), inactivation of Newcastle disease virus by. 1908, 6199
(oxidized), inactivation of Sendai virus by. 6199
(oxidized), phage 465 inactivation by, sensitization by preincubation with spermine. 1391
(oxidized), phage λ inactivation by, sensitization by preincubation with spermine. 1391
(oxidized), phage ϕ X174 inactivation by, sensitization by preincubation with spermine. 1391
(oxidized), phage T4 DNA inactivation by. 1391
(oxidized), phage T4 inactivation by sensitization by preincubation with spermine. 1391
(oxidized), phage T7 DNA inactivation by. 1391
(oxidized), phage T7 inactivation by, sensitization by preincubation with spermine. 1391
polyamine components of turnip yellow mosaic virus.
- 2516
- SPEV cell culture,**
tick-borne encephalitis virus antigen synthesis in. 9343
tick-borne encephalitis virus growth in. 9344
tick-borne encephalitis virus infection of, changes in lysosome apparatus during. 4272
tick-borne encephalitis virus replication in, effect of inhibitors of macromolecular synthesis on. 9443
- Sphaeroplasts,**
of *Escherichia coli* phage M12 RNA (replicative form) fate in. 3141
of *Escherichia coli*, phage MS2 RNA infectivity assay in, effect of freezing/DEAE-dextran on. 4249
of *Escherichia coli*, phage P22 DNA transfection of, host-controlled restriction in. 9330
of *Escherichia coli*, phage T1 DNA transfection of, enhancement by protamine sulphate. 7531
of *Escherichia coli*, phage T4 transformation in, comparison of activity of native and denatured DNA in. 3197
of *Proteus mirabilis*, effect of colicin G on, ultra-structural studies of. 561
of *Pseudomonas* BAL31, phage PM2 DNA infection of. 6820
of *Salmonella typhimurium*, phage P22 DNA transfection in, host-controlled restriction of. 9330
of *Salmonella typhimurium*, phage P22 induction in, loss of immunity after. 177
penicillin induced, of *Salmonella typhimurium*, phage P22 replication in. 121
- Sphaerotheca lanestris**, TMV-like virus transmitted to *Chenopodium quinoa* by. 5093
- Spike,**
glycoprotein and haemagglutinin/neuraminidase activity, parainfluenza virus. 6190
glycoprotein, identification of, influenza virus A.5146
- Spina bifida**, relationship of influenza virus A pandemic to incidence of. 8451
- Spinacea oleracea**, broad bean wilt virus induced blight of. 9156
- Spinal,**
fluid, ECHOvirus antibody distribution in, after infection. 2187
fluid of patient with progressive ataxia and spastic paralysis of legs, scrapie-like disease induced in mice by inoculation of. 5115
nerve cord cells of subacute myelo-optico-neuropathy patients, Inoue virus specific immunofluorescence in. 8468
- 'Spindle virosis'**, in *Melolontha melolontha*, immunochemical analysis of inclusions of. 9655
- Spiny vesicles**, in TMV infected *Nicotiana tabacum*. 1295
- Spirillum itersonii**, phage Si 1 specific for. 8023
- Spirochete**, of *Drosophila nebulosa*, virus associated with. 4597
- Spleen,**
cell-free extract, antibody response in monkey/guinea pig to RNA from influenza virus stimulated. 2184
cell proliferation in Friend leukaemia virus infected irradiated/non-irradiated mice. 7022
cell repopulation, Friend leukaemia virus viraemia in irradiated mice with. 7023
cells, Friend leukaemia virus transformation of, in inoculated mice. 1535
cells, influenza virus A antibody release by, in mice, detection by haemolysis-in-gel method. 2728

Spleen, contd.

- cells of BALB/c mice, RNA synthesis in, effect of Rauscher leukaemia virus on. 3362
- cells of mice, Rauscher leukaemia virus infected, inhibition of growth of by immunization with mouse foetal antigen. 9474
- cells of rabbits, phage MS2 antibody synthesized in presence of streptomycin in, avidity of. 6944
- cells, role in mousepox virus infection recovery as determined by passive transfer experiments. 8828
- cells, role in mousepox virus infection recovery as determined by passive transfer infection, and regression of infectious foci. 8829
- derived tumour cell culture from *Vipera russelli*, 'C'-type viper virus isolation from. 7745
- during duck hepatitis virus induced hepatitis in ducklings, changes in. 5510
- effect of murine leukaemia virus induced leukaemia in mice on nucleoside deaminase in. 8360
- extracts, effect on growth of adenovirus human induced lymphosarcoma in hamster. 6433
- mouse hepatitis virus appearance in after i. v. inoculation of mice. 7814
- of equine infectious anaemia virus infected ponies, new antigen in. 4793
- of Friend leukaemia virus immunosuppressed mice, antibody precursors in. 6443
- of Friend leukaemia virus infected mice, antibody formation in, and immunosuppression in. 7029, 7030
- of Friend leukaemia virus infected mice, RNA synthesis in nuclei of. 5428
- of guinea pig, nonspecific inhibitor of Rauscher leukaemia virus extracted from. 9377
- of mice, scrapie-affected, enzymes in. 8629
- of mice, scrapie agent replication in. 8016
- of mice with leukaemia, sRNA methylase activity in, effect of poly I, poly C on. 5968
- of mouse hepatitis virus infected mice, lymphoid necrosis in. 5506
- of oil treated BALB/c mice, C type particles in. 5450
- role in scrapie pathogenesis in mouse. 1814
- rupture in infectious mononucleosis, case report. 3993

Spleen cell culture,

- (mouse) established from mice with Rauscher leukaemia virus-induced leukaemia, transformation in. 1533
- (rabbit) poliovirus antibody response (secondary) in. 6371

Spleen focus-forming virus,

- pseudotype neutralization by helper-specific antisera. 5963

- replication in mice, enhancement by endotoxin. 7702

Spleen organ culture,

- from mice with Graffi leukaemia virus-induced leukaemia, cellular pattern in. 644
- from mice with Graffi leukaemia virus-induced leukaemia, growth in vitro. 645

Splenectomy,

- effect on Friend leukaemia virus-induced leukaemogenesis in mice. 242
- effect on infectious pancreatic necrosis virus immune response in *Trichogaster trichopterus*. 3305
- effect on mammary tumour virus induction of mammary tumour in mice. 4407, 6449, 7711
- effect on mammary tumour virus induction of mammary tumour in mice in conjunction with thymectomy. 7711

- phage T4 immune response in mice after, cell replacement studies. 1573

Splenocytes, Friend leukaemia virus transformed, increased thymidine assimilation in. 9472

Splenomegaly,

- correlation of degree of with Marek's disease virus resistance in chicks. 1559
- in mice, Rauscher leukaemia virus induced, inhibition by immunization with mouse foetal antigens. 9474
- in mice, Rauscher leukaemia virus induced, inhibition by streptovaricin. 9470

Spodoptera exigua, nuclear polyhedrosis virus dose in relation to mortality in. 7326

Spodoptera frugiperda,

- cell culture, nuclear polyhedrosis virus replication in. 6849

- nuclear polyhedrosis virus in control of. 7332

Spodoptera littoralis, polyhedrosis virus in control of. 6608

Spontaneous,

- papillomas in mice reared in laboratory. 9490
- transformation of mouse embryo fibroblasts, possible viral oncogenesis for. 8899
- transformed rat embryo cell line, C-type particles in. 9487

Sporangium, of *Olpidium brassicae*, lettuce big-vein transmission by single one of. 4591

Spores,

- of *Bacillus subtilis*, phage ϕ e inactivated by ^{32}P decay, reactivated upon passage in. 3111
- of *Bacillus subtilis*, phage ϕ e in, stabilization against inactivation by ^{32}P decay. 3111

Sporulation, phage ϕ 2 abortive infection of *Bacillus subtilis* undergoing. 5807

Spread,

- after respiratory tract infection in mice of rabies virus, immunofluorescence study. 5504
- (airborne) of hepatitis in haemodialysis unit. 9629
- along cranial nerves in mice after oral infection with herpes simplex virus. 7570
- by man of foot-and-mouth disease virus, investigation of. 5574
- by milk of foot-and-mouth disease virus, investigation of. 5575
- from cell to cell of mammary tumour virus. 2694
- in *Beta vulgaris* of beet yellows virus in relation to presence of mangold clamps. 9179
- in California, beet mosaic virus/beet yellows virus. 1807
- in central nervous system in mice, Zimmern virus. 3926
- in *Lupinus luteus* of narrow leaf disease virus, effect of place of inoculation and age on. 7975
- in *Lycopersicon esculentum* of TMV, virus survival in soil in relation to. 9173
- in nervous tissue during encephalomyelitis in mice of Zimmern virus. 6498
- in peripheral nerves in mice of herpes simplex virus. 6491
- in pig embryo cells and hog cholera virus, and virus antigen in dividing cells. 2066
- in pig kidney cells of hog cholera virus, and virus antigen in cytoplasmic bridges. 2067
- in pig kidney cells of hog cholera virus, and virus antigen in dividing cells. 2066
- in PK 15 cells of hog cholera virus. 5278
- in *Prunus persica* orchard of peach stem pitting. 8008
- in *Solanum tuberosum* fields of potato leaf roll virus,

Spread, contd.

- effect of insecticides on. 9175
- in UK of potato leaf roll virus, correlation with aphid infestation. 1313
- of raspberry leaf curl virus over 7 year period. 5106
- of rubella virus after vaccination. 4318
- to contact pullets of avian encephalomyelitis virus. 4542
- to *Phaseolus vulgaris* of bean yellow mosaic virus from *Trifolium pratense*, role of *Myzus persicae*/*Acyrtosiphon pisum* in. 5105

Sputum,

- diagnosis and study of viruses by electron microscopy of. 369
- influenza virus A vaccination, antibody in after. 6381

Squash, in New Jersey, watermelon mosaic virus infection of. 6636

Squash mosaic virus,

- infected cantaloupe seeds, detection by virus specific ¹²⁵I-labelled antibody. 6112
- infection of cantaloupe seeds, histological localization of virus in. 4077
- seed transmission in *Cucumis melo*, factors influencing. 8007
- vector, *Acalymma vittatum* as. 6639
- vector, *Diabrotica undecimpunctata howardi* as. 6639

Squirrel cytomegalovirus,

- biological properties of. 1372
- physicochemical properties of. 1372

Squirrel monkey (see also *Saimiri sciureus*).

- mink encephalopathy agent transmission to. 3575

Squirrel monkey foetal heart cell culture, herpesvirus saimiri plaque formation in under agar/methyl cellulose/starch overlay. 7548

Squirrel monkey foetal intestine cell culture, herpesvirus saimiri plaque formation in under agar/methyl cellulose/starch overlay. 7548

Squirrel monkey foetal kidney cell culture, herpesvirus saimiri plaque formation in under agar/methyl cellulose/starch overlay. 7548

Squirrel monkey foetal lung cell culture, herpesvirus saimiri plaque formation in under agar/methyl cellulose/starch overlay. 7548

Squirrel poxvirus, infection of *Sciurus carolinensis*, epidermal changes in. 4917

Squirrel viruses,

- isolation from squirrels in Britain. 628
- transformation of cell culture by. 628

St. Louis encephalitis virus,

- antibody detection by latex agglutination test. 8406
- antibody persistence in survivors of epidemics in Florida. 1567
- antigen preparation for use in serological techniques. 5651

cross protection with dengue virus in epidemic in Florida. 4025

epidemiology in Florida and cross protection with dengue virus. 4025

epidemiology of. [Review] 4024

identification after inoculation into mice. 3400

BHK cells, polyacrylamide gel electrophoresis analysis of proteins in. 5758

infection, correlation with age. 7282

infection, detection by agar gel diffusion, in mice. 1824

infection, diagnosis (serological) in newborn. 884

infection, evaluation of emotional/health status 5 years after. 1749

infection in mice, effect of blockade of reticuloendothelial system by thorium dioxide on. 8289

infection in small wild birds, disposable cage for use in study of. 4471

infection in *Tadarida brasiliensis*, natural. 5054

infection, intracranial hypertension in women after. 2959

infection, protection against by previous infection with dengue virus in monkey/hamster. 4854

isolated, from man in Argentina. 6080

isolated from mosquitoes in California. 9619

neutralization, enhancement by labile serum factor. 5855

protein (structural), polyacrylamide gel electrophoresis analysis of. 5758

serological evidence of activity in *Alces alces* in Alberta in Canada. 7925

susceptibility of domesticated/wild mammals. 2243

susceptibility of pig kidney cells 'Ferran' strain 6828

transplacental transmission in mice. 3414

West Nile virus complex, epidemiology in 6 continents. [Review] 7924

Stability,

in aqueous medium, phage T2 DNA. 2499

in Australia antigen of lipid and protein. 7561

in low moisture foods of several animal viruses. 5163

of intact capsules of granulosis virus, effect of temperature/RH on. 6728

of rinderpest virus vaccine. 7630

under different gases of influenza virus A suspensions prepared by sublimation. 4148

Stabilization,

against inactivation by ³²P decay of phage ϕ e in spores of *Bacillus subtilis*. 3111

by cations of coxsackievirus B N antigen. 4788

by cations of poliovirus N antigen. 4788

of vaccinia virus vaccine. [Patent] 3276

to ³²P decay during poliovirus infection of HeLa cells. 8676

with collagen of viruses. [Patent] 2463

Stabilizer,

herpesvirus turkey lyophilization various. 3057

Marek's disease virus lyophilization with various. 3057

Stabilizing, effect of haemolymph on granulosis virus of *Pieris brassicae*. 8073

Staining,

for light microscopy of phage, method for. 6137

procedures, HeLa cell culture morphological differences after various. 2026

Staphylococcus,

bacteriocin transduction by phage in. 3190

human origin, sensitivity to bovine phages. 1051

infection, effect on avian myeloblastosis virus susceptibility of chicks. 5978

infection, influenza virus A infection of human embryo kidney cells with concurrent. 9345

lysotyping of. 3195, 3208, 3689

lysotyping using newly isolated phages. 3207

phage 80 transduction in of penicillinase activity/virulence/resistance to benzyl compounds. 6274

phage induction by antitumour antibiotics/antimetabolites in. 3680

phage isolation from strains found in animals. 4766

phage restriction and modification in coagulase-negative types of. 8712

phage type, correlation with sensitivity to minocycline. 3691

Staphylococcus, contd.

phage types of strains isolated from rats. 1481,3694

phage typing of. 184

relationship between phage sensitivity and inhibition phenomenon. 1050

R factor transmission in, effect of proflavin/neomycin/kanamycin/aminoadamantane on. 6273

Staphylococcus albus, contamination, effect on haemagglutination-inhibition. 5**Staphylococcus aureus**,

bacteriocin of, characterization of. 4750

lysotyping of. 8711

neomycin resistance in, stability of. 2005

penicillinase plasmid-carrying, effect of novobiocin/benzoic acid on growth of. 5795

penicillinase plasmid in, loss in presence of rifampicin. 1033

penicillinase plasmid stability in. 8149

phage-associated lysin activity against. 8692

phage 53 transduction of methicillin resistance in. 1760

phage 80 transduction of methicillin resistance in. 1760

phage Twort infection of, effect of dimethyl-sulphoxide on. 8840

phage Twort infection of, effect of propylene glycol on. 8840

phage type of, correlation with L-form colony production. 8167

phage types of. 4765

phage typing of. 898, 3690, 4253, 5263

phage typing of strains isolated from bovine mastitis. 3210

phage typing of strains isolated from dog/pigeons. 3209

phage typing of strains of bovine origin. 5809

phage ϕ D lysogenic conversion of. 5803

phage ϕ D lysogenic, repression of delta haemolysin in. 6280

phage ϕ RE acting as bacteriocin in. 8158

phage ϕ RE lysogenic conversion of. 5803

phage ϕ RE lysogenic, repression of delta haemolysin in. 6280

phage ϕ RE lysogenization of. 9328

phage ϕ 131 replication in, inhibition by dodecyl polyethylene oxide ether. 3867

poliovirus interaction with. 4092

tetracycline resistance in, mechanism of. 4732

Staphylococcus epidermidis, phage type of, correlation with L-form colony production. 8167**Starch**,

herpesvirus saimiri plaque formation under overlay of. 7548

(hydroxyethyl), partial substitution for serum in human lymphocyte cell culture. 1487

(hydroxyethyl), role in haematopoietic cell cultivation. 6826

Starvation,

by excision, effect on TMV lesion formation in Nicotiana glutinosa leaves. 5086

by excision, effect on TMV production in Nicotiana glutinosa leaves. 5086

effect on pea enation mosaic virus transmission by Acyrthosiphon pisum. 6130

of larvae, effect on granulosis virus assay in Pieris brassicae. 7389

Starved, thymine-requiring Escherichia coli, phage

ϕ X174 DNA (parental) fate upon infection of. 7454

Statolon,

antitumour activity in mice. 5321

antiviral activity against influenza virus infection.

2912

antiviral activity compared with poly I.poly C. 5320

effect on lactate dehydrogenase virus infection in mice. 3265

effect on tumour occurrence in mice. 2326

interferon induction in mouse leucocytes by, comparison with poly I.poly C. 3754

protection against mouse minute virus infection in mice by. 8222

suppression of Friend leukaemia virus induced leukaemia in mice by. 7704

treatment of Friend leukaemia virus induced leukaemia in mice. 2913

Steatomys opimus, yellow fever virus viraemia in, and its role as reservoir virus. 6081**Steelhead trout cell culture**,

Sacramento River chinook virus replication in. 4279

sockeye salmon virus replication in. 4279

Stellaria media,

as source of cucumber mosaic virus in UK. 3038

cucumber mosaic virus seed transmission in, in relation to virus. 5627

Sterility, interaction between Hordeum vulgare varieties induced by barley stripe mosaic virus. 1310**Sterilization**,

of air-ducts of air-conditioning systems, method and apparatus for. [Patent] 8635

radiation in. [Review] 9247

Sternal, aspirates of cattle with leukosis, percentage of bone marrow lymphocytes in. 8383**Steroid**,

derivatives with antiviral activity. [Patent] 1215

3-oximes, antiviral, preparation and use in treatment [Patent] 1182

sulphates in serum of patients with hepatitis. 3470

treatment of herpes simplex virus keratitis in man in conjunction with idoxuridine. 3539

treatment of herpes simplex virus keratitis in rabbits with. 7958

treatment of herpes simplex virus uveitis by. 7957

treatment of varicella-zoster virus infection with. 6098

Stillbirth,

association with herpes virus genital infection in dogs. 6664

herpesvirus canine isolation from genital tract of dog showing. 7250

Stillborn, child, coxsackievirus A isolation from heart of. 6522**Stimulon**, induction by influenza virus A in chick embryo fibroblast and enhancement of herpes simplex virus replication by. 611**Stizostedion vitreum**, epidermal hyperplasia in, virus associated with. 214, 215**Stomach**,

cancer in man, virus-like particles in lymph gland tissue taken from. 6479

of patients with hepatitis, bacterial flora of. 3474

(pig) organ culture, transmissible gastroenteritis virus growth in. 4785

Stomatitis, due to herpes simplex virus infection associated with paronychias, case report. 3939**Stool**,

filtrate, gastroenteritis transmission by oral administration of. 9502

Stool, contd.

- neurovirulence of poliovirus isolated from. 5041
- of children after poliovirus vaccination by oral/sub-cutaneous routes, antibody in. 6902, 6903
- of children, antibody (neutralizing) in, in relation to route of poliovirus vaccination. 9396
- of patients suffering from measles virus infection, antibody in. 9426
- of patients with measles virus infection, antibody in. 6951

Storage,

- by freezing, poliovirus susceptibility of HeLa/WISH/KB cells after. 6288
- in allantoic fluid, Marek's disease virus inactivation after. 1393
- in blood, Marek's disease virus inactivation after. 1393
- in liquid nitrogen of L cell stocks, re-establishment of suspension cultures after. 2038
- in refrigerator of several viruses, viability after. 5162
- life of reagents used in rabies virus detection by immunofluorescence. 8934
- of cell cultures, virus-infected, method for. 2466
- of nuclear polyhedrosis virus of *Lambdina fiscellaria fiscellaria*. 6203
- R factor loss from *Escherichia coli* after. 4730
- R factor mutation in *Escherichia coli* after. 4730
- single-strand breaks in phage T1 DNA in relation to infectivity after. 9216

Strap-leaf, strawberry latent ringspot virus isolation from celery showing. 1306

Stratford virus, haemagglutination, inhibition by lipids from erythrocytes. 2162

Strawberry,

- showing 'Green-Petal' disease, mycoplasma-like bodies in. 2454
- Western X-disease transmission to, by *Colladonas montanus*, experimental. 7990

Strawberry latent ringspot virus,

- control by control of *Xiphinema diversicaudatum* using nematocides. 6131
- infected *Chenopodium amaranticolor*, infected *Chenopodium amaranticolor*, inclusion bodies/tubular structures in. 2439
- infection of *Ribes* sp. in Germany. 9673
- isolation from celery showing strap-leaf. 1306
- isolation from grapevines in Germany. 5099
- isolation from *Prunus avium* in Ontario, Canada. 8619
- isolation from raspberry in France. 5100
- susceptibility of *Paulownia tomentosa* to. 410
- transmission by *Xiphinema coxi* in raspberry in France. 5100
- transmission by *Xiphinema diversicaudatum*. 7362
- transmission by *Xiphinema diversicaudatum*, relationship to the nematode plant host. 878

Streptococcal,

- pharyngitis associated with infectious mononucleosis. 3994
- septicaemia following mass influenza virus vaccinations. 5876

Streptococcus,

- group D, lysotyping of. 3686
- group G, phage GT-234 isolation from. 8166
- group L (haemolytic), co-infection with adenovirus porcine infection of pigs, changes in lymphoid tissues in lungs after. 8956
- nephritogenic types, lysogeny in. 2627

phage 12204/phage 12203/phage 12206 transduction of streptomycin resistance in. 571

phages, morphology and classification. 5638

Streptococcus diacetylactis, phage isolation from cheese plant. 8641

Streptococcus lactis,

- phage isolation from cheese plant. 8641
- phage ML3 lysis of, effect of spermine on. 152
- phage ML3 replication in, inhibition by chloramphenicol. 1432

Streptococcus thermophilus,

- phage characteristics of plaques formed by. 7372
- phage host range of. 7372
- phage isolated from. 3042, 7372
- phage, morphology of. 7372
- specificity of phages to strains of. 1480

Streptolydigin, effect on phage T2 replication in *Escherichia coli*. 5180

Streptomyces coelicolor,

- actinophage ϕ c31. 7373
- phage location on chromosome of. 8159

Streptomyces griseus, borrelidin preparation from. 2309

Streptomyces venezuelae, actinophage MSP2, lytic enzyme in. 6790

Streptomycin,

- estimation of phage J1 growth in *Lactobacillus casei* by premature lysis with. 3219
- dependence in *Salmonella enteritidis*, phage P22 transduction of. 7528
- phage MS-2 antibody synthesized in spleen/lymph node cells of rabbits in presence of, avidity of. 6944
- phage T4 mutant (nonsense rII A) suppression by. 546
- resistance, effect of phage λ lysogeny of *Escherichia coli* on. 564
- resistance in *Streptococcus* sp., phage 12204/phage 12203/phage 12206 transduction of. 571
- (undecabenzoyl), inhibition of vaccinia virus replication in chick embryos by. 5936

Streptomycin sulphate, inhibition of phage replication by. 1433

Streptovaricin,

- inhibition of murine leukaemia virus DNA polymerase (RNA-dependent) by. 5765
- inhibition of murine sarcoma virus transformation of Balb/3T3 cells by, mechanism of. 9477
- inhibition of Rauscher leukaemia virus induced splenomegaly in mice. 9470

Streptoviridin A,

- effect on Newcastle disease virus/endotoxin/poly rI: rC induced interferon production in mice. 1695
- effect on vaccinia virus cytopathogenesis in monkey kidney cells. 2645

Striated, muscle in mice, Semliki Forest virus infection of. 8971

Stromatinia, root rot disease, effect of virus infection of *Gladiolus hortulans* on susceptibility to. 6629

Strongylus, infectious anaemia virus isolation from. 4560

Strophanthin K, effect on influenza virus B interferon induction in chick embryo fibroblasts. 5308

Structural,

- aberrations, induction by amino-acid analogues, phage T4. 4215
- antigen see antigen (structural)
- polarity in phage f1, analysis by heat inactivation study. 4146
- protein, see protein (structural)

Structure.

- analysis by circular dichroism, mengo virus. 4141
 - classification of viruses based on. 4094
 - control by minor coat protein in phage f1. 6713
 - of adenovirus human capsid, electron microscopy study of. 6187
 - of adenovirus human hexon. 6706
 - of *Agrobacterium tumefaciens* phages, study by electron microscopy. 189^c
 - of arabis mosaic virus. 8668
 - of avian erythroblastosis virus. 7043
 - of avian lymphomatosis virus. 7043
 - of avian myeloblastosis virus. 7043
 - of brome grass mosaic virus as determined by reaction with mercuric ions. 6194
 - of C-type particles in leukaemia/sarcoma. 7696
 - of cytomegalovirus strains isolated from rats. 9194
 - of enterovirus bovine capsid, analysis of protein in relation to. 6709
 - of feline leukaemia virus in lymphosarcoma in cats. 4645
 - of foot-and-mouth disease virus capsid. 7415
 - of fowlpox virus core, effect of pH/osmolality during fixation of. 1896
 - of fowlpox virus nucleoprotein. 8061
 - of hepatitis associated antigen, electron microscopy study. 7430
 - of influenza virus A, as revealed by electron microscopy after freeze drying. 5153
 - of influenza virus A, as revealed by freeze etching. 5153
 - of influenza virus A, as revealed by negative staining. 5153
 - of influenza virus A envelope. 2520
 - of influenza virus A, effect of some reagents on. 3628
 - of influenza virus A nucleocapsid, electron microscopy study of. 6187
 - of influenza virus envelope. 936
 - of influenza virus envelope in relation to host cell membrane. 8062
 - of interferon. 5305
 - of mammary tumour virus B-type particles in relation to virus development. 5214
 - of measles virus, comparison with Sendai virus. 1897
 - of Melolontha poxvirus, as determined by electron microscopy. 5694
 - of ME-virus, fragments produced during degradation by pH in relation to. 6717
 - of Nariva virus, electron microscopic study of. 7429
 - of Newcastle disease virus, effect of casein/ether on. 7428
 - of oncogenic RNA viruses. 5154
 - of papilloma virus canine. 4641
 - of parainfluenza virus sheep and cattle isolates, as observed by electron microscopy. 5688
 - of paramyxovirus SV5 envelope in relation to host cell membrane. 8062
 - of *Pasteurella pestis* phages. 8059
 - of phage D52, electron microscopy study of. 6186
 - of phage fr, X-ray small angle study of. 618⁵
 - of phage HM2, studied by electron microscopy. 1894
 - of phage PM2, arrangement of protein/lipid in. 6183
 - of phage R17, X-ray small angle study of. 618⁵
 - of phage T2, as seen with freeze-etching. 2517
 - of phage ϕ tail, analysis of. 80⁵⁴
 - of phage ϕ 25/phage ϕ 25 DNA studied by electron microscopy. 1891
 - of picornavirus feline. 4642
 - of raspberry ringspot virus. 8668
 - of rhinovirus capsid. 7424
 - of Rous-associated virus. 7043
 - of Rous sarcoma virus. 7043
 - of Sendai virus, comparison with measles virus. 1897
 - of SV40, localization of C-type polypeptide chains in. 5669
 - of Tipula iridescent virus. 2527
 - of TMV protein, secondary. 7680
 - of tobacco necrosis virus capsid, electron microscopy study of. 6187
 - of tobacco ringspot virus. 8668
 - of tomato bushy stunt virus. 2526
 - of turnip yellow mosaic virus, interaction of protein and RNA in. 6193
 - of vaccinia virus, as seen with freeze-etching. 2518
 - of Vagoiavirus operophtera. 4064
 - of Venezuelan equine encephalitis virus. 9237
 - of visna virus, electron microscope study of. 9242
 - X-ray diffraction study of, phage S/phage DD7/phage T2. 4636
- Subacute encephalitis, behavioural and neurological aspects.** 2992
- Subacute myelo-optico-neuropathy.**
Inoue virus specific immunofluorescence in spinal cord nerve cells from patients with. 8468
possible viral aetiology of. 8497
virus associated with cases of. 7247
- Subacute sclerosing leucoencephalitis, ultrastructural study of, observation of measles virus particles.** 1752
- Subacute sclerosing panencephalitis.**
[Review] 4477
brain cell cultures from patients with, cytochemical/immunocytological findings in. 2034, 2035
cellular hypersensitivity associated with, case report. 8459
correlation with measles virus in early life. 2963
cytophotometric study of isolated nerve cells. 3486
encephalitis induced in hamsters by viral agent from brain cells of patients with. 4469, 5502
histopathology of brain of cases of. 8496
measles-like virus in tissue culture of brain biopsy of patient with. 7196
measles virus aetiology for, case report. 8459
measles virus antibody detection in patients with 7779
measles virus antibody level in cerebrospinal fluid of patients with, progressive increase in. 7854
measles virus antibody levels in patients with. 4498
measles virus antigens in cerebrospinal-fluid cells of patients with. 7193
measles virus immunoglobulins in patients with. 6033
ophthalmological manifestations in. 8458
possible viral aetiology of. [Review] 3487
role of virus in. [Review] 1319
Sendai virus/Newcastle disease virus induction of interferon in lymphocytes of patients. 1688
serum gamma globulins in. 7195
treatment with bromo-deoxyuridine. 4056
- Succinic dehydrogenase,**
activity in vaccinia virus infected chick embryo cells. 2070
change in Newcastle disease virus infected chick embryos. 212
in Rous sarcoma virus transformed chick embryo fibroblasts. 5441
stimulation in measles virus infected human amnion cells. 1070

- Succinoxidase**,
 activity increase in cucumber mosaic virus infected *Cucurbita pepo*. 6628
 activity increase in TMV infected *Capsicum frutescens*. 6628
- Sucrose**,
 -acetone extraction of γ -irradiated tissue, arbovirus antigen preparation by. 7394
 gradient, DNA molecular weight determination by sedimentation in. 916
- Sudden infant death**,
 isolation of viruses from cases of. 8989
 possible aetiology of. 2418, 3484
 possible aetiology, investigations of. 9588
- Sugar**,
 alterations in uptake in murine sarcoma virus transformed murine embryo cells. 4402
 content, effect of beet yellows virus infection of *Beta vulgaris* on. 5615
 content of fruit, effect of papaya virus infection on. 3561
 enhancement of TMV RNA infectivity in *Phaseolus vulgaris* by. 2556
 transport changes in Rous sarcoma virus transformed chick embryo cells. 2146
- Sugarcane**,
 ratoon stunting disease of, virus aetiology for. 7991
 sugarcane mosaic virus infected, photosynthesis in. 7343
- Sugarcane mosaic**, as catastrophic plant disease.
 [Review] 5619
- Sugarcane mosaic virus**,
 infected sugarcane, photosynthesis in. 7343
 mosaic reaction in sorghum, genetic control of 7992
 properties of strains of. 8045
 purification of. 8045
 soil transmission of. 1317
 Sorghum bicolor as local lesion host for. 871
 transmission by *Myzus persicae*, comparison with maize dwarf mosaic virus. 5108
- Sulphonamide**, resistance in *Escherichia coli*, role of R factor in. 8142
- Sulphonamidopropionamide**, derivatives, antiviral activity against influenza virus infection in mice. 3314
- Sulphur**, (radioactive), effect on TMV infectivity in callus cell culture in *Nicotiana tabacum*. 4280
- Sulphydryl compound**, effect on phage T7/phage T4 DNA strand breakage induced by γ -irradiation. 1396
- Sumakh virus**,
 characterization of. 5640, 5641
 isolation from *Turdus merula*. 5640, 5641
- Superinfecting**,
 adenovirus simian, plaque formation inhibition in Yaba virus infected monkey kidney cells by. 2646
 cowpox virus, plaque formation inhibition in Yaba virus infected monkey kidney cells by. 2646
 ECHOvirus, plaque formation enhancement in Yaba virus infected monkey kidney cells by. 2646
 ghosts, phage T4 replication in *Escherichia coli* inhibited by. 6215
 herpes simplex virus, plaque formation enhancement in Yaba virus infected monkey kidney cells by. 2646
 phage, phage ϕ 105 genetic marker rescue by. 4225
 poliovirus, plaque formation enhancement in Yaba virus infected monkey kidney cells by. 2646
- Sindbis virus, plaque formation enhancement in Yaba infected monkey kidney cells by. 2646
- SV40, plaque formation inhibition in Yaba virus infected monkey kidney cells by. 2646
- vaccinia virus, plaque formation inhibition in Yaba infected monkey kidney cells by. 2646
- vesicular stomatitis virus, plaque formation enhancement in Yaba virus infected monkey kidney cells by. 2646
- Superinfection**,
 at high temperature, phage 299 induction in *Escherichia coli* upon. 3193
 by adenovirus human, susceptibility of adenovirus human transformed BHK21 cells to. 2676
 by adenovirus human, susceptibility of SV40 transformed BSC-1 cells to. 2671
 by encephalomyocarditis virus, resistance to in adenovirus human/SV40 infected mouse/rat/hamster/chicken cells. 2644
 by herpes simplex virus, susceptibility of SV40 transformed BSC-1 cells to. 2671
 by phage HP1 of lysogenic *Haemophilus influenzae*. 5804
 by phage S13 of *Escherichia coli* in relation to number of particles replicating in cells. 8094
 by phage T2 of phage T5 infected *Escherichia coli*, exclusion of. 2629
 by phage T4, effect on phage F2 protein coat synthesis in *Escherichia coli*. 988
 by phage T4 of phage T4 infected *Escherichia coli*, exclusion of. 2629
 by phage T4 of phage T5 infected *Escherichia coli*, exclusion of. 2629
 by SV40 DNA of SV40 transformed human cells, SV40 rescue by. 2091
 by SV40 of SV40 abortively infected monkey kidney cells. 2043
 by SV40, resistance of SV40 transformed monkey kidney cells to. 3359
 by SV40, susceptibility of SV40 transformed BSC-1 cells to. 2671
 by vaccinia virus, resistance to in adenovirus human/SV40 infected mouse/rat/hamster/chicken cells. 2644
 by vesicular stomatitis virus, resistance to in adenovirus human/SV40 infected mouse/rat/hamster/chicken cells. 2644
 (heteroimmune) of lysogenic *Escherichia coli*, phage λ development following. 1035
 (heteroimmune), phage 82 curing by, specificity of. 2624
 (heteroimmune), phage 434 curing by, specificity of. 2624
 (heteroimmune), phage λ curing by, specificity of. 2624
 of *Escherichia coli* lysogenic for phage 299ctII, effect of temperature on immunity to. 178
 of lysogens, phage λ mutant with reduction in immunity upon. 4241
 of polyoma virus transformed BHK-3T3 hybrid cell line, susceptibility to. 8717
 of Sindbis virus infected monkey kidney cells, interference with Newcastle disease virus replication upon. 2868
 requirement of protein synthesis for phage ϕ X174 exclusion upon. 8163
 resistance of SV40 transformed cell cultures to. 3700
 resistance of SV40 transformed monkey kidney cells

Superinfection, contd.

to. 3875

Supersonic, treatment, TMV interaction with monolayers of lipovitellin after. 9244

Suppression,

by endonuclease deficiency of phage T4 mutant (ligase deficient), role of host ligase in. 5735

by phage T4 mutant of mutations in genes 46 and 47. 8696

by phage T4 mutant (Su-A) of gene 46 product. 2611

by poly I, poly C of murine sarcoma virus induced tumour in mice. 8881

by r mutations of adsorption properties of phage T4 mutant (z). 1017

by statolon of Friend leukaemia virus induced leukaemia in mice. 7704

by streptomycin in phage T4 mutant (nonsense rII A). 546

by visible light of phage λ induction by mitomycin in *Escherichia coli*. 8152

in *Escherichia coli* RNA polymerase mutants of phage T4 mutant (amber). 5222

of antibody response to Sendai virus in SV40/adenovirus human infected hamster. 2674

of UGA nonsense mutation assayed by phage T4 DNA-dependent synthesis of lysozyme in vitro. 4678

of mutation (amber) in phage T4. 1986

Surface,

antigen, see antigen (surface).

charge density of Rous sarcoma virus transformed chick embryo cells. 2145

membrane, see membrane (surface).

of SV40 transformed hamster cells, reaction with serum of pregnant hamsters. 4912

Surinam,

poliovirus circulation in children in. 6568

yellow fever virus isolation from liver obtained at autopsy in. 7844

Survival,

after aerosolization, effect of relative humidity on, influenza virus/poliovirus/Newcastle disease virus/vesicular stomatitis virus. 6570

after aerosolization of Langat virus/Semliki Forest virus/poliovirus/phage T7, effect of RH on. 6201

in water in relation to degree of contamination, poliovirus/ECHOvirus/phage T1. 6094

Susceptibility,

of adenovirus human transformed BHK21 cells to superinfection with adenovirus human. 2676

of African green monkey kidney cell line BGM to virus. 5817

of Am cell cultures to parainfluenza virus. 4262

of antibody-negative persons to rubella virus infection. 7645

of *Arvicola amphibius amphibius* to foot-and-mouth disease virus. 9091

of beagle dogs to coxsackievirus B. 7805

of BHK 21 cells to Uukuniemi virus. 3707

of birds to Marek's disease virus. [Review] 5449

of bovine kidney cells to foot-and-mouth disease virus, factors affecting. 8186

of C₃ HE cell cultures to parainfluenza virus. 4262

of C₃ HL cell cultures to parainfluenza virus. 4262

of calf epithelial cell culture to viruses. 8182

of calf fibroblast cell culture to viruses. 8182

of Carica papaya cultivars to papaya ringspot virus/papaya mosaic virus. 5088

of cell cultures to murine sarcoma virus. 5964

of cell line derived from Shope papilloma virus induced papilloma in rabbit to animal viruses. 8719

of cell line derived from Shope papilloma virus infected skin of rabbit to animal viruses. 8719

of Chenopodium amaranticolor to TMV, effect of nitrogen supply on. 5608

of Chenopodium amaranticolor to TMV, effect of water supply on. 1296

of chick embryo cells to Uukuniemi virus. 3707

of chick to avian erythroblastosis virus, effect of age on. 1561

of chick to avian myeloblastosis virus BAI, effect of staphylococci infection on. 5978

of chicken glial cells to various strains of Newcastle disease virus. 2654

of chickens in relation to age, Marek's disease virus. 8292

of chickens to Newcastle disease virus, effect of dietary protein on. 1240, 1241

of *Citrullus lanatus* to watermelon mosaic virus. 5087

of corn to aphid/mechanical inoculation with maize dwarf mosaic virus, comparative study. 7359

of Cucurbita pepo to watermelon mosaic virus. 5087

of dog to bovine ephemeral fever virus. 3229

of domestic/wild mammals to Cache Valley virus. 2243

of domestic/wild mammals to California encephalitis virus. 2243

of domestic/wild mammals to Powassan virus. 2243

of domestic/wild mammals to St. Louis encephalitis virus. 2243

of embryonated hens eggs to infectious bursal disease virus, effect of route of inoculation on. 3725

of *Escherichia coli* ampicillin-resistant mutants to phage ϕ W. 8710

of *Gladiolus hortulans* to fungus diseases, effect of virus infection on. 6629

of hamster cell culture to rabies virus strains. 5277

of HEB cell cultures to parainfluenza virus. 4262

of HeLa cells to poliovirus after storage by freezing. 6288

of H, Ep 2 cell sublines to poliovirus/coxsackievirus/ECHOvirus. 7539

of human embryo cells to feline leukaemia/feline sarcoma virus. 7070

of human embryo intestine organ culture to viruses. 2075

of human embryo lung cells to influenza virus A. 264

of human fibroblasts to SV40/SV40 DNA transformation. 3356

of human-mouse hybrid cell culture to viruses. 8179

of human-mouse hybrid cell lines to poliovirus, and chromosome complement. 1067

of human-mouse hybrid cells to human and mouse specific viruses. 7538

of KB cells to poliovirus after storage by freezing. 6288

of kidney cell culture of wild mammals to tick-borne encephalitis/Uukuniemi/Tahyna/Calovo virus. 3699

of L₉₂₉ cell cultures to parainfluenza virus. 4262

of *Lactuca sativa* to turnip mosaic virus, correlation with resistance to *Bremia lactucae*. 4071

of *Lactuca sativa* to turnip yellow mosaic virus, linkage with susceptibility to *Bremia lactucae*. 3022

of *Lymantria monacha* melanics to nuclear polyhedrosis virus. 3009

of mallard ducklings to duck hepatitis virus, effect of polychlorinated biphenyl on. 5388

Susceptibility, contd.

- of MDCK cell culture to canine distemper virus/canine hepatitis virus/canine herpes virus. 5819
- of Mediterranean carnation types to carnation mottle virus. 9149
- of mice housed under different conditions to encephalomyocarditis virus. 3309
- of mice strains to Graffi leukaemia virus induced leukaemia. 3368
- of mice strains to skin heterogenization virus, immunologic/immunogenetic mechanisms of. 5456
- of mice to coxsackievirus B, relationship to age. 8830
- of mice to foot-and-mouth disease virus, correlation with adsorption on various organs. 3821
- of mice to Junin virus, effect of age on. 3929
- of mice to mouse minute virus, effect of estrone/cortisone/hydrocortisone on. 3310
- of mice to mouse minute virus, effect of hypobaric hypoxia on. 3822
- of mink to scrapie agent. 8632
- of monkey kidney cells to influenza virus A. 2640
- of monkey to measles virus, and their immune response to rinderpest virus. 2730
- of mouse embryo fibroblasts to murine sarcoma virus transformation, changes in during passage. 8876
- of mouse-hamster hybrid cell culture to polyoma virus. 8179
- of muscle cells of mouse to coxsackievirus A. 8185
- of Nicotiana glutinosa to TMV, effect of light wavelength on. 1297
- of Phaseolus vulgaris leaves to TMV, effect of leaf detachment on. 8601
- of Phaseolus vulgaris to tobacco necrosis virus, effect of wave length of. 1297
- of pig kidney cell culture in suspension to foot-and-mouth disease virus. 8178
- of pig kidney cell line IB-RS-2 to foot-and-mouth disease virus. 9337
- of pig kidney cells 'Ferran' strain to viruses. 6828
- of pig kidney cells to Uukuniemi virus. 3707
- of pig to bovine ephemeral fever virus. 3229
- of Pisum sativum varieties to pea seedborne mosaic virus. 9148
- of polyoma virus transformed BHK-3T3 hybrid cell line to superinfection. 8717
- of polyoma virus transformed cells to viruses. 2042
- of ponies in relation to antibody level, influenza virus A. 5900
- of progeny of chickens exposed to natural infection and vaccinated, Marek's disease virus. 8827
- of Pseudomonas aeruginosa to phage PP7, correlation with presence of pilus. 7535
- of rabbit cell cultures to various animal viruses. 8719
- of rabbit cell cultures to virus infection. [Review] 6286
- of rabbit to bovine ephemeral fever virus. 3229
- of rat to bovine ephemeral fever virus. 3229
- of Sciurus carolinensis to foot-and-mouth disease virus. 9091
- of sheep to bovine ephemeral fever virus. 3229
- of SV40 transformed bovine cells to viruses. 5268
- of SV40 transformed BSC-1 cells to superinfection with adenovirus. 2671
- of SV40 transformed BSC-1 cells to superinfection with herpes simplex virus. 2671
- of SV40 transformed BSC-1 cells to superinfection with SV40. 2671
- of SV40 transformed cells to viruses. 2042
- of SV40 transformed hamster cells to viruses. 5268
- of SV40 transformed human cells to viruses. 5268
- of SV40 transformed mouse cells to vesicular stomatitis virus. 2644
- of Talpa europaea to foot-and-mouth disease virus. 9091
- of Trichoplusia ni pupa to nuclear-polyhedrosis virus. 2429
- of triploid human fibroblasts to SV40 transformation. 8858
- of trisomic human fibroblasts to SV40 transformation. 8858
- of Vero cell culture to parainfluenza virus, enhancement by trypsin. 3708
- of Vero cell culture to virus infection, effect of trypsin on. 6834
- of Vulpes vulpes to rabies virus. 3807
- of WI-38 cell culture to viruses. 5271
- of wild water fowl to duck plague virus. 1726
- of WISH cell cultures to parainfluenza virus. 4262
- of WISH cells to poliovirus after storage by freezing. 6288
- rates to rubella virus, variation between areas. [Review] 3498
- to avian leukosis-sarcoma virus associated with gene controlling erythrocyte isoantigens. 4930
- to hepatitis, and correlation with abnormal increases in A2 haemoglobin. 2972
- to influenza virus, possible correlation with blood groups. 4338
- to leukaemia, Australian antigen association with. 7762
- Suslik kidney cell culture, growth characteristics of. 3699
- susceptibility to tick-borne encephalitis/Uukuniemi/Tahyna/Calovo viruses. 3699
- Suspension, automated system for mammalian cell culture in. 6824
- culture of BHK-21 cells, Chikungunya virus growth in. 5275
- culture of bovine reticulum and omasum, foot-and-mouth disease virus cultivation by. 8722
- culture of DAPT cells. 5813
- culture of HeLa cells. 5813
- culture of L132 cells, rhinovirus growth in, factors affecting. 2032
- culture of pig kidney cell line IB-RS-2 growth in. 9337
- culture of pig kidney cells. 8178
- foot-and-mouth disease virus growth in calf kidney monolayers in combination with cells in. 6829
- foot-and-mouth disease virus susceptibility of pig kidney cell culture in. 8178
- in agar, mengo virus plaque formation in L cells in. 3222
- method for selection from polyoma virus transformed hamster cells of cells incapable of replication in. 7683
- SV40, abortive infection of human embryo cells, nucleolar changes during. 6837
- abortively infected monkey kidney cells, superinfection with SV40. 2043
- adsorption to monkey kidney cells. 2551, 2552
- adsorption to spermatozoa and transfer to ovum in rabbit. 6659
- antibody in man in India. 8516
- antibody level in Cercopithecus aethiops. 5897
- antibody level in Macaca irus. 5897

SV40, contd.

- antibody (neutralizing) in man without history of polio-virus vaccination in U.S.A. 8922
- antibody response in rabbits. 280
- antigen induction in transformed BSC₁ cells. 228
- antigen (new), induced by SV40-adeno-2-hybrid virus. 5422
- antigen synthesis, study by micromethod. 2041
- T antigen detection in leucocytes of tumour-bearing hamster. 2673
- T antigen-forming capacity, inactivation by UV-irradiation. 5700
- T antigen synthesis, study by micromethod. 2041
- T antigen tolerance in hamsters with SV40-adeno-12-hybrid virus tumour transplants. 636
- assay by a dilution end-point titration micromethod. 2041
- assay by micromethods, comparative analysis of. 3051
- contamination of poliovirus vaccine, long-term surveillance of possible side effects. 294
- contamination of poliovirus vaccine, monitoring for oncogenicity of. 1131, 1132
- (defective), transformation of 3T3 cells by. 232
- density of, comparison with SV40-adeno-2-hybrid virus. 471
- DNA buoyant density in cesium sulphate solutions, effect of dimethyl-sulphoxide on. 6158
- DNA, free energy of superhelix formation in. 45
- DNA, homology with DNA of Chinese hamster cells. 8351
- DNA, homology with DNA of SV40 transformed Chinese hamster cell. 5948, 8351
- DNA in transformed cells, analysis of state of. 6995
- DNA induced DNA synthesis in X-irradiated 3T3 cells. 7000
- DNA infection of ova of mice. 8355
- DNA infection of ovum of mouse, unfertilized and fertilized. 7368
- DNA infectivity of various molecular forms of. 6770
- DNA (nicked circular), reaction with ethidium bromide. 45
- DNA replication in monkey kidney cells. 1435
- DNA replication in 3 monkey kidney cell lines. 990
- DNA replication molecules containing closed circular template DNA strands. 9275
- DNA sequences in monkey kidney cells. 7003
- DNA sequences in SV40 transformed cells. 7003
- DNA sequences in 3T3 cells. 7003
- DNA strand selection by Escherichia coli RNA polymerase. 1369
- DNA synthesis in monkey kidney cells, effect of cycloheximide on. 5747
- DNA synthesis in monkey kidney cells, requirement of protein synthesis for. 5748
- DNA transformation of human fibroblasts by different forms of. 5417
- DNA transformation, susceptibility of human fibroblasts of various sources to. 3356
- DNA transcription by RNA polymerase (mammalian). 3651
- DNA transcription in productively infected and transformed monkey kidney cells, comparative study. 8101
- DNA uptake by human diploid cells, effect of cell cycle on. 9462
- immunodepression induced in hamster by. 3302
- human/mouse cells. 3355
- inactivated by UV-irradiation, reactivation in human/mouse cells. 3355
- inactivated by UV-irradiation, reactivation of, reduced capacity in xeroderma pigmentosum cells. 3358
- inactivation by nitrosoguanidine. 4152
- inactivation by UV-irradiation of various functions in induced cell division in BALB/3T3 cells in medium lacking serum growth factor. 7686
- induced chromosome aberrations in HeLa cells by, association with production of infectious virus. 8859
- induced chromosome replication in mouse kidney cells, analysis of events leading to. 8856
- induced fibrosarcoma in hamster arginase activity in. 7006
- induced hamster tumour cells, foetal antigen capable of inducing transplantation immunity against. 5423
- induced tumour in hamster, cell line derived from, chromosomes/T antigen/transplantation antigen in. 7009
- induced tumour in hamster, 2 cell lines derived from, variation in immunosensitivity of. 7689
- induced tumour in hamster, immunogenicity of vaccines prepared from. 4377
- induced tumour in hamster inoculated with adenovirus human and, cell line from. 4911
- induced tumour in Syrian hamsters, antigenic characteristics of. 4376
- induction of T antigen in human skin fibroblasts/WI-38 cells. 226
- induction of T antigen in mammalian cell cultures (various). 633
- induction of mutations in Drosophila. 216
- induction of tumour in Drosophila. 216
- induction of tumour in hamster, effect of adenovirus type 12 on. 6431
- induction of tumour in hamster, effect of thymectomy/age on. 7684
- induction of tumour in hamster, immunization against. 5956
- induction of tumour in hamster, immunization against by inoculation of infected syngenic cells. 9465
- induction of tumour in hamster, inhibition by human foetal antigen. 9466
- infected BSC-1 cells, superhelix density heterogeneity of virus specific DNA from. 5658
- infected chicken cells, increased resistance to superinfection in. 2644
- infected Chinese hamster cells, changes in DNA synthesis regulation after. 3872
- infected hamster cells, increased resistance to superinfection in. 2644
- infected hamster, suppression of antibody response to Sendai virus in. 2674
- infected human embryo cell culture, variation in number of nucleoli in. 189
- infected macrophages of mouse, regulation of DNA synthesis in. 8352
- infected mouse cells, increased resistance to superinfection in. 2644
- infected rat cells, increased resistance to superinfection in. 2644
- infected 3T3 cells, histone synthesis in. 1099
- infected Vero cells, induction of DNA synthesis in mitochondria of. 7002
- infection of human thyroid cells, effect on phosphatases. 1528
- infection of human thyroid cells, morphological/phosphatase changes in. 1062
- infection of monkey kidney cells also infected with

SV40, *contd.*

- adenovirus human, electron microscopy studies. 635
- infection of monkey kidney cells, nucleolar changes during. 6837
- infection of ova of mice. 8355
- infection of ovum of mouse, unfertilized and fertilized. 7368
- infection of 3T3 cells, changes in agglutinability of cell surface membrane after, a requirement of cell replication for. 2670
- mitosis in mouse kidney cell culture induced by, analysis of events leading to. 8856
- mixed infection with adenovirus human of monkey kidney cells. 1076
- mutagenesis by nitrosoguanidine. 4152
- mutant (temperature-sensitive) defective in late function. 1993
- mutant (temperature-sensitive), DNA synthesis under non-permissive conditions by. 5230
- mutant (temperature-sensitive), protein synthesis under non-permissive conditions by. 5230
- oncogenicity in hamsters, comparison with that of adenovirus. 8860
- oncogenicity, inactivation by UV irradiation. 4906
- penetration in monkey kidney cells. 2551, 2552
- plaque formation, inhibition in Yaba infected monkey kidney cells. 2646
- polypeptides (structural), number and molecular weights as analysed by polyacrylamide gel electrophoresis. 7412
- protein (capsid), characterization of. 4632
- protein (structural), characterization of. 5144
- protein synthesis in monkey kidney cells. 229
- pseudovirus, DNA (host) in. 5840
- pseudovirus, host DNA encapsidation into. 5150
- purification with polyethylene glycol. 5126
- replication in SV40-adeno-7 hybrid virus transformed monkey kidney cells. 9464
- replication in SV40 transformed monkey kidney cells. 9464
- repressor in productive and abortive infections. 7685
- rescue after fusion of transformed hamster cells with monkey kidney cells. 1101
- rescue by fusion of SV40 transformed human cells with SV40 transformed mouse cells. 2091
- rescue by superinfection of SV40 transformed human cells with SV40 DNA. 2091
- rescue from cloned cultures of SV40-induced hamster tumour. 3874
- rescue from transformed cells, detection by electron microscopy. 7005
- rescue from transformed 3T3 cells. 1102
- RNA (early) in infected cells, effect of interferon on. 6316
- RNA (early) synthesized in monkey kidney cells, molecular weight of. 7476
- RNA in abortive/productive infection of cells, sedimentation properties of. 3148
- RNA (late) synthesized in monkey kidney cells, molecular weight of. 7476
- structure, localization of C-type polypeptide chains in. 5669
- superinfection of SV40 abortively infected monkey kidney cells. 2043
- susceptibility of human-mouse hybrid cells. 7538
- susceptibility of Vero cells. 202
- susceptibility to superinfection with, of SV40 transformed BSC-1 cells. 2671
- transformation of Balb/3T3 cells, enhancement by UV-irradiation. 4372
- transformation of bovine foetal cells, nucleolar changes accompanying. 5419
- transformation of CV-1 cells, surface changes after and requirement of DNA synthesis for. 9467
- transformation of fibroblast cultures from patients with Fanconi's anaemia. 4374
- transformation of fibroblasts from cancer patient with XY/XXY mosaic and Klinefelter's syndrome. 3357
- transformation of golden hamster lung cells. 5952
- transformation of hamster embryo cells, enhancement by X-irradiation. 3871
- transformation of hamster kidney cells, nucleolar changes accompanying. 5419
- transformation of hamster lung cell culture, changes occurring during. 5420
- transformation of hamster lung cells, nucleolar changes accompanying. 5419
- transformation of human cell culture, susceptibility of various cell strains. 632
- transformation of human skin fibroblasts. 226
- transformation of hybrid hamster kidney cells. 231
- transformation of mouse embryo cells, enhancement by X-irradiation. 3871
- transformation of mouse/hamster/rat cell cultures. 2087
- transformation of mouse macrophages. 3873, 9463
- transformation of permissive monkey kidney cells, development of resistance to productive infection during. 8857
- transformation of rat embryo cells, increased efficiency by prior infection with Rauscher leukaemia virus. 5951
- transformation of rat lymph node cells. 5950
- transformation of skin fibroblasts from patients with leukaemia. 221
- transformation of skin fibroblasts of xeroderma-pigmentosum patients. 2668
- transformation of 3T3 cells, cell-surface changes after and requirement of DNA synthesis for. 9467
- transformation of 3T3 cells, correlation with DNA synthesis. 5947
- transformation of WI-38 cells. 226
- transformation, susceptibility of human fibroblasts from various sources to. 3356
- transformation, susceptibility of triploid human fibroblasts to. 8858
- transformation, susceptibility of trisomic human fibroblasts to. 8858
- transformed Balb/c3T3 cells, concanavalin A binding by. 8853
- transformed BHK21 cells, reversion of. [Review] 7681
- transformed bovine cells, viral susceptibility of. 5268
- transformed BSC-1 cells, susceptibility to superinfection with adenovirus human/herpes simplex virus/SV40. 2671
- transformed cell culture, resistance to superinfection. 3700
- transformed cell culture, susceptibility to viruses. 2042
- transformed cells, aggregation by copolymer of ornithine and leucine. 4370
- transformed cells, contact inhibition and glycolipid concentrations in. 5945

SV40, contd.

- transformed cells, enhancement of growth by tumorigenic extracts from tobacco leaves. 2085
- transformed cells, growth and viability at higher temperatures. 4907
- transformed cells, growth rate and maximum population density of, effect of pH on. 6427
- transformed Chinese hamster cells, homology of SV40 DNA with DNA of. 5948
- transformed Chinese hamster cells, SV40 DNA homology with DNA of. 8351
- transformed fibroblasts, tumour induced in hamster by, antigenic properties of. 8861
- transformed fibrosarcoma cells, immunity to in mice induced by influenza virus A infected tumour cells. 8862
- transformed hamster cell culture, resistance to herpes simplex virus. 5821
- transformed hamster cell culture, ruthenium red-stained coat of. 4367
- transformed hamster cell S antigen reaction against serum of pregnant hamsters. 5957
- transformed hamster cells, effect of loss of thymidine kinase activity on tumorigenicity of. 5418
- transformed hamster cells, growth and viability at higher temperatures. 4907
- transformed hamster cells, induction of infectious virus by various agents in. 5953
- transformed hamster cells, reaction of serum from pregnant hamster with surface of. 4912
- transformed hamster cells, specific surface antigens on. 1527
- transformed hamster cells, surface antigen of, similar to that of sheep erythrocytes. 8348
- transformed hamster cells, viral susceptibility of. 5268
- transformed hamster embryo cells, virus-specific DNA/T antigen/S antigen in. 2092
- transformed hamster kidney cells, antigenic relationship of cell membranes of to normal hamster kidney cells. 6429
- transformed hamster kidney cells, cell membrane of, antigenic relationship to that of normal cells. 7687
- transformed hamster kidney cells, induction by mitomycin C. 230
- transformed human amnion cell culture, 2 morphological types of cells in. 2086
- transformed human amnion cell culture, virus production in. 2088
- transformed human amnion cells, chromosomes in after concurrent mycoplasma infection. 4909
- transformed human amnion cells, effect of variations in nutrition on. 4371
- transformed human amnion cells, established lines of. 2669
- transformed human amnion cells, poliovirus resistance of. 227
- transformed human cell culture, ruthenium red-stained coat of. 4367
- transformed human cells, hybrid formation with mouse cells, loss of T-antigen after. 4910
- transformed human cells, viral susceptibility of. 5268
- transformed monkey kidney cell culture, ruthenium red-stained coat of. 4367
- transformed monkey kidney cells, replication of SV40 and adenovirus human in. 9464
- transformed monkey kidney cells, resistance to superinfection. 3875
- transformed monkey kidney cells, resistance to superinfection with SV40. 3359
- transformed mouse cells, block in ganglioside synthesis in. 4908
- transformed mouse cells, ganglioside synthesis in. 5421
- transformed mouse cells, increased susceptibility to vesicular stomatitis virus in. 2644
- transformed mouse cells, oncogenicity in adult mice. 3360
- transformed mouse fibroblasts fused with monkey kidney cells, virus production in, effect of metabolic inhibitors on. 2089
- transformed mouse kidney cells, enhanced tRNA methylase activity in. 2090
- transformed PMB cell culture, virus production in after UV-irradiation and fusion with monkey kidney cells. 7004
- transformed prostatic cancer in hamster, effect of hormones on growth rate of. 7007
- transformed prostatic cancer in hamster, lactate dehydrogenase isoenzymes of, comparison of those in human prostatic cancer. 7008
- transformed prostatic carcinoma in hamster, lactic dehydrogenase isoenzymes of, comparison with those of human prostatic cancer. 6432
- transformed rat cells, responsiveness to poly I. poly C and interferon. 5867
- transformed 3T3 cells. [Review] 5954
- transformed 3T3 cell and virus specific sequences in nuclear RNA of. 9461
- transformed 3T3 cells, cytotoxicity of anti-mouse egg serum towards. 4373
- transformed 3T3 cells, density-dependent inhibition of protein synthesis in. 4900
- transformed 3T3 cells, glucosamine containing component on surface of. 4368
- transformed 3T3 cells, glycoprotein component on cell surface of. 4369
- transformed 3T3 cells, reversion and hyperploidy in. 5946
- transformed 3T3 cells, tRNA methylases of. 7679
- transformed 3T3 cells, serum factor requirements of. 5949
- transformed 3T3 cells, virus specific RNA in nucleus/polyribosomes. 1103
- transformed WI-38 cell culture, isoenzyme differences in compared with normal. 634
- transplantation antigen, assay of. 2672
- transplantation antigen, induction in permissive cells. 4375
- tumour specific cell surface antigen detection by isotopic antiglobulin technique. 8354
- tumour-specific transplantation antigen, assay by cytotoxic test. 7688
- tumourigenesis in hamster, inhibition by adenovirus 16. 637
- uncoating in monkey kidney cells. 2551, 2552
- UV-irradiated, T antigen inducing ability of. 7001
- UV-irradiated, DNA synthesis inducing ability. 7001
- UV-irradiated, oncogenicity of. 7001
- UV-irradiated, transformed hamster cells, S antigen in. 6428
- vaccination against tumour in hamster induced by. 6430
- SV40-adeno-hybrid virus, transformation of hamster kidney cells by variants of. 8353

SV40-adenohybrid virus, contd.

transformation of hamster lung cells by variants of. 8353

SV40-adeno-2-hybrid virus,

density gradient study of. 42

density of. 471

DNA, characterization by hybridization-competition studies. 9220

DNA, characterization of. 3605

DNA nucleotide sequence of non-defective type of. 5659

DNA, physico-chemical properties of, non-defective type. 5660

new SV40 antigen induced by. 5422

SV40-adeno-7-hybrid virus,

DNA, structure of. 8134

induced tumour transplants in hamsters, immunity to syngeneic transplant in hamster carrying. 7011

induction of tumour in hamster, effect of adenovirus type 12 on. 6431

transformation of hamster embryo fibroblasts by 3 variants of. 3878

transformation of hamster embryo fibroblasts, quantitative characteristics of. 1100

transformed cells, tumour induction in hamster by. 5955

transformed monkey kidney cells, replication of SV40 and adenovirus human in. 9464

SV40-adeno-12-hybrid virus,

induction of tumour in hamster. 6431

tumour transplant, tolerance to SV40 T-antigen in hamsters with. 636

Sweating sickness, in England in 15th and 16th century,

possible viral aetiology for. 8504

Sweden,

Australia antigen association with hepatitis epidemic among track-finders in. 8481

haemorrhagic fever in, investigation of aetiology of. 9053

hepatitis in, and association with Australia antigen. 837

lymphocytosis in cattle in. 7742

Sweet sorghum, in Kentucky, maize dwarf mosaic virus infection of. 3029**Sweetvetch crinkly mosaic virus, characterization of. 9203****Swine fever virus, (see hog cholera virus)****Swine influenza virus,**

antibody response in piglets of sows infected when pregnant. 8820

antigenic variations of haemagglutinin/neuraminidases of strains of. 2164

infection of bovine tracheal organ cultures, interaction with *Mycoplasma hyorhinis* infection. 8735

Switzerland,

hepatitis-associated antigen in, age distribution of. 7302

respiratory syncytial virus respiratory disease outbreak in cattle in. 3004

rubella virus vaccination of schoolgirls in. 3793

Sylvilagus auduboni, in California, Buttonwillow isolation from. 1862, 2250**Sylvilagus floridanus,**

herpesvirus isolation from. 5116

in Wisconsin, California encephalitis virus antibody in. 9106

Symptom,

development in *Nicotiana tabacum* of potato mop-top virus, effect of light and temperature on. 8607

expression in *Cucumis sativus* by cucumber mosaic virus, effect of temperature on. 9155

expression in *Lycopersicon esculentum* by TMV, effect of environment/cultivar/virus strain on. 7971

expression in *Musa paradisica* by cucumber mosaic virus, effect of temperature on. 9155

expression in *Musa sapientum* by cucumber mosaic virus, effect of temperature on. 9155

expression in *Zea mays* by maize dwarf mosaic virus, effect of environment on. 5616

severity in rice of rice tungro virus East Pakistan isolates. 8009

severity in sorghum in Arizona, maize dwarf mosaic virus induced, effect of elevation and temperature on. 8001

Symptomatology,

in *Crotalaria juncea*, sannhemp mosaic virus induced, effect of temperature on. 3016

in grapevines in New Zealand, various viruses diseases. 7987

Symptomless, response in *Pisum sativum* to pea streak virus, genetic control of and effect of environment on. 7985**Synaptic, organization of malformed cerebellum induced by feline panleukopaemia virus infection of neonatal ferrets. 8981****Syncerus caffer,**

herpesvirus (Allerton-type) induced alimentary tract lesions in. 9061

in East Africa, herpes virus (Allerton-type) antibody in. 9120

Synergistic,

action of cytosine arabinoside on herpes simplex virus induced chromosome aberrations in human embryo lung cell. 7546

action, virus replication. [Review] 589

effect of hydroxylamine and acridine orange on phage T₂ mutagenesis. 3108

effect of repairing enzymes on phage ϕ X174 mutagenesis by UV-irradiation. 1405

reactions between barley yellow dwarf virus isolates inoculated in paired combinations into oats. 7993

Synovial,

membrane cell culture, rubella virus susceptibility of. 197

vascular endothelium of patients with lupus erythematosus and arthritis, virus-like particles in. 4525

Syrian hamster lung cell culture, PARA virus transformation of, comparison with that of complete SV40. 6999**Syrian hamster papova virus, induced leukosis in hamster, histogenesis of. 2095****Syringes,**

hepatitis transmission via, prevention of. [Review] 7307

in hospital in Domodedov, USSR, hepatitis transmission by contaminated. 8567

Systemic infection, plant virus assay by. 5650**Systemic lupus erythematosus,**

Australia antigen in patients with. 6052

Epstein-Barr virus antibody detection in patients with, methods for. 7121

Epstein-Barr virus antibody in patients with. 5017

glomerular microtubules in and possible viral aetiology for. 3450

histocompatibility antigens associated with, and

Systemic lupus erythematosus, contd.

- possible viral aetiology of. 9045
- immunological factors and viruses in aetiology of.
[Review] 7886
- inhibition by viral RNA of RNA antibody from patients
with. 9367
- measles virus antibody in patients with. 7197, 8456
- measles virus antigen in kidney of patient with. 8457
- microtubules in renal tissue of patients with. 7887
- myxovirus-like particles in endothelial cells of.
[Review] 8467
- myxovirus-like particles in kidney of patient with.
8457
- parainfluenza virus antibody in patients with. 7197
- paramyxovirus-like inclusions in lymphocytes and
macrophages of patients with. 7888
- RNA antibody in cases of. 266
- virus-like particles in. 6053
- virus-specific antibody in patients with. 6543

T

3T3 cell culture,

- contact inhibition in, removal by trypsin. 2663
- density-dependent inhibition of protein synthesis in. 4900
- DNA synthesis in wounded cells of, effect of serum concentration on. 3225
- Moloney leukaemia virus infection of, effect on DNA synthesis. 4202
- murine sarcoma virus infection of, effect on DNA synthesis. 4202
- murine sarcoma virus transformed, release of virus-like particles in absence of helper murine leukaemia virus. 9476
- polyoma virus DNA synthesis in nuclei isolated from. 8685
- polyoma virus induced DNA synthesis in, effect of interferon on. 3350
- polyoma virus mutant (temperature-sensitive) induced DNA synthesis in. 8133
- polyoma virus transformed, density-dependent inhibition of protein synthesis in. 4900
- polyoma virus transformed, polyoma virus DNA synthesis in, effect of temperature on. 224
- polyoma virus transformed, polyoma virus replication in, effect of temperature on. 223
- polyoma virus transformed, reversion and hyperploidy in. 5946
- polyoma virus transformed, surface membrane able to agglutinate wheat-germ agglutinin in. 6422
- Rauscher leukaemia virus passage in, decrease in leukaemogenic activity during. 7014
- SV40 (defective) transformation of. 232
- SV40 DNA sequence in. 7003
- SV40 infected, histone synthesis in. 1099
- SV40 infection of, changes in agglutinability of cell surface membrane after, requirement of cell replication for. 2670
- SV40 transformation of, and correlation with DNA synthesis. 5947
- SV40 transformation of, cell-surface changes after and requirement of DNA synthesis for. 9467
- SV40 transformed. [Review] 5954
- SV40 transformed, cell and virus specific sequences in nuclear RNA of. 9461
- SV40 transformed, cytotoxicity of anti-mouse egg serum against. 4373
- SV40 transformed, density-dependent inhibition of protein synthesis in. 4900
- SV40 transformed, glycoprotein component on surface of. 4369
- SV40 transformed, glucosamine-containing component on surface of. 4368
- SV40 transformed, rescue of virus from. 1102
- SV40 transformed, reversion and hyperploidy in. 5946
- SV40 transformed, tRNA methylase of. 7679
- SV40 transformed, serum factor requirement of. 5949
- SV40 transformed, virus specific RNA in nucleus/polyribosomes. 1103
- X-irradiated, SV40 DNA induced DNA synthesis in. 7000

3T3-polyoma-virus-transformed BHK hybrid cell line, susceptibility to superinfection of. 8717

3T6 cell culture, polyoma virus DNA synthesis in nuclei isolated from. 8685

Tacaribe virus, infection of mouse, effect of thymectomy on. 2926

Tacaribe virus group,

- classification and serological relationship to lymphocytic choriomeningitis virus. 32
- classification within arenaviruses. 904, 5643
- identification by agar-gel-diffusion technique. 4

Tadarida brasiliensis, St. Louis encephalitis virus infection of, natural. 5054

Tahiti, dengue virus epidemic in. 8525

Tahyna virus,

- antibody level in Germany. 5055
- antibody pattern in population in Germany. 7284
- antibody pattern in rural population in Germany. 4026
- antibody response in *Citellus citellus*. 8422
- antibody response in *Glis glis*. 8422
- antibody response in *Talpa europaea*. 8422
- antigenic variation in strains of. 6853
- circulation in Austria, role of *Aedes caspius*/*Aedes dorsalis* in. 1643
- circulation in Austria, role of *Erinaceus europaeus roumanicus*. 1174
- haemagglutinin, effect of pH/heat/deoxycholate/ether on. 5710
- isolation from *Culiseta annulata*. 9103
- overwintering in amphibians and reptiles, absence of. 8532
- overwintering in *Culex modestus* in France. 309
- plaque formation in monkey kidney cells by different strains of. 7550
- susceptibility of kidney cell cultures from wild mammals. 3699
- viraemia in *Citellus citellus*. 8422
- viraemia in *Glis glis*. 8422
- viraemia in *Talpa europaea*. 8422

Tail,

- assembly, arginine residue necessary for, phage T4. 3083
- assembly, sequence of gene product interaction in, phage T4. 8126, 8127
- characterization of, phage λ . 3080
- contractile mechanism of, phage T-even. 931
- core, molecular organization of, phage T2. 932
- degradation in alkali/acid, phage λ . 8662
- fibre assembly, alternative pathways for, phage T4. 9297
- fibre, characterization of, phage T4/phage T2/phage T6. 3076
- fibre component, characterization of, phage T4. 5666
- fibre, gene 35 product of, characterization of, phage T4. 9308
- fibre, gene 36, 37, 38 product of, characterization of, phage T4. 9308
- fibre, interaction with lipopolysaccharide fraction of *Escherichia coli*, phage T4. 3078
- fibre, isolation and characterization of gene 34 product of, phage T4. 4629
- fibre precursors, isolation and characterization of, phage T4. 4628
- isolation of, phage λ . 3080

Tail, contd.

- plate assembly of phage T4, enhancement by pteroyl hexaglutamate. 3613
- plate, characterization of, phage T4/phage T2/phage T6. 3077
- protein, see protein (tail).
- pteroyl polyglutamates in, phage T2. 930
- structure, analysis of, phage ϕ . 8054
- structure, phage T2 proteins characterized in relation to. 6703
- tube, characterization of, phage T4/phage T2/phage T6. 3076

Taiwan,

- influenza virus A infection among pigs during epidemic in man in. 5583
- influenza virus A str isolated in, antigenic properties of. 4035
- Japanese encephalitis virus ecology in. 4543
- rubella virus epidemic in children in. 4040

Talfan virus (see enterovirus porcine).**Talpa europaea,**

- foot-and-mouth disease virus susceptibility of. 9091
- Tahyna virus viraemia/antibody response in. 8422

Tamiami virus,

- characterization of. 1861
- infection of Vero cells, ultrastructural study. 3047
- isolation from wild cotton rats in Florida. 1861
- transmission among cotton rat population in Florida. 2249

Tamias striatus, in Wisconsin, California

- encephalitis virus antibody in. 9106

Tanapox virus,

- characterization as pox group virus. 7380
- epidemic in Kenya, 1957 and 1962. 7380

Tannin,

- effect on potato virus X infection of *Chenopodium amaranticolor*. 8847
- effect on potato virus X infectivity. 8847
- from *Terminalia chebula*, inhibition of potato virus X in vivo by. 1683

Tanzania,

- bovine rhinotracheitis virus occurrence in wildlife and cattle in. 304
- herpes virus (Allerton-type) antibody in game animals and cattle in. 9120
- influenza virus A epidemiology in. 5060
- influenza virus B epidemiology in. 5060

Tasmania, enterovirus porcine associated with polioencephalomyelitis outbreak in piglets in. 3003**Tatter leaf-citrange stunt virus, in 'Meyer' lemon trees in Florida. 7989****Tear,**

- antibody in following rhinovirus intranasal vaccination. 6373
- in man, poly I-poly C interferon induction in. 6328

Tebrophen,

- antiviral activity against influenza virus A infection of chick embryos. 8839
- treatment of adenovirus human keratoconjunctivitis with. 8839
- treatment of herpes simplex virus keratitis with. 8839

TEGO 51 V, viricidal activity against Newcastle disease virus. 9438**Teleogryllus commodus, nonoccluded virus of. 6613****Teleogryllus oceanicus, nonoccluded virus of. 6613****Temperature,**

- change in cell surface dependent on, during polyoma

- virus mutant (temperature-sensitive) transformation of BALB/3T3 cells. 6423
- dependence of reovirus RNA polymerase (RNA-dependent). 4693
- effect on avian sarcoma virus B77 production in rat tumour cells. 8894
- effect on carnation mottle virus lesion formation in *Dianthus barbatus*. 9157
- effect on cucumber mosaic virus symptom expression in *Cucumis sativus*. 9155
- effect on cucumber mosaic virus symptom expression in *Musa paradisica*. 9155
- effect on cucumber mosaic virus symptom expression in *Musa sapientum*. 9155
- effect on cucumber mosaic virus transmission by *Macrosiphum euphorbiae*/*Myzus persicae*. 1808
- effect on DNA synthesis in phage ϕ 29 infected *Bacillus amyloliquefaciens*. 3138
- effect on enzyme synthesis induced by phage T4 mutant (amber) unable to synthesize DNA. 5732
- effect on foot-and-mouth disease virus RNA synthesis in BHK cells, and RNA polymerase activity during. 4692
- effect on frog polyhedral cytoplasmic deoxyribovirus DNA replication/encapsidation in BHK cells. 4204
- effect on frog polyhedral cytoplasmic deoxyribovirus replication in fathead minnow cell/BHK cell/chick embryo. 1970
- effect on granulosis virus assay in *Pieris brassicae*. 7389
- effect on granulosis virus infection of *Plodia interpunctella*. 8589
- effect on granulosis virus stability. 6728
- effect on growth and viability of polyoma virus transformed hamster cells. 4907
- effect on growth and viability of SV40 transformed hamster cells. 4907
- effect on herpes simplex virus encephalitis in mice. 8961
- effect on herpes simplex virus replication in BSC-1 cells. 1437
- effect on human embryo diploid lung fibroblasts growth and longevity. 4254
- effect on human embryo lung fibroblasts growth and longevity. 4254
- effect on immunity to superinfection in *Escherichia coli* lysogenic for phage 299cII. 178
- effect on Kilham rat virus replication in rat embryo cells. 5818
- effect on maize dwarf mosaic virus symptom severity in sorghum in Arizona. 8001
- effect on Marek's disease virus precipitation in agar with antibody. 4292
- effect on mengovirus RNA synthesis in the Novikoff rat hepatoma cells. 5755
- effect on Newcastle disease virus inactivation by irradiation. 76
- effect on Newcastle disease virus passage in diploid/heteroploid cell lines. 6835
- effect on nuclear polyhedrosis virus infection of *Lymantria monacha*/L. dispar. 3008
- effect on pea enation mosaic virus transmission by *Acyrtosiphon pisum*. 6130
- effect on phage P22 transduction of colicin EI in *Salmonella typhimurium*. 570
- effect on phage T4 DNA transcription in vitro. 8678
- effect on phage ϕ X174 DNA synthesis in vitro. 6221

Temperature, contd.

- effect on phage ϕ X174 DNA (single-stranded) synthesized in *Escherichia coli*. 963
 - effect on poliovirus protein synthesis in HeLa cells. 2587
 - effect on poliovirus RNA synthesis in HeLa cells. 2587, 2588
 - effect on polyoma virus DNA synthesis in polyoma virus transformed 3T3 cells. 224
 - effect on polyoma virus replication in polyoma virus transformed 3T3 cells. 223
 - effect on potato mop-top virus replication in *Nicotiana tabacum*. 8607
 - effect on potato mop-top virus symptom development in *Nicotiana tabacum*. 8607
 - effect on potato virus A lesion formation in A6 leaves. 7344
 - effect on potato virus Y transmission by *Macrosiphum euphorbiae*/*Myzus persicae*. 1808
 - effect on rat virus L-S strain replication in rat embryo cells. 5818
 - effect on rhinovirus growth in L132 cells in suspension. 2032
 - effect on rhinovirus replication in L132 cells. 2032
 - effect on sannhemp mosaic virus symptomatology in *Crotalaria juncea*. 3016
 - effect on soybean mosaic virus mottling of *Glycine max* seeds. 6625
 - effect on tick-borne encephalitis virus interference with vaccinia virus/poliovirus replication in Detroit 6 cells. 6832
 - effect on tick-borne encephalitis virus replication and correlation with pathogenicity. 551
 - effect on TMV replication in *Nicotiana tabacum*, and control of. 7338
 - effect on TMV replication in *Nicotiana tabacum*, 4 virus strains. 8602
 - effect on TMV RNA concentration in *Nicotiana tabacum*, 4 virus strains. 8602
 - effect on vaccinia virus DNA transcription. 532
 - effect on Vagoiavirus melolonthae infection of *Melolontha melolontha*. 5604
 - effect on variola virus pock formation on chorioallantoic membrane. 1514
 - effect on Venezuelan equine encephalitis virus inactivation after aerosolization. 8670
 - effect on Western equine encephalitis virus antibody in *Thamnophis* sp. 6375
 - effect on wheat spindle streak mosaic virus development in Ontario. 415
 - gradient control apparatus, for comparative cell culture/virus studies. 1054
 - marker test, herpes simplex virus strain differentiation by. 8931
 - sensitive growth in *Lactobacillus casei* of phage J1, analysis of. 8683
 - tick-borne encephalitis virus interferon induction in mice in relation to. 9382
 - TMV thermo-sensitive aucuba strain replication in *Nicotiana tabacum* at optimum. 6114
 - treatment, elimination of col I in *Escherichia coli*/*Salmonella typhimurium* by. 5246
- Temperature sensitive**, mutant, see mutant (temperature sensitive).
- Template**,
- activity of UV-irradiation damaged phage T7 DNA. 953
 - activity of X-irradiation damaged phage T7 DNA.

- 953
 - specificity of avian myeloblastosis virus DNA polymerase. 9292
 - specificity of murine leukaemia virus DNA polymerase. 9292
 - viruses. [Review] 7200
- Tenebrio molitor**, virus-like particles and crystalline inclusions in mid-gut cells of. 5605
- Tensaw virus**, identification after inoculation into mice. 3400
- Teratogenic**,
- effect of rubella virus congenital infection. 5002
- Terminalia chebula**, potato virus X inhibition by tannins from in vivo. 1683
- Termination**,
- factor ρ , phage T7 DNA binding to. 7465
 - factor ρ , RNA polymerase binding to. 7465
 - in phage ϕ X DNA replication. 1940
- Terminator**,
- codons of phage f2 RNA, translation of, role of release factor in. 3142
 - of F factor, genetic mapping of. 2619
 - of phage λ , genetic mapping of. 2619
- Testosterone**, phage M13/phage ϕ X174/phage T7 DNA interaction with. 911
- Tetracycline**,
- resistance in *Staphylococcus aureus*, mechanism of. 4732
 - resistance marker, R factor with mutation in. 5793
- Tetracycline-diguanidine derivative**, antiviral, preparation of. [Patent] 1218
- Tetracycline hydrochloride**, inhibition of phage replication by. 1433
- Tetragonia expansa**,
- beet yellow virus, distribution in parenchyma cells of. 9164
 - beet yellow virus infected, virus particles in phloem and xylem of. 9670
 - sugar beet yellow virus strain differentiation on. 8600
- Tetrahymena pyriformis**,
- influenza virus A inactivation by. 7446
 - influenza virus B inactivation by. 7446
 - vaccinia virus inactivation by. 7446
- Tetranitromethane**, effect on TMV antibody activity. 3733
- Tetranychus urticae**,
- brome mosaic virus transmission by, failure of. 7354
 - tobacco ringspot virus transmission by, failure of. 7354
- Tetraploid**, *Physalis floridana*, TMV replication in, inhibition by azaguanine. 7668
- Texas**,
- rabies virus control programme in. 5586
 - Venezuelan equine encephalitis virus outbreak in horses in. 9097
- Thailand**,
- dengue virus control by *Aedes aegypti*/A. albopictus control in. 5073
 - influenza virus A epidemic in, Hong Kong variant. 740, 2257
 - influenza virus A Hong Kong strain epidemic in military personnel in. 5058
 - poliovirus antibody in low socio-economic population in. 7279
 - respiratory tract excretion of cytomegalovirus in children in. 4015

- Thalassaemia**,
 hepatitis associated antigen antibody in patients with, in Greece. 7216
 hepatitis associated antigen in patients with, in Greece. 7216
- Thamnophis**, western equine encephalitis, antibody in, effect of feeding and temperature on. 6375
- Theller virus**,
 antibody response in germ-free mice following exposure to infected mice. 9421
 infection in animal facilities, survey of. 4051
- Thermal activation**,
 of polyribadenylic/polyribouridylic acid inhibition of vesicular stomatitis virus replication in cell culture, effect of DEAE-dextran on. 6879
 of polyribonucleotide (double-stranded) antiviral activity. 6327
- Thermal inactivation**, (see inactivation by heat)
- Thermoresistance**, (see also heat resistance)
 enterovirus porcine classification into 2 groups using. 1858
- Thermosensitive**, TMV aucuba strain infection of *Nicotiana tabacum*, electron microscopy study of. 6124
- Thermosensitivity**, of yellow fever virus neurotropic strain. 8136
- Thenoyl amide**, antiviral activity against influenza virus A infection of embryonated hens eggs. 2295
- Therapy** (see treatment).
- Thiadiazolycarbamic acid**, antiviral activity against measles virus infection of Vero cell culture by. 769
- Thiazole**,
 derivative (imidazo), antiviral, preparation of and use in therapy. [Patent]. 3850
 (substituted bis-methoxyphenyl), antiviral, for use in therapy. [Patent] 2850
 (substituted bis-methoxyphenyl), antiviral, preparation of. [Patent] 2850
- Thiazolidine**,
 antiviral activity against viruses in cell cultures. 2808
 treatment of herpes simplex virus infection in volunteers. 2808
- Thiazolidine-4-carboxylic acid**,
 antiviral, for use in therapy. [Patent] 6981
 derivative, antiviral. [Patent] 8319
- Thienylalanine**, inhibition of mengovirus replication in L cells by. 6387
- (Thio)ether**,
 of fluorene, antiviral. [Patent] 6417
 of fluorenol, antiviral. [Patent] 6417
 of fluorenone, antiviral. [Patent] 6417
- Thiolation**, of tRNA in *Escherichia coli* cells, phage T2 infected. 1922
- Thiopyrimidine**, (arabinofuranosyl), antiviral, preparation of and use in therapy. [Patent] 3841
- Thioresdoxin**,
 amino-acid sequence of, phage T4 induced. 5185
 in *Escherichia coli*, phage T4 induced, purification and characterization of. 5184
- Thiosemicarbazone**,
 antiviral activity against vaccinia virus infection in HeLa cells. 320
 antiviral, for use in therapy. [Patent] 5932, 6407
 derivative, antiviral activity against vaccinia virus/poliiovirus. 5405
 (N-ethyl-pyrrolidin-2,3-dion- β), antiviral activity against influenza virus A infection of chick embryo/mice. 8838
 (N-ethyl-pyrrolidin-2,3-dion- β), antiviral, synthesis of. 8838
 (heterocyclic), antiviral activity against cytomegalovirus. 319
 (heterocyclic), antiviral activity against herpes simplex virus. 318
 (heterocyclic), antiviral activity in vitro. 2301
 (heterocyclic), antiviral activity of, correlation with structure and inhibition of ribonucleotide reductase. 319
 inhibition of bovine rhinotracheitis virus multiplication in cell culture by. 2302
 (N-methyl-isatin), treatment of virus disease with, trials. 3537
 prophylaxis of virus infections with. 6096
 synthesis of possible antiviral derivatives. 1210
 treatment of virus infections with. 6096
- Thiouracil**, enhancement of area of cowpea chlorotic mottle virus lesions in *Glycine max* by. 6118
- Thiouracil-carboxylic acid**,
 antiviral, for use in treatment. [Patent] 1183, 5920
 antiviral, veterinary compositions containing. [Patent] 5921
- Thiouridine**, antiviral activity against coxsackie virus A infection in vitro. 4886
- Thogoto virus**, pathogenicity in mice. 2928
- Tholen's method**, in treatment of hepatitis. 6102
- Thoracic**, duct lymph, effect of cowpea virus infection in mice on. 1709
- Thorium dioxide**, blockade of reticuloendothelial system, effect on St. Louis encephalitis virus infection in mice. 8289
- Threonine**, effect on Newcastle disease virus antibody response in chicks. 9416
- Throat**,
 washings, cytomegalovirus infection diagnosis in infants by electron microscopy of. 3912
 virus infection of. 2368, 2414
- Thrombocytopenia**, during virus infection, influenza virus A interaction with blood platelets as explanation for. 2393
- Thymectomized**, mice, Langat virus susceptibility in, role of serum protective factor in. 279
- Thymectomy**,
 effect on adenovirus human induction of tumour in hamster. 7684
 effect on avian encephalomyelitis pathogenesis in chick. 343
 effect on mammary tumour virus induction of mammary tumours in mice. 6449, 7711
 effect on mammary tumour virus induction of mammary tumour in mice in conjunction with splenectomy. 7711
 effect on polyoma virus induction of tumour in hamster. 7684
 effect on Rous sarcoma virus induction of tumours in hamsters. 7718
 effect on Rous sarcoma virus oncogenicity in quail. 8887
 effect on SV40 induction of tumour in hamster. 7684
 effect on Tacaribe group virus infection in mice. 2926
- Thymic**,
 aplasia and Hodgkin's disease, reovirus isolated from infant with. 2387
 extract, enhancement of development of resistance to progressive growth of murine sarcoma virus

- Thymic, contd.**
induced tumour in mice. 3884
-independent lymphosarcoma in mice, virus induced. 4404
- Thymidine,**
assimilation in Friend leukaemia virus transformed splenocytes, increased. 9472
effect on Chikungunya virus replication. 8111
effect on cowpox virus replication. 8111
effect on Shope fibroma virus replication. 8111
rich fragments of phage f1 DNA binding to RNA polymerase of *Escherichia coli*. 6749
uptake by polyoma-transformed hamster cells. 2083
uptake into DNA of brain/liver/spleen/submaxillary gland of scrapie-affected mice. 1815
- Thymidine kinase,**
effect on tumourigenicity of SV40 transformed hamster cells of loss of. 5418
herpes simplex virus mutant unable to produce. 1022
herpes simplex virus mutant without, interaction with wild-type thymidine kinase in infected cells. 4715
in adenovirus human infected hamster kidney cells. 1436
in African swine fever virus infection of baby hamster kidney cells. 4205
in H-1 virus infection of monkey heart cells. 4179
in H-1 virus infected SV40-transformed human kidney cells. 4179
in herpes simplex virus (UV-irradiated) infected L-cells. 8087
in polyoma virus transformed hamster cells. 2083
induced in BHK cells by herpes simplex virus types 1 and 2, differences in. 9278
relationship to adenovirus induced enhancement of H-1 virus growth in human embryo lung cells. 2573
- Thymidine phosphate,** pools in mouse embryo cells infected with polyoma virus. 630
- Thymidine (trifluoro),** antiviral agent, development of. [Review] 2304
- Thymidylate synthetase,** synthesis, regulation in phage T4 infected *Escherichia coli*. 1931
- Thymidylic acid,** rich fragments of phage f1 DNA, structure of. 6155, 8047
- Thymine,**
-requiring *Escherichia coli*, phage ϕ X174 DNA (parental) fate upon infection of starved. 7454
to cytosine transition in phage S13 DNA, nitrous acid induced. 5229
- Thymine alkylamine,**
loss of tumourigenic activity of Rous sarcoma virus transformed rat fibroblasts after treatment with. 3888
polyploidization of Rous sarcoma virus transformed rat fibroblasts after treatment with. 3888
- Thymineless,** death, relationship to phage λ induction in *Escherichia coli*. 8157
- Thymol,** effect on tick-borne encephalitis virus interference with vaccinia virus/poliiovirus replication in Detroit 6 cells. 6833
- Thymus,**
cell population, Friend leukaemia virus viraemia in irradiated mice with. 7023
of NZB mice, virus-like particles in. 2428
of random-bred mice, virus-like particles in. 2428
role in lymphosarcoma development in *Esox lucius*. 7063
tissue, hormone-like preparation from, production of. [Patent] 7322
- Thymus organ culture,** from mice with Graffi leukaemia virus induced leukaemia, growth in vitro. 645
- Thyroid (human) cell culture,**
SV40 infection, effect on phosphatases. 1528
SV40 infection of, morphological/phosphatase changes in. 1062
- Thyroiditis,**
(auto-immune) in chicken, C-type particles in cases of. 7268
(spontaneous autoimmune) in chickens, investigation of possible viral aetiology. 7903
- Thysanoptera,**
tobacco ringspot virus transmission by. 3567
tomato spotted wilt virus transmission by. 3567
- Ticks, (see also various species)**
in Germany, arbovirus isolation from. 1645
in Germany, Gressthal virus isolated from. 7382
in Germany, Zimmern virus isolated from. 7382
- Tick-borne encephalitis virus,**
antibody detection by haemagglutination (indirect). 7
antibody detection by platelet aggregation test. 428
antibody in cattle as indicator of circulation in natural foci. 1173
antibody in man and animals in Romania. 9094, 9101
antibody persistence in man. 1112
antigen preparation for use in haemagglutination inhibition test. 5128
antigen synthesis in SPEV cells. 9343
(attenuated), protection against challenge by virulent strain in piglet/lamb by inoculation of. 3817
carrier state in cell cultures. 1083, 1498
chronic infection of HEP-2 cells. 193
epidemiology in Czechoslovakia. 4032
foci, *Ixodes hexagonus* developmental stages in relation to. 8530
foci of infection maintained in protected area. 5048
growth in HEP-2 cells. 9344
growth in SPEV cells. 9344
haemagglutinin, effect of pH/heat/deoxycholate/ether on. 5710
inactivation by ethylene-imine/chloroethyleneimine. 945
inactivation by heat/urea/trypsin/ether, correlation with pathogenicity. 551
infection, diagnosis by haemagglutination inhibition. 6481
infection, diagnosis by platelet aggregation test. 428
infection in small animal practice. [Review] 5572
infection of HEP-2 cells, changes in lysosome apparatus during. 4272
infection of *Ixodes persulcatus*, experimental. 5600
infection of lambs, protection by inoculation with attenuated strain. 3817
infection of piglet, protection by inoculation with attenuated strain. 3817
infection of SPEV cells, changes in lysosome apparatus during. 4272
infection, prophylaxis with immunoglobulin from different species. 3758
infection, treatment with immunoglobulins from different species. 3758
interference with poliovirus replication in Detroit 6 cells, effect of temperature on. 6832
interference with poliovirus replication in Detroit 6

Tick-borne encephalitis virus, contd.

- cells, effect of UV-irradiation/merthiolate/thymol on. 6833
 - interference with vaccinia virus replication in Detroit 6 cells, effect of temperature on. 6832
 - interference with vaccinia virus replication in Detroit 6 cells, effect of UV-irradiation/merthiolate/thymol on. 6833
 - interfering properties of, effect of medium on. 9342
 - interferon induction in mice in relation to virus pathogenicity/route of inoculation/maintenance temperature of animals. 9382
 - isolation from *Ixodes ricinus* in Alsace in France. 7928
 - isolation from *Ixodes ricinus* in Tribe C region. 9102
 - latent infection of HEP-2 cells, virus-specific antigen synthesis in. 9343
 - mutagenesis by ethylene-imine/chloroethyleneimine. 945
 - mutant reversion, effect of host cell type on. 6732
 - pathogenicity in white mice, correlation with genetic marker. 551
 - persistently infected HEP-2 cells, mitotic cycle in. 5280
 - plaque formation, correlation with pathogenicity. 551
 - reactivation (host cell) in chick embryo fibroblasts. 8076
 - replication at different temperatures, correlation with pathogenicity. 551
 - replication in SPEV cells, effect of inhibitors of macromolecular synthesis on. 9443
 - resistance in mice in relation to interferon production. 9381
 - susceptibility of kidney cell cultures from wild mammals. 3699
 - susceptibility of rabbit kidney cell culture to various strains. 606
 - transmission (vertical) in *Ixodes persulcatus*. 5600
- Tick-borne encephalitis virus vaccine,**
- antibody response/efficacy in sheep against louping-ill virus. 719
 - strains, morphological changes in central nervous system of monkeys in relation to neurovirulence of. 5493
- Tick-borne meningopolyradiculoneuritis, case report.**
- 4495

Tilorone hydrochloride,

- antiviral activity against Semliki Forest virus infection in mice. 9442
- antiviral activity of, action through interferon. 3858
- interferon induction in man. 8221
- prophylaxis of virus infection in mice with. 3857

Tinospora chebula, potato virus X inhibition by extracts of. 1222**Tipula iridescent virus,**

- induction of mutations in *Drosophila melanogaster*. 1287, 5602
- infected *Galleria mellonella*, nucleic acid metabolism in. 6612
- infection of *Apis mellifera* cell cultures. 1089
- replication in *Galleria mellonella*, cytochemical and autoradiographical studies. 1980
- structure of. 2527

TMV,

- antibody activity, effect of tetranitromethane on. 3733
- antibody detection by immunoelectrophoresis using

- cellulose acetate. 9371
- antibody detection using cellulose acetate electrophoresis. 8397
- antibody in rabbit, cysteine-containing peptides of. 6860
- antibody response in rabbit. 4847
- antigen-antibody reaction, analysis by density gradient and electron microscopy. 274
- assembly. 9304
- assembly from RNA and protein discs. 4706
- capsid synthesis in *Nicotiana tabacum*. 6782
- coat, technique of partial stripping of. 946
- concentration by centrifugation at low velocities. 2482
- degradation by alkali. 4137
- degradation, effect of bentonite/magnesium/polyamines on. 58
- detection using antibody labelled with radioactive isotopes. 5082, 5083
- dichroism of. 8057
- growth in *Nicotiana tabacum* callus cells. 6302
- hydrogen exchange in. 4139
- hypersensitive reaction in *Nicotiana tabacum*, metabolism of phenolic compounds in relation to. 9664
- hypersensitive reaction in *Nicotiana tabacum*, synthesis of caffeine-quinnic acid in relation to. 9663
- identification of strains in *Lycopersicon esculentum* crops in Ontario. 6619
- in nucleus of *Nicotiana glutinosa* cells infected with TMV and cucumber mosaic virus. 399
- inactivation by phenolic compounds (oxidized). 2536
- infected *Capsicum annuum*, respiration rate in. 406
- infected *Capsicum annuum*, tricarboxylic acid cycle enzymes in. 406
- infected *Capsicum frutescens*, mitochondrial activity in. 6628
- infected *Lycopersicon esculentum*, modification of plastid ultrastructure in. 398
- infected *Nicotiana glutinosa*, isolation of host nucleic acid from. 4594
- infected *Nicotiana glutinosa*/*Nicotiana tabacum*/*Phaseolus vulgaris* leaves, ethylene production in. 402
- infected *Nicotiana glutinosa*/*Nicotiana tabacum*/*Phaseolus vulgaris*, peroxidase activity in and effect of ethylene on. 402
- infected *Nicotiana glutinosa*, standardization of crude preparations for assay of antiviral factor in. 9181
- infected *Nicotiana tabacum*, analysis of RNAs in. 6251
- infected *Nicotiana tabacum*, cytology of. 857
- infected *Nicotiana tabacum*, infectious entity in chloroplasts of. 5772
- infected *Nicotiana tabacum*, origin of dark green tissue in leaves of. 1294
- infected *Nicotiana tabacum*, proteins in. 2607
- infected *Nicotiana tabacum*, respiration in and correlation with adenosine triphosphate. 858
- infected *Nicotiana tabacum*, RNA polymerase (RNA-dependent) in. 5771
- infected *Nicotiana tabacum*, spiny vesicles/P-protein in. 1295
- infected tissues, use of uranyl soak method in visualization by electron microscopy. 9668
- infection, antiviral activity of adamantane

TMV, contd.

- (methoxy-alkyl) against. [Patent] 3333
infection of *Boerhaavia diffusa*. 9146
infection of *Chenopodium amaranticolor*, inhibition by *Psidium guajava* bark extracts. 6419
infection of *Hordeum vulgare*. 4074
infection of leaves, photosynthetic CO₂ fixation in. 1786
infection of *Lycopersicon esculentum*, effect on vitamin C content of fruit. 9153
infection of *Lycopersicon esculentum* in Egypt by tomato streak strain of. 8613
infection of *Lycopersicon esculentum* with *Meloidogyne incognita* concurrent infection, effect on vitamin C content of fruit. 9153
infection of *Nicotiana glauca*, effect on oxygen consumption and ascorbic oxidase activity. 8605
infection of *Nicotiana glutinosa*, effect on peroxidase activity/peroxidase isozymes. 5091
infection of *Nicotiana glutinosa*, effect on photo-phosphorylation/ATP content/EPR spectra. 404
infection of *Nicotiana tabacum*, detection by oscillo-polarographic method. 9154
infection of *Nicotiana tabacum*, development of phenolic compounds and hypersensitive reaction during. 6119
infection of *Nicotiana tabacum*, effect on mitochondria activity and conformation in resistant and susceptible varieties. 7979
infection of *Nicotiana tabacum*, effect on photo-phosphorylation/ATP content/EPR spectra. 404
infection of *Nicotiana tabacum*, effect on photo-synthetic CO₂ fixation. 3571
infection of *Nicotiana tabacum*, interaction with infection with unrelated viruses. 9659
infection of *Nicotiana tabacum* leaves, glycol methacrylate in study of ultrastructure of. 1321
infection of *Nicotiana tabacum* protein changes analysed by polyacrylamide electrophoresis after. 1293
infection of *Nicotiana xanthi*, effect on oxygen consumption and ascorbic oxidase activity. 8605
infection of *Phaseolus vulgaris*, alteration in peroxidase activity/peroxidase isozyme after. 1298
infection of *Phaseolus vulgaris*, effect on oxidases, comparison with effect of wounding. 3018
infection of *Phaseolus vulgaris*, peroxidase isoenzyme activity after. 7981
infection of *Vigna sinensis*, alteration in peroxidase activity/peroxidase isozyme after. 1298
infectivity-dilution data, analysis of. 1
infectivity, effect of diethyl pyrocarbonate on. 5654
infectivity, effect of extract of *Brassica perviridis*/*Nicotiana tabacum* leaves infested with *Myzus persicae* on. 4588
infectivity in callus cultures of *Nicotiana tabacum*, effect of radioactive phosphorus and sulphur on. 4280
infectivity in *Phaseolus vulgaris*, enhancement upon uncoating by alkali. 1920
ingested by *Myzus persica*, tracing of by radioactive labelling. 6640
inhibitor in tomato yellow leaf curl virus carrying *Bemisia tabaci*. 1311
inoculation, enhancement by magnesium silicate. 2435
inoculation of *Lycopersicon esculentum* seedlings by quick-dip technique. 9180
interaction with monolayers of lipovitellin after supersonic treatment. 9244
interaction with phospholipids subjected to ultrasound wave action. 8063
interference phenomenon of, mathematical analysis. 1291, 1292
isolation from leaves using Triton X. 7399
isolation from red currant. 405
lesion formation in *Nicotiana glutinosa* leaves starved by excision. 5086
lesion formation in *Nicotiana glutinosa*/*Nicotiana tabacum*/*Phaseolus vulgaris*, effect of ethylene on. 402
lesion formation in *Nicotiana tabacum*, ethylene production during. 403
lesion formation in *Nicotiana tabacum*, inhibition by RNase from *Capsicum frutescens*. 4073
lesion formation in *Nicotiana xanthi*, oxidase activities during. 7980
lesion formation in *Phaseolus vulgaris*, antiviral activity of antibiotics towards. 325
lesion formation in *Phaseolus vulgaris*, effect of manganese and dimethylsulphoxide on. 9145
lesion formation in *Phaseolus vulgaris*, effect of UV-irradiation on. 3017
lesion formation in *Phaseolus vulgaris*, relationship to virus synthesis. 6627
lesions in *Phaseolus vulgaris*, ultrastructural study of. 7349
mutagenesis by alkyl and nitroso-alkyl compounds. 164
mutant, protein (structural) of. 59
mutant, replication cycle of. 59
mutant (temperature-sensitive) replication in presence of temperature-resistant helper strain. 1975
mutant (temperature-sensitive) with unstable coat protein. 2618
necrotic reaction in *Phaseolus vulgaris* induced by, correlation with oxidase activity. 4577
ordered solution phase of, relationship to M phase of amphiphiles. 928
peptide, immunogenicity of. 264
phenotypic mixing between 2 strains. 4593
phenotypic mixing between strains. 8013
precipitation by gelatin. 6720
production in *Nicotiana glutinosa* leaf cells starved excision. 5086
protein, aggregation of. 5678
protein, amino-acid sequence in Holmes rib grass strain. 488, 489
protein, amino-acid sequence in Japanese strains. 4138
protein, characterization of monomers and small assemblies of. 479
protein (coat), circular dichroism of, in mutants. 5148
protein (coat), hydrogen exchange in. 4139
protein denaturation, polarographic changes during. 5681
protein discs, harmonic analysis of electron-microscope image of. 9684
protein, hybrid formation with potato virus X RNA, characterization/photochemical properties. 938
protein polymerization, circular dichroism studies. 1386
protein polymerization, control of. 5679

TMV, contd.

- protein polymerization/depolymerization, role of cations/anions in. 6181
- protein polymerization, inhibition by modification of carboxyl groups. 9231
- protein polymerization observed by electron microscopy. 1899
- protein, reconstituted with heterologous plant virus RNA, properties of. 1898
- protein renaturation, polarographic changes during. 5681
- protein structure, secondary. 5680
- protein subunits, molecular weight determination by polyacrylamide gel electrophoresis. 4136
- protein synthesis, sequence 81-85. 7419
- protein, tryptophan/tyrosine side chains of. 490
- reconstitution as polar process. 9303
- reconstitution, calorimetric and related studies. 937
- reconstitution, inhibition by protein coats of other strains. 2525
- reconstitution, model for. 5155
- replication in diploid *Physalis floridana*, inhibition by azaguanine. 7668
- replication in isolated mitochondria of rat liver. 9293
- replication in *Nicotiana glutinosa*/*Nicotiana tabacum*/*Phaseolus vulgaris*, effect of ethylene on. 402
- replication in *Nicotiana tabacum*, effect of cycloheximide/actinomycin D on. 4208
- replication in *Nicotiana tabacum*, effect of temperature in 4 virus strains. 8602
- replication in *Nicotiana tabacum*, effect of temperature on, and control of. 7338
- replication in *Nicotiana tabacum* leaf discs, effect of constant magnetic field on. 5609
- replication in *Nicotiana tabacum* leaves, effect of leaf detachment on. 6113
- replication in *Phaseolus vulgaris* leaves, effect of leaf detachment on. 6113
- replication in tetraploid *Physalis floridana*, inhibition by azaguanine. 7668
- replication in tobacco pith cultures, effect of cytokinins on. 210
- resistance in *Datura stramonium* induced by poly I-poly C. 1788
- resistance in hypersensitive *Nicotiana tabacum*, effect of heat treatment on. 1787
- resistance in hypersensitive *Nicotiana tabacum*, enhanced peroxidase activity in. 401
- resistance in *Nicotiana tabacum*, correlation with isoenzyme composition of peroxidase/polyphenoloxidase. 3560
- resistance in *Nicotiana tabacum* induced by poly I-poly C. 1788
- resistance in *Nicotiana tabacum*, metabolic changes associated with induction of. 6621
- resistance in *Nicotiana tabacum*, together with improved yield and quality. 7339, 7340
- RNA associated with ribosomes in *Nicotiana tabacum* infected with. 149, 6781
- RNA attachment to polysomes in *Nicotiana tabacum*. 1974
- RNA buoyant density in caesium sulphate solutions, effect of dimethylsulphoxide on. 6158
- RNA, complementary regions in host DNA. 4125
- RNA concentrations in *Nicotiana tabacum*, effect of temperature in 4 virus strains. 8602
- RNA directed amino-acid incorporation in *Triticum vulgare* system. 1972, 1973
- RNA directed protein synthesis in vitro. 3660
- RNA, effect of DEAE-dextran on. 7408
- RNA, heterogeneity in. 4126
- RNA, inactivated by UV-irradiation, reactivation (photo) in *Nicotiana tabacum* var *Xanthi*. 1915
- RNA, infection of *Nicotiana tabacum* protoplasts by. 150
- RNA infectivity, effect of diethyl pyrocarbonate on. 5654
- RNA infectivity in *Phaseolus vulgaris*, enhancement by sugar. 2556
- RNA, interaction with methylating agents. 1377
- RNA, interaction with nitrosoguanidine. 1377
- RNA interaction with phage Q β replicase. 5744
- RNA irradiated by UV-light, pyrimidine dimers in. 88
- RNA, molecular weight as determined by electrophoresis. 4128
- RNA mutagenesis by alkyl and nitroso-alkyl compounds. 164
- RNA, mutagenesis by chemicals. 2001
- RNA mutagenesis by methylating agents. 1378
- RNA mutagenesis by nitrosoguanidine. 1378
- RNA, nucleotide sequence of. 491
- RNA, photochemical alterations by UV-light in. 87
- RNA reactivation (photo) in *Nicotiana tabacum*, light mediated control of. 6734
- RNA replication, cytoplasmic membranes as possible site of. 6256
- RNA (replicative form), electron microscopy of. 1971
- RNA (replicative form), isolation and characterization. 5205
- RNA (replicative intermediate), isolation and characterization of. 5205
- RNA, RNase cleavage yielding uniform-size fragments. 1883
- RNA uniform-size fragments, heterogeneity of. 1884
- sedimentation coefficient estimated by linear-log sucrose gradient. 6719
- separation by polyacrylamide gel electrophoresis from other elongated plant viruses. 9243
- small-angle X-ray diffusion scattering by. 1885
- solubility in polyethylene glycol concentration gradients. 6192
- spread in *Lycopersicon esculentum* crops in relation to virus survival in soil. 9173
- strain arising from use of resistant varieties of *Lycopersicon esculentum*. 859
- susceptibility of *Chenopodium amaranticolor*, effect of nitrogen supply on. 5608
- susceptibility of *Chenopodium amaranticolor*, effect of water supply on. 1296
- susceptibility of *Nicotiana glutinosa*, effect of light wavelength on. 1297
- susceptibility of *Phaseolus vulgaris* leaves, effect of leaf detachment on. 8601
- symptom expression in *Lycopersicon esculentum*, effect of environment/cultivar/virus strain on. 7971
- thermosensitive aucuba strain infection of *Nicotiana tabacum*, electron microscopy study of. 6124
- thermosensitive aucuba strain replication in *Nicotiana tabacum* at optimum temperature, electron microscope study of. 6114
- uncoating in *Nicotiana tabacum*. 4659

TMV, contd.

- uncoating in *Nicotiana tabacum* leaves. 3114
- unstable forms of. 1290
- X-body protein in infected *Nicotiana tabacum*. 856
- Tobacco black ring virus**, susceptibility of *Paulownia tomentosa*. 410
- Tobacco etch virus**,
 - inclusion, comparison with potato virus Y. 1798
 - inclusions in *Nicotiana tabacum*, partial purification of. 6632
 - infection, detection by agar-gel diffusion. 7970
 - infection of leaves, photosynthetic CO₂ fixation in. 1786
 - infectivity, effect of extract of *Brassica perviridis*/*Nicotiana tabacum* leaves infested with *Myzus persicae* on. 4588
 - protein, amino-acid analysis of. 61
 - RNA content of. 61
- Tobacco necrosis virus**,
 - association with Augusta disease in tulip. 2445
 - capsid structure, electron microscopy study of. 6187
 - infected *Phaseolus vulgaris*, light/electron microscopy study of cells of. 2436
 - infection of *Phaseolus vulgaris*, alteration in peroxidase isozyme after. 1298
 - infection of *Vigna sinensis*, alteration in peroxidase activity/peroxidase isozyme after. 1298
 - lesion formation in *Phaseolus vulgaris*, effect of seed extracts on. 7342
 - mixed infection with satellite tobacco necrosis virus of *Phaseolus vulgaris*. 2436
 - protein, amino-acid residues of. 73
 - protein, polyacrylamide gel electrophoresis of, and molecular weight. 60
 - RNA, nucleotide sequence of 5'-terminus. 4127
 - RNA, physicochemical properties of. 60
 - RNA (replicative form) in *Nicotiana tabacum* doubly infected with satellite tobacco necrosis virus and tobacco necrosis virus. 5770
 - susceptibility of *Phaseolus vulgaris*, effect of light wavelength on. 1297
 - transmission by *Olpidium brassicae*, effect of light on. 1316
 - transmission by zoospores of *Olpidium brassicae*. 5626
 - unstable forms of. 1290
- Tobacco pith tissue culture**, TMV replication in, effect of cytokinins on. 210
- Tobacco rattle virus**,
 - classification of strains of, based on capsid protein. 4604
 - distribution in UK in relation to nematode vector and soil types. 9165
 - inactivation upon treatment of refuse containing it. 6134
 - infected *Solanum tuberosum*, assessment of spraing in. 888
 - location in *Trichodorus pachydermus*. 3035
 - protein (structural), characterization in 2 isolates. 3088
 - protein subunits, molecular weight determination by polyacrylamide gel electrophoresis. 4136
 - replication in *Nicotiana clevelandii*. 408
 - replication in *Nicotiana clevelandii*, effects of cycloheximide on. 9294
 - susceptibility of *Paulownia tomentosa*. 410
 - transmission by *Trichodorus* 3 years after access

- to infected roots. 7361
- X-body formation in *Nicotiana clevelandii*, role of mitochondria in. 2437
- Tobacco ringspot virus**,
 - cross-reaction in agar-gel diffusion test between strains of. 905
 - in hosts indigenous to North Carolina. 5620
 - infected *Glycine max*, protein/oil contents of seed of, in relation to time of inoculation. 7982
 - infection of apical initials of *Nicotiana tabacum* meristems. 4583
 - infection of *Gladiolus hortulans*, effect on susceptibility to fungus diseases. 6629
 - infection of grapevine. 865
 - infection of *Lotus corniculatus*, effect on yield/flowering/seed set. 5612
 - inoculation, enhancement by magnesium silicate. 2435
 - isolation from *Jasminum nudiflorum*. 5647
 - isolation from rose showing line-pattern mosaic symptoms. 5645
 - structure of. 8668
 - transmission by *Tetranychus urticae*, failure of. 7354
 - transmission by Thysanoptera. 3567
 - transmission by *Xiphinema americanum*. 3568
 - transmission by *Xiphinema americanum*, to *Cucumis sativus*. 1812
 - transmission by *Xiphinema coxi*. 7362
 - vector, *Ceratomyxa trifurcata* as. 6639
- Tobacco streak virus**,
 - components, ratios of, effect of host/extraction procedure. 450
 - infected *Nicotiana tabacum*, oxidation product of chlorogenic acid in. 4578
 - infection of *Rosa setigera*. 6637
 - isolation from *Glycine max*. 1794
- Tobacco vein necrosis**, as catastrophic plant disease. [Review] 5619
- α-Tocopherol**, level in plasma of avian leukosis virus infected chicks, depression of. 7648
- Tolerance**,
 - and immunity to viruses, relationship between. 9083
 - in barley to barley yellow dwarf virus, spring and winter cultivars. 5610
 - in *Beta vulgaris* to beet mosaic yellow virus, breeding for. 4072, 5089
 - in *Beta vulgaris* to beet yellow virus, breeding for. 4072, 5089
 - in carrier mice to lymphocytic choriomeningitis virus. 9066
 - in cocoa to cocoa swollen-shoot virus in Ghana. 1309
 - in cocoa to cocoa swollen-shoot virus, methods of assessing. 1308
 - in *Hordeum vulgare* to barley yellow dwarf virus, effect of different virus isolates on. 873
 - in *Hordeum vulgare* to barley yellow dwarf virus, effectiveness of various genes. 874
 - in *Hordeum vulgare* to barley yellow dwarf virus, relationship to growth rate. 872
 - in *Medicago sativa* to alfalfa mosaic virus. 7972
 - in oats to barley yellow dwarf virus, spring and winter cultivars. 5610
 - in *Vigna sinensis* to cowpea yellow mosaic virus, genetics of. 7973
 - in wheat to barley yellow dwarf virus, spring and winter cultivars. 5610
 - to avian leukosis virus ALV-F42, antibody response

Tolerance, contd.

to other avian leukosis viruses of chickens showing. 9485

to DNA tumour viruses. [Review] 8850

Tolerant, *Escherichia coli* mutants, phage T-even infected, nucleic acid metabolism in. 9273

Tolualdehyde, (α -amino- α -trihalogenomethyl), antiviral, preparation of. [Patent] 3316

Toluidine blue,

interaction with alfalfa mosaic virus RNA. 3069

interaction with phage MS2 RNA. 3069

interaction with turnip yellow mosaic virus RNA. 3069

Klobouk's disease virus inactivation by photodynamic action of. 7439

Tomato aspermy virus,

infection of *Lycopersicon esculentum*, effect on water status of leaves. 863

transmission by *Dysaulacortum pseudosolani*, effect of oil on. 9680

Tomato black ring virus,

control by control of *Longidorus elongatus* using nematocides. 6131

isolation from grapevines in Germany. 5099

Tomato bushy stunt virus,

composition of, 2 strains. 480

degradation by urea + sodium dodecyl sulphate. 3629

3 dimensional map using electron microscopy. 1382

morphology, dimer clustering patterns. 1385

protein, amino-acid composition of. 480

protein subunits, analysis of. 4144

protein subunits, molecular weight determination

by polyacrylamide gel electrophoresis. 4136

RNA, composition of, 2 strains. 480

RNA, molecular weight determination of. 5143

structure of. 2526

Tomato leaf curl virus,

carrying *Bemisia tabaci*, anti-TMV factor in. 1311

infection of *Lycopersicon esculentum*, relation with *Meloidogyne incognita*. 1315

Tomato ringspot virus,

infection of raspberry, effect on drupelet set. 6631

infection of raspberry, effect on embryo sac development. 7984

infection of raspberry in Oregon. 8618

infection of raspberry in Washington. 8618

isolation of distinct strains from *Vitis labrusca*/
Vitis vinifera/*Sambucus canadensis*. 5613

Tomato spotted wilt virus,

distribution in *Datura stramonium* leaves, electron microscope study of. 5094

genetic resistance in *Lycopersicon esculentum*. 6622

infection, electron microscopy study of. 3564

preservation by dehydration with silica gel. 8634

replication in *Cucumis sativus*, electron microscopy study of. 6126

replication in *Nicotiana tabacum* cells, electron microscopy study of. 6126

replication in *Tropaeolum majus* cells, electron microscopy study of. 6126

susceptibility of *Paulownia tomentosa*. 410

transmission by *Thysanoptera*. 3567

Tomato streak virus,

inactivation by pH. 9256

morphology of. 9256

Tonsillectomy, possible correlation with incidence of leukaemia in children. 7104

Tooth, extraction, varicella-zoster virus infection of

trigeminal nerve following. 2377

Toothache, varicella-zoster virus infection with. 1736

Top-killing, resulting from prunus ringspot virus infection of *Prunus serrulata*. 7346

Toxicity,

in HEP 2 cell culture of herpes simplex virus-disinfectant mixtures, removal of. 4866

in mouse phagocytic cells of vesicular stomatitis virus. 4863

in rats of calcium elenolate, antiviral agent. 5403

in rats of nuclear polyhedrosis virus of *Heliothis zea*. 3580

of poly I-poly C in relation to molecular weight. 9386

Toxigenicity, in *Clostridium botulinum*, phage CE β induced. 8160

Toxoplasmosis, associated with cytomegalovirus infection in infants. 3436

Toycamycin,

effect on RNA synthesis in avian leukosis virus infected chick embryo cells. 656

inhibition of RNA synthesis in avian leukosis virus MC29 infected chick embryo cells by. 7049

Trace element, application to *Beta vulgaris*, effect on beet yellow virus transmission by *Myzus persicae* 9679

Trachea,

effect of Sendai virus respiratory tract infection in mice on ciliary activity of. 7148

of avian infectious bronchitis virus infected fowl, electron microscope study of. 5505

of chickens Newcastle disease virus persistence in, immunofluorescent/histopathological study. 2424

Trachea organ culture,

assessment of cell viability/cell injury of respiratory surface of. 2076

avian infectious bronchitis virus assay in. 9361

(bovine embryo), neonatal calf diarrhoea virus propagation in, attempts at. 7545

(bovine), swine influenza virus infection of, interaction with *Mycoplasma hyorhinis* infection. 8735

(calf), rhinovirus isolation from calf with respiratory tract disease using. 8643

(ferret), influenza virus growth in. 3233

of Newcastle disease virus infected chickens, persistence of virus and immunity in. 2077

(pig), hog cholera virus growth in. 4786

(pig), swine influenza virus infection of, interaction with *Mycoplasma hyorhinis* infection. 8735

Transaldolase, change in Newcastle disease virus infected chick embryos. 212

Transaminase,

activity in blood donors, decrease in hepatitis after transfusion after introduction of assay of. 9640

activity in serum of blood donors, correlation with induction of hepatitis in recipient. 2791

in *Bombyx mori*, of haemolymph, effect of polyhedrosis virus on. 1279

Transaminasemia,

in hepatitis, diagnosis of. 8949

in hepatitis, prognosis of. 8949

Transcriptase, (see also RNA polymerase and DNA polymerase)

synthesis induced by polynucleotide, assay by fluorescence of ethidium bromide, reovirus specific. 7479

transcription by, vesicular stomatitis virus-specific 5763

Transcription,

- asymmetric of phage ϕ II DNA. 3124
- by phage T7 RNA polymerase in vitro of phage T7 DNA. 3645
- by reovirus/RNA polymerase in vitro. 1955
- by RNA polymerase of phage ϕ 29, *Bacillus subtilis* specific. 3137
- by RNA polymerase (mammalian) of SV40 DNA. 3651
- by Rous sarcoma virus DNA polymerase (RNA dependent), analysis of. 9291
- by vesicular stomatitis virus transcriptase. 5763
- by virion RNA polymerase of influenza virus A RNA. 8113, 8114
- control and polarity in, phage T4 DNA. 9270
- control by sigma factor induced by phage T4. 105
- control in *Escherichia coli*, phage λ dv. 2012
- control in phage λ DNA. 118
- control in phage λ /phage ϕ 80 DNA. 117
- control in phage λ repressor. 4756
- direction in phage T4 DNA. 1925
- direction in phage T7 DNA. 112
- direction in phage λ DNA. 5178
- hybridization of RNA product with phage T7 DNA, phage ϕ II DNA. 3124
- in BHK 21 cells of adenovirus human DNA. 8103
- in KB cells of vaccinia virus mRNA (late), arginine requirement for. 8106
- in productively infected monkey kidney cells of SV40 DNA, comparison with that in transformed cells. 8101
- in transformed monkey kidney cells of SV40 DNA, comparison with that in productively infected cells. 8101
- in vitro, characterization of RNA product, phage ϕ 80 DNA. 3123
- in vitro, fidelity of phage T4 DNA. 1924
- in vitro of phage T4 DNA, effect of ionic strength and temperature on. 8678
- in vitro of phage T4 DNA, production of 4 active enzymes. 2560
- in vitro of reovirus RNA. 8688
- in vitro of reovirus RNA, catalyzed by reovirus cores. 535
- (late), coupling to DNA replication, phage T4. 4672
- (late), uncoupling from DNA replication, phage T4, conditions for. 4673
- method of determining which DNA strand is transcribed, phage S13. 3121
- mutations affecting in phage SPO1 DNA. 7469
- necessity for continuous DNA replication in, phage T4 DNA. 1932
- of early genes, role of σ factor and anti-terminator protein in, phage T4 DNA. 520
- of gene 57, control of and phage T4 protein synthesis in cell-free preparation. 5729
- of lactose operon, AMP-binding protein acting in, phage λ /phage ϕ 80. 6230
- of phage T4 DNA, comparison of RNA synthesized in vitro/in vivo. 1412
- of phage T4 DNA, effects of UV-irradiation on. 1912
- of phage T4 DNA, relationship to protein synthesis in *Escherichia coli*. 1413
- of phage T4 mutant (temperature-sensitive gene 55) DNA. 974
- of reovirus RNA. 6242
- of RNA polymerase binding sites isolated from phage T4 DNA. 7458
- of vaccinia virus DNA, and synthesis of

- polyriboadenylic acid. 1440
- of vaccinia virus DNA, effect of temperature on. 532
- phage T4 DNA control of glucosyl-transferase/lysozyme synthesis in vitro, relation to. 1418
- (post) control of interferon synthesis in rabbit kidney cells induced by poly I-poly C. 7578
- repression in phage ϕ 80 lactose operon. 2008
- RNA polymerase and initiation factor in, phage λ DNA. 980
- studies using separated complementary strands, phage ϕ 29 DNA. 3648
- unwinding of DNA during, phage T2. 7457
- Transduced, DNA of *Escherichia coli*, distribution of nucleotides in, phage ϕ 80. 8150, 8151
- Transducing,
 - ability of phage CP-51 and phage CP-53. 9329
 - ability, phage P22 mutants with altered, detection of. 7527
 - DNA, physicochemical properties of, phage P22. 6814
 - particles carrying different regions of *Escherichia coli* genome, phage ϕ 80. 7523
 - phage isolated from *Salmonella oranienburg*. 2019
 - phage λ pbio, endodeoxyribonuclease induced in *Escherichia coli* by. 4757
- Transduction,
 - (abortive) of R factor in *Salmonella typhimurium* by phage P22. 558
 - by phage λ , mechanism of. 4758
 - effect of cell generation time on. 2023
 - in *Bacillus pumilus* by phage PBS1, linkage groups determined by. 6815
 - in *Bacillus thuringiensis*, by phage Th 1. 2628
 - in *Corynebacterium renale* by phage RP28. 572
 - in *Escherichia coli* by phage D108. 6279
 - in *Escherichia coli* by phage T1 mutant (amber). 3678
 - in *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* by phage F116 of pyocin factor, genetic analysis by. 6809
 - in *Pseudomonas putida* by phage PP8. 8639
 - in *Rhizobium meliloti*, phages able to bring about. 5260
 - in *Salmonella gouvea*, by phage iota. 3681
 - in *Salmonella typhimurium* by phage ES18. 4248
 - in *Salmonella typhosa/Escherichia coli* hybrid by phage λ . 158
 - of antigenic markers in *Salmonella* by phage ϕ SG. 3196
 - of bacteriocin in *Staphylococcus* by phage. 3190
 - of bio A locus in *Escherichia coli*, by phage λ . 4240
 - of colicin E1 by phage P22, effect of UV-irradiation on. 1041
 - of colicin E1 in *Salmonella typhimurium* by phage P22, effect of temperature/chloramphenicol on. 570
 - of *Escherichia coli* genes involved in functional organization of cell membranes by phage λ . 7525
 - of galactose operon from deletion lysogen, phage λ . 2018
 - of methicillin resistance in *Staphylococcus aureus* by phage 80/phage 53. 4760
 - of nitrogen fixation genes in *Klebsiella pneumoniae* by phage P1. 8708
 - of penicillinase activity/resistance/virulence in *Staphylococcus* by phage 80. 6274
 - of R213 factor in *Escherichia coli* by phage Plkc. 6804
 - of R factor from recombination-deficient *Escherichia*

Transduction, contd.

- coli by phage P1. 3186
- of R factor in *Proteus mirabilis* by phage ϕ m. 7517
- of streptomycin-dependence in *Salmonella enteritidis* by phage P22. 7528
- of streptomycin resistance in *Streptococcus spp* by phage 12204/phage 12203/phage 12206. 571

Transfection,

- in *Bacillus subtilis* by phage SPP1 DNA. 5261
- in *Bacillus subtilis*, by phage SP82 DNA, correlation with DNA fixation. 2020
- in *Bacillus subtilis* with phage SP82 DNA, nonlinear dependence on DNA concentration. 8162
- in *Escherichia coli* sphaeroplasts, by phage T1/phage λ /phage ϕ X174 DNA, enhancement by protamine sulphate. 7531
- in *Escherichia coli* sphaeroplasts with phage P22 DNA, host-controlled restriction in. 9330
- in *Salmonella typhimurium* sphaeroplasts with phage P22 DNA, host-controlled restriction in. 9330

Transfer,

- characteristics of resistance determinants in *Klebsiella aerogenes*. 4234
- deficient mutants in *Escherichia coli* of F lac factor, analysis of. 6803
- from *Escherichia coli* to *Salmonella typhimurium* in selenite and tetrathionate broths of R factor. 6805
- from *Shigella sonnei* to *Shigella flexneri* of R factor. 3188
- in *Escherichia coli* of R factor. 6808
- in *Escherichia coli* of R factor, effect of adamantane derivatives on. 1031
- in *Escherichia coli* of R factor mediated aminoglycoside antibiotic resistance, in allantoic cavity of chick embryo. 9323
- of R factor, energy dependence of. 5239
- of UV-irradiated F' factor, phage λ induction by. 9320
- to ovum of SV40 adsorbed on spermatozoa in rabbit. 6659
- unit of R factor, isolation of. 5236

Transfer factor,

- genetic properties of. 3185
- in *Escherichia coli* enteropathogenic strains. 5238
- inhibition of phage μ 2 lysis of *Escherichia coli* by. 4231
- inhibition of phage ϕ 2 lysis of *Escherichia coli* by. 4231

Transfer factor T₉₅, in *Escherichia coli*, characterization of. 4716

Transformation,

- (abortive) of BHK21 cells by polyoma virus. 8342
- avian sarcoma virus mutant able to replicate but unable to carry out. 6456
- by dimethylbenz-anthracene of Rauscher leukaemia virus infected rat embryo cells. 6440
- by DNA-containing viruses, genes involved in. [Review] 7695
- by donor phage T4 DNA, in phage T4, relationship between recombination frequency and size of exchange fragments. 1046
- by donor phage T4 DNA, of phage T4. 1044, 1045
- by donor phage T4 DNA of phage T4, length of region of homologous pairing. 1047
- by smog of hamster leukaemia virus infected hamster embryo cells. 6439
- by smog of Rauscher leukaemia virus chronically

- infected rat embryo cells. 6439
- effect of cell generation time on. 2023
- effect of fluorodeoxyuridine on, phage T4. 2632
- effect of glycosylation on, phage T4. 3200
- effect of mitomycin C on, phage T4. 2632
- in conditions nonpermissive for recipient, phage T4. 2631
- in *Escherichia coli* of phage T4, inhibition by heterologous DNA. 3198
- in *Escherichia coli* sphaeroplasts of phage T4, comparison of activity of native and denatured DNA in. 3197
- of Balb/3T3 cell culture by murine sarcoma virus, inhibition by rifampicin and derivatives. 9478
- of Balb/3T3 cells by murine sarcoma virus, inhibition by streptoviridins. 9477
- of Balb/3T3 cells by murine sarcoma virus, lack of dependence on murine leukaemia virus. 4399
- of Balb/3T3 cells by polyoma virus mutant (temperature-sensitive), changes in cell surface during, dependent on temperature. 6423
- of Balb/3T3 cells by SV40, enhancement by UV-irradiation. 4372
- of BSC-1 cells by adenovirus human, cell-surface changes after and requirement of DNA synthesis for. 9467
- of BHK21 cells by adenovirus human. 2676
- of BHK21 cells by polyoma virus, effect of interferon on. 9458
- of BHK21/13 cells by polyoma virus, effect on adhesion properties. 8345
- of bovine foetal kidney cells by SV40, nucleolar changes accompanying. 5419
- of canine embryo cell cultures by feline leukaemia virus mixed with modified murine sarcoma virus. 7038
- of cell culture by squirrel viruses. 628
- of cells by papova viruses. [Review] 8855
- of chick cells by Rous sarcoma virus mutant (temperature-sensitive) at permissive temperature. 6453
- of chick embryo cell culture by Rous sarcoma virus, effect of agar/calf embryo extract/polyanions on. 1108
- of chick embryo cells by Rous sarcoma virus, comparison with activities of vesicular stomatitis virus/vaccinia virus. 2696
- of chick embryo fibroblasts by Rous sarcoma virus, effect of rifampin on. 8367
- of chick embryo fibroblasts by Rous sarcoma virus, nucleotide pools in. 209
- of chick fibroblasts by Rous sarcoma virus. 5971
- of CV-1 cells by adenovirus human, cell-surface changes after and requirement of DNA synthesis for. 9467
- of CV-1 cells by SV40, cell-surface changes after and requirement of DNA synthesis for. 9467
- of fibroblast cultures from patients with Fanconi's anaemia by SV40. 4374
- of fibroblasts from cancer patient with XY/XXY mosaic and Klinefelter's syndrome, SV40 induced. 3357
- of golden hamster lung cells by SV40. 5952
- of hamster astrocytes by polyoma virus. 1098
- of hamster brain cells by polyoma virus. 2666
- of hamster cell culture by adenovirus human, enhancement by oestrogen. 2097
- of hamster cells by canine hepatitis virus. 7013

Transformation, contd.

- of hamster cells by polyoma virus, enhancement by Tween-80. 9460
- of hamster choroid plexus cells by polyoma virus. 1098
- of hamster embryo cells by bovine papilloma extract. 234
- of hamster embryo cells by SV40, enhancement by X-irradiation. 3871
- of hamster embryo fibroblasts by SV40-adeno-7-hybrid virus, quantitative characteristics of. 1100
- of hamster embryo fibroblasts by variants of SV40-adeno-7-hybrid virus. 3878
- of hamster kidney cells by SV40. 2087
- of hamster kidney cells by SV40-adeno-hybrid virus variants. 8353
- of hamster kidney cells by SV40, nucleolar changes accompanying. 5419
- of hamster kidney cells (hybrid) by SV40. 231
- of hamster lung cells by SV40-adeno-hybrid virus variants. 8353
- of hamster lung cells by SV40, changes occurring during. 5420
- of hamster lung cells by SV40, nucleolar changes accompanying. 5419
- of hamster skin-muscle tissue culture by SV40. 2087
- of human cell culture by SV40, susceptibility of various strains. 632
- of human fibroblasts by various forms of SV40 DNA. 5417
- of human lymphocytes by adenovirus human antigen. 7636
- of human lymphocytes by herpes simplex virus antigen. 7636
- of human lymphocyte culture derived from normal individual, by Epstein-Barr virus. 7095
- of human skin fibroblast cells by SV40. 226
- of human tumour astrocytes by Rous sarcoma virus. 251
- of leucocytes from multiple sclerosis patients by measles virus/vesicular stomatitis virus/phytohaemagglutinin/encephalitogenic protein. 5546
- of lymphocyte cultures from horses hyperimmunized with influenza virus. 6384
- of lymphocytes from patients previously infected with hepatitis by Australia antigen. 8948
- of lymphocytes from patients with hepatitis, reduction in rate of. 3463
- of lymphocytes, mumps virus stimulated, quantitative evaluation of. 4852
- of lymphocytes, rubella virus inhibition of phytohaemagglutinin-induced. 596
- of lymphocytes, vaccinia virus vaccine stimulated, quantitative evaluation of. 4852
- of macrophages of mouse by SV40. 9463
- of mouse cell culture by murine sarcoma virus, dependence on virus replication. 4398
- of mouse cell culture by polyoma virus, alteration of cell membrane during. 4903
- of mouse cells by murine sarcoma virus, effect of actinomycin D on. 8874
- of mouse cells by progressive pneumonia virus. 8382
- of mouse cells by visna virus. 8382
- of mouse embryo cells by murine sarcoma virus, role of DNA synthesis in. 2691
- of mouse embryo cells by SV40, enhancement by X-irradiation. 3871
- of mouse embryo cells by vaccinia virus. 6435
- of mouse embryo fibroblasts, spontaneous, possible viral oncogenesis in. 8899
- of mouse embryo tissue by urethane, enhancement by influenza virus. 3895
- of mouse kidney cells by SV40. 2087
- of mouse lung cells by K virus. 233
- of mouse macrophages by SV40. 3873
- of mouse renal cell line C3H2K by murine sarcoma virus. 7033
- of mouse skin-muscle tissue culture by SV40. 2087
- of mouse spleen cell culture established from mice with Rauscher leukaemia virus-induced leukaemia. 1533
- of permissive monkey kidney cells by SV40, development of resistance to productive infection during. 8857
- of rat embryo cells by adenovirus human group D. 4381
- of rat embryo cells by murine leukaemia virus in presence of diethylnitrosamine. 4385
- of rat embryo cells by Rauscher leukaemia virus combined with 3-methylcholanthrene. 8868
- of rat embryo cells by SV40, increased efficiency by prior infection with Rauscher leukaemia virus. 5951
- of rat lymph node cells by SV40. 5950
- of rat skin-muscle tissue culture by SV40. 2087
- of skin fibroblasts from patients with leukaemia by SV40. 221
- of skin fibroblasts from xeroderma-pigmentosum patients, by SV40. 2668
- of spleen cells in Friend leukaemia virus inoculated mice. 1535
- of Syrian hamster lung cells by PARA, comparison with that of complete SV40. 6999
- of 3T3 cells by defective SV40. 232
- of 3T3 cells by SV40, cell-surface changes after and requirement of DNA synthesis for. 9467
- of 3T3 cells by SV40, correlation with DNA synthesis. 5947
- of Vero cell culture by Rous sarcoma virus. 2144
- of WI-38 cell culture by SV40. 226
- of WI-38 cells by blood from patients with haemocytoblastosis. 3389, 3390
- recombination during, phage T4. 1458
- Rous sarcoma virus mutant inducing fusiform type of. 4927
- Rous sarcoma virus mutant (temperature-sensitive) unable to maintain state of. 3886
- spontaneous, of cell culture. [Review] 622, 623
- stimulation by UV-irradiation, phage T4. 3199
- susceptibility of human fibroblasts of various sources to, SV40/SV40 DNA. 3356
- susceptibility of mouse embryo fibroblasts to, alterations during passage, murine sarcoma virus. 8876
- susceptibility of triploid human fibroblasts to, SV40. 8858
- susceptibility of trisomic human fibroblasts to, SV40. 8858

Transformed,

- baby hamster kidney cells, polyoma virus, Forssman antigen on surface membrane of. 8346
- baby hamster kidney cells, polyoma virus, glycolipid

Transformed, contd.

- α -galactosyltransferase activity in. 8343
- baby hamster kidney cells, polyoma virus, glycosidase/protease/glycoprotein:N-acetyl glucosamine activity of. 5415
- baby hamster kidney cells, Rous sarcoma virus, Forssman antigen on surface membrane of. 8346
- Balb/3T3 cells, murine sarcoma virus, glycopeptides of, analysis of. 8370
- Balb/3T3 cells, murine sarcoma virus induced, nonproducer clones of. 3370
- Balb/c3T3 cells, SV40, concanavalin A binding by. 8853
- BHK21 cells, adenovirus human, susceptibility to superinfection with adenovirus. 2676
- BHK21 cells, phenotypic variation in and its control, polyoma virus. 7682
- BHK21 cells, polyoma virus, alterations in Forssman-antigen and monosaccharide composition of. 9459
- BHK21 cells, polyoma virus, DNA synthesis in, effect of serum concentration on. 3224
- BHK21 cells, polyoma virus, DNA synthesis in nucleus and mitochondria of, effect of ethyl bisoumacetate on. 6996
- BHK21 cells, polyoma virus, endonuclease from. 4898
- BHK21 cells, polyoma virus, reversion of. 7680
- BHK21 cells, polyoma virus, reversion of. [Review] 7681
- BHK21 cells, polyoma virus, sub-surface structures of and comparison with normal cells. 2642
- BHK21 cells, Rous sarcoma virus, glycoproteins on surface of. 4412
- BHK21 cells, Rous sarcoma virus, reversion of. 7680
- BHK21 cells, Rous sarcoma virus, reversion of. [Review] 7681
- BHK21 cells, SV40, reversion of. [Review] 7681
- BHK21/13 cells, doubly by Rous sarcoma virus and polyoma virus, chromosome number of. 8344
- BHK21/13 cells, H virus isolation from. 7731
- BHK21/13 cells, polyoma virus, glycopeptides of, analysis of. 8370
- BHK21/13 cells, Rous sarcoma virus, effect of cell growth on glycoproteins of. 8369
- BHK21/13 cells, Rous sarcoma virus, relationship between virus induction by association with permissive cells and group specific antigen content of. 9481
- bovine cell culture, SV40, viral susceptibility of. 5268
- BSC-1 cells, SV40 antigen induction in. 228
- BSC-1 cells, SV40, susceptibility to superinfection with adenovirus human/herpes simplex virus/SV40. 2671
- cell culture, adenovirus human, RNA nucleotide sequences in. 642
- cell culture, growth characteristics of. 2082
- cell culture, polyoma virus DNA in, analysis of state of. 6995
- cell culture, polyoma virus, susceptibility to viruses. 2042
- cell culture, SV40 DNA in, analysis of state of. 6995
- cell culture, SV40, enhancement of growth by tumorigenic extracts from tobacco. 2085
- cell culture, SV40 rescue from, detection by electron microscopy. 7005
- cell culture, SV40, resistance to superinfection. 3700
- cell culture, SV40, susceptibility to viruses. 2042
- cell culture, SV40, SV40 DNA sequences in. 7003
- cells, adenovirus human, growth rate and maximum population density of, effect of pH on. 6427
- cells, murine sarcoma virus, virus-specific RNA in. 6445
- cells, polyoma virus, contact inhibition and glycolipid concentrations in. 5945
- cells, polyoma virus, induction by UV-light/mitomycin C. 225
- cells, polyoma virus mutant (temperature-sensitive) induced, temperature-dependent properties of. 5944
- cells, SV40, aggregation by copolymer of ornithine and leucine. 4370
- cells, SV40, contact inhibition and glycolipid concentrations in. 5945
- cells, SV40, growth rate and maximum population density of, effect of pH on. 6427
- cells, SV40-adenovirus-7-hybrid virus, tumour induction in hamster by. 5955
- chick cells, Rous sarcoma virus, isolation of different kinds of non-producing types of. 6458
- chick embryo cells, avian myeloblastosis virus, nucleotide composition of RNA hybridized with DNA from. 8119
- chick embryo cells, Rous sarcoma virus, changes in characteristics of sugar transport in. 2146
- chick embryo cells, Rous sarcoma virus, glycopeptides of, analysis of. 8370
- chick embryo cells, Rous sarcoma virus, nucleotide composition of RNA hybridized with DNA from. 8119
- chick embryo cells, Rous sarcoma virus, reversion of. [Review] 7681
- chick embryo cells, Rous sarcoma virus, surface charge density of. 2145
- chick embryo fibroblasts, Rous sarcoma virus, activity of dehydrogenases in. 5441
- chick embryo fibroblasts, Rous sarcoma virus, inhibition by rifampicin of growth of. 7717
- chick embryo fibroblasts, Rous sarcoma virus, selective dibucaine induced lysis of. 9482
- chicken cells, avian leukosis virus, agglutinability of. 7045
- chicken cells, Rous sarcoma virus, agglutinability of. 7045
- chicken fibroblasts, Rous sarcoma virus, cell division in, effect of calcium/plasma-containing medium on. 6455
- Chinese hamster cells, SV40 DNA homology with DNA of. 5948, 8351
- fibrosarcoma cells, SV40, immunity to in mice induced by influenza virus A infected tumour cells. 8862
- haematopoietic cells, avian myeloblastosis virus induced, studies on. 3375, 7052
- haemopoietic cells in mice, Friend leukaemia virus complex, transplantability of. 7025
- hamster astrocytes grown subcutaneously, polyoma virus, sodium-potassium-ATPase activity in. 8852
- hamster cell culture, SV40 rescue from after fusion with monkey kidney cells. 1101
- hamster cell culture, SV40, resistance to herpes

Transformed, contd.

- simplex virus. 5821
- hamster cell culture, SV40, ruthenium red-stained coat of. 4367
- hamster cell culture, SV40, viral susceptibility of. 5268
- hamster cells, adenovirus human, giant-cell formation induced by Sendai virus in. 2096
- hamster cells, polyoma virus, growth and viability at higher temperatures. 4907
- hamster cells, polyoma virus, selection of cells incapable of replication in suspension culture from, method for. 7683
- hamster cells, polyoma virus, specific repressor in. 1096
- hamster cells, polyoma virus, surface antigen of, similar to that of sheep erythrocytes. 8348
- hamster cells, polyoma virus, thymidine uptake by. 2083
- hamster cells, SV40, effect of loss of thymidine kinase activity on tumourigenicity of. 5418
- hamster cells, SV40, growth and viability at higher temperatures. 4907
- hamster cells, SV40, induction of infectious virus by various agents in. 5953
- hamster cells, SV40, reaction of serum of pregnant hamster with surface of. 4912
- hamster cells, SV40, S antigen of, reaction against serum of pregnant hamster. 5957
- hamster cells, SV40, specific surface antigens on. 1527
- hamster cells, SV40, surface antigen of, similar to that of sheep erythrocytes. 8348
- hamster cells, SV40 UV-irradiated, S antigen in. 6428
- hamster embryo cell culture, adenovirus human, cytochemical observations of. 4378
- hamster embryo cell culture, polyoma virus, reversion of and loss of transplantation antigen in. 1097
- hamster embryo cell culture, SV40, DNA/T antigen/S antigen in. 2092
- hamster erythrocytes, polyoma virus, electrophoretic observations of. 2667
- hamster fibroblasts, adenovirus human, concanavalin A binding by. 8853
- hamster fibroblasts, polyoma virus, concanavalin A binding by. 8853
- hamster kidney cells, SV40, cell membrane of, antigenic relationship to that of normal cells. 6429, 7687
- hamster kidney cells, SV40, induction by mitomycin C. 230
- hamster kidney fibroblasts, polyoma virus, electrophoretic observations of. 2667
- human amnion cell culture, SV40, effect of nutritional variation on. 4371
- human amnion cell culture, SV40, 2 morphological types of cells in. 2086
- human amnion cell culture, SV40, virus production in. 2088
- human amnion cells, SV40, chromosomes in, after concurrent mycoplasma infection. 4909
- human amnion cells, SV40, established lines of. 2669
- human amnion cells, SV40, poliovirus resistance of. 227
- human cell culture, SV40, fusion with SV40 transformed mouse cells, SV40 rescue by. 2091
- human cell culture, SV40, resistance to herpes simplex virus. 5821
- human cell culture, SV40, ruthenium red-stained coat of. 4367
- human cell culture, SV40, viral susceptibility of. 5268
- human cells, SV40, hybrid formation with mouse cells, loss of T-antigen after. 4910
- human cells, SV40, superinfection with SV40 DNA, SV40 rescue by. 2091
- mammalian cells, polyoma virus, methylation of tRNA by extract of. 1526
- mammalian fibroblast DNA, Rous sarcoma virus, hybridization with virus RNA. 5972
- mammalian fibroblasts, Rous sarcoma virus, production of acid mucopolysaccharides in. 5443
- monkey kidney cell culture, SV40, ruthenium red-stained coat of. 4367
- monkey kidney cells, SV40, replication of SV40 and adenovirus human in. 9464
- monkey kidney cells, SV40, resistance to superinfection with SV40. 3359, 3875
- monkey kidney cells, SV40-adenovirus-7-hybrid virus, replication of SV40 and adenovirus human in. 9464
- mouse cells, murine leukaemia virus, agglutinability of. 7045
- mouse cells, murine sarcoma virus, agglutinability of. 7045
- mouse cells, polyoma virus, block in ganglioside synthesis in. 4908
- mouse cells, polyoma virus, ganglioside synthesis in. 5421
- mouse cells, SV40, block in ganglioside synthesis in. 4908
- mouse cells, SV40, fusion with SV40 transformed human cells, SV40 rescue by. 2091
- mouse cells, SV40, ganglioside synthesis in. 5421
- mouse cells, SV40, increased susceptibility to vesicular stomatitis virus. 2644
- mouse cells, SV40, oncogenicity in adult mice. 3360
- mouse embryo cell culture, murine sarcoma virus, alterations in sugar uptake in. 4402
- mouse embryo cells, murine sarcoma virus, chromosome analysis of. 5965
- mouse embryo fibroblast culture, murine sarcoma virus induced, effect of prolonged interferon treatment on. 2692
- mouse fibroblast culture, SV40, fused with monkey kidney cells, virus production in, effect of metabolic inhibitors on. 2089
- mouse kidney cell culture, SV40, enhanced tRNA methylase activity in. 2090
- myeloblasts, comparison of avian tumour virion tRNA with that of. 4698
- NIL cells, polyoma virus, glycolipid: α -galactosyltransferase activity in. 8343
- PM3 cell culture by SV40, virus production in after UV-irradiation and fusion with monkey kidney cells. 7004
- prostatic cancer in hamster, by SV40, effect of hormones on growth rate of. 7007
- prostatic cancer in hamster, by SV40, lactate dehydrogenase isoenzymes in, comparison with those of human prostatic cancer. 7008
- rat cell cultures, responsiveness to poly I-poly C and interferon. 5867

Transformed, contd.

- rat cells, murine leukaemia virus, agglutinability of. 7045
 - rat cells, murine sarcoma virus, agglutinability of. 7045
 - rat cells, polyoma virus, specific repressor in. 1096
 - rat embryo cells, avian sarcoma virus B77, characterization of 2 cell lines from. 7716
 - rat embryo cells, avian sarcoma virus B77 induced. 9484
 - rat embryo cells, Fujinami sarcoma virus, characterization of cell line established from. 7716
 - rat embryo cells, murine sarcoma virus, chromosome analysis of. 5965
 - rat embryo cells, Rous sarcoma virus, characterization of cell line established from. 7716
 - rat fibroblasts, Rous sarcoma virus, loss of tumorigenic activity after thymine alkylamine treatment. 3888
 - rat fibroblasts, Rous sarcoma virus, polyploidization of chromosomes after thymine alkylamine treatment. 3888
 - rat kidney cells, murine sarcoma virus, tRNA methylases of. 7679
 - rat liver cells, murine sarcoma virus, concanavalin A binding by. 8853
 - splenocytes, Friend leukaemia virus, increased thymidine assimilation in. 9472
 - 3T3 cells, murine sarcoma virus, release of virus-like particles in absence of helper murine leukaemia virus. 9476
 - 3T3 cells, polyoma virus density-dependent, inhibition of protein synthesis in. 4900
 - 3T3 cells, polyoma virus DNA synthesis in, effect of temperature on. 224
 - 3T3 cells, polyoma virus replication in, effect of temperature on. 223
 - 3T3 cells, polyoma virus, reversion and hyperploidy in. 5946
 - 3T3 cells, polyoma virus, surface membrane able to agglutinate wheat-germ agglutinin in. 6422
 - 3T3 cells, SV40. [Review] 5954
 - 3T3 cells, SV40, cell and virus specific sequences in nuclear RNA of. 9461
 - 3T3 cells, SV40, cytotoxicity of anti-mouse egg serum towards. 4373
 - 3T3 cells, SV40, density-dependent inhibition of protein synthesis in. 4900
 - 3T3 cells, SV40, glycoprotein component on surface of. 4369
 - 3T3 cells, SV40, glucosamine-containing component on surface of. 4368
 - 3T3 cells, SV40 rescue from. 1102
 - 3T3 cells, SV40, reversion and hyperploidy in. 5946
 - 3T3 cells, SV40, tRNA methylases of. 7679
 - 3T3 cells, SV40, serum factor requirements of. 5949
 - 3T3 cells, SV40-specific RNA in nucleus/polyribosomes of. 1103
 - WI-38 cell culture, SV40, isoenzyme changes in compared with normal. 634
 - XC cells, Rous sarcoma virus, virus production by chick fibroblasts treated with DNA from. 8368
- Transfusion,** (see also post-transfusion)
- Australia antigen antibody in patients after. 5004
 - Australia antigen in patients after. 6089

- cytomegalovirus infection in infants receiving. 6022
- cytomegalovirus latent infection and. 2379
- (exchange), treatment of coma in hepatitis by. 2407
- hepatitis after, outbreak of. 7943
- hepatitis after, prevention of. 6104
- hepatitis after, prognosis of. 7871
- hepatitis associated with Australia antigen in patients after. 3460
- hepatitis hazards upon. 9639
- infectious mononucleosis transmission by. 374
- into liver cirrhosis patient of Australia antigen positive blood, antibody response after. 7870
- of Australia antigen containing blood, hepatitis after. 7308
- of SH antigen containing blood, hepatitis after. 7299
- virus disease transmission by. 6581

Transketolase, change in Newcastle disease virus infected chick embryos. 212

Translation,

- and polypeptide chain elongation in vitro, phage MS2 RNA directed. 8681
 - by Escherichia coli cell-free system of poliovirus RNA. 2586
 - by ribosomes from Micrococcus cryophilus of phage MS2 RNA. 4175
 - by ribosomes from Pseudomonas sp of phage MS2 RNA. 4175
 - by ribosomes from skeletal-muscle of normal/diabetic rats, turnip-yellow-mosaic-virus RNA. 1976
 - control, altered binding of messengers in, phage T4. 1928
 - control, altered ribosome binding in, phage T4. 1927
 - control by coat protein cistrons in phage MS2 RNA. 123
 - control by conformation of mRNA, phage R17 RNA. 6233
 - control of phage MS2 RNA cistrons. 2568
 - direction in phage S13. 5725
 - direction in phage T7 DNA. 112
 - of phage f2 RNA in vitro. 2564
 - of phage Q β mRNA, 2-site model of ribosomal function in Escherichia coli cell-free system. 3143
 - of phage R17 RNA fragments. 2571
 - of poliovirus RNA, mechanism of. 2585
 - of preformed lactose mRNA, inhibition by phage T4 infection. 967
 - of terminator codons of phage f2 RNA, role of release factor in. 3142
 - phage T7 replication inhibited by F factor at level of. 7515
 - phage ϕ II replication inhibited by F factor at level of. 7515
 - role of initiation factor in, phage T4 mRNA (late). 3638
 - tissue specific factor required for, encephalomyocarditis virus RNA. 3151
- Transmissible enteritis of turkey,** intestinal lesions in. 6508
- Transmissible gastroenteritis virus,**
- antibody in pigs in Denmark. 9600
 - antibody level in dogs. 380
 - classification in relation to morphology. 9198
 - clinical signs in pigs infected with, experimental. 7155
 - cytopathology in pig kidney cells, SH strain. 1079

Transmissible gastroenteritis virus, contd.

- detection by immunofluorescence. 9527
- epidemiology in pigs in UK. 9122
- epizootics in USA/Canada. 9630
- growth in porcine organ cultures. 4785
- haematological changes in pigs infected with, experimental. 7155
- immunity in piglets nursing vaccinated sows. 4842, 7632
- infection, diagnosis in pigs. [Review] 5991
- infection, diagnosis in pigs and differentiation from colibacillosis. 8511
- infection of jejunal loops, electron microscopy study of. 3234
- infection of jejunum in vitro, immunofluorescence/histopathological/virus production studies of. 3417
- infection of pig kidney cells, strain SH. 1714
- infection of piglets in Hungary. [Review] 6555
- infection of pigs, experimental, strain SH. 1714
- infection of swine. [Review] 9600
- infection of small intestinal mucosa in pigs, immunofluorescent/histopathological/virus production study. 3417
- morphogenesis in piglet thyroid gland cell culture. 9198
- morphology and size of. 6718
- morphology of. 9198
- pathogenesis in pigs. 8511
- pathology in pigs, SH strain. 1079
- spread, possible role of dogs in. 4042
- Transmissible gastroenteritis virus vaccination,**
 - antibody response in sows after. 7632
 - immune response in sows. 4842
 - via mammary gland of sows, immunity of offspring after. 2223
- Transmissible mink encephalopathy agent,**
 - host range of. 421
 - infected mink, failure to demonstrate specific antibody in. 4089
 - inoculated mice, electroencephalographic studies of. 7364
 - transmission to squirrel monkey. 3575
- Transmission,**
 - ability of *Circulifer tenellus* of curly top virus. 3032
 - ability of *Myzus persicae*, potato leaf roll virus, variation among infected clones. 9174
 - by *Aceratagallia calcaris* of a sugar beet yellow vein pathogen. 2455
 - by *Acyrtosiphon pisum* of pea enation mosaic virus, effect of temperature/starvation and other factors on. 6130
 - by *Acyrtosiphon pisum* of pea leaf roll virus after different feeding times. 8005
 - by *Aedes aegypti* of chikungunya virus. 9099
 - by *Aedes albopictus* of chikungunya virus. 9099
 - by *Aedes sollicitans* of Cache Valley virus. 2248
 - by *Aedes taeniorhynchus* of Cache Valley virus. 2248
 - by *Aedes togoi* of chikungunya virus. 9099
 - by *Aedes triseriatus* of chikungunya virus. 9099
 - by aerosol in mice of Rauscher leukaemia virus. 4920
 - by animal house fomites of scrapie. 3040
 - by aphids of bean yellow mosaic virus isolates. 9178
 - by *Aphis craccivora* of papaya mild mosaic virus. 3566, 8623
 - by *Aphis fabae* of beet mosaic virus, effectiveness

- of. 7355
- by *Aphis fabae* of virus to sugar beet, effect of plant spacing/time of sowing. 1300
- by *Aphis gossypii* of papaya mild mosaic virus. 3566, 8623
- by *Aphis nerii* of papaya distortion ringspot virus. 3566, 8623
- by *Argas reflexus reflexus* of arboviruses, experimental. 8536
- by *Benisia tabacis* of leaf curl in *Jatropha curcas* in Kerala, India. 8624
- by buds from infected *Prunus persica* to peach seedlings of peach stem pitting. 8008
- by cell-free extract of neuroblastoma in mice. 5452
- by *Cerosipha gossypii* of celery mosaic virus, effect of oil on. 9680
- by *Cerotoma trifurcata* of cowpea mosaic virus, effect of *Glycine max* as source plant/test plant on. 7357
- by *Cerotoma trifurcata* of cowpea mosaic virus, effect of *Vigna sinensis* as source plant/test plant on. 7357
- by contact of scrapie. 9683
- by *Culiseta tonnoiri* of coxsackievirus A in laboratory. 5571
- by *Dactynotus achilleae* of dahlia mosaic virus. 4082
- by dander of Marek's disease virus. 1659
- by *Diabrotica undecimpunctata* Howardi of cowpea mosaic virus, effect of *Glycine max* as source plant/test plant on. 7357
- by *Diabrotica undecimpunctata* Howardi of cowpea mosaic virus, effect of *Vigna sinensis* as test plant/source plant on. 7357
- by dust of Marek's disease virus. 1659
- by *Dysaulacortum pseudosolani* of tomato aspermy virus, effect of oil on. 9680
- by embryo of Marek's disease virus, evidence against. 7948, 7950
- by *Epilachna varivestis* of cowpea mosaic virus. 4081
- by *Eretmapodites chrysogaster* of chikungunya virus. 9099
- by filtrate of feather follicles, Marek's disease virus. 4934
- by grafting of citrus viruses, technique for. 5112
- by implantation of infected tissue into healthy plants of chlorotic mottle of *Chrysanthemum morifolium*. 8626
- by inoculation of whole blood to calves of leukosis in cattle. 8915
- by insects of hepatitis. [Review] 2787
- by insects of virus diseases. [Review] 2787
- by instruments of hepatitis in hospital. 2273
- by instruments of hepatitis, prevention of. [Review] 7307
- by *Ixodes ricinus* of Central European encephalitis virus, in mice. 1176
- by leafhopper/aphids/other arthropods, phytoarbovirus. [Review] 1803
- by *Lipaphis pseudobrassicae* of papaya distortion ringspot virus. 3566, 8623
- by *Lutzomyia trapidoi* of vesicular stomatitis virus. 8553
- by *Macrosiphum euphorbiae* of potato virus Y/cucumber mosaic virus, effect of temperature on. 1808
- by *Macrosteles fracifrons* of clover proliferation agent, relationship to sex/age. 4083

Transmission, contd.

by *Macrosteles fascifrons* of oat blue dwarf virus.
877

by *Macrosiphoniella millefolii* of dahlia mosaic virus. 4082

by *Macrosiphoniella millefolii* of turnip mosaic virus. 4082

by *Macrosiphoniella ptarmicae* of beet mosaic virus. 4082

by *Macrosiphoniella ptarmicae* of dahlia mosaic virus. 4082

by *Macrosiphoniella ptarmicae* of turnip mosaic virus. 4082

by *Macrosiphoniella usquertensis* of dahlia mosaic virus. 4082

by mechanically injected *Laodelphax striatellus* of barley yellow strait mosaic virus. 2456

by migratory birds, Eastern equine encephalitis virus/Western equine encephalitis virus. 3507

by milk to calves of bovine leukosis. 5459

by mites of plant viruses. [Review] 1314

by mosquitoes in Canada of Western equine encephalitis virus. 5576

by mosquitoes in UK of myxoma virus, reappraisal of. 7278

by *Myzus persicae* of bean mosaic virus, effect of oil on. 9680

by *Myzus persicae* of beet mosaic virus, inhibition by oil. 5622

by *Myzus persicae* of beet yellows virus after acquisition feeding on leaves covered by Parafilm membrane. 5103

by *Myzus persicae* of beet yellows virus, effects of applying trace elements to sugar beet on. 9679

by *Myzus persicae* of beet yellows virus, inhibition by oil. 5622

by *Myzus persicae* of beet yellows virus to sugar beet, effect of plant spacing/time of sowing on. 1300

by *Myzus persicae* of cabbage black ringspot virus, effect of gibberellic acid and nitrogen sprays on. 6641

by *Myzus persicae* of maize dwarf mosaic virus and sugarcane mosaic virus. 5108

by *Myzus persicae* of papaya distortion ringspot virus. 8623

by *Myzus persicae* of papaya leaf reduction virus. 9177

by *Myzus persicae* of papaya mild mosaic virus. 8623

by *Myzus persicae* of papaya ringspot virus. 8623

by *Myzus persicae* of papaya viruses. 3566

by *Myzus persicae* of pea enation mosaic virus, inhibition by oil. 5622

by *Myzus persicae* of potato aucuba virus in presence of helper potato virus Y. 5621

by *Myzus persicae* of potato leafroll virus, effect of oil on. 9680

by *Myzus persicae* of potato virus C in presence of helper potato virus Y. 5621

by *Myzus persicae* of potato virus Y/cucumber mosaic virus, effect of temperature on. 1808

by *Myzus persicae* of watermelon mosaic virus, effect of light on. 1809

by *Myzus persicae* of Brassica rapa of cabbage black ringspot virus, conditions for. 6642

by *Myzus persicae* to Cucurbita pepo of watermelon mosaic virus, study of. 7358

by *Nephotettix apicalis* of rice tungro virus. 1811

by *Nephotettix impicticeps* of rice tungro virus. 8009

by non-icteric cases of hepatitis. 8564

by *Olipidium brassicae* of tobacco necrosis virus, effect of light on. 1316

by *Olipidium cucurbitacearum* of cucumber necrosis virus. 3036

by oral administration of stool filtrates, gastroenteritis. 8502

by oral route in carnivora of rabies virus. 6578

by *Papio cynocephalus* of monkeypox virus. 8966

by *Peregrinus maidis* of corn mosaic virus in Cuba. 5101

by *Psammotettix* spp of yellow stunting in wheat in Roumania. 5102

by *Psylla pyricola* to *Cucumis sativa* of pear virus. 8006

by *Rattus norvegicus* during epidemic in UK, foot-and-mouth disease virus. 1628

by *Rhopalosiphum maidis* nymphs of barley yellow dwarf virus. 5624

by *Rhopalosiphum padi* of barley yellow dwarf virus. 5107

by root chips of infected *Prunus persica* to peach seedlings of peach stem pitting. 8008

by *Scaphoideus littoralis* of 'flavescence dorée'. 6644

by *Scaphoideus littoralis* of 'flavescence dorée', problems in. 5623

by soil of sugarcane mosaic virus. 1317

by *Sphaerotheca lanestris* to *Chenopodium quinoa* of TMV-like virus. 8003

by subfamily *Galerucinae* of family *Chrysomelidae* of cowpea mosaic virus, specificity of. 8004

by syringes (contaminated) in hospital of Domodedov, USSR, hepatitis. 8567

by syringes of hepatitis, prevention of. [Review] 7307

by *Tetranychus urticae* of brome mosaic virus, failure of. 7354

by *Tetranychus urticae* of tobacco ringspot virus, failure of. 7354

by *Thysanoptera* of tomato spotted wilt virus/tobacco ringspot virus. 3567

by transfusion of various virus diseases. 6581

by *Trichodorus* of tobacco rattle virus 3 years after access to infected roots. 7361

by water in USSR of hepatitis. 8564

by water in Yemen of hepatitis. 8566

by weeds of corn stunt disease virus. 1806

by *Xiphinema americanum* of tobacco ringspot virus. 3568

by *Xiphinema americanum* to *Cucumis sativus*, tobacco ringspot virus. 1812

by *Xiphinema coxi* in raspberry of strawberry latent ringspot virus. 5100

by *Xiphinema coxi* of tobacco ringspot virus. 7362

by *Xiphinema diversicaudatum* of arabis mosaic virus. 7362

by *Xiphinema diversicaudatum* of arabis mosaic virus, relationship to the nematode plant host. 878

by *Xiphinema diversicaudatum* of strawberry latent ringspot virus. 7362

by *Xiphinema diversicaudatum* of strawberry latent ringspot virus, relationship to the nematode plant host. 878

by zoospores of *Olipidium brassicae*, tobacco necrosis virus. 5626

by zoospores of *Olipidium cucurbitacearum*, cucumber

Transmission, contd.

- necrosis virus. 3569
- cycle of arthropod-borne virus, computer-simulated model for. 5577
- during epidemic in UK, foot-and-mouth disease virus, analysis of. 1627
- from chickenpox cases to herpes-zoster cases, of varicella-zoster virus. 2226
- from husband to wife of infectious mononucleosis. 7858
- from monkey to man of haemorrhagic disease. 1260
- in adults of rubella virus after vaccination, failure of. 6924
- in Argentina of Junin virus, role of rodents. 7285
- in cat of feline fibrosarcoma. 2137.
- in cat of feline leukaemia virus. 7068, 7077
- in cat of lymphosarcoma and household clustering. 7073
- in cattle of lymphosarcoma, vertical and horizontal. 5460
- in chicken of osteopetrosis. 4932
- in cotton rat population in Florida of Tamiami virus. 2249
- in eggs of infected turkeys, influenza virus A avian strains, absence of. 8543
- in eggs of Marek's disease virus, possibility of. 4427
- in Enterobacteriaceae of human intestine of R factor. 2004
- in Enterobacteriaceae of R factor and practical importance of. 8702
- in Ghana of cocoa necrosis virus. 7986
- in man and animals of rabies virus. [Review] 9115
- in mice of Sendai virus. 3515
- in Ohio of maize dwarf mosaic virus, investigation of aphid spp involved in. 5109
- in open community of rubella virus vaccine strain HPV-77, trials. 8424
- in rat of Kilham rat virus. 3408
- in school of hepatitis epidemic. 5589
- in smallpox epidemic in Pakistan. 7916, 7917
- in soil to Triticum aestivum of wheat spindle streak mosaic virus. 6132
- in Staphylococcus spp of R factor, effect of proflavine/neomycin/canamycin/aminoadamantane on. 6273
- in UK of beet Western yellows virus. 8615
- of arboviruses, mosquito blood-feeding habits in Hawaii and significance in. 3510
- of avian leukosis sarcoma virus group. [Review] 7714
- of bovine rhinotracheitis virus. [Review] 7891
- of breast cancer in man by breast feeding. 7105
- of influenza virus A, effect of immunity on, study using infection in mice as models. 4334
- of Marek's disease virus in relation to legal responsibility for original infection. 7949
- of Marek's disease with feather follicle epithelium as source of infectious virus. 6590
- of necrotic leaf spot of aspen. 1796
- of rabies virus. 4554
- of Venezuelan equine encephalitis virus, and role of horse in outbreaks. 6574
- to chickens of herpesvirus turkey. 9613
- to contact pigs, influenza virus A. 1650
- to Cricetulus barabensis griseus of scrapie. 6653
- to dog of feline fibrosarcoma. 2137
- to experimental animals of hepatitis. [Review] 7860
- of epidemic hepatitis-associated antigen, absence of. 8484
- of hepatitis, possible, case report. 9032
- of interferon in influenza-virus A infected pregnant mice. 9383
- of interferon in Newcastle disease virus infected pregnant mice. 9383
- Transmission (airborne),**
 - of foot-and-mouth disease virus in epidemic in UK. 3505
 - of smallpox in hospital. 3499
- Transmission (horizontal),**
 - in cattle of bovine leukosis. 6468
 - of feline leukaemia virus. 8909
- Transmission (mechanical),**
 - from lemon of citrange stunt virus. 866
 - of bean yellow mosaic virus isolates. 9178
 - of jasmine latent virus 1. 5647
 - of jasmine mild mosaic virus. 5647
- Transmission (seed),**
 - in Cucumis melo of squash mosaic virus, factors influencing. 8007
 - in Pisum sativum of pea seed-borne mosaic virus, technique for demonstration of. 8625
 - in Stellaria media of cucumber mosaic virus in, relation to ecology of virus. 5627
 - in Vigna sinensis of cowpea mosaic virus, effect of heat on. 9257
 - through Prunus amygdalus of Prunus necrotic ringspot virus. 6647
- Transmission (transplacental), (see also placental transfer).**
 - in guinea pig of herpesvirus guinea pig. 7136
 - in mice of St. Louis encephalitis virus. 3414
 - in rabbits of rubella virus. 6504
 - in sows of swine influenza virus, possible. 8820
 - of Australia antigen, absence of. 8484
- Transmission (vertical),**
 - in cats of C-type particles. 7694
 - in cattle of lymphosarcoma. 5462
 - in chickens of avian infectious bronchitis virus. 8979
 - in chickens of C-type particles. 7694
 - in hamsters of C-type particles. 7694
 - in Ixodes persulcatus of tick-borne encephalitis virus. 5600
 - in 'leukosis-free' chickens of avian leukosis virus. 7051
 - in mice of C-type particles. 7694
 - in mice of mammary tumour virus. 4405, 4406
 - in mice of murine sarcoma virus. 7707
 - in mice strain C3H-A^{Vy}f_B of mammary tumour. 4925
 - of Marek's disease virus, absence of. 8568
 - of slow virus, Leber's optic atrophy possibly due to. 4001
 - to goats of scrapie-like encephalopathy of mink. 2458
 - to marmoset monkey of human hepatitis. 3933
 - to mice of scrapie-like encephalopathy of mink. 2458
 - to Microtus agrestis of scrapie. 6653
 - to New World monkeys of Creutzfeldt-Jakob disease. 8633
 - to New World monkeys of Kuru. 8633
 - to primates (non-human) of hepatitis. 7151
 - to primates (non-human) of hepatitis. [Review] 8473
 - to sheep of leukosis in cattle by inoculation of whole blood. 8915

Transmission (vertical), contd.

- to squirrel monkey of transmissible mink encephalopathy agent. 3575
- to strawberry by *Colladonas montanus* of Western X-disease, experimental. 7990
- upon grafting of rose mosaic virus with *Pseudomonas* sp. 3556
- upon mechanical inoculation of rose mosaic virus with *Pseudomonas* sp. 3556

Transovarian, infection in *Ornithodoros moubata* porcinus by African swine fever virus. 6588

Transplacental,

- infection in hamster by mouse minute virus. 7134
- infection in mice by coxsackie virus A/coxsackie virus B. 1713
- infection in mice by lymphocytic choriomeningitis virus, virus-anti-viral antibody complexes and chronic disease following. 5507
- infection in mice by mouse minute virus. 7134
- infection in rat by mouse minute virus. 7134
- passage in pregnancy of viruses. [Review] 9016
- passage in woman of influenza virus A. 7846
- transmission [see transmission (placental)].

Transplant,

- in hamster of adenovirus simian induced tumour, immunity to syngeneic transplant in animals carrying. 7011
- in hamster of SV40-adenovirus-7-hybrid virus induced tumour, immunity to syngeneic transplant in hamster carrying. 7011
- of skin from lymphocytic choriomeningitis virus infected mice, rejection in uninfected syngeneic mice of. 7159
- of SV40-adenovirus-12-hybrid virus tumour, SV40 T-antigen tolerance in hamsters with. 636
- (renal) patient, cytomegalovirus infection in. 1735
- (renal) patient, herpes simplex virus infection in. 1735
- (renal) patients in France, Australia antigen occurrence in. 7862
- (renal) patient, papilloma virus human infection in. 1735
- (renal) patient, papovavirus human isolated from urine in. 7375
- (renal) patient, varicella-zoster virus infection in. 1735
- (renal) recipient as Australia antigen carrier. 3494
- (renal) recipients, attempts at isolation of viruses from urinary tract of. 3482

Transplantability, of Friend leukaemia virus transformed haemopoietic cells in mice. 7025

Transplantable, tumour in rat, Friend leukaemia virus induced, antigenic variant of. 1536, 4395

Transplantation,

- (cardiac) in man, infectious complications after. 9002
- cytomegalovirus infection after immunosuppressive therapy during. 4986
- hepatitis after immunosuppressive therapy during. 4986
- herpes simplex virus infection after immunosuppressive therapy during. 4986
- immunity against SV40 hamster tumour cells, foetal antigen capable of inducing. 5423
- immunity in hamsters, adenovirus bovine (non-oncogenic) variant induction of. 2678
- of Burkitt's lymphoma cells in Syrian hamsters, facilitation by antilymphocyte serum. 2108

of lymphosarcoma in cattle. 7087

of polyoma virus-induced adenocarcinoma in rat. 3353

- (renal), Australia antigen in patients after. 8480
- (renal), Australia antigen persistence in patients undergoing. 9577
- (renal), cytomegalovirus infection following, case report. 6516
- (renal), hepatitis after. 3982
- (renal), hepatitis-associated antigen detection prior to, rapid method for. 2475
- (renal), varicella-zoster virus infection after, case report. 3940
- resistance against murine sarcoma virus induced tumour in mice. 5435
- resistance to Rous sarcoma isograft induced by avian leukosis virus. 256
- (temporary heterotropic), treatment of hepatitis by. 7319
- unit, Australia antigen incidence in. 8558
- varicella-zoster virus infection after immunosuppressive therapy during. 4986

Transplantation antigen,

- and viral carcinogenesis. [Review] 2662
- assay, SV40 induced. 2672
- cross reaction in tumours induced by various adenovirus serotypes. 2675
- in adenovirus human induced hamster tumour cell line. 7009
- in polyoma virus transformed hamster embryo cells, reversion and loss of. 1097
- in subcutaneously passaged Rous sarcoma virus induced brain tumour in mice. 6460
- in SV40-induced hamster tumour cell line. 7009
- induction in permissive cells, SV40. 4375
- (tumour-specific), assay by cytotoxic test, SV40-specific. 7688

Transport,

- in Stuart's medium of herpes simplex virus. 8927
- of antiviral agents, problems in. 6989

Treatment,

- antiviral adamantanamine for use in. [Patent] 8299
- antiviral adamantane derivatives for use in. [Patent] 2828, 3336, 7655, 8300
- antiviral adamantane (hydroxy-3, 5-dimethyl-7-ethyl) for use in. [Patent] 6969
- antiviral adamantane-thiol (tetrahydro) for use in. [Patent] 4880
- antiviral adamantanopyrrolidines for use in. [Patent] 3337
- antiviral adamantyl-s-triazines for use in. [Patent] 4354
- antiviral adamantylalkyl-amino-alkyl benzamide for use in. [Patent] 6396
- antiviral aliphatic diamine salts for use in. [Patent] 3843
- antiviral amides of unsaturated fatty acids for use in. [Patent] 2796
- antiviral amines (tricyclic) for use in. [Patent] 3826
- antiviral arabinofuranosyl-thiopyrimidine for use in. [Patent] 3841
- antiviral azacarbazoles for use in. [Patent] 2802
- antiviral benzimidazole derivatives for use in. [Patent] 8324
- antiviral benzo-heterocyclic compounds for use in. [Patent] 6409, 6984
- antiviral brominated diphenyl compounds for use in. [Patent] 2800, 2801

Treatment, contd.

- antiviral carboline for use in. [Patent] 2276
antiviral carboline oxide for use in. [Patent] 2802
antiviral carboxylic acid amides for use in. [Patent] 4883
antiviral carboxylic acid (phenoxazinyl-1) for use in. [Patent] 4352
antiviral decanes (tricyclo) used in. [Patent] 1180
antiviral dinitrobenzene derivatives for use in. [Patent] 6391
antiviral diphenyl ether for use in. [Patent] 6393
antiviral diphenyl for use in. [Patent] 6393
antiviral favorskii acid (dihydroxy) for use in. [Patent] 7672
antiviral geraniol for use in, in poultry. [Patent] 8332
antiviral glucofuranosides for use in. [Patent] 8309
antiviral guanidine derivatives for use in. [Patent] 2812, 2813, 2814, 5905, 8294
antiviral guanidine derivatives for use in. [Patent] 4342
antiviral heterocyclic compounds for use in. [Patent] 3848, 6980
antiviral hydrazines (di-oxo-thiazolidin-2-ylidene) for use in. [Patent] 4345
antiviral hydrazones for use in. [Patent] 3315, 4871
antiviral imidazoline-thio(N,N'-dialkyl-4-phenyl) for use in. [Patent] 5924
antiviral indoles (as-triazino[5,6-b]) for use in. [Patent] 8321, 8322
antiviral indoles (triazino) for use in. [Patent] 3851, 3852
antiviral isatin-thiosemicarbazones for use in. [Patent] 6408
antiviral isoquinoline-acetamide (dihydro) for use against myxovirus infections in animals. [Patent] 6405
antiviral naphthalene (tetrahydrotetraoxo) for use in. [Patent] 6394
antiviral naphthyridine derivatives for use in. [Patent] 3855
antiviral nucleoside (halocytosine) for use in. [Patent] 2818
antiviral octane-1-amines (bicyclo) for use in. [Patent] 4355
antiviral octane-1-methylamines (bicyclo) for use in. [Patent] 4355
antiviral phenethylamine salts used in. [Patent] 1181
antiviral piperidyl alkyl amines for use in. [Patent] 4884
antiviral polycyclic amines for use in. [Patent] 8298
antiviral propylamine [3-alkoxy-2-(diaryl-hydroxy)-methyl] for use in. [Patent] 8297
antiviral propylamine [3-aryloxy-2-(diaryl-hydroxy)-methyl] for use in. [Patent] 8297
antiviral pyrazole compounds for use in. [Patent] 2810, 5925
antiviral pyridine derivative for use in. [Patent] 4885
antiviral pyridinium salt for use in. [Patent] 3324
antiviral N-pyridyl-amides for use in. [Patent] 3844
antiviral pyrimidines derivative for use in. [Patent] 3325, 3326
antiviral pyrimidine (dihydrohydroxy) for use in. [Patent] 2819, 2820
antiviral pyrimidine (dihydrohydroxy-phenoxy) for use in. [Patent] 1189, 1190
antiviral pyrimidine nucleosides/nucleotides (hydrogenated) for use in. 3329
antiviral pyrimidyl-nucleosides (thio) for use in. [Patent] 5399
antiviral quinoline derivative, for use in. [Patent] 2806, 3318
antiviral ribofuranosides (2-thiocytosine) for use in. [Patent] 8310
antiviral ribofuranosyl-deazapurine dinucleoside phosphate for use in. [Patent] 2306, 2308
antiviral steroid 3-oxines used in. [Patent] 1182
antiviral tetrahydrotetraoxonaphthalene dihydrate for use in. [Patent] 8326
antiviral thiazole derivatives (imidazo) for use in. [Patent] 3850
antiviral thiazoles (substituted bis-methoxyphenyl), for use in. [Patent] 2850
antiviral thiazolidine-4-carboxylic acid for use in. [Patent] 6981
antiviral thiosemicarbazones for use in. [Patent] 5932, 6407
antiviral thiouracil-carboxylic acid for use in. [Patent] 5920
antiviral undecane [aminotricyclo] for use in. [Patent] 2847
antiviral uracil (5-ethyl) derivatives for use in. [Patent] 6399
by cross circulation between humans, hepatitis. 9138
by cross circulation with baboon of hepatitis. 7319
by cryotherapy of herpes simplex virus keratitis in rabbit. 5075, 9646
by cryotherapy of herpetic keratitis. 6597
by diet of hepatitis. 7318
by grafting of herpes simplex virus keratitis. 9132
by immunization of herpes simplex virus infection. 9134
by immunization of herpes simplex virus recurrent infection. 9133
by immunosuppression with methotrexate, effect on lymphocytic choriomeningitis virus infection in mice. 766
by intrathecal chemotherapy of Burkitt's lymphoma. 9139
by iodization of herpetic keratitis. 6597
by passive immunization. [Review] 747
by perfusion of hepatitis. 7319
by Tholen's method of hepatitis. 6102
by transplantation (temporary heterotropic) of hepatitis. 7319
interferon inducers for, clinical animal model systems. 2900
of adenovirus human respiratory infection. 1665
of bovine rhinotracheitis virus infection. [Review] 7891
of Burkitt's lymphoma. 3385
of Burkitt's lymphoma. [Review] 2287
of Burkitt's lymphoma, lactate dehydrogenase activity during. 2113
of coma in hepatitis. 9652
of corneal ulcers. 3535
of coxsackie virus respiratory infection. 1665
of feline panleukopenia virus infection. 9068
of foot-and-mouth disease virus infection of urino-genital tract. 1249
of Friend leukaemia virus induced leukaemia in mice. 7710
of hepatitis. [Review] 3976, 8475
of hepatitis, chronic types. [Review] 9137
of hepatitis in out-patients department. 5539

Treatment, contd.

- of herpes simplex virus gingivitis. 2289
- of herpes simplex virus infection of cornea. 2836, 8573
- of herpes simplex virus infection of urino-genital tract. 1249
- of herpes simplex virus keratitis, correlation with visual impairment and recurrence rate. 1619
- of influenza virus A infection. [Review] 2255
- of influenza virus rhinitis in ferrets. 1192
- of leukaemia in cat. 8910, 8911, 8912
- of molluscum contagiosum virus infection. 3534
- of mumps virus infection of urino-genital tract. 1249
- of murine sarcoma virus induced tumour in mice. 7710
- of rabies virus infection. [Review] 8552
- of respiratory syncytial virus respiratory infection. 1665
- of respiratory tract infection. [Review] 8436
- of rhinovirus respiratory infection. 1665
- of varicella-zoster virus infection of urino-genital tract. 1249
- of varicella-zoster virus infection, supportive measures of. 4054
- of viral diseases in paediatrics. [Review] 6600
- of warts. 3533
- of warts. [Review] 2288, 3899
- of warts in home. 9645
- with adamantanamine hydrochloride of influenza virus A infection, clinical trial. 8576
- with acetanilide (nitro-tolylthio-ethyl) in rabbit, herpes simplex virus cutaneous lesions. 2809
- with acetanilide (nitro-tolylthio-ethyl) of herpes labialis, efficacy of. 2809
- with amantadine. [Review] 747
- with amantadine, influenza virus A infection. 1662
- with amantadine, influenza virus A infection, trials. 2830
- with amantadine of influenza virus A infection during epidemic of Hong Kong strain. 752, 753, 5598
- with amantadine, virus infections. 6096
- with ampicillin of bronchopneumonia complicating measles virus infection. 8579
- with antinauseant drugs of gastritis (viral). 7315
- with antiviral agents of influenza virus A infection. 9107
- with antiviral drugs of viral infection. [Review] 2794, 3537, 7960, 8834, 9131
- with antiviral material prepared from lung tissue culture of respiratory infection. [Patent] 3865
- with arabinofuranosylpyrimidones of cowpox virus infection. [Patent] 4888
- with arabinofuranosylpyrimidones of herpes simplex virus keratitis. [Patent] 4888
- with asparaginase of leukaemia in mice, effect of LDH-virus on. 5438
- with azauridine of herpes simplex virus keratitis in rabbit. 2277
- with benzyltrimethylamino-propoxy-indazole of respiratory tract infections in animals. 2805
- with biguanidine hydrochloride (N'N' anidro-bis- β -idrossietil), influenza virus infection. 3537
- with bornanealkylamines of influenza virus infection. [Patent] 4873
- with bromo-deoxyuridine, subacute sclerosing panencephalitis. 4056
- with buffered glutaraldehyde solution for warts. 9644
- with carbenaxolone sodium gel of herpes febrilis. 7956
- with chlorite-oxidized oxyamylose of herpes simplex virus keratoconjunctivitis in rabbit. 765
- with chlorophyllin ointment of herpes simplex virus infection. 7321
- with chlorophyllin ointment of varicella-zoster virus infection. 7321
- with corticosteroid of adenovirus human keratoconjunctivitis, clinical trials. 6596
- with corticosteroids of herpes simplex virus recurrent infection, pemphigus after. 4480
- with cyclohexanemethylamine (methyl)/(dimethyl) of influenza virus infection. [Patent] 2797
- with cyclophosphamide, Burkitt's lymphoma. 1666, 4942, 7099
- with cyclophosphamide + potassium iodide of Burkitt's lymphoma. 8391
- with cytarabine of herpes simplex virus infection (generalized), case report. 748
- with cytosine arabinoside of herpes simplex virus encephalitis. 7313, 9647
- with cytosine arabinoside of varicella-zoster virus infection. 2282, 9647, 9648
- with cytosine arabinoside of varicella-zoster virus infection in patient with leukaemia. 7959
- with cytosine arabinoside (cyano) of cowpox virus infection. [Patent] 4887
- with cytosine arabinoside (cyano) of herpes simplex virus keratitis. [Patent] 4887
- with dexamethasone of herpes simplex virus encephalitis. 7311
- with DNase of herpes simplex virus keratitis in man. 2286
- with dopamine of virus infections of the brain. [Patent] 4358
- with doxycycline of bronchopneumonia complicating measles virus infection. 8579
- with enterovirus bovine of ascites/tumour in mice. 7370
- with ether of rabies virus infection in mice. 6966
- with ethyl alcohol of rabies virus infection in mice. 6966
- with florenal of adenovirus human conjunctivitis, clinical trial. 8574
- with florenal of herpes simplex virus keratitis, clinical trial. 8574
- with γ -globulin of virus infections. 9639
- with glucocorticoid of virus infection. [Review] 1193
- with haemocoagulase of viral skin infections. 6598
- with herpes simplex virus vaccine of herpes simplex virus keratitis in man. 2291
- with hexadecylamine of rabies virus infection in mice. 6966
- with hyaluronidases composition, rhinovirus infection. [Patent] 4058
- with 5-hydroxytryptamine of virus infections of the brain. [Patent] 4358
- with hyperbaric oxygen of hepatitis. 6602
- with idoxuridine. [Review] 747
- with idoxuridine and steroid of herpes simplex virus keratitis in man. 3539
- with idoxuridine in dimethyl sulphoxide of varicella-zoster virus infection. 4565
- with idoxuridine in dimethyl sulphoxide varicella-zoster virus infection in man. 2824
- with idoxuridine of adenovirus human infection of the

Treatment, contd.

- eye. 1191
- with idoxuridine of cytomegalovirus infection in children. 2281
- with idoxuridine of herpes simplex virus encephalitis. 5076, 7311, 7313
- with idoxuridine of herpes simplex virus encephalitis, case report. 2279
- with idoxuridine of herpes simplex virus encephalitis in guinea pig, efficacy of. 2823
- with idoxuridine of herpes simplex virus encephalitis in man, efficacy of. 2823
- with idoxuridine of herpes simplex virus encephalitis in neonate. 2827
- with idoxuridine of herpes simplex virus encephalitis (necrotizing), case reports. 7824
- with idoxuridine of herpes simplex virus gingivostomatitis. 2280
- with idoxuridine of herpes simplex virus infection. 2825, 9134
- with idoxuridine of herpes simplex virus infection, efficacy of. [Review] 8575
- with idoxuridine of herpes simplex virus keratitis in man. 2278
- with idoxuridine of vaccinia virus vaccination complications. 9649
- with idoxuridine of varicella-zoster virus infection, efficacy of. 2825
- with idoxuridine of viral encephalitis. 8928
- with idoxuridine of virus infections. 6096
- with idoxuridine, resistance of herpes simplex virus keratitis to, in man/rabbit. 2826
- with immunoglobulin from different species, tick-borne encephalitis virus infection. 3758
- with immunoglobulin (human). [Review] 7588
- with interferon. [Review] 747
- with interferon, clinical usefulness of. 2903
- with interferon (human), trials towards. 2904
- with interferon inducers of virus infection in man/animals. 3273
- with interferon inducing polycarboxylate of measles virus encephalitis. 6599
- with interferon of leukaemia. [Review] 5322
- with interferon of leukaemia in mice. 3751
- with interferon of malignant diseases. [Review] 5323
- with interferon of murine leukaemia virus induced leukaemia in mice. 3752
- with interferon of tumours in mice. 3264
- with isoquinoline of respiratory infections in man. 749
- with isoquinoline of rhinovirus infection in man. 2283
- with magnesium of herpes simplex virus induced corneal ulcers in man/rabbit. 2837
- with methisazone of chickenpox, clinical trials. 7276
- with methisazone of eczema vaccinatum as complication to vaccinia virus vaccination. 4308
- with methisazone of infectious mononucleosis, clinical trials. 7276
- with nicotino-hydroxamic acid of hepatitis. [Patent] 2815
- with nitrophenols (halogenated) of virus disease in animals. [Patent] 4057
- with nonanes (amino-bicyclo)/(amino-methyl-bicyclo) of influenza virus infection. [Patent] 3833
- with noradrenaline of virus infections of the brain. [Patent] 4358
- with oetil-oestrenol of hepatitis, evaluation of. 6103
- with oxoline of influenza virus A₂ infection. 5599
- with oxytetracycline of virus infection in plants. [Patent] 8010
- with D-penicillamine of hepatitis. 7320
- with phage of cholera. 2021
- with phage of dysentery bacilli carriers. 4093
- with phage of *Shigella dysenteriae* of dysentery. 6139
- with poly I-poly C in mice of murine sarcoma virus induced tumours. 2907
- with poly I-poly C/interferon of virus infection in man. 6324
- with poly I-poly C of cancer. 6886
- with poly I-poly C of cancer in man, discussion of. 7587
- with poly I-poly C of herpes simplex virus encephalitis. 7312
- with poly I-poly C of herpes simplex virus keratitis in man. 2905
- with poly I-poly C of herpes simplex virus keratitis in rabbit. 2335, 2902, 6328
- with poly I-poly C of influenza virus A infection in *Papio cynocephalus*. 6884
- with poly I-poly C of Semliki Forest virus encephalitis in mice. 6883
- with poly I-poly C of vaccinia virus/Columbia SK virus/parainfluenza virus/influenza virus B infection in mice. 1698
- with poly I-poly C of vaccinia virus keratitis in rabbits. 4304
- with poly I-poly C, possibility of. [Review] 5317
- with polysorbate 80 of rabies virus infection in mice. 6966
- with polyvinyl sulphate (potassium) of influenza virus A infection. [Patent] 3856
- with polyvinyl sulphate (sodium) of herpes simplex virus infection. [Patent] 3856
- with propylene glycol of rabies virus infection in mice. 6966
- with pyridine aldoxine of hepatitis. [Patent] 2815
- with remission plasma of Burkitt's lymphoma. 4444
- with rimantadine in mice, influenza virus infection. 2834
- with RNA (double-stranded) of fungal origin of Friend leukaemia virus induced leukaemia in mice. 6442
- with RNA (double-stranded) of pneumonia virus of mouse/Columbia SK virus/vaccinia virus/parainfluenza virus infection in mice. 792
- with serum containing antibody to Australia antigen of hepatitis. 7961
- with solvent solution containing plastic film-forming material of warts. [Patent] 6097
- with statolon in mice, Friend leukaemia virus induced leukaemia. 2913
- with steroids of herpes simplex virus keratitis in rabbit. 7958
- with steroids of herpes simplex virus uveitis. 7957
- with steroids of varicella-zoster virus infection. 6098
- with tebrophen of adenovirus human keratoconjunctivitis. 8839
- with tebrophen of herpes simplex virus keratitis. 8839
- with thiazolidines in volunteers, herpes simplex virus infection. 2808
- with thiosemicarbazone (N-methyl-isatin) of virus disease, trials. 3537
- with thiosemicarbazone of virus infections. 6096

Treatment, contd.

- with triazino indoles, rhinovirus infection. [Patent] 2804
- with uridine derivatives of herpes simplex virus infection in animals. [Patent] 5918
- with vaccinia virus vaccine of herpes simplex virus ulcers, vaccinia necrosum following. 2290
- with vaccinia virus vaccine of herpetic ulcers. 6101
- with vaccinia virus vaccine of melanoma. 842, 9188
- with vaccinia virus vaccine of warts. 1525, 2838
- with viruses of cancer. 843
- with viruses of cancer in man. 9686
- with Xenalamia of herpes simplex virus infection. 3537
- with xerosin of influenza virus A infection in mice. [Patent] 4893
- with xerosin of Newcastle disease virus infection in mice. [Patent] 4893

Triazino indole,

- antiviral, for use in therapy. [Patent] 3852
- antiviral, preparation and use in therapy. [Patent] 3851

Tribeč virus,

- antibody in cattle. 8533
- antibody in goat. 8533
- ecology in Czechoslovakia. 8539
- growth in L cells. 607
- infection, detection by agar gel diffusion, in mice. 1824
- persistence in *Dermacentor marginatus*. 308
- persistence in *Ixodes ricinus*. 308
- replication in *Hyalomma dromedarii* and cell cultures of. 308

Tribec virus group, antibody production in ascites of vaccinated mice. 23

Tricarboxylic acid cycle enzymes,

- in cucumber mosaic virus infected *Capsicum pepo*. 406
- in TMV infected *Capsicum annum*. 406

Trichlorophenoxy acetic acid, retardation of symptoms in watermelon mosaic virus infected *Cucurbita pepo*. 326

Trichoderma todoca, preparation of antiviral trichom- atycin from. [Patent] 1217

Trichodorus,

- tobacco rattle virus distribution in UK in relation to soil type and. 9165
- tobacco rattle virus transmission by, 3 years after access to infected roots. 7361

Trichodorus pachydermus, tobacco rattle virus location in. 3035

Trichomatycin, antiviral, preparation from *Trichoderma todoca*. [Patent] 1217

Trichoplusia ni,

- cell culture, establishment of line. 1511
- cytoplasmic polyhedrosis virus infection of, effects on adults/progeny. 1781
- granulosis virus application to soil/foilage in control of. 1276
- granulosis virus entry/uncoating/replication in midgut cells of. 8082
- granulosis virus inclusion formation in. 394
- granulosis virus invasion of haemocoel of. 396
- granulosis virus of, physicochemical properties of. 6152
- granulosis virus of, purification of. 6152
- granulosis virus replication in midgut cells of larvae of. 396

nuclear polyhedrosis virus application to soil/ foliage in control of. 1276

nuclear polyhedrosis virus dose in relation to mortality in. 7326

nuclear polyhedrosis virus from, isolation from faeces of birds. 1274

nuclear polyhedrosis virus histopathology in larvae of. 1275

nuclear polyhedrosis virus inclusion formation in. 394

nuclear polyhedrosis virus infected, immuno- electrophoresis of haemolymph of. 3545

nuclear polyhedrosis virus infection as principle mortality agent late in season in North Carolina. 6109

nuclear polyhedrosis virus infection of, proteins of haemolymph during. 8581

nuclear polyhedrosis virus of *Autographa californica* infectivity towards. 8582

nuclear polyhedrosis virus susceptibility of pupa of. 2429

Trichosanthes anguina, cucumber mosaic virus induced disease in. 9160

Trichosanthes dioica, natural host of watermelon mosaic virus. 3027

Trifolium pratense,

bean yellow mosaic virus infection of, effect on productivity and quality response. 8606

bean yellow mosaic virus spread to *Phaseolus vulgaris* from, role of *Myzus persicae*/ *Acyrtosiphon pisum* in. 5105

Trifolium repens,

association with peanut stunt virus infection of *Arachis hypogaea*. 6643

peanut stunt virus infection in Georgia in relation to overwintering in. 9166

Trigeminal,

nerve, varicella-zoster virus infection of, following tooth extraction. 2377

neuralgia, varicella-zoster virus infection causing. 3432

Trimethylcetyl-ammonium bromide, Newcastle disease virus precipitation/inactivation by. 502

Trinitrophenyl, antibody detection with haptenated phase T4. 665

Triphaena pronuba, cytoplasmic polyhedrosis virus isolated from. 5603

Tripleurospermum maritimum subsp inodorum, as source of cucumber mosaic virus in UK. 3038

Triploid,

high frequency in barley stripe mosaic virus infected *Hordeum vulgare*. 1801

human fibroblasts, susceptibility to SV40 transformation. 8858

Trisomic, human fibroblasts, susceptibility to SV40 transformation. 8858

Tristan da Cunha, respiratory tract disease on. 9085

Triticum, soil-borne wheat mosaic virus resistance in, genetic factors. 416

Triticum aestivum, (see also wheat)

barley stripe mosaic virus infection of, effect of dark treatment (post-inoculation) on. 876

genetic resistance to phytopathogens in. 7977

soil-borne wheat mosaic virus infection of, effect of dark treatment (post-inoculation) on. 876

soil-borne wheat mosaic virus infection of, electron microscopy study of. 3565

wheat spindle streak mosaic virus transmission in

- Triticum aestivum, contd.**
 soil to. 6132
 wheat streak mosaic virus resistance in. 7978
- Triticum aestivum x Agropyron intermedium progenies,**
 wheat streak mosaic virus resistance of. 9151
- Triticum durum,**
 wheat striate mosaic virus distribution in, electron microscopy study. 7994
 wheat striate mosaic virus morphology in, electron microscopy study. 7994
- Triton WR 1339,** effect on adenovirus human infection of human kidney cells. 9338
- Triton X,** TMV isolation from leaves using. 7399
- Trivittatus virus,**
 antibody detection in rabbit by immunodiffusion test. 3399
 host-vector relations in Florida. 7927
 identification by immunodiffusion tests. 3399
 isolation from *Aedes atlanticus* in Florida. 7927
 isolation from *Aedes infirmatus* in Florida. 7927
 isolation from *Anopheles crucians* in Florida. 7927
- Tropaeolum majus,** tomato spotted wilt virus
 replication in, electron microscopy study of. 6126
- Trout,**
 haemorrhagic viral septicaemia diagnosis in, significance of inclusion bodies in. 6007
 in France, infectious pancreatic necrosis virus epizootic in. 9082
- Trubanaman virus,** antibody in man/animals in Queensland. 4546
- Trypaflavine,**
 effect on phage SP3/phage SP8 reactivation. 90
 interaction with DNA in solution and within phage particles. 4151
- Trypsin,**
 degradation of adenovirus human polypeptide by, analysis of products of. 8069
 degradation of cowpea chlorotic mottle virus by. 5709
 effect on adenovirus induction of interferon in chick embryo cells. 2879
 effect on influenza virus A susceptibility of Vero cells. 6834
 effect on influenza virus B susceptibility of Vero cells. 6834
 effect on parainfluenza virus growth in Vero cells. 1500
 effect on parainfluenza virus susceptibility of Vero cells. 6834
 effect on reovirus buoyant density. 4643
 enhancement of parainfluenza virus susceptibility of Vero cells by. 3708
 inactivation of reovirus by. 3627
 inactivation of tickborne encephalitis virus by, correlation with pathogenicity. 551
 inhibitor in hepatitis, urinary/serum. 1765
 preparation of chick embryo fibroblasts using comparison of Difco/chimopsin. 580
 removal of contact inhibition in 3T3 cells by. 2663
 -sensitive inhibitor on vaccinia virions, evidence for. 8671
 unmasking of rubella virus receptors on erythrocytes by. 6868
 use in monkey kidney cell culture preparation and its collagenolytic activity. 2040
- Trypsinization,**
 effect on storage of hamster/monkey/chick embryo/ rabbit kidney cells. 198
 preparation of human cell culture from placental tissue after. 188
 procedures for human diploid fibroblasts. 5265
- Tryptophan,**
 phage T4 ghost killing of *Escherichia coli* in absence of. 6736
 replacement by tyrosine in lysozyme, phage T4 mutant (amber) with. 1454
 side chains of TMV protein. 490
- Tuberculin,**
 hypersensitivity, effect of measles virus vaccination on. 9403
 -positive children, response to phytohaemagglutinin of lymphocytes from after rubella virus vaccination. 8823
 reaction in children after measles virus vaccination, depression of. 3289
 -sensitized peritoneal cells stimulated by antigen, interferon-like inhibitor released from. 4804
 testing in relation to vaccine. 6335
- Tuberculosis,**
 differentiation of viral and drug-induced hepatitis in patients with. 8950
 influenza virus infection in patients with, lack of. 8832
- Tuleniy virus,**
 characterization of. 8644
 isolation from *Ixodes putus* in USSR. 8644
 isolation from *Ixodes uriae* in Oregon of arbovirus resembling. 8645
- Tulip,**
 arabis mosaic virus infection of. 2446
 tobacco necrosis virus association with Augusta disease in. 2445
- Tulip breaking virus,** antigenic relationship to potato virus Y group. 9204
- Tumour, (see also specific types)**
 action of poly I·poly C against, mechanism of. 2908
 adeno-associated virus antibody incidence in patients with. 1523
 bearing chickens, Rous sarcoma virus induced, cellular immunity in. 5445
 bearing hamster, CELOvirus induced, antibody to T antigen in. 8867
 bearing hamster, SV40 T antigen detection in leucocytes of. 2673
 bearing mice, murine sarcoma virus induced, evidence suggesting that serum blocking factor is antigen-antibody complex in. 8365
 bearing viper, C-type particles in. 4433
 bearing *Viper russelli*, histological and electron microscopic observation of. 6464
 (bone) in hamster, murine sarcoma virus Harvey strain induced. 7036
 (bone) in hamster, murine sarcoma virus Moloney strain induced. 7036
 (bone) in mice, FBJ virus induction of. 5453
 (bone) in rat, murine sarcoma virus Harvey strain induced. 7036
 (bone) in rat, murine sarcoma virus Moloney strain induced. 7036
 (brain) carrying dogs, Rous sarcoma virus induced, localization of IgG against avian leukosis group specific antigen in brains of. 5446
 (brain) in dogs, Rous sarcoma virus induced. 3374
 (brain) in hamster, adenovirus simian induced,

Tumour, contd.

- antigenic/oncogenic properties of cell line derived from. 4382
- (brain) in hamster, adenovirus simian induced, histopathology/ultrastructure of. 4383
- (brain) in man, papova-like virus particles in. 9508
- (brain) in mice, Rous sarcoma virus induced, transplantation antigen in subcutaneously passaged. 6460
- cell suspensions, Moloney leukaemia virus induced, migration of. 5959
- cell-virus interaction in. [Review] 640
- cells, adenovirus human induced, interaction with sensitized lymphoid cells. 4380
- cells, fowl plague virus replication in, in presence of actinomycin D. 9286
- cells, Friend leukaemia virus infected, immunization of rats against homologous non-infected cells by. 4394
- cells of hamster, adenovirus human T antigen detection in, by radioiodine-labelled antibody technique. 2099
- cells of hamster, murine sarcoma virus rescue from 'non-producer' types, by murine sarcoma virus Moloney carrier cell lines. 4267
- cells of hamster, SV40 induced, foetal antigen capable of inducing transplantation immunity against. 5423
- cells, polyoma virus rescue from, by fusion with mouse kidney cells. 5943
- (cerebral) in dog, Rous sarcoma virus induction of. 8374
- (choroid), possible viral aetiology for. 3382
- effect of interferon-inducing agents on. [Review] 1544
- (eye) in cattle, bovine rhinotracheitis isolation from. 2115
- in animals, polyoma virus induced potentiation by immunosuppression. 3351
- in cat, correlation between humoral antibody and regression of feline sarcoma virus induced. 9493
- in cat, feline sarcoma virus induction of. 7076
- in central nervous system of hamster, adenovirus human induction of. 2098
- in chicken, Rous sarcoma virus Schmidt-Ruppin strain induced, virus content of. 4413
- in chickens, selection of individuals showing retrogression, Rous sarcoma virus induced. 9483
- in chicks, Rous sarcoma virus induced, interference by rabies virus. 4931
- in dog, feline sarcoma virus induction of. 7076
- in dog, Rous sarcoma virus induced, ultrastructural study. 7047
- in golden hamster, murine sarcoma virus induced, ultrastructure of giant cells in. 8880
- in hamster, adenovirus human induced, amino-acid pattern of ribonucleoprotein and T antigen from. 5426
- in hamster, adenovirus human induced, cell line derived from, chromosomes/T antigen/transplantation antigen in. 7009
- in hamster, adenovirus human induced, detection of surface antigens by immunofluorescence in cells of. 2677
- in hamster, adenovirus human induction of, effect of thymectomy/age on. 7684
- in hamster, adenovirus induced, tRNA methylase activity in. 5958
- in hamster, adenovirus simian DNA fragment induction of. 8863
- in hamster, adenovirus simian induced, histopathology of. 2102
- in hamster, 2 cell lines from, variation in immunosensitivity of, SV40 induced. 7689
- in hamster, CELOvirus induced, histology of. 4914
- in hamster, CELOvirus induction of. 2105, 2106
- in hamster induced by SV40 transformed fibroblasts, antigenic properties of. 8861
- in hamster induced by SV40-adeno-7-hybrid virus transformed cells. 5955
- in hamster inoculated with SV40 and adenovirus human, cell line from. 4911
- in hamster, murine sarcoma virus induced, hamster leukaemia virus pseudotype of murine sarcoma virus released from, immunological studies of. 8902
- in hamster, murine sarcoma virus induced, histochemistry of giant cells in. 8364
- in hamster, polyoma virus-induced antibody to T antigen in, properties of. 2084
- in hamster, polyoma virus induction of, effect of thymectomy on. 7684
- in hamster, polyoma virus interferon induction, correlated with. 4905
- in hamster, Rous sarcoma virus induced, cultivation of cells from in vitro, electron microscopic study. 2697
- in hamster, Rous sarcoma virus induced, virus production in. 2148
- in hamster, Rous sarcoma virus induction of, effect of thymectomy and antilymphocyte serum on. 7718
- in hamster, SV40-adeno-12-hybrid virus induction of. 6431
- in hamster, SV40-adeno-7-hybrid virus induction of, effect of adenovirus type 12 on. 6431
- in hamster, SV40 induced, attempts to vaccinate against. 6430
- in hamster, SV40 induced, cell line derived from, chromosomes/T antigen/transplantation antigen in. 7009
- in hamster, SV40 induced, immunogenicity of vaccines prepared from. 4377
- in hamster, SV40 induced, immunization against. 5956
- in hamster, SV40 induction of, effect of adenovirus type 12 on. 6431
- in hamster, SV40 induction of, effect of thymectomy age on. 7684
- in hamster, SV40 induction of, immunization against by inoculation of syngenic cells. 9465
- in hamster, SV40 induction of, inhibition by human foetal antigen. 9466
- in hamster, SV40 rescue from cloned cultures of. 3874
- in hamster, virus particles in spontaneous and induced types of. 7066
- in mammals, avian leukaemia virus induction of. [Review] 7715
- in man, immunological studies in relation to virus aetiology. [Review] 9504
- in man, possible viral aetiology. [Review] 625
- in man, possible viral aetiology and epidemiology of. [Review] 3907
- in marmosets, Rous sarcoma virus induction of. 44

Tumour, contd.

- in mice, activity of poly I·poly C against. 5319
- in mice, activity of statolon against. 5321
- in mice AKR strain (transplantable), lymphoblastic cell line established from, Gross leukaemia virus associated with. 4388
- in mice, adenovirus human induced, demonstration of cytotoxic antibody and antibody blocking cell-mediated antitumour immunity against. 8865
- in mice Balb/c strain, oil induced, virus-like particles in. 5451
- in mice, characterization of cell line derived from, adenovirus human induced. 9468
- in mice C₃H/HE strain, adenovirus human induced, cell line from, characterization of. 8864
- in mice, effect of statolon on. 2326
- in mice induced by a murine nonthymic lymphatic tumour virus, characterization of. 7021
- in mice induced by Ehrlich ascites carcinoma cells, inhibition by phage T2 DNA. 9189
- in mice induced by mouse leukaemia L1210 cells, effect of interferon on. 8231
- in mice, induction by simultaneous administration of Motol virus and diethylnitrosamine. 3894
- in mice, interferon treatment of. 3264
- in mice, lactate dehydrogenase virus association with. 5983
- in mice, Moloney leukaemia virus pseudotype induced, rescue of defective murine sarcoma virus from. 5432
- in mice, murine reticulosarcomatosis virus induced, enhancement by Freund's adjuvant. 4924
- in mice, murine sarcoma virus induced, comparative pathology and ultrastructure of. 8879
- in mice, murine sarcoma virus induced, development of resistance to progressive growth of, enhancement by thymic extracts. 3884
- in mice, murine sarcoma virus induced, effect of poly I·poly C on, in relation to age. 8882
- in mice, murine sarcoma virus induced, suppression by poly I·poly C. 8881
- in mice, murine sarcoma virus induced, transplantation resistance against. 5435
- in mice, murine sarcoma virus induction of, enhancement by DEAE-dextran. 8363
- in mice, murine sarcoma virus induction of, enhancement by lactic dehydrogenase virus infection. 7708
- in mice, murine sarcoma virus induction of, pathogenesis of. 6448
- in mice, murine sarcoma virus induction of, pathologic/biologic studies of. 2127
- in mice, murine sarcoma virus induction of, vaccination against. 6448
- in mice New Zealand str, murine sarcoma virus induced, regression in relation to age. 7709
- in mice, polyoma virus induced, cell line of, tRNA methylases from. 7679
- in mice, Rous sarcoma virus induced, isolation of virus variants from. 5974
- in mice, Rous sarcoma virus induced, virus production in. 2148
- in mice, treatment of, murine sarcoma virus induced. 7710
- in mice, treatment with enterovirus bovine. 7370
- in mice, urethan induced, influenza virus enhancement of. 2929
- in *Microtus agrestis*, Rous sarcoma virus induction of. 2151
- in monkey, avian sarcoma induction of, effect of immunodepressants on. 1107
- in quail, Rous sarcoma virus induced, relationship between initiating dose and virus concentration in. 8886
- in rat, avian tumour virus induced, virogenic and non-virogenic, avian leukosis sarcoma virus group specific antigen in. 3890
- in rat, Burkitt's lymphoma cell induced, ultrastructural study of. 2680
- in rat, correlation with rat virus antibody occurrence. 4428
- in rat, C-type particles in. 7064
- in rat, Friend leukaemia virus-induced and transplantable, antigenic variant of. 1536
- in rat, Friend leukaemia virus induced, cell surface antigen detected by cytotoxic test on. 7028
- in rat, Friend leukaemia virus infected, cell surface antigen detected by cytotoxic test on. 7028
- in rat, Gross leukaemia virus induced, immune response to. 6444
- in rat, murine leukaemia virus induced, antibody to DNA polymerase (RNA-dependent) in. 8357
- in rat, murine sarcoma virus induced, pathology and ultrastructure of. 8879
- in rat, polyoma virus induced, analysis of nucleic acid in. 3876
- in rat, polyoma virus induced, cell-mediated immunity and humoral immunity to tumour-specific antigen in. 8350
- in rat, polyoma virus induced, passage of. 3352
- in rat, polyoma virus induction of, development of tumour-specific immunity during. 8349
- in rat, Rous sarcoma virus induced, antigenic/virological study. 652
- in rat, Rous sarcoma virus induction of, development of tumour-specific immunity during. 8349
- in reptiles, Rous sarcoma virus induction of. 5447
- in *Saguinus fuscicollis*, feline sarcoma virus induction of. 7736
- in Syrian golden hamster, murine sarcoma virus induced, pathology and ultrastructure of. 8879
- in Syrian hamsters, adenovirus human induction of, sex-related resistance to. 4379
- in Syrian hamster, SV40 induced, antigenic characteristics of. 4376
- in tumour-resistant mice str, Friend leukaemia virus induction of. 7701
- induced by virus. [Review] 4363
- induction after inoculation of hamster foetuses with adenovirus human. 1530
- induction in offspring after inoculation of pregnant hamster with adenovirus human. 1530
- (intracranial) in hamster, adenovirus simian induced, recovery of infectious virus from. 4913
- (kidney) in *Rana pipiens*, herpes-type virus in. 6469
- (kidney) in *Rana pipiens*, induction by tumour fractions containing herpes-type virus. 2117
- (Lucké frog kidney), herpesvirus purification from. 5982
- (lung) in mice, B-type particles in. 3897
- (lung) in mice with leukaemia, virus particles in. 2702
- (lung) in sheep, virus particles in. 8914
- (lymphoid) in *Xenopus laevis*, cell-free transmission of. 6472

Tumour, contd.

- (lymphoid) of *Xenopus laevis*, characteristics of agent inducing. 6473
 - (mammary) in Friend leukaemia virus infected mice strain resistant to tumours, C-type particles in. 8870
 - (mammary) in mice, mammary tumour virus induction of, effect of splenectomy on. 4407
 - (mammary) in mice, mammary tumour virus induction of, effect of thymectomy and splenectomy on. 6449, 7711
 - (mammary) in mice, population kinetics of cells of. 5439
 - (mammary) in mice, virus distribution in. 5440
 - (mammary) in rat, C-type particles in. 2135
 - (mast-cell) of dogs, virus-like particles in. 3898
 - (mesothelial) in chickens, avian leukosis virus MC29 induction of. 2699
 - (parotid), cell lines from, antigenic heterogeneity amongst, polyoma virus-induced. 8854
 - (salivary gland) in mice, C3H/He strain, virological and immunological studies of. 5454
 - (salivary gland) in mice, polyoma virus induced, epithelial origin of. 6994
 - (salivary gland) in mice, virological/immunological studies of. 5984
 - specific immune mechanisms, study in experimental systems. [Review] 3869
 - specific immunity during polyoma virus induction of tumour in rat, development of. 8349
 - specific immunity during Rous sarcoma virus induction of tumour in rat, development of. 8349
 - tissue of *Helianthus annuus*, phage PS8 DNA isolated from, tumourigenic effect of. 3572
 - transplant in hamster, adenovirus simian induced, immunity to syngeneic transplants in hamsters carrying. 7011
 - transplant in hamster, SV40-adenovirus-7-hybrid virus induced, immunity to syngeneic transplants in animals carrying. 7011
 - transplant, SV40-adenovirus-12-hybrid virus induced, SV40 T-antigen tolerance in hamsters with. 636
 - (transplantable) in rat, Friend leukaemia virus induced, antigenic variant of. 4395
 - treatment with poly I-poly C in mice, murine sarcoma virus induced. 2907
 - virus in cell cultures from patients with. 1518
 - (wing web) in chicken, chicken tumour virus-10 induction of, effect of amputation on. 2700
 - (wing web) in chicken, chicken tumour virus-10 induced, infectivity of. 2700
 - XC, Rous sarcoma virus induced, cell line from, chromosome number of. 3889
- Tumour antigen, (see also T antigen)**
- cell-mediated immune response in rats to, in relation to Rous sarcoma virus pathogenesis. 8888
 - humoural immune response in rats to, in relation to Rous sarcoma virus pathogenesis. 8888
 - rate-zonal centrifugation of, adenovirus human. 2101
 - study in experimental system. [Review] 3869
 - with complement fixing activity, polyoma virus induced. 6425
- Tumourigenesis,**
- in *Drosophila* by Rous sarcoma virus/SV40 virus. 216
 - in hamster by adenovirus bovine. 235
 - in hamster by adenovirus canine. 1522
 - in hamster by SV40, inhibition by adenovirus 16.

- 637
 - in Japanese quail by Rous sarcoma virus. 654
 - in marmoset by Rous sarcoma virus. 253
 - in mice by murine sarcoma virus, enhancement by Rauscher leukaemia virus. 647
 - in mice, combined effect of methylcholanthrene/mammary tumour virus/nodule-inducing virus/hormonal stimulation on. 4408
 - in rat by Rous sarcoma virus, immune reactions during. 252
 - mechanism in relation to virus genetics. [Review] 1516
- Tumourigenicity,**
- assay by enhancement of SV40 transformed cell growth of tobacco extracts showing. 2085
 - of mouse cell lines after infection with Rauscher leukaemia virus, decrease in. 7015
 - of Rous sarcoma virus transformed rat fibroblasts, loss after treatment with thymine alkylamine. 3888
 - of SV40 transformed hamster cells, effect of loss of thymidine kinase activity on. 5418
- Tunisia,**
- Aedes detritus* in, spontaneous virus infections in. 3011
 - West Nile virus/Sicilian sandfly virus/Central European tick-borne encephalitis virus/Japanese encephalitis virus/Sindbis virus infection in, serological study of. 730
- Turdus merula,** Sumakh virus isolation from. 5640, 5641
- Turkey, (country)** Australian antigen occurrence in. 7908
- Turkey,**
- CELOvirus infection in. 9591
 - herpesvirus isolated from, antigenically related to Marek's disease virus. 1356
 - herpesvirus turkey isolation from cell cultures of kidneys of. 8029
 - in Minnesota, avian encephalomyelitis virus infection in. 9596, 9615
 - influenza virus A/Turkey/Wisconsin/66 strain infection, natural. 6500
- Turkey embryo kidney cell culture,** avian infectious bronchitis virus growth in. 7553
- Turkey pox virus,**
- adaptation to pig embryo kidney epithelial cell culture. 1497
 - attenuation. [Patent] 7624
- Turlock virus,**
- identification by agar-gel diffusion technique. 4
 - isolated from mosquitoes in California. 9619
- Turnip crinkle virus,**
- morphology of, dimer clustering patterns. 1385
 - protein particle derivative from. 1384
 - protein subunits, analysis of. 4144
- Turnip mosaic virus,**
- infectivity, effect of extract of *Brassica perviridis*/Nicotiana tabacum leaves infested with *Myzus persicae* on. 4588
 - interaction with genes controlling quantity of anthocyanin pigment in *Matthiola incana*. 2443
 - susceptibility of *Lactuca sativa*, correlation with resistance to *Bremia lactucae*. 4071
 - susceptibility of *Lactuca sativa*, linkage with susceptibility to *Bremia lactucae*. 3022
 - transmission by *Macrosiphoniella millefolii*. 4082
 - transmission by *Macrosiphoniella pteridum*. 4082

Turnip yellow mosaic virus,

- antigenic relationship to Andean potato latent virus/belladonna mottle virus as detected by latex test. 8033
- degradation by mercuric chloride. 5708
- infected *Brassica chinensis* leaves, uridine incorporation into. 8125
- infected *Brassica pekinensis* leaf discs, effect of kinetin on. 3019
- infection, significance of chloroplast abnormalities associated with. 3563
- Ouchterlony test on, effect of organic mercury compounds on. 2182
- protein, primary structure of water-soluble tryptic peptides of. 1886
- protein subunits, molecular weight determination by polyacrylamide gel electrophoresis. 4136
- RNA template for RNA polymerase in *Brassica chinensis*. 7494
- RNA, binding to *Escherichia coli* ribosomes and chain initiation specificity. 527
- RNA, binding to ribosomes of skeletal-muscle from normal and diabetic rats. 1976
- RNA, enzymatic binding of valine to. 2606
- RNA, interaction with toluidine blue. 3069
- RNA, nucleotide sequence of 3'-end of. 6701
- RNA, tRNA-like structure in. 4699
- RNA 3'-terminal of, esterification by tRNA nucleotidyltransferase. 6701
- RNA translation by ribosomes from skeletal-muscle of normal and diabetic rats. 1976
- RNA, triphosphate-nucleoside incorporation by RNA-polymerase (RNA-dependent) from *Brassica chinensis* in presence of. 3163
- sedimentation at low concentrations. 9233
- separation by polyacrylamide gel electrophoresis from other elongated plant viruses. 9243
- spermidine components of. 2516
- spermine polyamine components of. 2516
- structure, interaction of protein and RNA in. 6193

Turnip yellow mosaic virus group, antigenic relationship as detected by the latex test amongst viruses of. 8033

Turtle TH 1 cell culture, Sendai virus induced fusion between rabbit spermatozoa and. 8020

Tween,

- ether extraction, Chikungunya virus preparation by. 295
- ether-treated influenza virus A vaccine, enhanced immunogenicity in mice of. 3781

Tween-80, enhancement of polyoma virus transformation of hamster cells by. 9460

Twins, rubella virus congenital infection in, case report. 3453

Tyrosine,

- influenza virus vaccine containing virus absorbed on finely-divided. [Patent] 2747
- metabolism disorders in hepatitis. 7234
- replacement of tryptophan in lysozyme, phage T4 mutant (amber) with. 1454
- side chains, TMV protein. 490

U

UAR, smallpox epidemics in. 6074

Uganda,

- Bunyamwera virus antibody levels in. 1640
- chikungunya virus antibody levels in. 1640
- chikungunya virus epidemiology in. 9098
- hepatitis-associated antigen in hepatic carcinoma patients in. 2664
- hepatitis associated antigen in patients with cirrhosis in. 4511
- herpesvirus (Allerton-type) antibody in game animals and cattle in. 9120
- influenza virus A epidemiology in. 5060
- influenza virus A Hong Kong strain epidemic in. 6577
- influenza virus B epidemiology in. 5060
- Kadam virus isolation from by *Rhipicephalus pravus* in. 2252
- measles virus infection in children in. 3961
- measles virus infection in children in, effect on plasma-albumin levels. 8454
- Nairobi sheep disease epizootiology in. 9201
- o'nyong-nyong virus antibody levels in. 1640
- respiratory tract disease among children in, association of enterovirus with. 2385
- rubella virus antibody in population in. 9119
- virus isolation from *Amblyomma ticks* in. 2251
- yellow fever virus antibody levels in. 1640

Uganda S virus, circulation cycle in Senegal. 0078 UK,

- adenovirus porcine antibody in pigs in. 7913
- Australia antigen in hepatitis patients in. 1656
- Australia antigen occurrence in. 1655
- Australia antigen occurrence in military personnel in. 7270
- Australia antigen occurrence in pregnant women in. 7270
- beet western yellows virus host range in. 8615
- beet western yellows virus transmission in. 8615
- CELOvirus antibody in chickens in. 4535
- cucumber mosaic virus weed plant sources in. 3038
- duck plague virus antibody in mallard ducks in. 2260
- ECHOvirus epidemic in. 3502, 3503
- ECHOvirus infection in. 9088
- feline rhinotracheitis virus infection in cats in. 7892
- foot-and-mouth disease virus airborne transmission in epidemic in. 3505
- foot-and-mouth disease virus epidemic in, epidemiology of. 2779
- foot-and-mouth disease virus epidemic in. 1967-68, laboratory investigations of. 7920
- foot-and-mouth disease virus strains isolated from 1967 epizootic in, antigenic characterization of. 9196
- foot-and-mouth disease virus transmission by *Rattus norvegicus* during epidemic in. 1628

UK, contd.

foot-and-mouth disease virus transmission during epidemic in, analysis of. 1627
 haemagglutinating encephalitis virus antibody in pigs in. 9123
 hepatitis incidence in. [Review] 6582
 hog cholera virus antibody in pigs in. 7913
 infectious mononucleosis in, survey of. 4559
 influenza virus A antibody in pigs in. 7913
 influenza virus A epidemic in, Hong Kong variant. 738, 1648
 influenza virus A Hong Kong/68 variant epidemiology in. 7931
 influenza virus vaccination efficacy during epidemic in 1970 in. 3283
 influenza virus vaccination efficacy in 1969/1970. 2745
 influenza virus vaccination in, efficacy of Hong Kong types. 4312
 influenza virus vaccine control in. 1591
 louping ill virus ecology in. 8540
 measles virus vaccination of children in, efficacy of. 6346
 measles virus vaccine assessment in. 2213
 myxoma virus transmission by mosquitoes in, reappraisal of. 7278
 Newcastle disease virus epidemic in. 7933
 Newcastle disease virus vaccination in. 7628
 Newcastle disease virus vaccine (live) restricted use in. 6363
 oat mosaic virus isolation from oats in. 2451
 oat sterile dwarf virus infection in. 2450
 papovavirus porcine antibody in pigs in. 7913
 parainfluenza virus antibody in pigs in. 7913
 picornavirus feline infection in cats in, survey of. 7892
 polio-like paralysis in, aetiology of. 3950
 poplar mosaic virus infection in. 6128
 potato leaf roll virus spread in, correlation with aphid infestation. 1313
 pseudorabies virus antibody in pigs in. 7913
 rabies virus free, maintenance of. [Review] 8551
 rabies virus infection control in. 8578
 rabies virus infection in dogs in, 1969 to 1970. 7293
 reovirus antibody in pigs in. 7913
 respiratory syncytial virus antibody in cattle in, European isolates. 6013
 respiratory syncytial virus isolation from cattle in. 9064
 respiratory tract disease in, review and evaluation. 3495
 rubella virus susceptibility of women in. 2213
 rubella virus vaccination in. 6348
 rubella virus vaccination of adolescences in. 2213
 smallpox risk in immigrant population in. 2776
 tobacco rattle virus distribution in, in relation to nematode vector and soil types. 9165
 transmissible gastroenteritis virus epidemiology in pigs in. 9122
 ulcerative dermal necrosis in *Salmo salar*/*Salmo trutta* in. 386
 vaccinia virus vaccination in, advantages and disadvantages of routine vaccination. 6900
 virus diseases in pigs in. 5551
 Western celery mosaic virus infection of celery in, effect on yield. 7983
 Western celery mosaic virus occurrence in

umbelliferous weeds in. 7983

Ulcer, (herpetic), treatment with vaccinia virus vaccination. 6101
 of cornea due to vitamin A deficiency in measles virus infection. 5533
 of cornea in measles virus infection. 1258
 of cornea, treatment of. 3535
 of cornea, treatment with magnesium in man/rabbit, herpes simplex virus induced. 2837
Ulceration, (herpetiform), adenovirus isolation from cases of. 1246
Ulcerative, lesion in calf, bovine herpes mammillitis virus isolated from. 9593
Ulcerative dermal necrosis,
 infection of *Salmo salar* in the UK. 386
 infection of *Salmo trutta* in the UK. 386
Ultrasound, wave action, TMV interaction with phospholipids subjected to. 8063
Ultra violet-irradiated,
 chick embryo fibroblasts, fowl plague virus RNA degradation in. 2597
 DNA containing 5-bromouracil, effect on reactivation of phage λ inactivated by UV-irradiation. 6204
Escherichia coli, phage ϕ X174 protein synthesis in. 6755
Escherichia coli, phage T4 replication in, enhancement by 5-fluorouracil treatment. 8680
 F' factor, phage λ induction by transfer of. 9320
 mengovirus RNA (replicative form), interferon induction by. 4810
 mengovirus RNA (replicative intermediate), interferon induction by. 4810
 phage 12204/phage 12203/phage 12206, transduction of streptomycin resistance in *Streptococcus* sp by. 571
 phage λ , increase in mutation rate of in *Escherichia coli* mutants. 2540
 SV40, oncogenicity/T antigen inducing ability/DNA synthesis inducing ability of. 7001
 SV40 transformed hamster cells, S antigen in. 6428
 vaccinia virus, vaccinia virus inactivated by heat reactivation by. 6733
 vesicular stomatitis virus, effect on DNA synthesis in chick embryo cells by. 2598
 vesicular stomatitis virus, inhibition of RNA synthesis in chick embryo cells by. 2598
Ultra violet-irradiation,
 colicin E1 induction by, in *Escherichia coli*, role of protein synthesis in. 2006
 damaged phage T7 DNA, template activity of. 953
 dose, influence on phage κ mutagenesis and relation to host-cell reactivation. 3630
 effect on avian sarcoma virus B77 production in rat tumour cells. 8894
 effect on influenza virus infectivity, chicken cell agglutination haemagglutination and antigen. 81
 effect on phage f2 replication in *Escherichia coli*. 5743
 effect on phage P22 transduction of colicin E1. 1041
 effect on phage T2 DNA, CsCl density gradient study of. 85
 effect on phage T4 DNA transcription. 1912
 effect on phage λ mutagenesis/recombination. 5697
 effect on protein synthesis in phage T4 infected *Escherichia coli*. 6226
 effect on tick-borne encephalitis virus interference

Ultra violet-irradiation, contd.

with vaccinia virus/poliovirus replication in Detroit 6 cells. 6833

effect on TMV lesion formation in *Phaseolus vulgaris*. 3017

enhancement of SV40 transformation of Balb/3T3 cells by. 4372

inactivation by, see 'inactivation by UV-irradiation'.

induction in phage T1 DNA (5-bromouracil substituted) of strand breaks by. 4649

induction of infectious virus in SV40 transformed hamster cells. 5953

loss of capacity for phage T4 replication in *Escherichia coli* after. 8164

of host *Escherichia coli*, phage ϕ X174 mutagenesis by. 1012

of influenza virus RNA. 3617

phage MS2 mutagenesis by. 1020

phage MS2/phage MS2 RNA inactivation/mutagenesis by. 1390

phage MS2/phage MS2 RNA mutagenesis by, comparative study. 3107

phage MS2 RNA mutagenesis by. 1020

phage s_d DNA in mutagenesis by, influence of bromodeoxyuridine incorporation on. 5699

phage s_d mutagenesis by combined action of hydroxylamine and. 2528

phage s_d mutagenesis by, kinetics of dose-effect curves. 3618

phage T4 DNA replication, correlation with resistance to. 2541

phage T4 mutant (temperature-sensitive) sensitivity to. 955

phage λ induction in mutants (exrA) of *Escherichia coli* by. 8153

phage λ mutagenesis by, in different genetic systems. 5696

phage ϕ X174 DNA reactivation after. 505

phage ϕ X174 mutagenesis by, synergistic effect of repairing enzymes in. 1405

photochemical alterations in TMV RNA by. 87

protection against Newcastle disease virus infection in chickens by. 7965

pyrimidine dimers in TMV RNA after. 88

reversion of phage T4 mutations induced by. 7447

R factor elimination from *Escherichia coli* by aurantin and. 3187

segregation of R factor from drug resistance markers in *Escherichia coli* with. 1028

sensitivity of phage T3 DNA, bromouracil-substituted to. 1913

sensitivity of phage T4, effect of amber mutations on. 6261

single-strand breaks in phage T1 DNA in relation to infectivity after. 9216

-specific endonucleolytic activity in phage T4 infected *Escherichia coli*. 956

stimulation of phage T4 transformation by. 3199

virus production in SV40 transformed PM3 cells after fusion with monkey kidney and exposure to. 7004

UMP, metabolism, effect of Rous sarcoma virus infection of chorioallantoic membrane on. 5442

Una virus, antibody in man in Costa Rica. 8528

Uncoating,

by alkali, enhancement of TMV infectivity in *Phaseolus vulgaris* resulting from. 1920

enzyme, inducer in vaccinia virus nucleocapsid.

4162

in cell culture, fowlpox virus. 2582

in cell culture, vaccinia virus. 2582

in HeLa cells of adenovirus human. 2553

in L cells of mengovirus, comparison of 3 virus variants. 4657

in midgut cells of *Trichoplusia ni*, granulosis virus. 8082

in monkey cells of ECHOvirus, effect of benzimidazole (2- α -hydroxybenzyl) on. 4350

in monkey kidney cells of ECHOvirus, effect of guanidine on. 4350

in monkey kidney cells, SV40. 2551, 2552

in mouse embryo cells of polyoma pseudovirus. 4161

in *Nicotiana tabacum* leaves of TMV. 3114

in *Nicotiana tabacum* of TMV. 4659

of ECHOvirus, inhibition by rhodanine. 2856

of fowl plague virus, inhibition by adamantanamine. 2856

of poliovirus by plasma membranes from Hep2 cells. 134

prematurely in mouse fibroblasts, prevention by elevated pH/magnesium chloride, of mouse-Elberfeld virus/encephalomyocarditis virus/mouse minute virus/Columbia SK virus/mengovirus. 6211

role of lysosomes in, adenovirus human. 5719

Undecane,

(alkylaminotricyclo), antiviral, against influenza virus A/pseudorabies virus. [Patent] 1673

(aminotricyclo), antiviral, against influenza virus A. [Patent] 1671

(aminotricyclo), antiviral, for use in therapy. [Patent] 2847

(pentacyclo), antiviral, preparation of. [Patent] 774

(tricyclo), antiviral. [Patent] 1670, 1674

University,

Epstein-Barr virus antibody incidence in first year students in relation to infectious mononucleosis. 8556

respiratory tract infections in first year students in. 8520

rubella virus infection in first year students in. 8520

Uraemia, suppression of interferon production in lymphocytes from patients with. 8219

Uracil,

(alkyl), inhibition of adenovirus human replication in Hep-2 cells by. 2305

(alkyl), inhibition of poliovirus replication in Hep-2 cells by. 2305

(alkyl) nucleosides, inhibition of adenovirus human replication in Hep-2 cells by. 2305

(alkyl) nucleosides, inhibition of poliovirus replication in Hep-2 cells by. 2305

-deficient medium, phage MS2 infected *Escherichia coli* in, alterations in ribosomal particles in. 6769

derivatives (alkenyl), antiviral, structure of. 3838

derivatives, antiviral. [Patent] 6400

derivatives, antiviral, preparation of. [Patent] 2821

derivatives (5-ethyl), antiviral, for use in therapy. [Patent] 6399

derivatives (5-ethyl), antiviral, preparation of. [Patent] 3842

Uranyl, soak method, use in visualization of plant viruses and tissues by electron microscopy. 9668

- Urea,**
 effect of cations and organic compounds on poliovirus inactivation by. 78
 effect on influenza virus A structure. 3628
 F factor elimination in *Escherichia coli* by. 4718
 phage MS2 protein subunits reconstitution in. 4631
 phage λ DNA-RNA hybridization at low temperature in presence of. 5123
 tick borne encephalitis virus inactivation by, correlation with pathogenicity. 551
 tomato bushy stunt virus degradation by sodium dodecyl sulphate plus. 3629
- Urea (N-heterocyclic),** antiviral. [Patent] 4356
- Urethane,**
 effect on leukaemia in cattle. 7740, 9496
 enhancement of production of polyoma virus haemagglutinin by. 631
 transformation of mouse embryo tissue, enhancement by influenza virus. 3895
- Urethane (ethyl),** type-A particles isolated from mediastinal lymphoma of Swiss mice induced by. 4616
- Urethritis,**
 in man, aetiology of. 7773
 in man, diagnosis of. 7773
- Uridine,**
 in phage R17 DNA, assay of photohydration of. 86
 derivatives, treatment of herpes simplex virus infection in animals by. [Patent] 5918
 incorporation into mengovirus RNA in Novikoff rat hepatoma cells. 5754
 incorporation into turnip yellow mosaic virus infected *Brassica chinensis* leaves. 8125
 metabolism, effect of Rous sarcoma virus infection of chorioallantoic membrane on. 5442
 photohydration of, during phage R17 RNA inactivation by UV-irradiation. 5698
 role in phage T2 DNA synthesis in *Escherichia coli*. 965
- Uridine kinase,** azauridine inhibition in presence of cell-free extract containing, of Newcastle disease virus plaque formation. 4343, 4344
- Urinary,**
 bladder of canine distemper virus infected dogs, inclusions in. 9598
 cytological observation, cytomegalovirus infection in leukaemia in children diagnosed by. 3395
 retention associated with varicella-zoster virus infection. 4485
 trypsin inhibitor in hepatitis. 1765
- Urinary tract,**
 of renal transplant recipients, attempts at virus isolation from. 3482
 virus infection of. 375
- Urine,**
 cytomegalovirus infection diagnosis in infants by electron microscopy of. 3912
 hepatitis diagnosis by ring precipitation reaction with. 6488
 of cats with urolithiasis, picornavirus feline isolation from. 9074
 of hepatitis associated antigen positive patients, hepatitis associated antigen in. 7227
 of hepatitis patients, Australia antigen in. 7906
 of man, poliovirus vaccination antibody response in. 3776
 of man, rabies virus vaccination antibody response in. 3776
 of renal transplant patients, papovavirus human isolated from. 7375
 of woman with congenital rubella, virus isolation from. 9569
- Urino-genital tract,**
 foot-and-mouth disease virus infection of, diagnosis/treatment. 1249
 herpes simplex virus infection of, diagnosis/treatment. 1249
 mumps virus infection of, diagnosis/treatment. 1249
 varicella-zoster infection of, diagnosis/treatment. 1249
- Urolithiasis,**
 isolation of virus from cat with. 6554
 picornavirus feline isolation from urine of cats with. 9074
- Urtica urens,** as source of cucumber mosaic virus in UK. 3038
- Urticaria,** in infectious mononucleosis. 2399
- USA, (see also individual states)**
 bluetongue virus infection of wild ruminants in. 2274
 bluetongue virus infection of wild ruminants in, serological evidence of. 746
 Epstein-Barr virus antibody in nasopharyngeal carcinoma patients in. 7759
 equine infectious anaemia virus epidemiology in, since 1964. 5557
 hepatitis morbidity trends in. 5588
 influenza virus A epidemic in, Hong Kong types. [Review] 2255
 influenza virus A epidemic in, Hong Kong variant. 736
 influenza virus A epidemic in military population in. 2783
 influenza virus vaccination recommendations in. 3782
 measles virus vaccination efficacy in. 7610
 mosquito control in. 7306
 rabies virus vaccination of cats in, recommendations for. 8807
 rubella virus antibody detection by haemagglutination inhibition in. 8938
 rubella virus vaccination efficacy in. 7610
 rubella virus vaccination in, experience in 1969 and 1970. 6922
 rubella virus vaccination of children in. 9404
 SV40 antibody (neutralizing) in man without history of poliovirus vaccination in. 8922
 transmissible gastroenteritis virus epizootics in. 9630
 vaccinia virus vaccination complications in. 5329
 vaccinia virus vaccination complications in, 1963 to 1965. 6897
 vaccinia virus vaccination, death attributable to in. 2205
 vaccinia virus vaccination in, case for continuing 'routine' vaccination. 6898
 vaccinia virus vaccination of children in, case for abolishing routine vaccination. 6899
- USSR,**
 adenovirus human antibody pattern in various age groups in Lugansk in. 9609
 adenovirus human epidemiology of 2 outbreaks in. 6565
 avian leukaemia-sarcoma virus group infection in birds in, incidence of. 1550
 carp virus diseases in. 390
 haemorrhagic fevers due to viruses in. [Review] 6031

USSR, contd.

- haemorrhagic fever with renal syndrome incidence in relation to small rodent population in Tula region of. 8541
- hepatitis epidemiology in Tuva. 8565
- hepatitis incidence in Derbent in, 1959-1968. 8564
- hepatitis transmission by contaminated syringes in hospital in Domodedov in. 8567
- influenza virus A antibody (haemagglutination inhibiting) levels in fowl of. 311
- influenza virus A, antigenic characteristics of strains isolated in epidemic in. 3240
- influenza virus A epidemic in. 732
- influenza virus A epidemic in. [Review] 2258
- influenza virus A epidemic in, Hong Kong variant. 739
- influenza virus A strains isolated during 1968-1969 epidemic in Moscow in, characterization of. 9197
- measles virus periodicity in Saratov in. 8545
- measles virus vaccination in. 5881
- measles virus vaccination of children in, efficacy of. 6347
- rubella virus antibody level in population in. 6579
- rubella virus antibody levels in population of Moscow in. 5066
- Tuleniy virus isolation from *Ixodes putus* in. 8644
- virus diseases in *Solanum tuberosum* in North Aral territory in. 9675

Usutu virus, circulation in bats. 1630

Utah,

- California encephalitis virus isolation from mosquitoes in. 2244
- Hart-Park-like virus isolated from *Culex tarsalis* in. 2244

Uterine, infection following rubella virus vaccination. 2761

UTP,

- incorporation by bromegrass mosaic virus/broad-bean mottle virus infected *Hordeum vulgare* leaf extracts. 1008
- incorporation in bromegrass mosaic virus infected cell-free extracts of barley, effect of EDTA on. 5206

Uukuniemi virus,

- antibody detection by neutralization test in pig kidney cells. 3707
- antibody production in ascites of vaccinated mice. 23
- haemagglutinin, effect of pH/heat/deoxycholate/ether on. 5710
- infection, detection by agar gel diffusion, in mice. 1824
- infection of *Apodemus flavicollis*. 805
- infection of baby hamster kidney cells, electron microscopy of. 537
- infection of chick embryo. 804
- infection of *Clethrionomys glareolus*. 805
- infection of mice. 804
- infection of *Micromys minutus*. 805
- infection of *Microtus arvalis*. 805
- infection of rhesus monkeys. 3928
- isolation from *Apodemus flavicollis* in Poland. 8538
- isolation from *Ixodes ricinus* in Poland. 8538
- isolation of 2 viruses related to. 456
- physicochemical properties of. 476
- replication in chick embryo cell cultures, effect of actinomycin D/bromodeoxyuridine/fluorodeoxyuridine on. 538

- replication in chick embryo cells, immuno-fluorescent study of. 3706
- replication in monkey kidney cells, immuno-fluorescent study of. 3706
- replication in mouse brain, immunofluorescent study. 3706
- replication in pig kidney cells, immunofluorescent study of. 3706
- structure, electron microscopy. 486
- susceptibility of BHK21 cells to. 3707
- susceptibility of chick embryo cells. 3707
- susceptibility of kidney cell cultures from wild mammals. 3699
- susceptibility of pig kidney cell culture. 3707
- Uveitis,**
 - in alligator, probable viral aetiology. 383
 - treatment with steroids, herpes simplex virus induced. 7957

V

Vaccination, (see also under individual viruses)

against virus diseases in childhood, prophylaxis by.

[Review] 5869

complications after. [Review] 713

control of disease in poultry by. [Review] 722

effect on physical/mental performance capacity. 2197

procedures in UK, assessment of. [Review] 2213

programme in general practice. [Review] 2212

Vaccine, (see also under individual viruses)

adjuvant (collagen fluid) for use in. [Patent] 3765

adsorbed onto calcium phosphate gel, preparation of.

[Patent] 6891

allergic responses to. [Review] 1139

assay for efficacy of, requirements in USA. 5345

avian leukosis virus contamination of, monitoring for. 8818

avian leukosis virus contamination of, testing for. 4327

basic concepts and recent developments. [Review] 9393

biological marking of. [Patent] 8262

blood group antigens in. [Review] 1129

cell culture (diploid) as substrate for. [Review] 678

containing aluminium oxide. [Patent] 4817

containing dimethylsulphoxide, preparation of. 3280

containing dry antigenic material and dry non-toxic oily vehicle, preparation of. [Patent] 2198

containing hydrophilic, oil-soluble physiologically-active substances. [Patent] 3300

containing regulator protein, preparation of. [Patent] 6890

contaminating antigens in. [Review] 679, 680

contamination by other viruses. [Review] 4275

derived from chick embryo, quantitation of antigen (host cell) by radial immunodiffusion. 6892

development in future. [Review] 7598

emulsion compositions containing. [Patent] 6893

for immunization against local gastrointestinal

infections. [Patent] 2742

future development of. [Review] 1140

history and development of. [Review] 1601

incorporation of active antigen within microparticles and suspension in a liquid carrier. [Patent] 288

increase in activity by addition of polynucleotide to. [Patent] 3275

latent viruses in, detection of. 1130

list of those used in veterinary practice. 1154

Newcastle disease virus contamination of, method for detecting. 8817

oncogenicity of. [Review] 1091

packaging, method of. 423

preparation, antibody suitable for preparation of. [Patent] 3778

preparation free from antigens. [Patent] 3768

preparation, formation of sterile subcellular preparations in. [Patent] 3763

preparation using freeze drying. 7622

preparation which does not form agglutinating antibodies in receiver organs. [Patent] 3767

production, apparatus for propagating viruses in embryonated hens eggs in. [Patent] 3761

production, cell culture method for use in. [Patent] 5820

production, contamination of cell cultures used in.

[Review] 5281

production, filtration of myxovirus in. [Patent] 2483

production in cell culture grown on cellulose sponge support. [Patent] 8174

production in monkey kidney cell culture, safety testing of. 681

production, selection of diploid cell types for. 1137

safety and usefulness. [Review] 1138

safety testing of. 6334

testing in humans. [Review] 1133

tuberculin testing in relation to. 6335

use in disease control, comparison with antiviral drugs. 2738

use of DEAE-dextran in. [Patent] 9388

use of established cell lines in production of veterinary types. [Review] 1155

use of oncogenic cell lines in preparation of. 1153

virus contamination of, problems of. 8233

virus contamination of. [Review] 1139

Vaccinia gangrenosum, after vaccinia virus vaccination, case report. 3279

Vaccinia intracutaneous test, specificity of. 8234

Vaccinia necrosum, following treatment of herpetic ulcers with vaccinia virus vaccine. 2290

Vaccinia virus,

adjuvant effect in guinea pigs on production of antibody to host cell antigen. 9422

antibody, levels at long intervals after vaccination. 293

antibody, placental transfer of. 4307

antigen preparation for use in serological techniques. 5651

antigen, removal from extracts by disulphide-linked immunosorbents. 1845

antigenic relationship to sheep pox/goat pox/avian pox viruses. 4097

antiviral arabinofuranosyl cytosine-2', 5'-phosphate derivatives with activity against. [Patent] 6976

antiserum, international standard for. 2199

assay by plaque formation in absence of carbon dioxide. 4105

assay by pock formation in chorioallantoic membrane, variation using reference vaccine strains. 5328

assay of particles in smallpox vaccines. 15

cellular immunity in rabbit, role of lymphocytes/macrophages in. 3819

chromosome aberrations in human lymphocyte cultures induced by. 6518

chromosome changes induced in human embryo fibroblast cell culture. 1065

cytopathogenesis in cell culture, effect of levorin sodium salt on. 9454

cytopathogenesis in chick embryo cells, comparison with vesicular stomatitis virus/Rous sarcoma virus. 2696

cytopathogenesis in monkey kidney cells, effect of RNA/protein synthesis inhibitors on. 2645

density gradient studies of a population of. 48

detection by haemagglutination (indirect). 3396

DNA, cross-linkage of. 49

DNA, incorporation of fluorinated pyrimidine into. 3330

DNA, intracellular structures in HeLa cells containing. 3169

DNA replication in enucleated L cells. 9280

DNA synthesis in baboon kidney cells, inhibition by ethidium bromide. 3149

DNA synthesis in KB cells, inhibition by frog virus 3. 2604

Vaccinia virus, contd.

- DNA transcription and synthesis of polyriboadenylic acid, 1440
- DNA transcription, effect of temperature on, 532
- effect of laundering with detergent-disinfectant combinations on, 952
- effect on migration of rat peritoneal cells, 1078
- glycopeptide, characterization/hexosamine content, 3100
- growth in chick embryo fibroblasts, inhibition by methyl-aminopiperazine, relationship to activity of rifampicin, 3860
- growth in HeLa cells, effect of mycoplasma infection on, 2025
- growth in pig thyroid cell culture, 8720
- haemagglutination of erythrocytes of various avian species, 6311
- haemagglutinin inhibitor from mouse ascites tumour affecting, 6865
- hot mutant inactivated, reactivation in HEp-2 cell culture by cold mutant, 8075
- hypersensitivity (delayed) of guinea pigs to, 4340
- immunoglobulin (human) prepared against, [Review] 7588
- inactivated by heat, reactivation by UV-irradiated vaccinia virus, 6733
- inactivation by *Acanthamoeba hartmanella*, 7446
- inactivation by heat of, protection by nucleotide triphosphate, 494
- inactivation by *Tetrahymena pyriformis*, 7446
- inactivation, rct40⁺ marker rescue after, 1910
- increased resistance to superinfection in adenovirus human/SV40 infected mouse/rat/hamster/chicken cells, 2644
- induced necrosis in skin of rabbit, loss of, and correlation with interferon production, 2331
- induction of DNase in chick embryo fibroblasts, effect of interferon on, 3256
- induction of RNA polymerase, effect of rifampicin/amanitin, 779
- infected cells, RNA polymerase (DNA-dependent) activity in, 5176
- infected chick embryo cells, NADH₂/NADPH₂-diaphorase activity in, 2070
- infected chick embryo cells, succinic dehydrogenase activity in, 2070
- infected chick embryo fibroblasts, DNA polymerase in, 2583
- infected HeLa cells, changes in methylation of tRNA in, 7478
- infected HeLa cells, tRNA changes in, 7477
- infected human epidermal cells, nuclear bodies in, 191
- infected human skin, paracrystalline array in, 367
- infected L cells, DNA polymerases in, 2583
- infected mouse kidney cells, tRNA methylase activity in, 2090
- infected rabbit kidney cells, concanavalin A binding sites in, 9349
- infected rabbit retinal cell culture, cytological changes in, 2047
- infection, antiviral activity of abikoviromycin in vitro against, 3347
- infection, antiviral activity of azauridine in cell culture against, 1677
- infection, antiviral activity of chlorite-oxidized oxyamylase in rabbit against, 765
- infection, antiviral activity of deoxyuridine (ethyl) against, in HeLa cells, 2303
- infection, antiviral activity of distamycins in HeLa cells against, structural requirements for, 9452
- infection, antiviral activity of DNase against, in rabbit kidney cells, 323
- infection, antiviral activity of ethidium bromide against, in monkey kidney cells, 2292
- infection, antiviral activity of hydrazones (N,N-disubstituted) of phenolglyoxals against, 2297
- infection, antiviral activity of indole (triazino) derivatives in vitro against, 3321
- infection, antiviral activity of novobiocin in cell culture against, 9453
- infection, antiviral activity of poly I-poly C against in mice, 332
- infection, antiviral activity of rifampicin in HeLa cells against, changes after reversal of, 3861
- infection, antiviral activity of rifampicin against, in BHK-21 cells, 5410
- infection, antiviral activity of thiazolidines against, in human embryo kidney cells, 2808
- infection, antiviral activity of thiosemicarbazones (heterocyclic) in vitro against, 2301
- infection, antiviral activity of thiosemicarbazones in HeLa cells against, 320
- infection, diagnosis by electron microscopy, 1820
- infection during hepatitis, case report, 9003
- infection of alveolar macrophages of rabbit, 3702
- infection of chick embryo cells, histone/protein content after, 3661
- infection of chick embryo fibroblasts, effect of dimethyl sulphoxide on, 8840
- infection of chick embryo fibroblasts, effect of propylene glycol on, 8840
- infection of chick embryos, histone/protein content after, 3661
- infection of chorioallantoic membrane, interference by ECHOvirus, 5270
- infection of human cell culture, increase in cellular antigen after, 5464
- infection of human foreskin fibroblasts, sensitivity to interferon/poly I-poly C, 8214
- infection of KB cells, interference by ECHOvirus, 5270
- infection of L cells, interference with mengovirus replication by concurrent, 9282
- infection of mice, changes in vascular permeability of central nervous system, 1702
- infection of mice, morphological/histological changes in organs of, 3923
- infection of monkey kidney cells, interference by ECHOvirus, 5270
- infection of neonate mice, xanthine oxidase activity in, 6010
- infection of patients with neoplastic disease, 7823
- infection of the peritoneum in rats, effect of anti-leucocyte serum on, 3820
- infection of rabbit, effect of antibody to host antigens on, 262
- infection of rat, morphological/histological changes in organs of, 3923
- infection (progressive) associated with normal immunoglobulin levels, case report, 8446
- infection, prophylaxis by *Brucella abortus* interferon induction in mice, 3750
- infection, prophylaxis/treatment with RNA (double-stranded), 792
- infection, prophylaxis with γ -globulins, [Review] 5324
- infection, prophylaxis with poly I-poly C in mice, 1698

Vaccinia virus, contd.

infection, prophylaxis with tilorone hydrochloride in mice. 3857
infection, rashes of infants associated with. 4488
infection, treatment with γ -globulin. 9639
infection, treatment with indoles (triazino). [Patent] 3851
infection, treatment with isatin-thiosemicarbazones in mice. [Patent] 6408
infection, treatment with poly I-poly C in mice. 1698
keratitis, diagnosis by electron microscopy. 9512
keratitis in rabbits, prophylaxis/treatment with poly I-poly C. 4304
keratitis in rabbit, scanning electron microscope study of. 8418
lesions, diagnosis by electron microscopy. 3397
mastitis in cattle associated with. 6064
maturation in BHK21 cells, inhibition by rifamycin derivatives. 8328
morphogenesis in HeLa cells, effect of rifamycin derivatives on. 9450
morphogenesis in HeLa cells, inhibition by rifampin. 3345
morphogenesis, separation of maturation from early stages of. 5780
mutant (cold), DNA polymerase synthesis in KB cells by. 1441
mutant (white pock), pock formation on chick chorio-allantoic membrane by. 614
neutralization, enhancement by antiglobulin. 2725
neutralization, studies on non-neutralizable fraction after. 4288
nucleocapsid, inducer of uncoating enzyme in. 4162
passage in L cells at suboptimal temperature, genetic changes after. 9315
passage in L cells in presence of mutagen, genetic changes after. 9315
phagocytosis by macrophages/mast cells/leucocytes in rats, electron microscopy study of. 9430
plaque formation in mouse fibroblasts in presence of HEPES buffer. 8172
plaque formation in rabbit corneal cell culture, techniques for study of. 603
plaque formation, inhibition by fragin isolated from *Pseudomonas fragi*. 4361
plaque formation, inhibition in Yaba virus infected monkey kidney cells. 2646
polypeptide (structural) formation from higher molecular weight precursor, inhibition by rifampicin. 4703
polypeptide (structural), synthesis of precursor of, and integration into virus. 3668
polysome formation in L cells, inhibition by interferon/poly I-poly C. 6317
preservation by freeze-drying, effect of suspending medium on. 495
production in Romania, methods for control of. 6894
protein synthesis in HeLa cells, effect of rifampicin. 1681, 1949
purification using gel filtration. 7392
reactivation, effect of caffeine on. 6208
replication in chick embryo cells, effect of interferon on. 2880
replication in chick embryo cells, inhibition by rifampicin. 8844
replication in chick embryo, inhibition by streptomycin (undecabenzoyl). 5936
replication in chicken fibroblast cells, role of lysosomes in. 1442

replication in Detroit 6 cells, tick-borne encephalitis virus interference with, effect of temperature on. 6832
replication in Detroit 5 cells, tick-borne encephalitis virus interference with, effect of UV-irradiation/merthiolate/thymol on. 6833
replication in HeLa cells, effect of arginine deprivation on. 9281
replication in HeLa cells, effect of chloroquine on. 8333
replication in HeLa cells, effect of cycloheximide on. 533
replication in HeLa cells, effect of interferon on. 2880
replication in HeLa cells, inhibition by rifampicin, mechanism of. 1219
replication in KB cell culture, effect of arginine deprivation on. 7503
replication in L cells, interference by concurrent mengovirus infection. 9282
replication in L cells, separation of early stages from maturation by rifampicin. 1950
replication in rabbit kidney cells, inhibition by L-asparaginase. 8842
replication inhibition in adenovirus human infected HeLa cells, mechanism of. 5194
replication, role of nucleus in. 6254
resistance in human amnion cells induced by yeast extract. 5269
resistance in mice induced by interferon inducers. 331
RNA (double-stranded) synthesis in vitro/in vivo. 5750
RNA polymerase (DNA-dependent), effect of rifamycins on. 9451
RNA synthesis in HeLa cells, effect of rifampicin. 1681
RNA synthesis in L cells, inhibition by interferon/poly I-poly C. 6317
mRNA (late) transcription in KB cells, arginine requirement for. 8106
mRNA synthesis in vitro. 1439
size determined by small-angle light scattering. 7422
skin lesions in rabbits and inverse relationship to Newcastle disease virus interferon induction in. 9380
structure as seen with freeze-etching. 2518
susceptibility of pig kidney cells 'Ferran' strain. 6828
susceptibility of rabbit cell cultures. [Review] 6286
susceptibility of SV40 transformed human/hamster/bovine cells. 5268
susceptibility of Vero cells. 202
susceptibility of WI-38 cells. 5271
transformation of mouse embryo cells. 6435
trypsin-sensitive inhibitor on virions of, evidence for. 8371
uncoating in various cell systems. 2582
viricidal activity of fucidin against. 6987
viricidal activity of Resiguard F against. 6960

Vaccinia virus vaccination,

antibody persistence after vaccination and revaccination. 8235
antibody response after revaccination. 8235
antibody response in children. 6895
antibody response in children upon revaccination. 6895
antibody response in man following. 1125
antibody response in man following revaccination.

Vaccinia virus vaccination, contd.

- 1125
- best age for. 2204, 2740, 3277, 3770
- by bifurcated needle, efficacy of. 684
- by injection, immune/cutaneous response after. 291
- by inoculation by jet in Brazil, comparison with conventional techniques. 7593
- by intradermal jet injection, efficacy of. 682
- by jet injection, evaluation of. 292
- by jet injection, immune/cutaneous response after. 291
- by rotary lancet technique, efficacy of. 684
- cerebral reactions in adults after. 3771
- combined with measles, mumps and poliovirus vaccination, evaluation in children. 8783
- combined with tuberculosis and tetanus vaccination by needleless method. 9395
- complications after, 45 cases. 2741
- complications after, in Puerto Rico. 1142
- complications after, in USA. 5329
- complications after, in USA 1963 to 1965. 6897
- complications after, in Washington. 8238
- complications in children. 8784
- complications in Kentucky, 1968. 7596
- complications, treatment with idoxuridine. 9649
- conjunctivitis after, a case report. 1742
- cowpox outbreak amongst cattle and workers after. 7894
- dangers in leukaemia/malignant lymphoreticular neoplasms/immune suppressive therapy. 683
- death attributable to, in USA. 2205
- development of primary lesions superimposed on acne after. 7830
- diabetes mellitus after postvaccination encephalitis, case report. 3772
- eczema vaccinatum as complication, case reports. 4308
- encephalitis after revaccination. 9558
- encephalitis, prophylaxis with immunoglobulin. 6888
- encephalomyelitis after revaccination, case report. 3278
- epidemiological background to routine. 2228
- epithelioma after, case report. 3773
- evaluation of skin infection after primary vaccination and revaccination. 8782
- eye infections following. 1743
- immunity in children after, relation to blood group (ABO system). 8236
- in children in USA, case for abolishing routine vaccination. 6899
- in eradication of smallpox. [Review] 3498
- in military personnel in France. 5327
- in treatment of herpes simplex virus ulcers, vaccinia necrosum following. 2290
- in treatment of herpetic ulcers. 6101
- in treatment of melanoma. 842, 9188
- in treatment of warts. 1525, 2838
- in UK, advantages/disadvantages of routine vaccination. 6900
- in USA, case for continuing 'routine' vaccination. 6898
- in volunteers, effect of rifampicin on. 6338
- in West Africa, cultural resistance to. 6896
- leprosy occurring after, case report. 6901
- of children with contraindications, prophylactic action of metisazone in. 6339
- of neonates, clinical assessment of. 1583
- peripheral monoplegic involvement of lower extremity after. 8785

- pneumonia following, in lymphosarcoma patients. 3438
- question of abolishing. 5870
- recommendations for. 8237
- recommendations of Nova Scotia Department of Public Health. 9394
- routine in relation to epidemiology/control/side reactions. [Review] 8781
- skin complications following. [Review] 7595
- status of children in India. 8780
- structural changes in blood after. 8239
- vaccinia gangrenosum after, case report of. 3279

Vaccinia virus vaccine,

- antigenicity/bacterial sterility of batch used in India. 2200
- combined with BCG vaccine, clinical trial of. 6337
- combined with measles virus vaccine, clinical trials. 5871
- combined with measles virus vaccine, preparation of. 1143
- combined with measles virus vaccine, trial in children in Honduras and Costa Rica. 7594
- freeze-drying of preparation from embryonated hens eggs. 1844
- history and origin of virus strain used in production of. [Review] 1141
- immune response after jet injection in rabbit/volunteers. 2203
- immunogenicity in mice, method for determination of. 2202
- (inactivated by γ -irradiation), immunogenicity in rat. 2201
- stabilization of. [Patent] 3276
- stimulated lymphocyte transformation, quantitative evaluation of. 4852
- strains, morphological changes in CNS of monkeys in relation to neurovirulence of. 5493
- strains, pathogenicity in rabbit/mice/rat. 290
- Vaginal**, swabs of cow with endometritis/cervicitis/vaginitis, parainfluenza virus isolation from. 2059
- Vaginitis**, parainfluenza virus isolation from vaginal swabs from cows with. 2059
- Vagoiavirus melolonthae**,
 - infection of *Melolontha melolontha*, effect of larval stage/quantity of virus/temperature on. 5604
 - infection of *Melolontha melolontha*, effect of soil type on. 8590
- Vagoiavirus operophterae**,
 - infection in *Operophtera brumata*, ultrastructural study of. 4064
 - structure of. 4064
- Valine**,
 - effect on Newcastle disease virus antibody response in chicks. 8821
 - effect on Newcastle disease virus antibody response in chickens. 1575
 - enzymatic binding to turnip yellow mosaic virus RNA. 2606
- Valvulitis**, in newborn mice, encephalomyocarditis virus induced. 8420
- Varanus griseus**, Rous sarcoma virus induction of tumours in. 5447
- Varicella-zoster virus**,
 - antibody in blood donors. 4538
 - antibody in hospital patients. 4538
 - antibody in IgM fraction in infected patient. 267
 - antibody in multiple sclerosis patients. 9048
 - antigenicity and evolution. 163
 - antiserum preparation in rabbit. 2485
 - arthritis, case reports. 2376

Varicella-zoster virus, *contd.*

- attenuated strain, immunogenicity in children. 289
- bullous eruption associated with concurrent measles vaccine virus infection and. 5532
- cerebellar ataxia in children association with. 5525
- cultivation in guinea pig embryo cells. 6287
- encephalomyelitis, case reports. 2374
- helper activity towards adeno-associated virus replication. 3650
- immunity, possible mechanism for maintaining. 6380
- infection. [Review] 4477
- infection after renal transplantation, case report. 3940
- infection after transplantation and immunosuppressive therapy. 4986
- infection and herpes simplex virus infection in infant with pneumonia, pulmonary calcification after. 3434
- infection, antiviral activity of thiosemicarbazones (heterocyclic) in vitro against. 2301
- infection, bleeding presenting as epistaxis in, case report. 4486
- infection, clinical manifestations and prognosis. [Review] 6020
- infection, diagnosis. [Review] 6020
- infection, diagnosis in general practice. 819
- infection, diagnosis of atypical cases of. 9514
- infection, diaphragmatic paralysis after, case report. 2378, 3943
- infection (disseminated) in adult, with renal failure. 4987
- infection, effect of vitamin E on. 9650
- infection following oral histoplasmosis, case report. 8444
- infection, (generalized). [Review] 4479
- infection (generalized), roentgen and pathological changes in gastrointestinal tract in, case report. 8998
- infection, genital involvement in. 2941
- infection, immunoglobulin changes occurring during. 9554
- infection in Bantu in South Africa. 5564
- infection in geriatric patients, survey of. 8445
- infection, iritis associated with, case report. 4988
- infection, lymphoid cell culture established from patients with. 9359
- infection, neurological and neuropathological complications of. [Review] 4484
- infection of child, effect of bee sting. 817
- infection of children with leukaemia and undergoing antimetabolite and corticosteroid treatment. 9555
- infection of human foreskin fibroblasts, sensitivity to interferon/poly I-poly C. 8214
- infection of infant, associated with maternal chicken-pox during pregnancy. 2945
- infection of patient with hepatitis. 8997
- infection of patient with leukaemia receiving cytosine arabinoside. 8996
- infection of patient with leukaemia, treatment with cytosine arabinoside. 7959
- infection of patients with neoplastic disease. 7823
- infection of renal transplant patients. 1735
- infection of trigeminal nerve following tooth extraction. 2377
- infection of urino-genital tract, diagnosis/treatment. 1249
- infection, paralysis in woman with. 2944
- infection, prodromal, of the fifth cranial nerve, case report. 7832

- infection, prophylaxis with γ -globulins. [Review] 5324
- infection, treatment by supportive measures. 4054
- infection, treatment with arabinoside (cytosine) in man. 2282
- infection, treatment with chlorophyllin ointment. 7321
- infection, treatment with corticosteroid, effect on pain/skin eruption. 315
- infection, treatment with cytosine arabinoside. 314, 9647, 9648
- infection, treatment with idoxuridine, efficacy of. 2825
- infection, treatment with idoxuridine in dimethylsulphoxide. 2824, 4565
- infection, treatment with steroids. 6098
- infection, trigeminal neuralgia associated with. 3432
- infection, toothache associated with. 1736
- infection, urinary retention associated with. 4485
- infection with localization around jaws, case report. 3941
- interferon induced in human foreskin fibroblasts by. 8214
- isolation from Reye's syndrome case. 5518
- isolation of variants in Vero cells. 2049
- keratitis, circulation of lymphoid cells in. 1250
- keratitis in man, immunofluorescence study of. 3942
- myocarditis with sudden death, case report. 7169
- ocular infection, coexisting with herpes simplex virus infection, case reports. 3424
- ocular infection, coexistence with herpes simplex virus keratitis. 1251
- ophthalmicus, case report. 2947
- ophthalmicus, characteristics of and prognosis. 2950
- ophthalmicus, complications in, case report. 2948
- ophthalmicus in child, case report. 2946
- ophthalmicus, in patients with haematological diseases. 2951
- ophthalmicus, preceded by keratitis. 2949
- pneumonia, case report. 7168
- pneumonia in pregnancy and digital clubbing. 7830
- pneumonia, respiratory failure during. 2375
- replication in human amnion cells, ultrastructural study. 1438, 5773
- replication in Vero cells, autoradiographic study of intranuclear inclusions during. 5774
- skin infection, treatment with haemocoagulase. 6598
- skin lesions, electron microscopy study of. 6513
- susceptibility of human foetal intestinal organ culture. 2075
- transmission from chicken-pox cases to herpes-zoster cases. 2226

Variola virus, (see also smallpox)

- aerosol mixtures with yellow fever virus and psittacosis agent, selective assay of each agent by immunofluorescence in. 3053
- antibody assay by haemagglutination. 7571
- antibody (haemagglutination inhibiting) in former smallpox patients/siblings/unvaccinated controls. 7642
- as model for immune response in man to viral diseases. [Review] 8282
- assay by plaque formation in monkey kidney cells. 3052
- haemagglutinin, production in HeLa cells/HEp-2 cells/chick embryo cells/dog kidney cells/monkey kidney cells. 258
- infected chorioallantoic membrane, electron microscopic study. 2660
- infection, abortion (spontaneous) associated with. 7199

Variola virus, contd.

- infection, antiviral activity of bromouridine in cell culture against. 1676
- infection, diagnosis by electron microscopy. 2467
- infection, diagnosis (clinical). 2467
- infection, genital involvement in. 2941
- infection of chimpanzees under natural conditions. 9614
- infection of rhesus monkey, clinical/virological/serological studies. 8965
- isolation from patients with smallpox (haemorrhagic). 1127
- isolated from smallpox cases of various severity, characteristics in mice. 4969
- monkeys as reservoir for. 2229
- pock formation in chorioallantoic membrane, effect of temperature on. 1514
- pox virus L strain indistinguishable from. 9195
- replication in HeLa cells, inhibition by rifampicin. 3344

Vascular,

- lesions in equine arteritis virus infected horses. 2362
- permeability of central nervous system, changes in after herpes simplex virus/vaccinia virus infection in mice. 1702

Vasculitis, in horse, cerebral, possible viral aetiology. 1771

Vector,

- Acalymma vittatum* as, for squash mosaic virus. 6639
- Aceria tritici* as, wheat mosaic virus. 3034
- Acyrtosiphon pisum*, pea leaf-roll virus persistence in. 5104
- Aedes capsus* in Italy as. 7288
- Aedes triseriatus* in Wisconsin as, California encephalitis virus. 9106
- Aedes vexans* in Italy as. 7288
- Aphis* spp as, of plant viruses. 3033
- capability of *Culex pipiens fatigans* for West Nile virus/Sindbis virus. 5578
- capability of *Culex univittatus* for West Nile virus/Sindbis virus. 5579
- Ceratomyxa trifurcata* as, for southern bean mosaic virus/cowpea mosaic virus/bean pod mottle virus/tobacco ringspot virus. 6639
- control, control of virus diseases by. 9635
- Culex modestus*, West Nile virus, studies in France. 1638
- Culex pipiens* in Italy as. 7288
- Culex tarsalis* in California as, in relation to feeding patterns. 7923
- Culex univittatus* in Israel as, West Nile fever virus. 7283
- Culicoides* sp in Australia as. 6586
- Culicoides* sp in Kenya as, bluetongue virus. 6587
- Dalbulus maidis*, relationship of numbers to corn stunt virus disease severity in *Zea mays*. 4076
- Diabrotica undecimpunctata howardi* as, for squash mosaic virus. 6639
- Eriophyes insidiosus*, establishment of colony of, free of peach mosaic virus. 5110
- Eriophyes insidiosus*, peach mosaic virus control by control of. 4084
- Euscelis plebejus* as, measurement of suitability for. 1804
- Hyperomyzus lactucae*, lettuce necrotic yellows virus spread in Australia associated with. 4080
- Macrosiphum avenae*, barley yellow dwarf virus persistence in. 4589

Nephotettix cincticeps, ill-effects of rice dwarf virus on. 1289, 1810

Psorophora confinnis as, of Venezuelan equine encephalitis epizootic in Guatemala. 6077

Venezuelan equine encephalitis virus,

- aerosol, inactivation by solar radiation and sodium fluorescein. 5701
- antibody in *Didelphis marsupialis* in Florida. 9096
- antibody in man in Costa Rica. 8528
- antibody in *Peromyscus gossypinus* in Florida. 9096
- antibody in *Procyon lotor* in Florida. 9096
- antibody in *Sigmodon hispidus* in Florida. 9096
- antibody (neutralizing) assay by neutralization. 2178
- antibody response in horses to different strains of. 6497
- antigen distribution in sucrose gradient. 7416
- (attenuated) induced changes in reticuloendothelial system of guinea pigs. 4463
- classification of. 268
- complement fixation, effect of deoxycholate/ether/chloroform/hydrocarbons/alcohols on. 80
- cross-protection in hamster among strains of. 268
- ecology in Panama. 6575
- epidemic in man in Panama Canal Zone. 5051
- epizootic in Guatemala, *Psorophora confinnis* as vector in. 6077
- geographical distribution in Guatemala/Honduras/British Honduras, 1965 to 1968. 4545
- giant virions, conditions of formation and possible nature of. 9238
- growth in BHK21 cells, virulent and attenuated strains. 6830
- growth in chick embryo cells, effect of medium on. 9341
- growth in chick embryo cells, virulent and attenuated strains. 6830
- growth in hamster embryo cells, virulent and attenuated strains of. 6830
- growth in L cell suspension, effect of nutrition on. 5274
- growth in mammalian cell culture with chemically defined medium. 5824
- growth in WI-38 cells. 1069
- haemagglutination, effect of deoxycholate/ether/chloroform/hydrocarbons/alcohols on. 80
- inactivation after aerosolization, effect of relative humidity and temperature on. 8670
- inactivation by heat, dynamics of. 3624
- induced interferon production in chick embryo fibroblasts. 1225
- induction of surface antigen in L-929 cells by. 3721
- infected chick embryo fibroblasts, formation of infective ribonucleoprotein in mitochondrial fraction of. 3172
- infected chick embryo fibroblasts, RNA synthesis/protein synthesis in mitochondrial fraction of. 1957, 1958.
- infected hamsters, growth of virulent and attenuated strains. 7143
- infected hamsters, histopathology of virulent and attenuated strains. 7143
- infected mice, acid phosphatase activity in brain of. 9535
- infection, antiviral activity of interferon in vitro against, effect of time of administration and dose of on. 4805
- infection, detection by agar gel diffusion, in mice. 1824
- infection of chick embryo fibroblast cultures,

Venezuelan equine encephalitis virus, contd.

- cytoplasmic structures in. 536
infection of chick embryo fibroblasts, RNA polymerase induced during. 6245
infection of horses with different strains of, clinical effects. 6497
infection of man during epizootic in Guatemala and El Salvador. 6076
infectivity, effect of deoxycholate/ether/chloroform/hydrocarbons/alcohols on. 80
isolation from sentinel hamsters in Colombia. 9095
mixture with Rift Valley fever virus and Chikungunya virus, assay of each agent by selective immunofluorescence. 3054
morphology of various clones of. 7425
mutagenesis by alkylating compounds. 8072
neuropathogenesis in naturally infected horses. 1777
neutralization, enhancement by labile serum factor. 5855
(neutralized), neutralization of residual infectivity by anti-IgG serum. 2179
outbreak in horses in Texas. 9097
passage in various host systems and effect on properties. 4261
phospholipid composition of L cell- and chick fibroblast-derived types. 7426
plaque size and virulence of attenuated strain of. 9351
plaque size on passage in *Aedes aegypti*. 6573
polysome formation in chick embryo fibroblasts. 139
proteins, analysis of. 6710
proteins (structural), polyacrylamide gel electrophoresis analysis of. 8055
protein synthesis in chick embryo fibroblasts. 6299
protein synthesis in subcellular fractions of infected chick embryo fibroblasts. 6775
replication in chick embryo cells, effect of DEAE-dextran/protamine sulphate/sulphated agar polysaccharides on. 9340
ribonucleoprotein synthesis by mitochondrial microsomal fraction extracted from infected chick embryo cells. 3664
RNA infectivity, effect of poly-L-lysine on. 7404
RNA interaction with cytoplasmic fractions of chick embryo fibroblasts. 7481
RNA, isolation of infectious form of, method for. 9210
RNA polymerase, assay by RNA synthesis in cell-free extracts. 7482
RNA, reaction with an infected chick embryo fibroblast homogenate. 6715
RNA synthesis by subcellular structures of chick embryo fibroblasts infected with. 998
RNA synthesis in subcellular fractions of infected chick embryo fibroblasts. 6775
sedimentation characteristics of. 1876
size, variation in different clones. 9235, 9236
structure of. 9237
thermostable and thermosensitive variants of, properties of. 5711
transmission studies and role of horse in outbreaks of. 6574
viraemia in horses after inoculation of different strains of. 6497
viraemia in mice, correlation with interferon titres. 3263
virulence upon passage in *Aedes aegypti*. 6573
- Venezuelan equine encephalitis virus vaccine,**
(inactivated by γ -irradiation), efficacy in guinea pig/
rabbit. 1585
(inactivated by γ -irradiation), immunogenicity in guinea pigs. 6905
(inactivated by ionizing radiation), immunogenicity in mice. 6904
- Ventricular,** tachycardia, ECHOvirus-induced, case report. 2383
- Vero cell culture,**
adenovirus human infected, crystalline and paracrystalline inclusions in nucleus and cytoplasm of. 7495
African horse-sickness virus site of replication in. 4647
arenavirus-infected, comparative ultrastructural study. 3047
canine distemper virus antibody detection by plaque inhibition in. 5477
dengue virus plaque formation in, factors in medium affecting. 1081, 1082
Getah virus antigenic properties, changes in after passage in. 3727
glycoprotein changes induced by different strains of herpes simplex virus in. 1063
Lassa fever virus infection of, electron microscopy study of. 4264
Marburg virus antigen produced in, use in Marburg virus antibody detection. 2474
measles virus infected, antiviral activity of thiadiazolcarbamic acid against. 769
neonatal calf diarrhoea virus propagation in, attempts at. 7545
Newcastle disease virus growth in. 6292
parainfluenza virus infected, effect of trypsin on. 1500
parainfluenza virus susceptibility of, enhancement by trypsin. 3708
poliovirus antibody assay using microcultures of. 8177
poly I-poly C induced resistance in, role of interferon in. 1697
respiratory syncytial virus morphogenesis in. 1965
rinderpest virus assay in. 11
Rio Bravo virus growth in. 3226
Rous sarcoma virus transformation of. 2144
rubella virus growth in, effect of exogenous interferon on. 2062
rubella virus infected, electron microscopy of. 1507
SV40 infected, induction of DNA synthesis in mitochondria of. 7002
varicella-zoster virus replication in, autoradiographic study of intranuclear inclusions during. 5774
varicella-zoster virus variants isolated in. 2049
vesicular stomatitis virus maturation sites in. 2060
virus susceptibility of. 202
virus susceptibility of, effect of trypsin on. 6834
- Verongia cavernicola,** phage in bacteria of. 8024
- Vertical transmission,**
in cats of C-type particles. 7694
in cattle of lymphosarcoma. 5460, 5462
in chickens of avian infectious bronchitis virus. 8979
in chickens of C-type particles. 7694
in hamsters of C-type particles. 7694
in *Ixodes persulcatus* of tick-borne encephalitis virus. 5600
in 'leukosis-free' chicken of avian leukosis virus. 7051
in mice of mammary tumour virus. 4405, 4406
in mice str C3H-AVY fB. 4925

Vertical transmission, contd.

- in mice of murine sarcoma virus. 7707
- of cytomegalovirus, possibility of. 1168
- of Marek's disease virus, absence of. 8568
- of slow virus, Leber's optic atrophy possibly due to. 4001

Vesicular,

- eruptions in children, ECHOvirus isolation from. 2958
- pneumoreticulosis, cytomegalovirus infection in infant with Abt-Letterer-Siwe-syndrome and. 7835

Vesicular exanthema of swine virus,

- physico-chemical properties of. 7432
- RNA, physico-chemical properties of. 7432

Vesicular stomatitis virus,

- adaptation to *Drosophila melanogaster*. 4572
- adjuvant effect in guinea pigs on production of antibody to host cell antigens. 9422
- antigens, immunological characterization of. 2713
- antigen localization in L cells using ferritin labelled antibody. 5298
- antigen (complement-fixing) prepared from different cell lines, comparison of. 8741
- assay by microtitre procedure, comparison with plaque technique. 5648
- carbohydrate composition of. 5690
- clonally purified, absence of interference after high-multiplicity infection with. 5826
- concentration by sedimentation in polyethylene glycol. 2481
- cytopathogenesis in cell culture, effect of levorin sodium salt on. 9454
- cytopathogenesis in chick embryo cells, comparison with vaccinia virus/Rous sarcoma virus. 2696
- defective particles, homotypic and heterotypic interference by. 3162
- defective particles, RNA and intracellular structure of. 1966
- encephalitis in mice, neuropathological and immunofluorescence studies of. 8977
- glycolipid content after growth in BHK-21 cells 5691
- glycopeptides of membrane, comparison with Sindbis virus. 1880
- growth in Burkitt's lymphoma cells. 2033
- growth in chick cells, adenovirus human induced interferon inhibition of. 1691
- growth in chicken embryo cells, interference by RNA (double-stranded). 8217
- growth in *Lutzomyia trapidoi*. 8553
- growth in pig thyroid cell culture. 8720
- growth in rabbit kidney cells, interference by RNA (double-stranded). 8217
- identification by agar-gel diffusion technique. 4
- inactivation by spermidine aldehyde. 4362
- inactivation by spermidine amine aldehyde. 4362
- inactivation by spermine aldehyde. 4362
- inactivation by spermine amine aldehyde. 4362
- increased resistance to superinfection with in adenovirus human/SV40 infected mouse/rat/hamster/chicken cells. 2644
- increased susceptibility of SV40 transformed mouse cells to. 2644
- induced interferon in mice, effect of antilymphocyte serum on level of. 5865
- infected BSC-1 cells, scanning electron microscopy study of. 5828
- infected Ehrlich ascites tumour cells, immunogenicity of oncolysates of. 2714
- infection, antiviral activity in vitro/in vivo of

- infection, antiviral activity of interferon against, potentiation by actinomycin D. 8765
- infection, antiviral activity of interferon in mouse embryo cells against potentiated by actinomycin. 5307
- polyacetyl carboxylic acid against. 764
- infection of cell culture, poly I:poly C protective ability against, effect of size of individual homopolynucleotide on. 6881
- infection, prophylaxis with poly I:poly C in mice, role of interferon in. 4305
- infection, prophylaxis with tilorone hydrochloride in mice. 3857
- infection of chick embryo cells, RNA-induced resistance to. 2315
- infection of human foreskin fibroblasts, sensitivity to interferon/poly I:poly C. 8214
- infection of human skin fibroblasts, antiviral activity of poly I:poly C analogues against. 7582
- infection of human skin fibroblasts, antiviral activity of polyribonucleotide (thiophosphate-substituted) against. 4306
- infection of mice, protection by bis-DEAE-fluorenone, mechanism of. 8223
- infection of Panamanian wild animals. 312
- infection of rabbit kidney cells, action of interferon on. 3255
- lipid composition of. 5689
- mastitis in cattle associated with. 6064
- maturation sites in different hosts. 2060
- mutant showing host restrictions. 3184
- mutant (temperature-sensitive) characterization of. 8139
- mutant (temperature-sensitive), classification into complementation groups. 2000
- mutant (temperature-sensitive), inactivation at 40°C. 8672
- mutant (temperature-sensitive), induced by fluorouracil/azacytidine/ethyl methane sulphonate. 1026
- mutant (temperature-sensitive) infected BHK cells, defective particles in. 9290
- mutant (temperature-sensitive), isolation and characterization of. 5234
- mutant (temperature-sensitive), protein synthesis in L cells by, analysis by polyacrylamide gel electrophoresis. 7483
- mutant (temperature-sensitive), spontaneous and induced, characterization into complementation groups. 6800
- nucleocapsid accumulation in cytoplasm of chicken fibroblasts. 7505
- nucleoprotein morphogenesis in BHK-21 cell/human cell line. 1967
- ocular infection in rabbit, role of protection by neutralizing antibody/interferon. 3415
- persistent infection of human leukaemia cell cultures. 5839
- persistent infection of L cells. 5839
- phenotypic mixing between paramyxovirus SV5 and. 903
- plaque formation, enhancement in Yaba virus infected monkey kidney cells. 2646
- plaque formation, enhancement of small plaque variant by mouse interferon antiserum. 3258
- plating efficiency in BHK21 cells, effect of polyionic compounds on. 8730
- proteins, analysis in relation to biological activity.

Vesicular stomatitis virus, *contd.*

2522

- protein (structural) interaction with HeLa cell plasma membranes. 8129
- protein synthesis in HeLa cells. 3161
- protein synthesis, kinetics in L cells. 1003
- replication in cell culture, polyriboadenylic/polyribouridylic acid inhibition of, thermal activation of, and effect of DEAE-dextran on. 6879
- replication in chick embryo cells, effect of rifampicin on. 8844
- replication in chick embryo cells, interference by RNA from defective virions. 3657
- replication in HeLa cells, effect of chloroquine on. 8333
- replication in HeLa cells, studies using fluorescein/ferritin conjugated antibodies. 3228
- replication in L cells, studies using fluorescein and ferritin conjugated antibodies. 3228
- replication in L cells, virus-specific RNA and nucleoprotein in. 4190
- replication in phytohaemagglutinin stimulated mouse lymphocyte culture. 8721
- resistance of chick embryo, age-related. 2318, 2319
- ribonucleoprotein, preparation of/infectivity of. 1879
- ribonucleoprotein, separation from immunising components. 1879
- RNA polymerase in virions. 4191
- RNA polymerase (RNA-dependent), comparison with that of Kern Canyon virus. 8116
- RNA replication in chick embryo cells, site as studied by radioautography. 4212
- RNA synthesis in chick embryo fibroblasts. 4192
- RNA synthesis, kinetics of. 6779
- mRNA, multiple complementary types. 5201
- mRNA synthesis in HeLa cells. 5202
- sensitivity to interferon in chick embryo cells, comparison with Newcastle disease virus. 2877
- skin lesions in rabbits induced by epinephrine after inoculation of. 8959
- survival upon aerosolization, effect of RH on. 6570
- susceptibility of calf fibroblast cell culture. 8182
- toxic effects on mouse phagocytic cells. 4863
- transcriptase, transcription by. 5763
- transmission by *Lutzomyia trapidoi*. 8553
- UV-irradiated, effect on DNA synthesis in chick embryo cells by. 2598
- UV-irradiated, inhibition of RNA synthesis in chick embryo cells by. 2598
- viraemia in *Myotis lucifugus lucifugus*, significance in epizootiology of the virus. 3518
- viricidal activity of disinfectants, assessment and use in embryonating chick eggs. 1195, 1196

Viability,

- of polyoma virus transformed hamster cells, effect of temperature on. 4907
- of SV40 transformed hamster cells, effect of temperature on. 4907

Vibrio cholerae,

- phage-typing. 4767
- phage-typing, phage ϕ H74/64 for use in. 6282
- production of phage-like structures, correlation with pathogenicity. 563

Vibrio comma,

- phage-typing of. 8169
- vibriocin induction in, by mitomycin C. 4755
- vibriocin interaction with. 2623
- vibriocin mode of action in. 5250

Vibrio EITor, phage-typing of. 8169

Vibrio fetus, phage V-45 isolation from/characterization of. 2488

Vibriocin,

- activity, effect of anaerobiosis on. 6276
- effect on DNA synthesis. 562
- effect on membrane, K-efflux studies. 562
- induction in *Vibrio comma* by mitomycin C. 4755
- interaction with *Vibrio comma*. 2623
- mode of action in *Vibrio comma*. 5250

Vicia faba,

- bean yellow mosaic virus infected, glycol methacrylate in study of ultrastructure of leaves of. 1321
- inhibition of tobacco necrosis virus lesion formation in *Phaseolus vulgaris* by seed extract of. 7342

Vietnam,

- enzootic pneumonia in pigs in, virus as aetiological agent for. 7265
- rabies encephalitis in, case report. 828

Vigna sinensis,

- alfalfa mosaic virus assay by lesion formation on. 7388
- as source plant, effect on cowpea mosaic virus transmission by *Cerotoma trifurcata*/*Diabrotica undecimpunctata howardi*. 7357
- as test plant, effect on cowpea mosaic virus transmission by *Cerotoma trifurcata*/*Diabrotica undecimpunctata howardi*. 7357
- cowpea mosaic virus seed transmission in, effect of heat on. 9257
- cowpea yellow mosaic virus resistance in, genetics of. 7973
- cowpea yellow mosaic virus tolerance in, genetics of. 7973
- southern bean mosaic virus genetic resistance in. 1301
- TMV infection of, alteration in peroxidase activity/peroxidase isozyme after. 1298
- tobacco necrosis virus infection of, alteration in peroxidase activity/peroxidase isozyme after. 1298

Vigna unguiculata,

- aetiolated, cowpea mosaic virus infection of, effect on respiration and nucleic acid metabolism of. 5611
- cowpea mosaic virus infected, peroxidase/indole-acetic acid oxidase activity/ethylene production in. 860

Vilyuisk encephalitis, in the USSR, clinical findings/aetiology/epidemiology. 2416

Vinblastine, inhibition of herpes simplex virus infection of rabbit cornea/rabbit kidney cell culture by. 8334

Vincristine, inhibition of herpes simplex virus infection of rabbit cornea/rabbit kidney cell culture by. 8334

Vines, (see also Vitis)

- grapevine leafroll virus infection, effect on growth/fruit yield/quality. 5614
- in California, viruses of. 8617
- in Germany, raspberry ringspot virus isolation from. 5099
- in Germany, strawberry latent ringspot virus isolation from. 5099
- in Germany, tomato blackring virus isolation from. 5099
- in New Zealand, effect of grapevine fanleaf disease virus/grapevine enation disease virus/grapevine leafroll disease virus on yield of. 7988
- in New Zealand, grapevine enation disease virus

Vines, contd.

- symptomatology in. 7987
- in New Zealand, grapevine fanleaf disease virus symptomatology in. 7987
- in New Zealand, grapevine leafroll disease virus symptomatology in. 7987
- in New Zealand, grapevine yellow mosaic disease virus symptomatology in. 7987
- tobacco ringspot virus infection of. 865
- virus free, establishment of in New Zealand. 6650
- Viper, 'C'-type particles in tumour-bearing. 4433**
- Viper C-type virus,**
 - DNA polymerase activity in virions of. 4199
 - DNA polymerase (RNA-dependent), specificity of DNA product of. 6248
 - producing cell line, establishment of from *Vipera russelli* bearing tumour. 6464
- Vipera russelli*,**
 - C-type viper virus isolation from spleen-derived tumour cell culture from. 7745
 - tumour bearing, histological and electron microscopic observations of. 6464
 - tumour bearing, viper C-type virus producing cell line established from. 6464
- 'Virgin soil',**
 - epidemic of mumps in Alaska, mumps virus vaccination efficacy in. 3785
 - population, effect of measles virus infection in. 1651
- Virginia,**
 - ECHOvirus aseptic meningitis outbreak in. 2382
 - hog cholera virus eradication in, campaign for. 9641
- Virginia crab apple, virus isolated from. 8610**
- Viricidal,**
 - activity of disinfectants against infectious laryngo-tracheitis virus. 9439
 - activity of disinfectants against Newcastle disease virus. 9438
 - activity of disinfectants against vesicular stomatitis virus, assessment and use in embryonating chick eggs. 1195, 1196
 - activity of fucidin against vaccinia virus/influenza virus A. 6987
 - activity of Resiguard F. 6960
 - amino-acid derivatives. [Patent] 1216
 - guanidine (alkyl salt). [Patent] 773
- Viruria, in patient treated for Hodgkin's disease, reovirus. 2386**
- σ Virus,**
 - cultivation in *Drosophila melanogaster* disc implants. 4571
 - (defective), propagation in imaginal wing discs implanted in *Drosophila melanogaster*. 2432
 - induced CO₂ sensitivity in *Drosophila melanogaster*. 1285, 1286
 - infection of germ line in *Drosophila melanogaster*. 1784
- Viscosity,**
 - DNA cryolytic degradation, changes in after. 918
 - of phage T2 DNA-methylated serum albumin complex. 914
 - relationship to sedimentation coefficient, phage T7 DNA. 917
 - temperature behaviour of N4 virus. 2504
- Visna virus,**
 - budding in lamb kidney cells. 2523
 - DNA polymerase (RNA-dependent), divalent cation requirement of. 5764
 - DNA polymerase (RNA-dependent) in virions of. 4206, 4635, 6247
 - infected cell culture, electron microscopic study. 2524
 - infection of sheep. [Review] 9046
 - morphology of. 2524
 - purification of. 5130
 - RNA as nucleic acid of. 5130
 - RNA, physico-chemical properties of. 7405, 9224, 9225
 - structure, electron microscope study of. 9242
 - transformation of mouse cells. 8382
- Visual, impairment, herpes simplex virus keratitis, correlation with therapy. 1619**
- Vitamin A,**
 - deficiency during measles virus infection, corneal ulcers due to. 5533
 - effect on avian reticuloendotheliosis virus infection of chicks. 1551
 - effect on Marek's disease virus infection of chicks. 1551
 - effect on Rous sarcoma virus infection of chicks. 1551
 - reduction of influenza virus pyrogenicity by. 3868
- Vitamin B₁₂, binding in hepatitis patients. 6049**
- Vitamin C,**
 - content of fruit, effect of TMV infection of *Lycopersicon esculentum* on. 9153
 - content of fruit, effect of TMV infection with concurrent *Meloidogyne incognita* infection of *Lycopersicon esculentum* on. 9153
- Vitamin E, effect on virus diseases. 9650**
- Vitis, (see also vines)**
 - corky bark virus infection of, anatomic effects of. 4582
- Vitis labrusca*, tomato ringspot virus isolation from. 5613**
- Vitis vinifera*, tomato ringspot virus isolation from. 5613**
- Vocal cords, paralysis during influenza virus A infection, case report. 6526**
- Von Magnus type, lipids of, influenza virus A. 2521**
- Von Magnus virus, production, effect of influenza virus neuraminidase on. 5302**
- Vulvipes, (see fox).**

W

Wad Medani virus, isolation from ticks in Pakistan: 4031

Wart,

- aetiology of. [Review] 3899
- antigens in tissue of. 6992
- diagnosis of. 7770
- diagnosis of. [Review] 3899
- histochemical study of pigmented cells in. 8340
- in Bantu in South Africa. 5564
- in genital tract in man. [Review] 7822
- incorporation of thymidine into cells of. 6990
- papilloma virus human antibody in persons with and without. 4364
- treatment in the home. 9645
- treatment of. 3533
- treatment of. [Review] 2288, 3899
- treatment with buffered glutaraldehyde solution. 9644
- treatment with solvent solution contained in plastic film-forming material. [Patent] 6097
- treatment with vaccinia virus vaccine. 1525, 2838

Washington,

- beet mosaic virus infection of *Beta vulgaris* in, incidence and distribution of. 6635
- beet western yellows virus infection of *Beta vulgaris* in, incidence and distribution of. 6635
- ECHOvirus aseptic meningitis epidemic in. 3504
- respiratory syncytial virus isolation in, 1960-1970. 8548
- rubella virus congenital infection after epidemic in, 1965. 8465
- rubella virus congenital infection in, retrospective survey. 8554
- tomato ringspot virus infection of raspberry in. 8618
- vaccinia virus vaccination complications in. 8238

Wassermann reaction,

- coxsackievirus B infection associated with false positive. 7839
- ECHOvirus infection associated with false positive. 7839

Water,

- borne epidemic of hepatitis in institution. 5589
- borne infection of hepatitis, epidemic of. 4047
- contaminated with microorganisms, method for purification of. [Patent] 6594
- content, effect of cowpea mosaic virus infection of resistant and susceptible cowpea varieties on. 8603
- coxsackievirus inactivation by UV-irradiation in. 951
- ECHOvirus inactivation by UV-irradiation in. 951
- ECHOvirus survival in relation to degree of contamination. 6094
- enterovirus detection in, using membrane filters. 8571
- hepatitis transmission by, in USSR. 8564
- hepatitis transmission by, in Yemen. 8566
- of stream, virus isolation from. 444
- phage T1 survival in relation to degree of contamination. 6094
- poliovirus inactivation by UV-irradiation in. 951
- poliovirus recovery from, using flow-through gauze

sampler, evaluation of. 6093

poliovirus survival in relation to degree of contamination. 6094

reovirus, inactivation by UV-irradiation in. 951

status, effect of tomato aspermy virus infection of *Lycopersicon esculentum* on. 863

supply, effect on TMV susceptibility of *Chenopodium amaranticolor*. 1296

supply, inactivation by UV-irradiation of viruses in. 1900

virus concentration in, and recovery of virus from. 4050

virus concentration in, quantitative methods for. 4049

virus contamination of. 3527

virus detection in, by concentration on insoluble polyelectrolytes. 5636

virus detection in, problems of. 7952

virus isolation and concentration from polluted. 8924

virus isolation from, techniques for. 8569

Waterbuck, in East Africa, herpesvirus (Allerton-type) antibody in. 9120

Watermelon mosaic virus,

- infection in New Zealand. 9672
- infection of *Cucurbita pepo*, retardation of symptoms by trichlorophenoxy acetic acid. 326
- infection of squash in New Jersey. 6636
- susceptibility of *Citrullus lanatus*. 5087
- susceptibility of *Cucurbita pepo*. 5087
- transmission by *Myzus persicae*, effect of light on. 1809
- transmission by *Myzus persicae* to *Cucurbita pepo*, study of. 7358
- Trichosanthes dioica* as natural host. 3027

Weight, of leaves, effect of cowpea mosaic virus infection of resistant and susceptible cowpea varieties on. 8603

Welchicine,

- in *Clostridium perfringens*. 4752
- transfer from *Clostridium perfringens* to *Bacillus anthracis*. 4753

Wesselsbron virus,

- antibody level in Kenya. 5582
- circulation cycle in Senegal. 6078
- cross protection against yellow fever virus infection in monkeys. 2236

West Nile virus,

- adsorption to chick embryo cells. 5172
- aetiology for fever in children in Egypt. 4493
- antibody detection by agglutinating complement absorption inhibition test. 9369
- antibody detection by haemagglutination-inhibition test, effect of contamination on. 2469
- antibody (haemagglutination inhibiting) in the Ig fractions of inoculated mice. 269
- antibody in man and animals in Romania. 9094, 910
- antibody incidence in population in Asansol, India. 7843
- antibody level in children in Iran. 4033
- antibody level in India, changes after 6 year period. 5052
- antibody level in Kenya. 5582
- antibody patterns in animals species in Romania. 9617
- antibody titration by neutralization/agar-gel diffusion/haemagglutination-inhibition, in Azerbaijan. 6

West Nile virus, contd.

- antigen detection by haemagglutination-inhibition, effect of bacterial contamination on. 5
- antigen distribution in sucrose gradient. 7416
- circulation cycle in Senegal. 6078
- circulation in bats. 1630
- circulation, participation of aquatic birds in. 9618
- cross protection against yellow fever virus infection in monkeys. 2236
- ecology in Africa. 5581
- encephalitis in horses in France. 1637
- encephalitis in mice following peripheral inoculation of. 4462
- encephalitis infection. [Review] 4477
- haemagglutination, inhibition by lipids from erythrocytes. 2162
- haemagglutination, non-specific inhibitor in human sera of, physicochemical and antigenic properties of. 7572
- infection, detection by agar-gel diffusion, in mice. 1824
- infection in Tunisia, serological study of. 730
- infection, protection against by previous infection with dengue virus in monkey/hamster. 4854
- infectivity for *Aedes aegypti*, effect of DEAE-dextran on. 4164
- replication in chick embryo cells, electron microscope study. 5172
- specific immunosuppression in mice following combined immunization with homologous virus and cyclophosphamide treatment. 8283
- vector capability of *Culex pipiens fatigans* for. 5578
- vector capability of *Culex univittatus* for. 5579
- vector *Culex modestus*, studies in France. 1638
- vector, *Culex univittatus* in Israel as. 7283
- West Nile virus-Japanese encephalitis virus B complex**, epidemiology in 6 continents. [Review] 7924
- Western celery mosaic virus**, infection of celery in UK, effect on yield. 7983
- occurrence in umbelliferous weeds in UK. 7983
- Western equine encephalitis virus**, antibody (haemagglutination inhibiting) assay, removal of non-specific inhibitors before. 883
- antibody in man in Costa Rica. 8528
- antibody in *Thamnophis* sp, effect of feeding and temperature on. 6375
- antigen detection in mouse brain by immunofluorescence. 7114
- antigen preparation for use in serological techniques. 5651
- haemagglutinin, effect of pH/heat/deoxycholate/ether on. 5710
- immunity after natural infection. 4853
- induced recombinant somatic cells in chicken erythrocyte chimaeras. 5834
- infection, diagnosis (serological) in newborns. 884
- infection of birds and mammals of northern Canada. 5576
- infection of cell culture, effect on chromosomes/mitotic activity. 2054
- isolated in Europe. [Review] 9616
- mosquito hosts in Saskatchewan in Canada. 5050
- neutralization, enhancement by labile serum factor. 5855
- pathogenesis in brain and other target organs in mice. 3925
- serological evidence of activity in *Alces alces* in Alberta in Canada. 7925

specific immunosuppression in mice following combined immunization with homologous virus and cyclophosphamide treatment. 8283

susceptibility of pig kidney cells 'Ferran' strain. 6828

transmission by mosquitoes in Canada. 5576

transmission south migratory birds. 3507

Western equine encephalitis virus vaccination, antibody (complement requiring) in rabbits after. 6374

Western equine encephalitis virus vaccine, combined with eastern equine encephalitis virus vaccine, cellular response to in horses. 718

efficacy in ponies. 4829

(inactivated), clinical and antibody response in man. 7600

requirements for. 4830

Western X-disease, transmission to strawberry by *Colladonus montanus*, experimental. 7990

Westernization, in Africa, changes in disease pattern with. 9608

Wheat, (see also *Triticum aestivum*)

barley stripe mosaic virus infected, yield in, effect of time of infection on. 7348

barley yellow dwarf virus infected, yield in, effect of time of infection on. 7348

barley yellow dwarf virus tolerance of, spring and winter cultivars. 5610

bromegrass mosaic virus infection of, electron microscopy study. 5097

bromegrass mosaic virus infected, ultrastructural study of. 7350

embryo, TMV RNA mediated amino-acid incorporation in. 1972, 1973

in Bulgaria, virus infection in. 9150

in Michigan, wheat spindle streak mosaic virus infection in. 3028

in Michigan, wheat streak mosaic virus infection in. 3028

in Ontario, Canada, wheat spindle streak mosaic virus infection of. 7353

in Romania, yellow stunting of, control of. 5102

in Romania, yellow stunting of, transmission by *Psammotettix* spp. 5102

in Yugoslavia, brome mosaic virus isolation from. 8002

in Yugoslavia, wheat streak mosaic virus isolation from. 8002

spring and winter varieties, effect of barley yellow dwarf virus on. 875

wheat spindle streak mosaic virus infected, association of zoosporic fungi with. 7360

Wheat germ agglutinin,

agglutination of cells by, correlation with their transformation by RNA tumour viruses. 7045

surface membrane of polyoma virus transformed 3T3 cells able to. 6422

Wheat mosaic virus, *Aceria tritici* as vector of. 3034

Wheat spindle streak mosaic virus, infected wheat, association of zoosporic fungi with. 7360

infection in *Triticum vulgare* in Michigan. 3028

infection in wheat in Ontario, Canada. 7353

transmission in soil to *Triticum aestivum*. 6132

Wheat streak mosaic virus,

infection in *Triticum vulgare* in Michigan. 3028

isolation from wheat in Yugoslavia. 8002

resistance in *Triticum aestivum*. 7978

resistance of *Triticum aestivum* x *Agropyron*

- Wheat streak mosaic virus, contd.**
intermedium progenies. 9151
RNA, physicochemical properties of. 4129
- Wheat striate mosaic virus,**
developmental stages of, electron microscopy study. 1800
distribution in *Triticum durum*, electron microscopy study. 7994
morphology in *Triticum durum*, electron microscopy study. 7994
morphology of. 2486
purification of, method for. 2486
- White blood cells,** of cattle with leukosis, chromosome abnormalities in. 8384
- White clover mosaic virus,**
protein subunits, molecular weight determination by polyacrylamide gel electrophoresis. 4136
RNA, molecular weight as determined by electrophoresis. 4128
- Whitlow,** occurrence in medical personnel, virus induced. 6512
- Whooping-cough,**
adenovirus human association with. 3998
respiratory syncytial virus association with. 3998
role of viruses in. 6534
- WI-38 cell culture,**
adenovirus human vaccine prepared in, clinical trials with. [Review] 1135, 1136
contact inhibition in, effect of glucose/amino-acid utilization on. 2024
coronavirus human infection of, effect of L-asparaginase on. 8842
coxsackievirus A cytopathic effect/growth in. 2031
coxsackievirus A infection of, effect of L-asparaginase on. 8842
cytomegalovirus infection of, antiviral activity of pyrimidine analogues against. 2859
ECHOvirus meningitis diagnosis using. 5995
herpes simplex virus inactivated by UV-irradiation, reactivation (host-cell) in. 8674
herpes simplex virus plaque formation in, antiviral activity of idoxuridine/arabinofuranosyladenine against, comparison of types 1 and 2. 3839
Herpesvirus saimiri growth in. 8694
karyology of. 1060
measles virus vaccine prepared in, clinical trials with. [Review] 1135, 1136
Newcastle disease virus replication in, interference by Australia-antigen containing serum. 8190
poliovirus vaccine prepared in, clinical trials with. [Review] 1135, 1136
respiratory syncytial virus detection in, by immunofluorescence. 6484
rubella virus vaccine prepared in, clinical trials with. [Review] 1135, 1136
Sendai virus induced fusion between rabbit spermatozoa and. 8020
SV40 induction of T antigen in. 226
SV40 transformation of. 226
SV40 transformed, isoenzyme changes in compared with normal. 634
transformation by blood from patients with haemocytoblastosis. 3389, 3390
Venezuelan equine encephalitis virus growth in. 1069
virus susceptibility of. 5271
- Wilms' tumour,** culture (human), detection of papova-like virus in by electron microscopy. 1517
- Wing web,**
of chicken, chicken tumour virus 10 induced tumour in, infectivity of. 2700
of chicken, chicken tumour virus 10 induction of tumour in, effect of amputation on. 2700
- Wisconsin,**
Aedes triseriatus as vector of California encephalitis virus in. 9106
alfalfa mosaic virus incidence in *Medicago sativa* in. 7995
California encephalitis virus antibody in small mammals in. 9106
LaCrosse virus isolation from *Hybomitra lasiophthalma* in. 7926
- WISH cell culture,**
parainfluenza virus replication in, effect of poly I-poly C on. 5868
parainfluenza virus susceptibility of. 4262
poliovirus susceptibility of after storage by freezing. 6288-
- Wissler's syndrome,** associated parainfluenza virus infection, case report. 7189
- Witches-broom,**
diseased *Opuntia tuna*, cactus virus X in. 5098
diseased *Opuntia tuna*, mycoplasma-like bodies in. 5098
- Wollner test,** for infectious mononucleosis diagnosis, comparison with Paul-Bunnell test. 6002
- Wongal virus,**
antibody in animals in Queensland. 4546
haemagglutination, inhibition by lipids from erythrocytes. 2162
- Wood marten kidney cell culture,**
growth characteristics of. 3699
susceptibility to tick-borne encephalitis/Uukuniemi/Tahyna/Calovo viruses. 3699
- World,**
status of poliovirus vaccination. [Review] 6341
status of smallpox eradication. 7310
- Wound tumour virus,**
classification into Diplornavirus group. 4101
cytopathology in *Agallia constricta*. 257
replication in *Agallia constricta*. 257
RNA (double-stranded), fractionation of. 893
RNA (double-stranded), preparation of. 893
RNA transcriptase activity in purified preparations of. 1979
- Wounded,**
cells of baby hamster kidney cells, DNA synthesis in, effect of serum concentration on. 3225
cells of Balb/3T3 cell culture, DNA synthesis in, effect of serum concentration on. 3225
cells of 3T3 cell culture, DNA synthesis in, effect of serum concentration on. 3225
- Wounding,** effect on oxidases in *Phaseolus vulgaris*, comparison with effect of TMV infection. 3018

X

- X-14 virus,** localization in rat embryo cells, autoradiographic study of. 6785

Xanthine oxidase,

- activity in coxsackievirus B infection in neonate mice. 6010
- activity in Dengue virus infection of neonate mice. 6010
- activity in Hart Park virus infection of neonate mice. 6010
- activity in herpes simplex virus infection in neonate mice. 6010
- activity in Nyamanini virus infection in neonate mice. 6010
- activity in vaccinia virus infection of neonate mice. 6010

Xanthomonas malvacearum, phage specific for. 4768**Xanthomonas pruni**,

- phage Xp3-A replication cycle in. 7536
- phage Xp3-I replication cycle in. 7536

Xanthosoma,

- in Puerto Rico, virus infections of. 9677
- virus isolated from. 1797

X-body,

- and X-protein in *Nicotiana tabacum*, tobacco mosaic virus infected. 856
- formation in *Nicotiana clevelandii*, tobacco rattle virus infected, role of mitochondria in. 2437
- in *Nicotiana glutinosa* infected with potato virus X. 151

XC cells,

- murine leukaemia virus induced fusion of. 8197
- Rous sarcoma virus transformed, virus production by chick fibroblasts treated with DNA from. 8368

Xenalamia, treatment of herpes simplex virus infection with. 3537**Xenopus laevis**,

- cell-free transmission of lymphoid tumour in. 6472
- characteristics of agent inducing lymphoid tumour in. 6473

Xeroderma pigmentosum,

- cells, reduced ability to reactivate SV40 inactivated by UV-irradiation. 3358
- SV40 transformation of skin fibroblasts from patients with. 2668

Xerosin,

- fraction, preparation of. [Patent] 7675
- treatment of influenza virus A infection in mice. [Patent] 4893
- treatment of Newcastle disease virus infection in mice with. [Patent] 4893

X-irradiated, 3T3 cells, SV40 DNA induced DNA synthesis in. 7000**X-irradiation**,

- coding properties of polyribosomes of mengovirus infected Chinese hamster cells after. 4183
- damaged phage T7 DNA, template activity of. 953
- effect on avian leukosis. 8371
- effect on avian sarcoma virus B77 production in rat tumour cells. 8894
- effect on Kilham rat virus replication in rat embryo cells. 5818
- effect on rat virus L-S strain replication in rat embryo cells. 5818
- effect on Rous sarcoma virus induced sarcoma in chickens. 8371
- enhancement of SV40 transformation of hamster/mouse embryo cells by. 3871
- inactivation, see inactivation by X-irradiation.
- induced mammary carcinoma in rats, C-type

particles in cell culture of. 7732

induction of infectious virus in SV40 transformed hamster cells. 5953

murine leukaemia virus/sarcoma virus complex in Balb/3T3 cells after. 3371

phage λ mutagenesis by. 2545

phage ϕ X174 mutagenesis by. 7436

phage T4 immune response in mice after, cell replacement studies of. 1573

synergistic action on Gross leukaemia virus induction of leukaemia in rat. 646

Xiphinema americanum,

- tobacco ringspot virus transmission by. 3568
- tobacco ringspot virus transmission by, to *Cucumis sativus*. 1812

Xiphinema coxi,

- strawberry latent ringspot virus transmission by, in raspberry. 5100
- tobacco ringspot virus transmission by. 7362

Xiphinema diversicaudatum,

- arabis mosaic virus control by control of, using nematocides. 6131
- arabis mosaic virus retention by alimentary tract of. 5625
- arabis mosaic virus transmission by. 878, 7362
- grapevine fanleaf virus retention by alimentary tract of. 5625
- strawberry latent ringspot virus control by control of, using nematocides. 6131
- strawberry latent ringspot virus transmission by. 878, 7362

Xiphinema index,

- arabis mosaic virus retention by alimentary tract of. 5625
- grapevine fanleaf virus retention by alimentary tract of. 5625
- grapevine fanleaf yellow mosaic virus infection control in grapevines by control of. 8627

Xiphinema italiae, grapevine fanleaf virus transmission by. 420**X-protein**, and X-body in *Nicotiana tabacum*, TMV infected. 856**X-ray**,

- diffraction analysis, TMV protein reaction with maleic anhydride in an intact virion and application to. 6180
- diffraction study of phage DD7 structure. 4636
- diffraction study of phage S_D structure. 4636
- diffraction study of phage T2 structure. 4636
- diffusion scattering, small-angle, TMV. 1885
- small angle study of phage fr structure. 6185
- small angle study of phage R17 structure. 6185

Xylem, of beet yellows virus infected *Tetragonia expansia*, virus particles in. 9670

Y

Yaba poxvirus,

- antigen (structural), analysis by immunodiffusion. 259
- biophysical properties of. 6714
- cross protection with benign epidermal monkey pox virus in monkeys. 4970
- infected monkey kidney cells, enhancement/inhibition of plaque formation of superinfecting viruses. 2646
- lesions in monkey, experimental. 4970
- replication in monkey kidney cells. 133
- replication in monkey kidney cells, site as studied by autoradiography. 4211

Yeast,

- extract, effect on *Nicotiana glutinosa* cells. 4896
- extract, induction of vaccinia virus resistance in human amnion cells by. 5270

Yellow fever virus,

- aerosol mixture with variola virus and psittacosis agent, selective assay of each agent by immunofluorescence in. 3053
- antibody in man in Costa Rica. 8528
- antibody level in Kenya. 5582
- antibody level in Uganda. 1640
- antibody pattern in Kenya. 2235
- circulation in bats. 1630
- control by control of *Aedes aegypti*. 5072
- encephalitis in mice, correlation between presence of complement-fixing antigen and histopathology of. 8421
- endemic zone in Africa. 5581
- epidemiology in Africa, effect of cross protection between group B arboviruses on. 2236
- epidemiology in northern Kenya. 1633
- growth in pig kidney cell culture PS-2 line. 6831
- infection in Ghana, 1971. 9087
- infection of *Cercopithecus galenitus agilis*, experimental. 1631
- infection of chick embryo fibroblasts, cytophotometry studies of. 6847
- infection of *Colobus abyssinicus ituricus*, and role in circulation of. 1632
- infection of monkeys, cross protection of group B arboviruses against. 2236
- isolation from *Aedes aegypti* in Kenya. 2235
- isolation from *Aedes dentatus* in Kenya. 2235
- isolation from *Aedes emuensis* in Kenya. 2235
- isolation from liver obtained at autopsy in Surinam. 7844
- isolation from *Mansonia africana* in Kenya. 2235
- resistance in mice, role of macrophages and cell-mediated/humoral immunity in. 9424
- serological survey in Africa. 5581
- specific immunosuppression in mice following combined immunization with homologous virus and cyclophosphamide treatment. 8283
- thermosensitivity of neurotropic strain. 8136
- viraemia in *Steatomys opimus*, and its role as reservoir of virus. 6081

WHO programme on. 9636

Yellow fever virus vaccination,

- antibody response in man to. 5873
- transient inability of lymphocytes to support virus replication after. 4861

Yellow fever virus vaccine, production, freeze drying apparatus for. 7602

Yellow stunting,

- in wheat in Romania, transmission by *Psammotettix* spp. 5102
- of wheat in Romania, control of. 5102

Yellow vein mosaic, of *Passiflora foetida*, possible aetiology. 4586

Yemen, hepatitis epidemics in, 1962-1966. 8566

Yersinia enterocolitica,

- lysogeny in. 3687
- lysotyping of. 3687

Yield,

- effect of beet yellows virus infection of *Beta vulgaris* on. 5615
- effect of grapevine enation disease virus infection of grapevines in New Zealand on. 7988
- effect of grapevine fanleaf disease virus infection in grapevines in New Zealand on. 7988
- effect of grapevine leafroll disease virus infection of grapevines in New Zealand on. 7988
- effect of grapevine leafroll virus infection of vine on. 5614
- effect of potato virus X combined with potato virus S infection of *Solanum tuberosum* on. 6630
- effect of raspberry mosaic virus infection of raspberry on. 7345
- effect of tobacco ringspot virus infection of *Lotus corniculatus* on. 5612
- effect of Western celery mosaic virus infection of celery in UK on. 7983
- improvement in relation to TMV resistance in *Nicotiana tabacum*. 7339, 7340
- in barley stripe mosaic virus infected *Hordeum vulgare*, effect of time of infection on. 7348
- in barley stripe mosaic virus infected oats, effect of time of infection on. 7348
- in barley stripe mosaic virus infected wheat, effect of time of infection on. 7348
- in barley yellow dwarf virus infected *Hordeum vulgare*, effect of time of infection on. 7348
- in barley yellow dwarf virus infected oats, effect of time of infection on. 7348
- in barley yellow dwarf virus infected wheat, effect of time of infection on. 7348

Yolk-sac,

- inoculation method, Marek's disease virus identification and isolation by. 7797
- of eggs of immune hens, Newcastle disease virus interaction with antibody in. 8286

Yugoslavia,

- brome mosaic virus isolation from wheat in. 8002
- Calovo virus isolation from *Anopheles maculipennis* in. 8531
- influenza virus A infection of horses in. 1267
- parainfluenza virus/bovine rhinotracheitis virus respiratory diseases in cattle in. 1265
- wheat streak mosaic virus isolation from wheat in. 8002

Z

Zambia,

- blindness in, possible viral aetiology for. 8455
- measles virus infection with associated blindness in. 3962

Zantedeschia, virus isolated from. 1797

Zea mays,

- characterization of 5 mosaic virus isolates from. 8037
- corn stunt virus disease severity in, relationship to plant age/ vector numbers. 4076
- corn stunt virus resistance of, evaluation of. 4075
- effect of maize dwarf mosaic virus infection on constituent elements of, interaction with atrazine. 417
- effect of maize dwarf mosaic virus on fresh weight of, interaction with atrazine. 417
- in Canada, kernel red streak in, correlation with presence of *Aceria tulipae*. 4590
- maize dwarf mosaic virus genetic resistance in, analysis of. 3559
- maize dwarf mosaic virus resistance of, evaluation of. 4075
- maize dwarf mosaic virus susceptibility of, after aphid/mechanical inoculation, comparative study. 7359
- maize dwarf mosaic virus symptom expression in, effect of environment on. 5615
- maize dwarf virus susceptibility of, effect of atrazine on. 417

Zika virus,

- antibody level in Kenya. 5582
- circulation cycle in Senegal. 6078
- circulation in bats. 1630
- cross protection against yellow fever virus infection in monkeys. 2236

Zimmern virus,

- antibody incidence in population in Germany. 6576
- classification into arbovirus group B. 7382
- isolation from ticks in Germany. 7382
- spread in central nervous system in mice. 3926
- spread in nervous tissue during encephalomyelitis in mice. 6498

Zoonoses, current status of. [Review] 7272

Zooprophylaxis, against mosquito vectors of encephalitis, domestic animals in. 3509

Zoospores, of *Olpidium cucurbitacearum*, cucumber necrosis virus transmission by. 3569

Zoster sine herpette, case report of. 3941

Zwoegerziekte,

- characterization of virus isolated from sheep showing. 9200
- virus isolation from sheep showing. 9200

Abbreviations

adenine	GABA	gamma-aminobutyric acid	PMR	proton magnetic resonance
adrenostrom	gal	gallon(s)	p.o.	per os
acetylcholine	GDP	guanosine diphosphate	PP	pyrophosphate
adrenocorticotrophic hormone	gen	genus	PPLQ	pleuropneumonia-like organism
adenosine diphosphate	gen.n.	new genus	ppm	parts per million
adenosine monophosphate	GLC	gas layer chromatography	Prot.	Protura
adipura	GMP	guanosine monophosphate	Pseudoscorp	Pseudoscorpiones
adenine phosphate	G6PD	glucose-6-phosphate		
approximately		dehydrogenase	p.s.i.	pounds per square inch
achinida	GTP	guanosine triphosphate	Psoc.	Psocoptera
achinida	HA	haemagglutination	PTC	pPhenylthiocarbamide
atomic weight	Hb	haemoglobin	PTH	parathyroid hormone
adenosine triphosphate	Hem.	Hemiptera	q.i.d.	quarter in die (4 times a day)
adenosine triphosphatase	Het.	Heteroptera	quat	quaternary
adjust	HI	haemagglutination inhibition	rad	radiation unit (100 ergs/g)
ochemical oxygen demand	Hom.	Homoptera	RBC	red blood cell
s in die (twice daily)	hr	hour(s)	Rf	relative flow rate
ethylene hexachloride	HS	horizontal section	RH	relative humidity
urie	HT	hydroxytryptamine	RNA	ribonucleic acid
lusine	Hym.	Hymenoptera	RNase	ribonuclease
ica	Hz	hertz	RNP	ribonucleoprotein
corpora allata, corpus allatum	i.a.	intraarterial, -ly	rpm	revolutions per minute
corpora allata hormone	IAA	indole acetic acid	RO	respiratory quotient
corpora cardiaca	i.c.	intracerebral, -ly	rRNA	ribosomal RNA
median curative dose	i.d.	intradermal, -ly	RV	review
uridine diphosphate	ID ₅₀	median infective dose	S	Svedberg unit
implant fixation	IDP	inosine diphosphate	s.c.	subcutaneous, -ly
stirring forming unit	IgG, M, etc	immunoglobulin G, M, etc	Scorp.	Scorpiones
inipoda	i.m.	intramuscular, -ly	sec	second(s)
e	IMP	inosine monophosphate	Sept	September
arboxymethyl cellulose	in	inch, inches	SG	Specific gravity
uridine monophosphate	i.n.	intranasal, -ly	Siphon.	Siphonaptera
entral nervous system	INH	isoniazid	sp(p)	species
enzyme A	i.p.	intraperitoneal, -ly	sp.n.	new species
duced co-enzyme A	IR	infrared	sRNA	soluble RNA
chemical oxygen demand	Isopt.	Isoptera	s.str.	sensu stricto
cell count	ITP	inosine triphosphate	str	strain
leoptera	i.v.	intravenous, -ly	Streps	Strepsiptera
chembolia	Jan	January	subfam.n.	new subfamily
aw co-ordination	JH	juvenile hormone	subgen	subgenus
compound	k	kilo	subgen.n.	new subgenus
centration	kc/s	kilocycles per second	subsp(p)	subspecies
co-enzyme Q (ubiquinone)	kHz	kilohertz	subsp.n.	new subspecies
otopathic effect	Km	Michaelis constant	SV40	simian virus 40
ycles per second	lb	pound(s)	syn.n.	new synonym
cerebrospinal fluid	L/D	light/dark regime	T.	thymine
elatonin	LD ₅₀	median lethal dose	TCA	trichloroacetic acid
uridine triphosphate	LDH	lactate dehydrogenase	TCD ₅₀	median tissue culture infective dose
urivir	Lep.	Lepidoptera	TCT	thyrocalcitonin
ochrome	log	logarithm	TEM	triethylene melamine
ecimal reduction time	LS	longitudinal section	temp	temperature
icloro-diphenyl-acetic acid	m	milli or meter(s)	tert	tertiary
chloro-diphenyl-dichloroethylene	M	molar	t.i.d.	ter in die (three times a day)
chloro-diphenyl-trichloroethane	μ	micro, micron(s)	TLC	thin-layer chromatography
dose	Mall.	Mallophaga	TMV	tobacco mosaic virus
ethylaminoethyl cellulose	MBC	minimum bactericidal concentration	tr	tribe
ect. ter	Mec.	Mecoptera	tr.n.	new tribe
leptoptera	Megal.	Megaloptera	Trich.	Trichoptera
leptoptera	mg	milligram(s)	Tris	2-amino-2-hydroxymethylpropane-1,3-diol
leptoptera	MIC	minimum inhibitory concentration	tRNA	transfer RNA
leptoptera	min	minute(s)	T.S.	transverse section
leptoptera	mol wt	molecular weight	U	uracil
leptoptera	mp	melting point	UDP	uridine diphosphate
leptoptera	MPN	most probable number	UDPG	uridine diphosphate glucose
leptoptera	mRNA	messenger RNA	UDPAG	uridine diphosphate
leptoptera	Myriap.	Myriapoda		N-acetylglucosamine
leptoptera	n	nano	UMP	uridine monophosphate
leptoptera	NAD(H ₂)	(reduced) nicotinamide adenine dinucleotide	UTP	uridine triphosphate
leptoptera	NADP(H ₂)	(reduced) nicotinamide adenine dinucleotide phosphate	UV	ultraviolet
leptoptera	Neur.	Neuroptera	vtr	variety
leptoptera	NMR	nuclear magnetic resonance	var.n.	new variety
leptoptera	Nov	November	vol	volume
leptoptera	NTP	normal temperature & pressure	VS	vertical section
leptoptera	Oct	October	v/v	volume per volume
leptoptera	OD	optical density	WBC	white blood cell
leptoptera	Odon.	Odonata	wk	week, weeks
leptoptera	Onych.	Onychophora	w/v	weight per volume
leptoptera	OP	osmotic pressure	w/w	weight per weight
leptoptera	Orth.	Orthoptera	Xiph.	Xiphosura
leptoptera	oz	ounce(s)	yd	yard(s)
leptoptera	PAS	para-aminosalicylic acid	yr	year(s)
leptoptera	PBS	phosphate buffered saline	Zor.	Zoraptera
leptoptera	PDA	potato dextrose agar	%	per cent
leptoptera	PFU	plaque forming unit	‰	per thousand
leptoptera	6PGD	6-phosphogluconate dehydrogenase		
leptoptera	PGM	phosphoglucomutase		
leptoptera	Phasm.	Phasmida		
leptoptera	PkFU	pock forming unit		
leptoptera	Plec.	Plecoptera		

In abstracts of patents the following occur:

A	application date
Acc.	accepted
Appn.	application
Contn.	Continuation
P	publication date
PR	priority date
Ser. No.	serial number

The ICIREPAT country code is used, including the following:

AU	Australia
BE	Belgium
BG	Bulgaria
BR	Brazil
CA	Canada
CH	Switzerland
CS	Czechoslovakia
DK	Denmark
DL	Germany, East
DT	Germany, West
EI	Ireland
ES	Spain
FR	France
GB	United Kingdom
HU	Hungary
IL	Israel
IN	India
IT	Italy
JA	Japan
LU	Luxembourg
MX	Mexico
NL	Netherlands
NO	Norway
NZ	New Zealand
OE	Austria
PK	Pakistan
PO	Poland
PT	Portugal
RU	Romania
SF	Finland
SU	USSR
SW	Sweden
US	USA
YU	Yugoslavia
ZA	South Africa

Amino acids are only abbreviated in the description of their sequence in a peptide or protein: the I.U.P.A.C. abbreviations are used. Positive inorganic ions are written as Mn^{2+} , N^+ , negative ions as Cl^- , SO_4^{2-} . Elements are denoted by symbols.



3 8198 313 886 796
THE UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS AT CHICAGO

**THIS BOOK IS FOR USE
ONLY IN THE LIBRARY
IT DOES NOT CIRCULATE**



